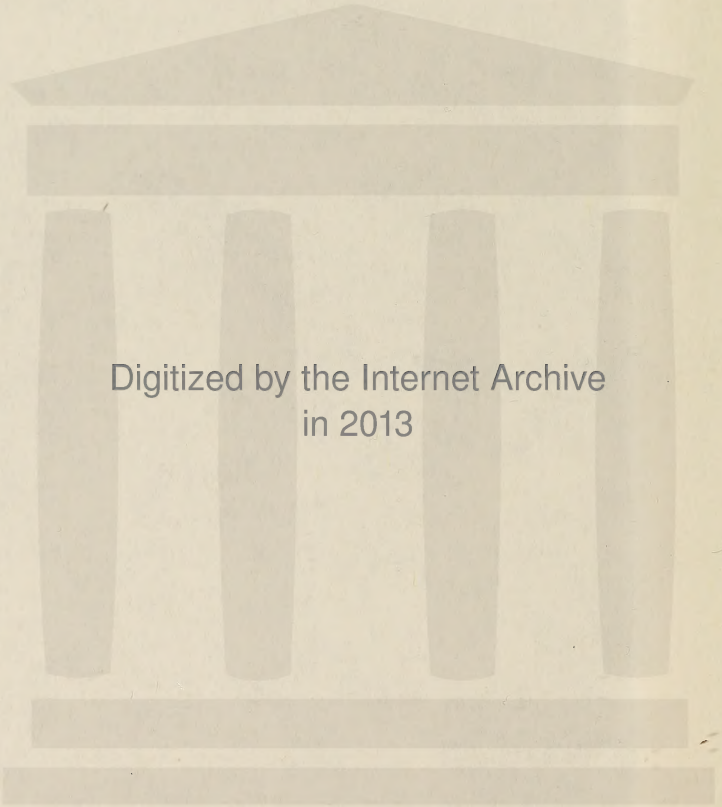
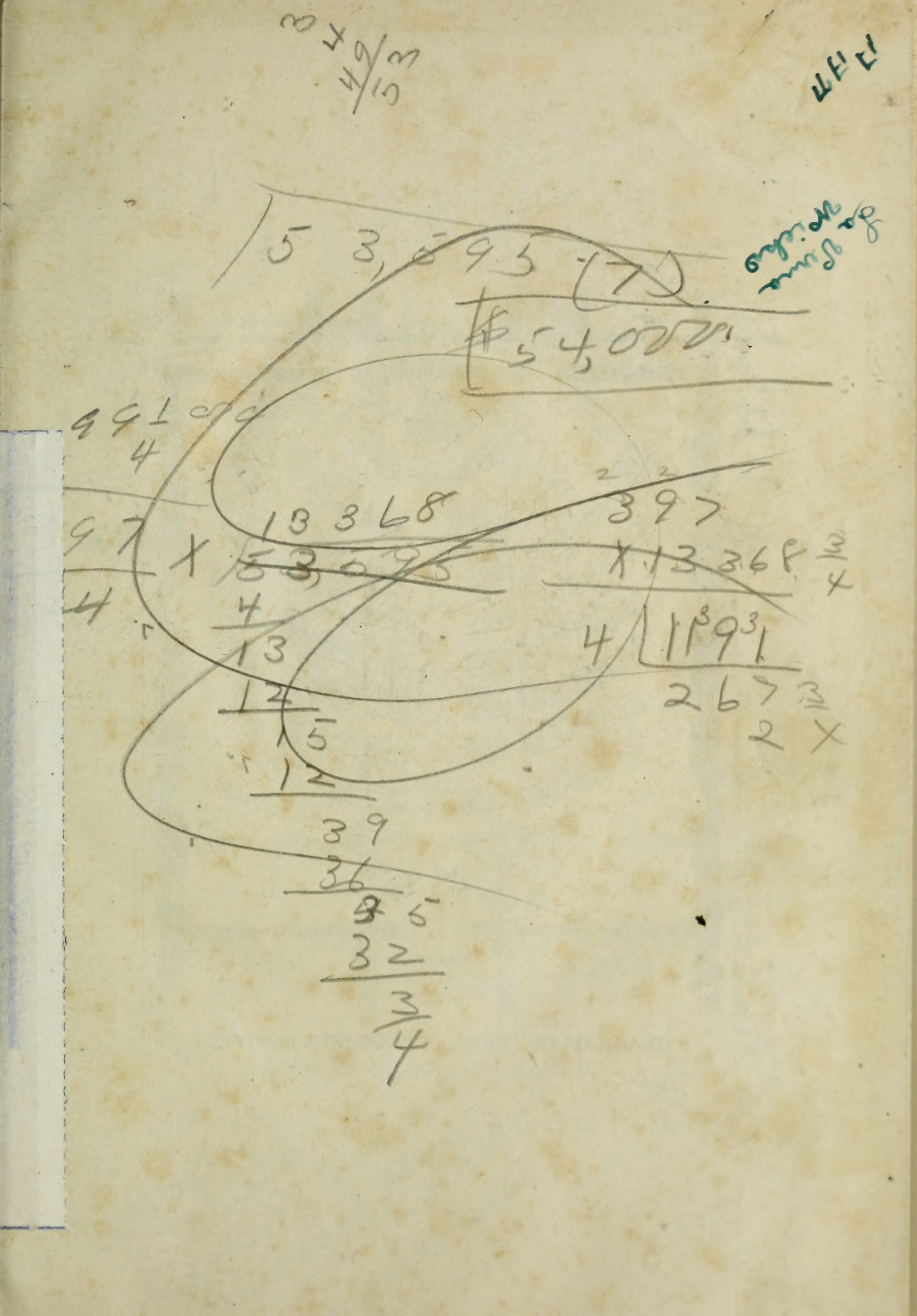

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/michiganofficial00mich_0

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01253 2385

Gc 977.4 M58mic 1901-1902
Michigan. Dept. of State.
Michigan official directory
and legislative manual ...



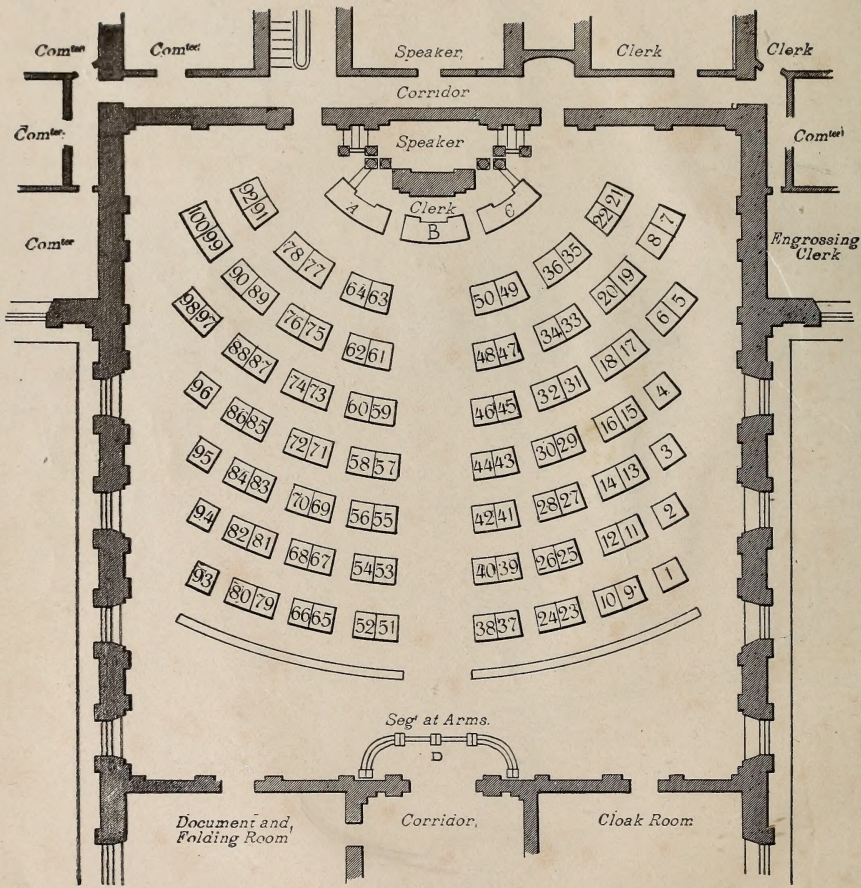


DIAGRAM OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

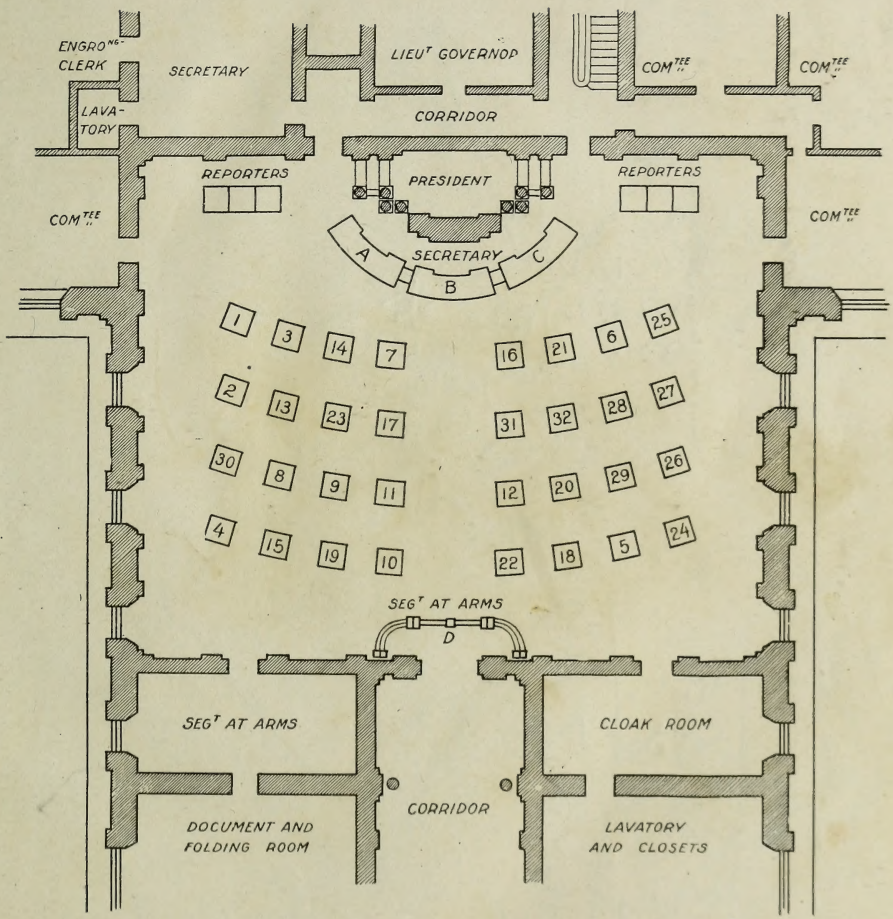


DIAGRAM OF SENATE CHAMBER.

La Verne Wiebe
Weidman, Michigan
Weidman High School
Sophomore - 39-40
Junior - 40-41

5.4,000

99.20 | 63,595.0000

49600

39950

39680

2700

5

× 99 1/4

991

5 3 1/3 5 5

× 9 1/4

1 8 3 9 8 3/4

4 8 2 3 5 5

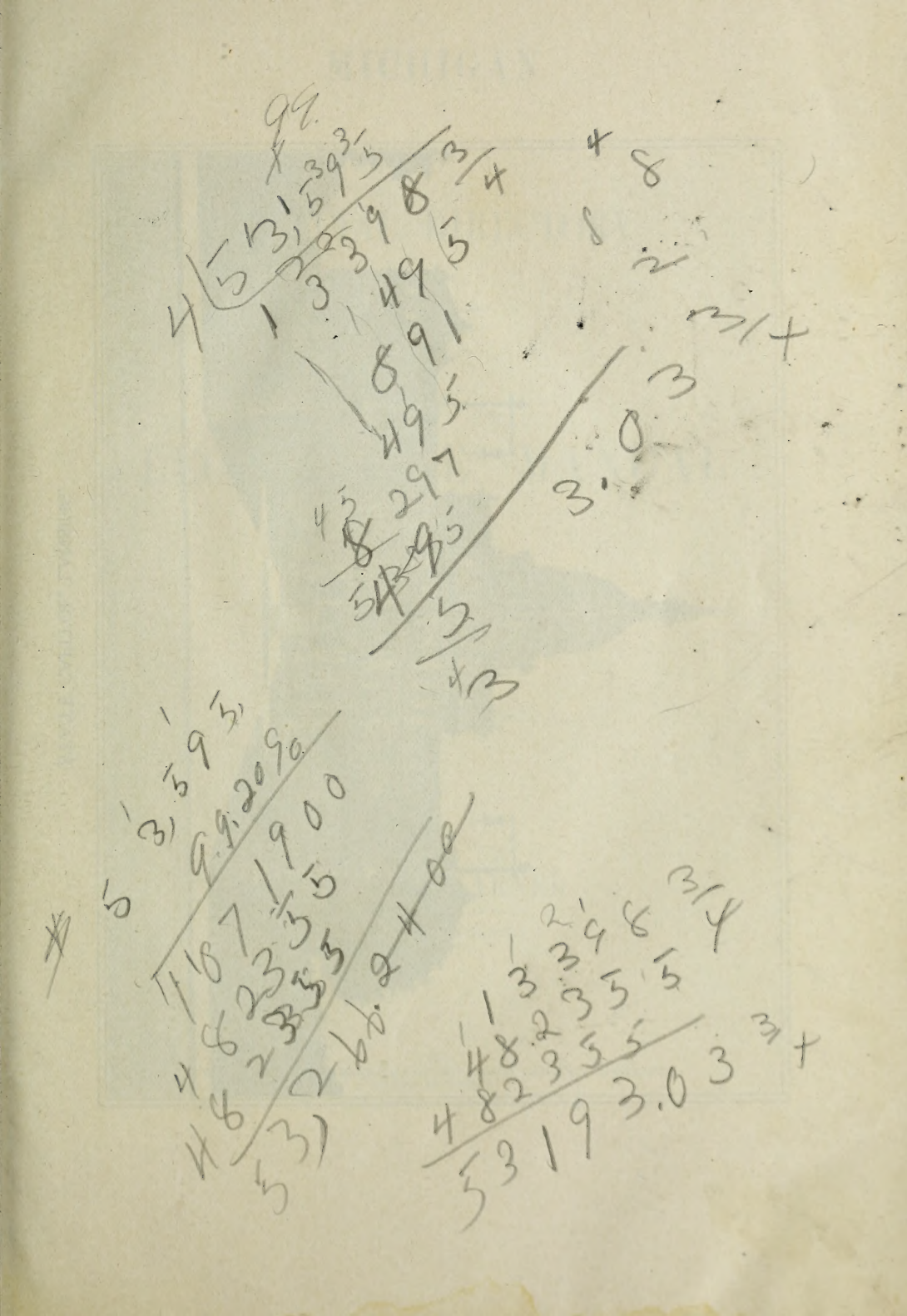
4 8 2 3 5 5

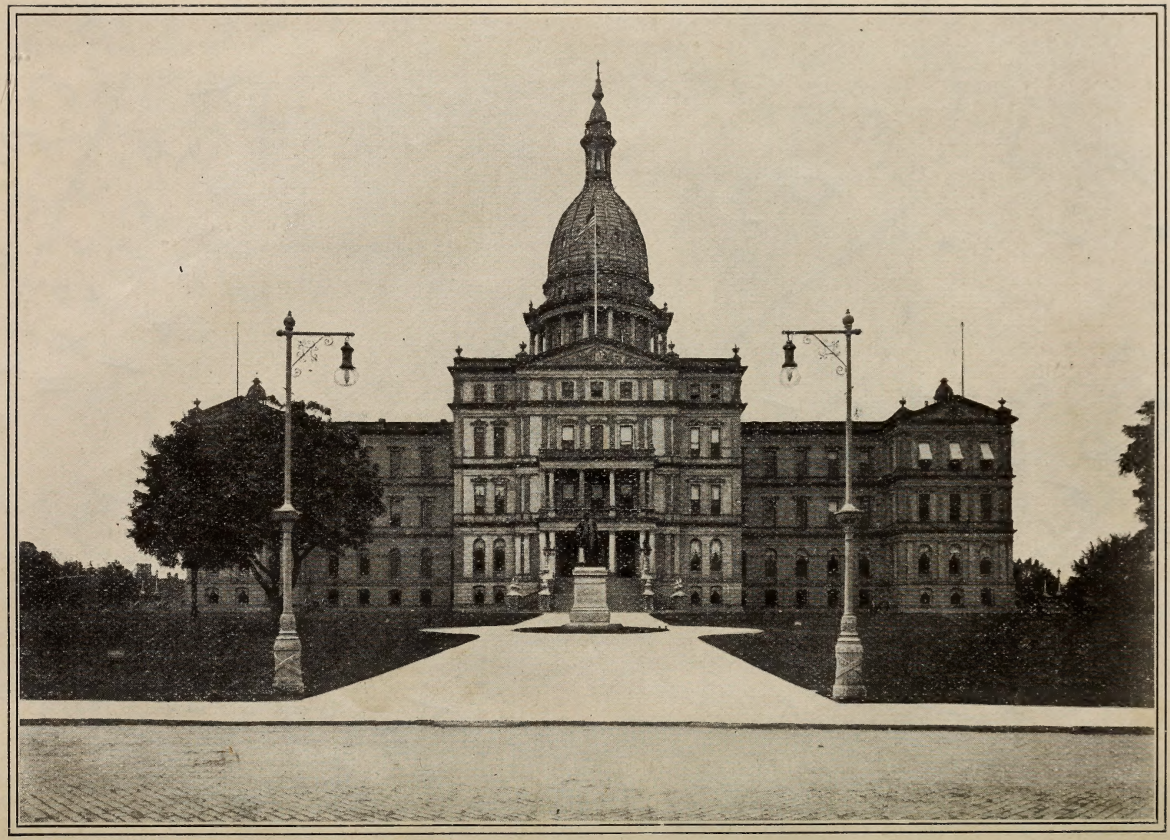
5 3,1 9 2.0 8

3/4

6 3 5 9 5

00





STATE CAPITOL, LANSING.

MICHIGAN

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

AND

LEGISLATIVE MANUAL

FOR THE

YEARS 1901-1902

COMPILED BY

FRED M. WARNER

SECRETARY OF STATE

1901
WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD CO. OF LANSING, MICHIGAN
STATE PRINTERS

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF

ACT NO. 44, PUBLIC ACTS OF 1899.

ILLUSTRATIONS AND MAPS.

	Page
Agricultural college	64-5
Attorney general	592-3
Auditor general	560-1
Capitol and diagram of house and senate	Frontispiece
Central Michigan normal school	96-7
Commissioner of state land office	576-7
Eastern Michigan asylum for insane	304-5
Governor	496-7
Home for feeble minded and epileptic	352-3
Industrial home for girls	480-1
Industrial school for boys	464-5
Lieutenant governor	512-3
Maps of congressional districts	384-5
Maps of judicial circuits	192-3
Maps of railroads	256-7
Maps of representative districts	416-7
Maps of senatorial districts	400-1
Members of state board of education	624-5, 640-1, 656-7
State asylum	288-9
Michigan asylum for insane	272-3
Michigan college of mines	144-5
Michigan school for the blind	176-7
Michigan school for the deaf	160-1
Michigan state public school	208-9
Northern Michigan asylum for insane	320-1
Northern state normal school	112-3
Secretary of state	528-9
Soldiers' home	240-1
Speaker of house of representatives	672-3
State house of correction and branch of state prison in upper peninsula	448-9
State house of correction and reformatory	432-3
State normal college	80-1
State prison	368-9
State treasurer	544-5
Superintendent of public instruction	608-9
University of Michigan	48-9
Upper peninsula hospital for the insane	336-7

THE CAPITOL.

Under the provisions of an act entitled "An act to provide for the erection of a new state capitol and a building for the temporary use of the state officers," approved March 31, 1871, Governor Baldwin appointed E. O. Grosvenor, James Shearer, and Alexander Chapoton as a board of building commissioners. They met at the office of the governor on the 11th day of April, 1871, took the constitutional oath of office, filed their bonds and completed their organization by the election of Commissioner Grosvenor as vice president of the board, the governor being *ex officio* the presiding officer. It was decided at this meeting to make a tour of observation and in furtherance of this design the board visited Springfield, Illinois, and Madison, Wisconsin, during the month of May.

On the fifth of June the board met and prepared an advertisement and ordered the same published in New York, Chicago, Detroit and Lansing inviting from architects the submission of plans and designs for the proposed new capitol, in competition for the premiums offered by the legislature; said plans to be deposited with the governor on or before the first day of December next. On account of the Chicago fire, October, 1871, in which some of the designs were destroyed, the time was extended until December 28th, at noon, when twenty sets of drawings were submitted. On the 24th of January, 1872, the examination of designs was completed and by a unanimous vote of the commissioners and all the state officers present, the design entitled "Tuebor," submitted by Elijah E. Myers of Springfield, Illinois, was adopted. The second prize was awarded to P. H. Decker and the third to Edward S. Jenison, both of Chicago, Illinois. On March twenty the board entered into an agreement with Elijah E. Myers to act as architect and general superintendent of the construction of the new capitol, at a compensation of twenty-five thousand dollars. On the 20th of May the detail drawings and specifications were completed by Mr. Myers and on the 21st an advertisement was prepared and forwarded for publication to the cities of New York, Chicago, Detroit and Lansing soliciting proposals from builders and contractors for erecting and completing the capitol in accordance with the plans and specifications adopted. The bids were submitted July 8, and on the 15th the commissioners entered into a contract with N. Osburn & Co. of Rochester, New York, and Detroit, Michigan, to construct and complete the capitol, in accordance with the plans, specifications and detail drawing, for the sum of $1,144,057.20, all four fronts to be constructed of No. 1 Amherst, Ohio, sandstone. The contract required the building to be completed December 1, 1877, and the contractors entered at once upon the work.

The legislature of 1873, by a joint resolution, approved April 24, provided for a public celebration upon the laying of the corner stone of the capitol and for the appointment of a committee to provide appropriate arrangements therefor.

The committee was to consist of the governor, who should be its chairman, the members of the board of state building commissioners and ten citizens of the state, to be appointed by the governor. The committee so appointed consisted of the following persons:

GOVERNOR JOHN J. BAGLEY, *Chairman*	Detroit
EBENEZER O. GROSVENOR, *Vice President*	Jonesville
ALLEN L. BOURS, *Secretary*	Lansing
JAMES SHEARER	Bay City
ALEXANDER CHAPOTON	Detroit
DAVID ANDERSON	Bear Lake Mills
JOHN P. HOYT	Vassar
WILLIAM H. WITHINGTON	Jackson
AUGUSTUS S. GAYLORD	Saginaw
ELLERY I. GARFIELD	Detroit
JOHN HIBBARD	Port Huron
LEONARD H. RANDALL	Grand Rapids
OLIVER L. SPAULDING	St. Johns
WILLIAM H. STONE	Adrian
JOHN S. TOOKER	Lansing

The board of state building commissioners was directed by the legislature to procure a suitable corner stone and to cause the following inscription to be carved thereon with raised letters in sunk panels. On the east face, "A. D. 1872," and on the north face, "A. D." and the year of completion.

The commissioners selected New Hampshire granite. The design was prepared by Architect Myers and the contract for preparing it awarded to Struthers & Sons of Philadelphia.

The corner stone of the capitol of the state of Michigan was laid in the city of Lansing on Thursday, the 2d day of October, 1873. A procession was formed under the direction of General William Humphrey, chief marshal, consisting of the military, civil officers, commanderies of knights templar, masonic fraternity, encampment I. O. O. F. and fraternity I. O. O. F., after which an introductory address was delivered by Governor Bagley. This was followed by prayer of Bishop Samuel A. McCoskry, and the singing of the national anthem, "America," by the assembled multitude. Then came the oration of the day by Hon. William A. Howard, following which was the impressive ceremony of laying the corner stone, conducted by Hon. Hugh McCurdy, grand master of the grand lodge of ancient free and accepted masons of Michigan. The capitol was finally completed in 1878 at a total cost of $1,510,130.59. The total appropriations amounted to $1,525,241.05, leaving an unexpended balance of $15,110.46. The state capitol was dedicated and occupied in January, 1879. It is situated in the center of a square tract of land containing ten acres; is 345 feet long, including porticoes and steps 420 feet; 192 feet wide, including porticoes and steps 274 feet; and 267 feet high. It covers one and one-sixth acres and has a walk around the outside of 1,520 feet in length.

During the year 1899–1900 a system of electric lighting was inaugurated in the capitol, which necessitated the laying of 34 miles of rubber covered wire, 34,000 feet of circular loom conduit and 4,500 feet of iron conduit; 3,400 incandescent and five arc lamps were placed in position, the expense of which was about $18,500. The above work was done by the Capital Electric Engineering Company of Lansing, Michigan, under the supervision of E. B. Kinny, to whom belongs the honor of having completed the work as a whole in a neat and most substantial manner, the work occupying only a period from October, 1899, to August, 1900.

The capitol is at present occupied by the legislature when in session, the governor, the state officers, the supreme court and the library. Owing to the growth and development of the state the business of the various departments has increased until the commissioner of labor and the dairy and food commissioner are compelled to occupy quarters in the old state building, corner Washington avenue and Allegan street. The military equipage is also stored in the old state building and the state tax commission is at present quartered in the city hall building.

ADDENDA.

Owing to frequent changes in the officers of state institutions and state boards, by reason of deaths, resignations, etc., and in order to show the appointments made by the governor since the publication of the different forms of the Legislative Manual, the following addenda is submitted:

On page 198 Cassius M. Beardsley (*a*) should appear as circuit judge of the 19th judicial circuit vice James B. McMahon, deceased, and in the 37th judicial circuit, which was created by act No. 40, P. A. 1901, Herbert E. Winsor, who was appointed by the governor.

On page 199 Charles H. Johnson as a member of the state court of mediation and arbitration, vice Wm. D. McMahon; also Harry A. Conant of Monroe, vice Allen B. Morse, resigned.

On page 306 the name of Lincoln Avery should appear as collector of customs in the second district vice Alex. R. Avery, deceased.

Page 666. The salary of the state librarian is increased from $1,200 to $1,500 per annum by act No. 198, P. A. 1901.

Page 696. Lorenze T. Durand of Saginaw as a member of state board of law examiners vice George H. Durand, term expired.

On page 697 John McKay should appear as a member of the live stock sanitary commission vice J. H. Brown, resigned; also Henry Hinds, reappointed, term expiring 1907.

Page 697. Egbert T. Lœffler, Saginaw, as a member of board of examiners in dentistry vice M. B. Dennis, resigned.

Page 698. The names of Graham Pope, Houghton, and Ira T. Sayre, Flushing, with terms expiring in 1904 and 1906, respectively, are added to the state tax commission. See act No. 174, P. A. 1901.

Page 698. Crapo C. Smith as a member of insurance policy commission vice Michael Brown, term expired.

Page 698. Henry Nelson Loud, reappointed as a member of the board of library commission.

Page 698. Peter White reappointed as a member of Mackinac Island State Park commission, term expiring in 1911.

Page 699. R. M. Filmore, Lansing, and Joseph H. Hooper, Ishpeming, as members of the barbers' board vice Charles Rieger and F. M. Van Horn.

On page 701 the following persons should appear as members of the board of jury commissioners for Macomb county: Frank G. Hacker, Sabin I. Stump, Herman J. Rieck vice Hacker, Wright and Drake, term expired.

Page 702. Arthur Hill of Saginaw as regent of the university vice Wm. J. Cocker, deceased.

Page 706. John M. Longyear, Marquette, and Thomas B. Dunstan, Hancock, as members of the board of control of Michigan College of Mines vice Longyear and Alfred Kidder, term expired.

Page 715. John R. Van Evera, Marquette, as trustee of Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane vice Charles T. Fairbairn, resigned.

Page 724. James Van Kleeck, Bay City, elected department commander of G. A. R. vice E. M. Allen, term expired.

The senatorial and representative maps, on pages 400–401 and 416–417, respectively, were printed prior to the apportionment of 1901 and show the districts as apportioned by former acts.—*Comp.*

(*a*) Aaron V. McAlvay, appointed June 13, 1901, vice Cassius M. Beardsley, deceased.

ERRATUM.

On page 647 the words "has always been a staunch republican," in the biography of Wm. D. Totten, should be stricken out, as they were erroneously placed there without his consent or knowledge.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

UNANIMOUSLY PASSED BY THE CONGRESS OF THE THIRTEEN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, JULY 4, 1776.

When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident; that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That, to secure these rights governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shown, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their duty to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former system of government. The history of the present king of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these states. To prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world:

He has refused his assent to laws the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his assent should be obtained, and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of representation in the legislature—a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the repository of their public records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into a compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved representative houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused, for a long time after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large for their exercise; the state remaining, in the meantime, exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the population of these states; for that purpose obstructing the laws for the naturalization of foreigners, refusing to pass others to encourage their migration hither, and raising the conditions of new appropriations of lands.

He has obstructed the administration of justice by refusing his assent to laws for establishing judiciary powers.

He has made judges dependent on his will alone for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in time of peace, standing armies, without the consent of our legislatures.

He has affected to render the military independent of, and superior to, the civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his assent to their acts of pretended legislation:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us;

For protecting them by mock trial from punishment for any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these states;

For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world;

For imposing taxes on us without our consent;

For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefit of trial by jury;

For transporting us beyond seas to be tried for pretended offenses;

For abolishing the free system of English laws in a neighboring province, establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries, so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies;

For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws, and altering fundamentally the forms of our governments;

For suspending our own legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated government here, by declaring us out of his protection and waging war against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is at this time transporting large armies of foreign mercenaries to complete the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun, with circumstances of cruelty and perfidy, scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow citizens, taken captive on the high seas, to bear arms against their country, to become the executioners of their friends and brethren, or to fall themselves by their hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers the merciless Indian savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

In every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress in the most humble terms; our repeated petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

Nor have we been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them, from time to time, of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them, by the ties of our com-

mon kindred, to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connexions and correspondence. They, too, have been deaf to the voice of justice, and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, enemies in war; in peace, friends.

We, therefore the representatives of the United States of America, in general congress assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the name and by the authority of the good people of these colonies, solemnly publish and declare that these united colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent states; and they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connexion between them and the state of Great Britain is, and ought to be totally dissolved, and that as free and independent states, they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce and to do all other acts and things which independent states may of right do. And for the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor.

JOHN HANCOCK.

SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

No.	Name.	Colony.	Occupation.	Born.	Died.
1	John Adams	Massachusetts Bay	Lawyer	1735	1826
2	Samuel Adams	Massachusetts Bay	Merchant	1722	1803
3	Josiah Bartlett	New Hampshire	Physician	1729	1795
4	Carter Braxton	Virginia	Planter	1736	1797
5	Charles Carroll	Maryland	Lawyer	1737	1832
6	Samuel Chase	Maryland	Lawyer	1741	1811
7	Abraham Clark	New Jersey	Lawyer	1726	1794
8	George Clymer	Pennsylvania	Merchant	1739	1813
9	William Ellery	Rhode Island, etc	Lawyer	1727	1820
10	William Floyd	New York	Farmer	1734	1821
11	Benjamin Franklin	Pennsylvania	Printer	1706	1790
12	Elbridge Gerry	Massachusetts Bay	Merchant	1744	1814
13	Button Gwinnett	Georgia	Merchant	1732	1777
14	Lyman Hall	Georgia	Physician	1725	1790
15	John Hancock	Massachusetts Bay	Merchant	1737	1793
16	Benjamin Harrison	Virginia	Farmer	1740	1791
17	John Hart	New Jersey	Farmer	1708	1780
18	Joseph Hewes	North Carolina	Merchant	1730	1779
19	Thomas Heyward, Jr.	South Carolina	Lawyer	1746	1809
20	William Hooper	North Carolina	Lawyer	1742	1790
21	Stephen Hopkins	Rhode Island, etc	Farmer	1707	1785
22	Francis Hopkinson	New Jersey	Lawyer	1737	1791
23	Samuel Huntington	Connecticut	Lawyer	1731	1796
24	Thomas Jefferson	Virginia	Lawyer	1743	1826
25	Francis Lightfoot Lee	Virginia	Farmer	1734	1797
26	Richard Henry Lee	Virginia	Statesman	1732	1794
27	Francis Lewis	New York	Merchant	1713	1803
28	Philip Livingston	New York	Merchant	1716	1778
29	Thomas Lynch, Jr.	South Carolina	Lawyer	1749	1779
30	Thomas McKean	Delaware	Lawyer	1734	1817
31	Arthur Middleton	South Carolina	Planter	1743	1787
32	Lewis Morris	New York	Farmer	1726	1798
33	Robert Morris	Pennsylvania	Merchant	1733	1806
34	John Morton	Pennsylvania	Surveyor	1724	1777
35	Thomas Nelson, Jr.	Virginia	Statesman	1738	1789
36	William Paca	Maryland	Lawyer	1740	1799
37	Robert Treat Paine	Massachusetts Bay	Lawyer	1731	1814
38	John Penn	North Carolina	Lawyer	1741	1788
39	George Read	Delaware	Lawyer	1733	1798
40	Cæsar Rodney	Delaware	General	1730	1783
41	George Ross	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	1730	1779
42	Benjamin Rush	Pennsylvania	Physician	1746	1813
43	Edward Rutledge	South Carolina	Lawyer	1749	1800
44	Roger Sherman	Connecticut	Shoemaker	1721	1793
45	James Smith	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	1719	1806
46	Richard Stockton	New Jersey	Lawyer	1730	1781
47	Thomas Stone	Maryland	Lawyer	1743	1787
48	George Taylor	Pennsylvania	Foundryman	1716	1781
49	Matthew Thornton	New Hampshire	Physician	1714	1803
50	George Walton	Georgia	Lawyer	1740	1804
51	William Whipple	New Hampshire	Sailor	1730	1785
52	William Williams	Connecticut	Statesman	1731	1811
53	James Wilson	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	1742	1798
54	John Witherspoon	New Jersey	Educator	1722	1794
55	Oliver Wolcott	Connecticut	Soldier	1726	1797
56	George Wythe	Virginia	Lawyer	1726	1806

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION—

1. Of the legislative power.
2. House of representatives; qualification of members; apportionment of representatives and direct taxes; census; first apportionment; vacancies; officers of the house; impeachments.
3. Senate, classification of senators; qualifications of; vice president to preside; other officers, trial of impeachments.
4. Election of members of congress; meetings of congress.
5. Powers of each house; expulsion of members; journal; adjournments.
6. Compensation and privileges; disabilities of members.
7. Revenue bills, passage and approval of bills; orders and resolutions.
8. General powers of congress.
9. Certain limitations of the powers of congress.
10. Limitations of the powers of individual states.

ARTICLE II.

1. Of the executive power; electors, how and when chosen; qualifications of president; when powers of to devolve upon vice president; compensation and oath of president.

SECTION—

2. Powers and duties of president; making of treaties; power of appointment.
3. Other powers and duties.
4. Officers liable to impeachment.

ARTICLE III.

1. Of the judicial power.
2. Extent of the judicial power; jurisdiction of the supreme court; trials for crimes.
3. Treason defined; trial for and punishment.

ARTICLE IV.

1. Effect of public acts, records, etc., of each state.
2. Citizenship; fugitives from justice and from service to be delivered up.
3. Admission of new states; power of congress over territory.
4. Republican form of government guaranteed to the several states; protection from invasion or domestic violence.

ARTICLE V.

1. How constitution may be amended.

ARTICLE VI.

1. Of the public debt; constitution to be supreme law of the land; constitutional oath of office; religious tests prohibited.

ARTICLE VII.

1. Ratification of constitution.

AMENDMENTS.

ARTICLE—
1. Religious freedom; freedom of speech and of the press; right of petition.
2. Right to bear arms.
3. Quartering of soldiers.
4. Unreasonable searches and seizures; search warrants.
5. Rights of persons charged with crimes; taking of private property.
6. Trials in criminal cases and rights of the accused.
7. Trials by jury in civil cases.
8. Excessive bail, fines and punishments.

ARTICLE—
9. Rights of the people.
10. Of powers reserved to the states.
11. Extent of judicial powers.
12. Manner of electing president and vice president; qualification of vice president.
13. Prohibition of slavery.
14. Citizenship; security of persons and property; apportionment of representatives; who prohibited from holding office; validity of the public debt; what obligations to be void.
15. Right of citizens to vote.

Preamble.

We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION I.

Legislative power.

[1] All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a congress of the United States, which shall consist of a senate and house of representatives.

SECTION II.

House of representatives, and qualification of electors.

[1] The house of representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several states; and the electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislature.

Of representatives.

[2] No person shall be a representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and has been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state in which he shall be chosen.

Apportionment of representatives.

[3][Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several states which may be included within this union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound in service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons.] (*a*) The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand but each state

Ratio of representation.

(*a*) The part of this paragraph between brackets is amended by the fourteenth amendment.

shall have at least one representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the state of New Hampshire, shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three. First apportionment.

4 When vacancies happen in the representation from any state, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies. Vacancies.

5 The house of representatives shall choose their speaker and other officers, and shall have the sole power of impeachment. Officers of the house.

SECTION III.

1 The senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, chosen by the legislature thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote. Senate, each senator a vote.

2 Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided, as equally as may be, into three classes. The seats of the senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year, and if vacancies happen by resignation or otherwise, during the recess of the legislature of any state, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies. Senators classed. When seats vacated and filled. Vacancies and appointments.

3 No person shall be a senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state from which he shall be chosen. Qualification of senators.

4 The vice president of the United States shall be president of the senate, but shall have no vote unless they be equally divided. President of the senate.

5 The senate shall choose thier other officers, also a president *pro tempore*, in the absence of the vice president, or when he shall exercise the office of president of the United States. Officers.

6 The senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the president of the United States is tried, the chief justice shall preside; and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present. Trial of impeachments.

7 Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States; but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment according to law. Extent of judgment.

SECTION IV.

1 The times, places and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives shall be prescribed in each state by the legislature thereof; but the congress may at any time, by law, make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing senators. Election of members.

2 The congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day. Meetings of congress

SECTION V.

Each house to judge of its members, quorum.

1 Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner and under such penalties as each house may provide.

To determine its own rules.

2 Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.

To keep and publish journal of proceedings.

3 Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

Adjournment.

4 Neither house, during the session of congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

SECTION VI.

Compensation of members.

1 The senators and representatives shall receive a compensation for their services to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall, in all cases, except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest, during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house they shall not be questioned in any other place.

Privileges.

Their disability to hold offices.

2 No senator or representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased, during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

SECTION VII.

Revenue bills.

1 All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

Bills to be presented to president.

Approval or disapproval.

Procedure in case of disapproval.

2 Every bill which shall have passed the house of representatives and the senate, shall, before it becomes a law, be presented to the president of the United States. If he approve, he shall sign it; but if not he shall return it, with his objection, to that house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal and proceed to reconsider it. If, after such reconsideration, two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of that house, it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the president within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

[3] Every order, resolution or vote, to which the concurrence of the senate and house of representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment), shall be presented to the president of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the senate and the house of representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill. Joint resolutions, etc., subject to approval.

SECTION VIII.

The congress shall have power:

[1] To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States; Power of congress to lay taxes, duties, etc.

[2] To borrow money on the credit of the United States; Loans.

[3] To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several states, and with the Indian tribes; Commerce.

[4] To establish an uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States; Naturalization, bankruptcy laws.

[5] To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures; Of money, weights and measures.

[6] To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States; Counterfeiting.

[7] To establish postoffices and post-roads; Postoffices.

[8] To promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries; Science and inventions.

[9] To constitute tribunals inferior to the supreme court; to define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offenses against the law of nations; Tribunals, piracies, felonies.

[10] To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water; War.

[11] To raise and support armies; but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years; Army.

[12] To provide and maintain a navy; Navy.

[13] To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces; Land and naval forces.

[14] To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the union, suppress insurrections and repel invasions; Militia.

[15] To provide for organizing, arming and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the states respectively, the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by congress; Organizing the militia.

[16] To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such district not exceeding ten miles square, as may, by cession of particular states, and the acceptance of congress, become the seat of government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the state in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, and other needful buildings; and Exercise exclusive legislation in certain districts.

[17] To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof. To make necessary laws.

SECTION IX.

Importation of certain persons.

[1] The migration or importation of such persons as any of the states now existing shall think proper to admit shall not be prohibited by the congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

Writ of habeas corpus.

[2] The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended, unless when, in cases of rebellion or invasion, the public safety may require it.

Attainder.

[3] No bill of attainder or *ex post facto* law shall be passed.

Direct tax.

[4] No capitation or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

Export duty and commerce.

[5] No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any state. No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue, to the ports of one state over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to or from one state be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another.

Of expenditures.

[6] No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

No title of nobility be granted, etc.

[7] No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the congress, accept of any present, emolument, office, or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign state.

SECTION X.

Powers prohibited to the individual states.

[1] No state shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, *ex post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility.

Powers which the states can exercise under the sanction of congress.

[2] No state shall, without the consent of congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws; and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any state on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the congress. No state shall, without the consent of congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another state, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION I.

Executive power.

[1] The executive power shall be vested in a president of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the vice president, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows:

Electors of president and vice president.

[2] Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of senators and representatives to which the state may be entitled in the congress; but no senator or representative, or person holding an

office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

Meeting of electors.

3 The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the senate. The president of the senate shall, in the presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates, and the vote shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the house of representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for president; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said house shall in like manner choose the president. But in choosing the president, the vote shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the president, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be vice president. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the senate shall choose from them by ballot for vice president. (*b*)

Time of choosing electors.

4 The congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

Qualifications for president.

5 No person except a natural-born citizen, or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this constitution, shall be eligible to the office of president; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

In case of vacancy vice president to act.

6 In case of the removal of the president from office or of the death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the vice president, and the congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the president and vice president, declaring what officer shall act as president, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed or a president shall be elected.

Compensation of the president.

7 The president shall, at stated times, receive for his services a compensation, which shall neither be increased or diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Oath of the president.

8 Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation:

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of president of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the constitution of the United States."

(*b*) This paragraph is annulled by article XII of the amendments.

SECTION II.

Powers of the president.

[1] The president shall be commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices; and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

His power to make treaties, to appoint embassadors, consuls, and other officers.

Minor appointments.

[2] He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the senators present concur, and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the supreme court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law. But the congress may, by law, vest the appointment of such inferior officers as they think proper, in the president alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

Power to fill vacancies.

[3] The president shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

SECTION III.

Duties of president.

[1] He shall, from time to time, give to the congress information of the state of the union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

SECTION IV.

Officers liable to impeachment.

[1] The president, vice president, and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION I.

Judicial power.

[1] The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme court, and in such inferior courts as the congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior; and shall, at stated times, receive for their services a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

SECTION II.

Extent of judicial power.

[1] The judicial power shall extend to all cases in law and equity, arising under this constitution, the laws of the United States and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls; to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; to controversies between two or more states; between a state and citizens of another state;

between citizens of different states; between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states; and between a state or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects. See amendment XI.

2 In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be a party, the supreme court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the supreme court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions and under such regulations as the congress shall make. Jurisdiction of supreme court.

3 The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury, and such trial shall be held in the state where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any state, the trial shall be at such place or places as the congress may by law have directed. Trial of crimes.

SECTION III.

1 Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court. Treason.

2 The congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason; but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture, except during the life of the person attainted. Congress to declare its punishment.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION I.

1 Full faith and credit shall be given in each state to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other state. And the congress may by general law prescribe the manner in which such acts, records, and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof. Faith and credit to be given the acts of each state.

SECTION II.

1 The citizens of each state shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several states. Privileges of citizens.

2 A person charged in any state with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another state, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the state from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the state having jurisdiction of the crime. Criminals to be delivered up.

3 No person held to service or labor in one state under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due. Of persons held to service.

SECTION III.

1 New states may be admitted by the congress into this union but no new state shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other state, nor any state be formed by the junction of two or more states, or parts of states, without the consent of the legislatures of the states concerned, as well as of the congress. Admission of new states.

2 The congress shall have power to dispose of, and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States or of any particular state. Power of congress over territory and property of the U. S.

SECTION IV.

Republican form of government guaranteed to each state.

[1] The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and, on application of the legislature or of the executive, when the legislature cannot be convened, against domestic violence.

ARTICLE V.

Mode of amending the constitution.

[1] The congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to the constitution; or, on application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several states, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which in either case shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the congress: *Provided*, That no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no state, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the senate.

ARTICLE VI.

Assumption of former debts.

[1] All debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this constitution shall be as valid against the United States under this constitution as under the confederation.

Constitution to be the supreme law of the land, state judges bound thereby.

[2] This constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof, and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby; anything in the constitution or laws of any state to the contrary notwithstanding.

Certain officers to take oath to support this constitution, no religious test.

[3] The senators and representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support this constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

How ratified.

[1] The ratification of the conventions of nine states shall be sufficient for the establishment of this constitution between the states so ratifying the same.

Done in convention by the unanimous consent of the states present the seventeenth day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, and of the independence of the United States of America the twelfth.

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names.

GEO. WASHINGTON,
President and Deputy from Virginia.

Attest: WILLIAM JACKSON,
Secretary.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.
JOHN LANGDON,
NICHOLAS GILMAN.

MASSACHUSETTS.
NATHANIEL GORMAN,
RUFUS KING.

CONNECTICUT.
WM. SAML. JOHNSON,
ROGER SHERMAN.

NEW YORK.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

NEW JERSEY.
WIL: LIVINGSTON,
DAVID BREARLEY,
WM. PATTERSON,
JONA: DAYTON.

PENNSYLVANIA.
B. FRANKLIN,
THOMAS MIFFLIN,
ROBT. MORRIS,
GEO. CLYMER,
THOS. FITZ SIMONS,
JARED INGERSOLL,
JAMES WILSON,
GOUV MORRIS.

DELAWARE.
GEO: READ,
GUNNING BEDFORD JUN,
JOHN DICKINSON,
RICHARD BASSETT,
JACO: BROOM.

MARYLAND.
JAMES MCHENRY,
DAN OF ST. THOS. JANIFER,
DANL. CARROLL.

VIRGINIA.
JOHN BLAIR,
JAMES MADISON, JR.

NORTH CAROLINA.
WM. BLOUNT,
RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT,
HU WILLIAMSON.

SOUTH CAROLINA.
J. RUTLEDGE,
CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,
CHARLES PINCKNEY,
PIERCE BUTLER.

GEORGIA.
WILLIAM FEW,
ABR BALDWIN.

AMENDMENTS.

The following amendments from Articles I to X inclusive, were proposed at the first session of the first congress of the United States, which was begun and held at the city of New York, on the 4th of March, 1789, and were adopted by the requisite number of states, as follows: New Jersey, Nov. 20, 1789; Maryland, Dec. 19, 1789; North Carolina, Dec. 22, 1789; South Carolina, Jan. 19, 1790; New Hampshire, Jan. 25, 1790; Delaware, Jan. 28, 1790; Pennsylvania, March 10, 1790; New York, March 27, 1790; Rhode Island, June 15, 1790; Vermont, Nov. 3, 1791, and Virginia, Dec. 15, 1791.

Preamble and resolution.

Congress of the United States, begun and held at the city of New York, on Wednesday, the 4th of March, 1789. The conventions of a number of the states having, at the time of their adopting the constitution, expressed a desire, in order to prevent misconstruction or abuse of its powers, that further declaratory and restrictive clauses should be added; and as extending the ground of public confidence in the government, will best insure the beneficent ends of its institution.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, two-thirds of both houses concurring, that the following articles be proposed to the legislatures of the several states, as amendments to the constitution of the United States, all or any of which articles, when ratified by three-fourths of the said legislatures to be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of the said constitution, namely:

ARTICLE I.

Restriction of the powers of congress.

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

ARTICLE II.

People may keep arms.

A well-regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ARTICLE III.

Quartering of soldiers.

No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE IV.

Search warrants.

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated; and no warrant shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

ARTICLE V.

No person shall be held to answer for a capital or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb, nor shall be compelled, in any criminal case, to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

Proceedings against persons charged with crimes, their rights.

Private property.

ARTICLE VI.

In all criminal prosecutions the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the state and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor; and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

Rights of the accused.

ARTICLE VII.

In suits at common law where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by jury shall be otherwise reexamined in any court of the United States than according to the rules of the common law.

Right of trial by jury.

ARTICLE VIII.

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

Excessive bail, etc.

ARTICLE IX.

The enumeration in the constitution of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

Rights of the people not abridged.

ARTICLE X.

The powers not delegated to the United States by the constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people.

Certain powers reserved.

ARTICLE XI. (c)

The judicial powers of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another state, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

Limitation of judicial powers.

(c) Proposed at the first session of the third congress, on the 5th of March, 1794, and was declared in a message from the president to congress, dated the 8th of January, 1798, to have been ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states.

ARTICLE XII. (*d*)

Mode of electing president and vice president.

[1] Electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for president and vice president, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as president, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as vice president, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as president, and of all persons voted for as vice president, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the senate—the president of the senate shall, in the presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted: the person having the greatest number of votes for president, shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers, not exceeding three, on the list of those voted for as president, the house of representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the president. But in choosing the president, the vote shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the house of representatives shall not choose a president whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the vice president shall act as president, as in case of the death or other constitutional disability of the president.

Who to be president.

Proceedings if no person have a majority.

Vice president.

[2] The person having the greatest number of votes as vice president shall be the vice president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the senate shall choose the vice president; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice.

Qualification.

[3] But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of president shall be eligible to that of vice president of the United States.

ARTICLE XIII. (*e*)

Slavery prohibited.

[1] Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall

---

(*d*) Proposed at the first session of the eighth congress, on the 12th of December, 1803, in lieu of the original third paragraph of the first section of the second article, and was declared in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated the 25th of September, 1804, to have been ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states.

(*e*) Proposed at the second session of the thirty-eighth congress on the 1st of February, 1865, and was declared in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated the 18th of December, 1865, to have been ratified by the legislatures of twenty-seven of the thirty-six states, viz.: Illinois, Rhode Island, Michigan, Maryland, New York, West Virginia, Maine, Kansas, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Missouri, Nevada, Indiana, Louisiana, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Vermont, Tennessee, Arkansas, Connecticut, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Alabama, North Carolina and Georgia.

exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

[2] Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation. Power of congress.

ARTICLE XIV. (*f*)

[1] All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property, without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws. Defining citizenship. Certain privileges retained, etc.

[2] Representatives shall be apportioned among the several states according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each state, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for president and vice president of the United States, representatives in congress, the executive and judicial officers of a state, or the members of the legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such state, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such state. Apportionment of representatives. Basis of representation.

[3] No person shall be a senator or representative in congress, or elector of president or vice president, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any state, who, having previously taken an oath as a member of congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any state legislature, or as executive or judicial officer of any state, to support the constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each house, remove such disability. Who ineligible to hold certain offices.

[4] The validity of the public dept of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payments of pensions and bounties Validity of the public debt.

(*f*) Proposed at the first session of the thirty-ninth congress, on the 16th of June, 1866. On the 21st of July, 1868, congress adopted a concurrent resolution, declaring that "the legislatures of the states of Connecticut, Tennessee, New Jersey, Oregon, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Illinois, West Virginia, Kansas, Maine, Nevada, Missouri, Indiana, Minnesota, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Iowa, Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Alabama, South Carolina, Louisiana, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania and Michigan, being three-fourths and more of the several states of the union, have ratified the fourteenth article of amendment to the constitution of the United States, duly proposed by two-thirds of each house of the thirty-ninth congress: therefore,

"*Resolved*, That said fourteenth article is hereby declared to be a part of the constitution of the United States, and it shall be duly promulgated as such by the secretary of state." The secretary of state accordingly issued a proclamation dated the 28th day of July, 1868, declaring that the proposed fourteenth amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of thirty of the thirty-six states, including the above named with the addition of Georgia.

for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be
Certain debts invalid. questioned. But neither the United States nor any state shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

5 The congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

ARTICLE XV. (g)

Right of suffrage, etc. 1 The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of race, color or previous condition of servitude

2 Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

(g) Proposed at the first session of the fortieth congress, on the 27th of February, 1869, and was declared in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated March 30, 1870, to have been ratified by the legislatures of twenty-nine of the thirty-seven states.

CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ARTICLE I.—Boundaries.
ARTICLE II.—Seat of government.
ARTICLE III.—Division of the powers of government.
ARTICLE IV.—Legislative department.
ARTICLE V.—Executive department.
ARTICLE VI.—Judicial department.
ARTICLE VII.—Elections.
ARTICLE VIII.—State officers.
ARTICLE IX.—Salaries.
ARTICLE X.—Counties.
ARTICLE XI.—Townships.
ARTICLE XII.—Impeachments and removals from office.
ARTICLE XIII.—Education.
ARTICLE XIV.—Finance and taxation.
ARTICLE XV.—Corporations.
ARTICLE XVI.—Exemptions.
ARTICLE XVII.—Militia.
ARTICLE XVIII.—Miscellaneous provisions.
ARTICLE XIX.—Upper Peninsula.
ARTICLE XIX-A.—Railroads.
ARTICLE XX.—Amendment and revision of constitution.
SCHEDULE.

[Annotated to July 14, 1900.]

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DO ORDAIN THIS CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

BOUNDARIES.

The State of Michigan consists of and has jurisdiction over the territory embraced within the following boundaries, to-wit: Commencing at a point on the eastern boundary line of the state of Indiana, where a direct line drawn from the southern extremity of Lake Michigan to the most northerly cape of the Maumee bay shall intersect the Territorial jurisdiction.

For opinions bearing upon the subject and construction of the constitution see Green v. Graves, 1 Doug. 354; Williams v. The Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; Root v. The Mayor, 3 Mich. 433; People v. May, 3 Mich. 593; Brown v. Fifield, 4 Mich. 322; Sears v. Cottrell, 5 Mich. 251; Streeter v. Paton, 7 Mich. 341; People v. Blodgett, 13 Mich. 127; Van Husan v. Kanouse, 13 Mich. 308; Bay City v. State Treasurer, 23 Mich. 499; Kennedy v. Gies, 25 Mich. 83; Whipple v. Judge, 26 Mich. 342; Attorney General v. Detroit, 29 Mich. 112; Peck v. Miller, 29 Mich. 574; Attorney General v. Preston, 56 Mich. 180; Mathias v. Cramer, 73 Mich. 5; People v. Lyng, 74 Mich. 579; Grand Rapids Chair Co. v. Runnels, 77 Mich. 104; Tice v. Bay City, 78 Mich. 209; Attorney General v. Detroit, 78 Mich. 545; Rhode v. Phelps, 80 Mich. 598; Smith v. Saginaw, 81 Mich. 123.

same—said point being the northwest corner of the state of Ohio, as established by an act of congress, entitled "An act to establish the northern boundary line of the state of Ohio, and to provide for the admission of the state of Michigan into the union upon the conditions therein expressed," approved June fifteenth, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-six, thence with the said boundary line of the state of Ohio, till it intersects the boundary line between the United States and Canada in Lake Erie, thence with said boundary line between the United States and Canada through the Detroit river, Lake Huron and Lake Superior to a point where the said line last touches Lake Superior; thence in a direct line through Lake Superior to the mouth of the Montreal river; thence through the middle of the main channel of the said river Montreal to the head waters thereof; thence in a direct line to the center of the channel between Middle and South islands in the Lake of the Desert; thence in a direct line to the southern shore of Lake Brule; thence along said southern shore and down the river Brule to the main channel of the Menominee river; thence down the center of the main channel of the same to the center of the most usual ship channel of the Green Bay of Lake Michigan; thence through the center of the most usual ship channel of the said bay to the middle of Lake Michigan; thence through the middle of Lake Michigan to the northern boundary of the State of Indiana, as that line was established by the act of congress of the nineteenth of April, eighteen hundred and sixteen; thence due east with the north boundary line of the said state of Indiana to the northeast corner thereof; and thence south with the eastern boundary line of Indiana to the place of beginning.

People v. Tyler, 7 Mich. 161.

ARTICLE II.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.

Seat of government.

The seat of government shall be at Lansing, where it is now established.

ARTICLE III.

DIVISION OF THE POWERS OF GOVERNMENT.

Departments of government.

SECTION 1. The powers of government are divided into three departments: The legislative, executive and judicial.

Williams v. The Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 343; Sutherland v. The Governor, 29 Mich. 320; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 451; State Tax Cases, 54 Mich. 388; Houseman v. Kent Circuit Judge, 58 Mich. 366; Locke v. Speed, 62 Mich. 408; Clay v. Stewart, 74 Mich. 411.

Limitation of powers of officers.

SEC. 2. No person belonging to one department shall exercise the powers properly belonging to another, except in the cases expressly provided in this constitution.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 343; Flint & F. P. R. Co. v. Woodhull, 25 Mich. 99; Butler v. Supervisors of Saginaw, 26 Mich. 22; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 451; Clay v. Stewart, 74 Mich. 411.

ARTICLE IV.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The legislative power is vested in a senate and house of representatives. The legislature.

Williams v. The Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 343; People v. Gallagher, 4 Mich. 244; Sears v. Cottrell, 5 Mich. 255; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 460; State Tax Cases, 54 Mich. 396; Robinson v. Haug and Miner, 68 Mich. 549; Bolt v. Riordan, 73 Mich. 518; Giddings v. Secretary of State, 93 Mich. 1; Senate of Happy Home Club v. Board of Supervisors, 99 Mich. 117; Hurst v. Warner, 102 Mich. 238.

SEC. 2. The senate shall consist of thirty-two members. Senators shall be elected for two years and by single districts. Such districts shall be numbered from one to thirty-two inclusive, each of which shall choose one senator. No county shall be divided in the formation of senate districts, except such county shall be equitably entitled to two or more senators. Senate.

Giddings v. Blacker, 93 Mich. 1.

(*a*) SEC. 3. The house of representatives shall consist of not less than sixty-four nor more than one hundred members. Representatives shall be chosen for two years and by single districts. Each representative district shall contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of inhabitants, exclusive of persons of Indian descent who are not civilized or are members of any tribe, and shall consist of convenient and contiguous territory. But no township or city shall be divided in the formation of a representative district. When any township or city shall contain a population which entitles it to more than one representative, then such township or city shall elect by general ticket the number of representatives to which it is entitled. Each county hereafter organized, with such territory as may be attached thereto, shall be entitled to a separate representative when it has attained a population equal to a moiety of the ratio of representation. In every county entitled to more than one representative the board of supervisors shall assemble at such time and place as the legislature shall prescribe and divide the same into representative districts, equal to the number of representatives to which such county is entitled by law, and shall cause to be filed in the offices of the secretary of state and clerk of such county a description of such representative districts, specifying the number of each district and population thereof, according to the last preceding enumeration. House of representatives. Representative districts.

Smith v. Saginaw, 81 Mich. 123; Supervisors v. Secretary of State, 92 Mich. 638; Giddings v. Secretary of State, 93 Mich. 1.

(*b*) SEC. 4. The legislature shall provide by law for an enumeration of the inhabitants in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-four and every ten years thereafter; and at the first session after each enumeration so made, and also at the first session after each enumeration by the authority of the United States, the legislature shall rearrange the senate districts and apportion anew the representatives among the counties and districts, according to the number of inhabitants, exclusive of persons of Indian descent who are not civilized or are Enumeration of inhabitants.

(*a*) As amended by joint resolution No. 42, laws of 1869, vol. 1, p. 425; ratified election of 1870.

(*b*) As amended by joint resolution No. 42, laws of 1869, vol. 1, p. 425; ratified election of 1870.

Apportionment of senators and representatives.

members of any tribe. Each apportionment and the division into representative districts by any board of supervisors shall remain unaltered until the return of another enumeration.

Attorney General v. Holihan, 29 Mich. 116; People v. Bradley, 36 Mich. 447; Bay County v. Bullock, 51 Mich. 546; Smith v. Saginaw, 81 Mich. 123; Giddings v. Secretary of State, 93 Mich. 1.

Members must be citizens.

Removal vacates office.

SEC. 5. Senators and representatives shall be citizens of the United States and qualified electors in the respective counties and districts which they represent. A removal from their respective counties or districts shall be deemed a vacation of their office.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich. 496; Auditor General v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 552.

Certain officers ineligible.

SEC. 6. No person holding any office under the United States or any county office, except notaries public, officers of the militia and officers elected by townships, shall be eligible to or have a seat in either house of the legislature, and all votes given for any such person shall be void.

Attorney General v. Detroit Common Council, 112 Mich. 149, 151.

Privileges of members.

SEC. 7. Senators and representatives shall in all cases, except treason, felony, or breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest. They shall not be subject to any civil process during the session of the legislature, or for fifteen days next before the commencement and after the termination of each session. They shall not be questioned in any other place for any speech in either house.

Majority to constitute quorum.

SEC. 8. A majority of each house shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members in such manner and under such penalties as each house may prescribe.

Southworth v. P. & J. R. Co., 2 Mich. 287; Attorney General v. Detroit Common Council, 112 Mich. 149, 150.

Powers of each house.

Expulsion of members.

SEC. 9. Each house shall choose its own officers, determine the rules of its proceedings, and judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members, and may, with the concurrence of two-thirds of all the members elected, expel a member. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause, nor for any cause known to his constituents antecedent to his election; the reason for such expulsion shall be entered upon the journal, with the names of the members voting on the question.

People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 481; Flint & F. P. R. Co. v. Woodhull, 25 Mich. 99; Auditor General v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 552.

Each house to keep journal.

Right of protest.

SEC. 10. Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings and publish the same, except such parts as may require secrecy. The yeas and nays of the members of either house, on any question, shall be entered on the journal at the request of one-fifth of the members elected. Any member of either house may dissent from and protest against any act, proceeding or resolution which he may deem injurious to any person or the public, and have the reason of his dissent entered on the journal.

Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich. 408; Attorney General v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 552; Common Council v. Assessors, 91 Mich. 78; McPherson v. Secretary of State, 92 Mich. 377; Barkworth v. Tateum, 95 Mich. 314.

Elections viva voce.

Vote on nominations.

SEC. 11. In all elections by either house or in joint convention the votes shall be given *viva voce*. All votes on nominations to the senate shall be taken by yeas and nays, and published with the journal of its proceedings.

Doors to be open—adjournments.

SEC. 12. The doors of each house shall be open, unless the public welfare requires secrecy. Neither house shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than where the legislature may then be in session.

Bills.

SEC. 13. Bills may originate in either house of the legislature.

Coffin v. Election Commissioners, 97 Mich. 188.

Bills and resolutions to be presented to governor.

Proceedings when governor disapproves bill.

How vote determined.

Bill to become law if not returned in ten days.

May be signed in five days after adjournment.

SEC. 14. Every bill and concurrent resolution, except of adjournment, passed by the legislature, shall be presented to the governor before it becomes a law. If he approve, he shall sign it; but if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to the house in which it originated, which shall enter the objections at large upon their journal, and reconsider it. On such reconsideration if two-thirds of the members elected agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall be reconsidered. If approved by two-thirds of the members elected to that house, it shall become a law. In such case, the vote of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the members voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journals of each house respectively. If any bill be not returned by the governor within ten days, Sundays excepted, after it has been presented to him, the same shall become a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the legislature, by their adjournment, prevent its return, in which case it shall not become a law. The governor may approve, sign and file in the office of the secretary of state, within five days after the adjournment of the legislature, any act passed during the last five days of the session, and the same shall become a law.

Rhode v. Phelps, 80 Mich. 598; Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich. 408; City of Detroit v. Chapin, 108 Mich. 136.

Compensation of members.

Of members from upper peninsula.

When in extra session.

Mileage.

Stationery.

Laws, journals, documents.

(*d*) SEC. 15. The compensation of the members of the legislature shall be three dollars per day for actual attendance and when absent on account of sickness, but the legislature may allow extra compensation to the members from the territory of the upper peninsula, not exceeding two dollars per day during a session. When convened in extra session their compensation shall be three dollars a day for the first twenty days and nothing thereafter; and they shall legislate on no other subjects than those expressly stated in the governor's proclamation, or submitted to them by special message. They shall be entitled to ten cents and no more for every mile actually traveled, in going to and returning from the place of meeting, on the usually traveled route, and for stationery and newspapers not exceeding five dollars for each member during any session. Each member shall be entitled to one copy of the laws, journals and documents of the legislature of which he was a member, but shall not receive, at the expense of the state, books, newspapers or other perquisites of office not expressly authorized by this constitution.

People v. Whittemore, State Treasurer, 2 Mich. 306.

Postage.

SEC. 16. The legislature may provide by law for the payment of postage on all mailable matter received by its members and officers during the sessions of the legislature, but not on any sent or mailed by them.

Compensation of president and speaker.

SEC. 17. The president of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives shall be entitled to the same per diem compensation and mileage as members of the legislature, and no more.

People v. Whittemore, State Treasurer, 2 Mich. 306.

(*d*) As amended by joint resolution No. 18, laws of 1859, p. 1105; ratified election of 1860.

No member to receive civil appointment, or be interested in contract with the state.

SEC. 18. No person elected a member of the legislature shall receive any civil appointment within this state, or to the senate of the United States, from the governor, the governor and senate, from the legislature, or any other state authority, during the term for which he is elected. All such appointments and all votes given for any person so elected for any such office or appointment shall be void. No member of the legislature shall be interested, directly or indirectly, in any contract with the state or any county thereof, authorized by any law passed during the time for which he is elected, nor for one year thereafter.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44; Attorney General v. Lennon, 86 Mich. 468.

Bills and joint resolutions to be read three times.

Ayes and nays on final passage.

SEC. 19. Every bill and joint resolution shall be read three times in each house before the final passage thereof. No bill or joint resolution shall become a law without the concurrence of a majority of all the members elected to each house. On the final passage of all bills the vote shall be by ayes and nays and entered on the journal.

Hart v. McElroy, 72 Mich. 453; Toll v. Jerome, 101 Mich. 468; City of Lansing v. Board of State Auditors, 111 Mich. 328.

Law to embrace but one object.

When to take effect.

SEC. 20. No law shall embrace more than one object, which shall be expressed in its title. No public act shall take effect or be in force until the expiration of ninety days from the end of the session at which the same is passed, unless the legislature shall otherwise direct, by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to each house.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 343; Rice v. Ruddiman, 10 Mich. 125; Carlton v. People, 10 Mich. 250; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 481; Price v. Hopkins, 13 Mich. 318; Inkster v. Carver, 16 Mich. 488; Ryerson v. Utley, 16 Mich. 269; People v. Onondaga, 16 Mich. 254; People v. State Insurance Co., 19 Mich. 398; East Saginaw Mfg. Co. v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich. 295; People v. Denahy, 20 Mich. 349; Harrington v. Wands, 23 Mich. 388; Swartout v. Michigan Air Line R. R. Co., 24 Mich. 398; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44; Insurance Co. v. Treasurer, 31 Mich. 6; Kurtz v. People, 33 Mich. 282; Auditor General v. Monroe, 36 Mich. 70; People v. Bradley, 36 Mich. 447; Stewart v. Father Matthew Society, 41 Mich. 67; Stewart v. Riopelle, 48 Mich. 177; Rogers v. Windoes, 48 Mich. 628; Anderson v. Hill, 54 Mich. 485; Attorney General v. Joy, 55 Mich. 94; McKellar v. Detroit, 57 Mich. 159; Thomas v. Collins, 58 Mich. 64; Bissell v. Wayne Probate Judge, 58 Mich. 237; N. W. Mfg. Co. v. Circuit Judge, 58 Mich. 381; Attorney General v. Weimer, 59 Mich. 580; Callaghan v. Chipman, 59 Mich. 610; People v. Beadle, 60 Mich. 22; Attorney General v. Amos, 60 Mich. 372; People v. Gadway, 61 Mich. 285; Skinner v. Wilhelm, 63 Mich. 568; Detroit v. Wabash, St. L. & Pacific Ry. Co., 63 Mich. 712; Church v. Detroit, 64 Mich. 571; Nester v. Busch, 64 Mich. 657; Wilcox v. Paddock, 65 Mich. 23; Hargrave v. Weber, 66 Mich. 59; Boyce v. Sebring, 66 Mich. 210; Tolford v. Church, 66 Mich. 431; People v. Pond, 67 Mich. 98; People v. Gobles, 67 Mich. 475; People v. Kirsch, 67 Mich. 539; Supervisors of Sanilac County v. Auditor General, 68 Mich. 659; Robinson v. Haug and Miner, 68 Mich. 549; Hall v. Slaybaugh, 69 Mich. 484; Gillett v. McLaughlin, 69 Mich. 547; Flower v. Whitkovsky, 69 Mich. 371; People v. Phippin, 70 Mich. 6; Ellis v. Hutchinson, 70 Mich. 154; Hartford Insurance Co. v. Commissioner of Insurance, 70 Mich. 485; *in re* Hauck (local option law), 70 Mich. 396; Attorney General v. Supervisors of Sanilac County (taxation of mortgages), 71 Mich. 16; Plummer v. Kennedy, 72 Mich. 301; Hart v. McElroy, 72 Mich. 446; People v. Howard, 73 Mich. 13; Clinton v. Lansing, 73 Mich. 287; Isle Royal, etc., cor. v. Osmun, 76 Mich. 162; Brooks v. Hydorn, 76 Mich. 273; Eaton v. Walker, 76 Mich. 579; People v. Congdon, 77 Mich. 351: Tice v.

Bay City, 78 Mich. 209; Jenkins v. Osmun, 79 Mich. 305; Stow v. Grand Rapids, 79 Mich. 595; Auditor General v. Lake George & M. R. R. Co., 82 Mich. 426; Fort St. Union Depot Co. v. Morton, 83 Mich. 265; Auditor General v. Stiles, 83 Mich. 460; Ripley v. Evans (corporation), 87 Mich. 218; People v. Miller, 88 Mich. 385; Hall v. Burlingame, 88 Mich. 438; Davis v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 295; People v. Slack, 90 Mich. 448; Frary v. Township, 91 Mich. 666; McPherson v. Secretary of State, 92 Mich. 377; Grand Rapids v. Judge, 93 Mich. 469; Van Husan v. Heames, 96 Mich. 504; Bissell v. Heath, 98 Mich. 472; People v. Brooks, 101 Mich. 98; Toll v. Jerome, 101 Mich. 468; Rice v. Hoskins, 105 Mich. 303; Messinger v. Teagan, 106 Mich. 657; Burrows v. Delta Transp. Co., 106 Mich. 600; Auditor General v. Bay Co. Supervisors, 106 Mich. 675; People v. Gay, 107 Mich. 422; People v. McGlaughlin, 108 Mich. 516; Soukup v. Van Dyke, 109 Mich. 680; City of Lansing v. State Auditors, 111 Mich. 47, 328; Graham v. Fleming, 116 Mich. 571; McMorran v. Great Hive of the Ladies of the Maccabees, 117 Mich. 398; People v. Worden Grocery Co., 118 Mich. 604; Blades v. Board of Water Comr's of City of Detroit, 81 N. W. R. 272; Boyer v. Grand Rapids Fire Ins. Co., 83 N. W. R. 124.

Extra compensation forbidden.

SEC. 21. The legislature shall not grant nor authorize extra compensation to any public officer, agent or contractor, after the service has been rendered or the contract entered into.

Fuel, stationery, printing, etc., to be let by contract.

SEC. 22. The legislature shall provide by law that the furnishing of fuel and stationery for the use of the state, the printing and binding the laws and journals, all blanks, paper and printing for the executive departments and all other printing ordered by the legislature, shall be let by contract to the lowest bidder or bidders, who shall give adequate and satisfactory security for the performance thereof. The legislature shall prescribe by law the manner in which the state printing shall be executed, and the accounts rendered therefor; and shall prohibit all charges for constructive labor. They shall not rescind nor alter such contract, nor release the person or persons taking the same, or his or their sureties, from the performance of any of the conditions of the contract. No member of the legislature nor officer of the state shall be interested directly or indirectly in any such contract.

Of contracts.

Ayers v. State Auditors, 42 Mich. 422.

Sale of real estate, vacating roads, etc.

SEC. 23. The legislature shall not authorize, by private or special law, the sale or conveyance of any real estate belonging to any person; nor vacate nor alter any road laid out by commissioners of highways or any street in any city or village, or in any recorded town plat.

Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 11 Mich. 155; People v. Supervisors of Ingham, 20 Mich. 95; Davies v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 295; Street Railway Co. v. City of Detroit, 110 Mich. 389.

Chaplain for state prison. Religious services in either house.

SEC. 24. The legislature may authorize the employment of a chaplain for the state prison; but no money shall be appropriated for the payment of any religious services in either house of the legislature.

Altering or amending laws.

SEC. 25. No law shall be revised, altered or amended by reference to its title only; but the act revised and the section or sections of the act altered or amended shall be re-enacted and published at length.

People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 497; Underwood v. McDuffee, 15 Mich. 361; Jones v. Commissioners, 21 Mich. 236; Harrington v. Wands, 23 Mich. 385; Swartout v. Michigan Air Line R. R. Co., 24 Mich. 399; Mok v. Detroit B. & S. Association, 30 Mich. 511; Comstock v. Judge, 39 Mich. 195; Gordon v. People, 44 Mich. 485; Ripley v. Evans (corporation), 87 Mich. 218; Attorney General v. Parsell, 99 Mich. 381; Rice v. Hoskins, 105 Mich. 303.

Divorces.

SEC. 26. Divorces shall not be granted by the legislature.

Teft v. Teft, 3 Mich, 67.

Lotteries.

SEC. 27. The legislature shall not authorize any lottery nor permit the sale of lottery tickets.

People v. Reilly, 50 Mich. 384.

Introduction of bills.

(*e*) SEC. 28. No new bill shall be introduced into either house of the leg islature after the first fifty days of a session shall have expired.

Pack v. Barton, 47 Mich. 520; Callaghan v. Chipman, 59 Mich. 613; Attorney General v. Amos, 60 Mich. 373; Hart v. McElroy, 72 Mich. 453; Sackrider v. Supervisors, 79 Mich. 59; Attorney General v. Plank Road Co., 97 Mich. 589; Toll v. Jerome, 101 Mich. 468; Davock *et al.* v. Moore, 105 Mich. 120; Renackowsky v. Board of Water Com'rs of City of Detroit, 80 N. W. R. 581.

Contested elections.

SEC. 29. In case of a contested election, the person only shall receive from the state per diem compensation and mileage who is declared to be entitled to a seat by the house in which the contest takes place.

People v. Ochotski, 115 Mich. 601.

Ineligibility of certain persons.

SEC. 30. No collector, holder nor disburser of public moneys shall have a seat in the legislature, or be eligible to any office of trust or profit under this state, until he shall have accounted for and paid over, as provided by law, all sums for which he may be liable.

Private claims.

SEC. 31. The legislature shall not audit nor allow any private claim or account.

People v. Onondaga, 16 Mich. 254; Bristol v. Johnson, 34 Mich. 123.

Hour of adjournment.

SEC. 32. The legislature, on the day of final adjournment, shall adjourn at twelve o'clock at noon.

Meeting of legislature.

(*f*) SEC. 33. The legislature shall meet at the seat of government on the first Wednesday in January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, and on the first Wednesday of January in every second year thereafter, and at no other place or time unless as provided in the constitution of the state, and shall adjourn without day at such time as the legislature shall fix by concurrent resolution.

Election of senators and representatives.

SEC. 34. The election of senators and representatives, pursuant to the provisions of this constitution, shall be held on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, and on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday of November of every second year thereafter.

State paper.

SEC. 35. The legislature shall not establish a state paper. Every

Compensation for publishing laws.

newspaper in the state which shall publish all the general laws of any session within forty days of their passage shall be entitled to receive a sum not exceeding fifteen dollars therefor.

Publication of statutes and decisions.

SEC. 36. The legislature shall provide for the speedy publication of all statute laws of a public nature, and of such judicial decisions as it may deem expedient. All laws and judicial decisions shall be free for publication by any person.

Ayers v. State Auditors, 42 Mich. 422; Matter of Head Notes, 43 Mich. 643.

Vacancies.

SEC. 37. The legislature may declare the cases in which any office shall be deemed vacant, and also the manner of filling the vacancy, where no provision is made for that purpose in this constitution.

(*e*) As amended by joint resolution No. 18, laws of 1859, p. 1105; ratified election of 1860.

(*f*) As amended by joint resolution No. 18, laws of 1859, p. 1105; ratified election of 1860.

Keeler v. Robertson, 27 Mich. 116; Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich. 408; Attorney General v. Trombley, 89 Mich. 50.

Local legislation.

SEC. 38. The legislature may confer upon organized townships, incorporated cities and villages, and upon the board of supervisors of the several counties, such powers of a local, legislative and administrative character as they may deem proper.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 343; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 481; Detroit v. Blackeby, 21 Mich. 84; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 84; Attorney General v. Lothrop, 24 Mich. 235; Park Commissioners v. Detroit, 28 Mich. 228; Attorney General v. Detroit, 29 Mich. 108; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 451; Torrent v. Common Council Muskegon, 47 Mich. 115; Attorney General v. Marr, 55 Mich. 450; Met. Police Board v. Wayne County, 68 Mich. 576; Bolt v. Riordan, 73 Mich. 508; People v. Hanrahan, 75 Mich. 616; Port Huron v. Jenkinson, 77 Mich. 414; Holden v. Board of Supervisors, 77 Mich. 202; Commissioners v. Common Council of Detroit, 80 Mich. 663; Smith v. Saginaw, 81 Mich. 123; Alderton v. Binder, Pistorius v. Stempel, 81 Mich. 133; Feek v. Bloomingdale, 82 Mich. 393; Friesner v. Common Council, 91 Mich. 504; Speed v. Common Council, 97 Mich. 197, 98 Mich. 360; Robinson v. City of Detroit, 107 Mich. 168; Street Railway Co. v. City of Detroit, 110 Mich. 391; Att'y Gen'l v. Detroit Common Council, 112 Mich. 159.

Religious liberty.

SEC. 39. The legislature shall pass no law to prevent any person from worshipping Almighty God according to the dictates of his own conscience, or to compel any person to attend, erect, or support any place of religious worship, or to pay tithes, taxes, or other rates for the support of any minister of the gospel or teacher of religion.

Pfeiffer v. Board of Education, 118 Mich. 560.

Appropriation for religious purposes forbidden.

SEC. 40. No money shall be appropriated or drawn from the treasury for the benefit of any religious sect or society, theological or religious seminary, nor shall property belonging to the state be appropriated for any such purposes.

Rights of opinion.

SEC. 41. The legislature shall not diminish or enlarge the civil or political rights, privileges and capacities of any person on account of his opinion or belief concerning matters of religion.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 92; Frazee's case, 63 Mich. 396.

Liberty of speech and press.

SEC. 42. No law shall ever be passed to restrain or abridge the liberty of speech or of the press; but every person may freely speak, write and publish his sentiments on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of such right.

Park v. Free Press Co., 72 Mich. 560.

Attainder, etc.

SEC. 43. The legislature shall pass no bill of attainder, *ex post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts.

Scott v. Smart's Ex., 1 Mich. 295; Mundy v. Monroe, 1 Mich. 68; Cargill v. Power, 1 Mich. 369; Crane v. Hardy, 1 Mich. 56; People v. Hawley, 3 Mich. 330; People v. Jackson and M. P. R. Co., 9 Mich. 285; People v. East Saginaw Salt Co., 9 Mich. 327; Blackwood v. Van Fleet, 11 Mich. 252; Crippin v. Morrison, 13 Mich. 23; East Saginaw Mfg. Co. v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich. 259; Newton v. McKay, 30 Mich. 380; Detroit v. D. & H. P. R. Co., 43 Mich. 143; Head Notes, 43 Mich. 644; Guild v. Kidd, 48 Mich. 307; Daniels v. Watertown Tp., 61 Mich. 514; Hall v. Perry, 72 Mich. 205; Bourgette v. Williams, 73 Mich. 211; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich. 303; People v. Dane, 81 Mich. 36; Bradley v. Tittabawassee Boom Co., 82 Mich. 9; Common Council v. Assessors, 91 Mich. 78; *in re* Canfield, 98 Mich. 644; Mich. State Bank v. Hastings, 1 Doug. 225; Willard v. Longstreet, 2 Doug. 172; Joy v. Thompson, 1 Doug. 373; Bronson v. Newberry, 2 Doug. 38; Rockwell v. Hubbell's Ad'rs, 2 Doug. 197; Turner v. City of

Detroit, 104 Mich. 326; Mosher v. Bay Circuit Judge, 108 Mich. 504; *in re* Miller, 110 Mich. 676; Stevens v. Muskegon, 111 Mich. 72; Muirhead v. Sands, 111 Mich. 487.

Habeas corpus. SEC. 44. The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* remains and shall not be suspended by the legislature, except in case of rebellion or invasion the public safety require it.

McBride v. Grand Rapids, 32 Mich. 360.

Bills appropriating money. SEC. 45. The assent of two-thirds of the members elected to each house of the legislature shall be requisite to every bill appropriating the public money or property for local or private purposes.

McRae v. Commissioner, 89 Mich. 463; City of Lansing v. Board of State Auditors, 111 Mich. 328, 331; Allen v. Board of State Auditors, 81 N. W. R. 113.

Trial by jury. SEC. 46. The legislature may authorize a trial by a jury of a less number than twelve men.

McRae v. Railroad Co., 93 Mich. 399.

(*g*) SEC. 47.—

Westinghausen v. People, 44 Mich. 265; People v. Walling, 53 Mich. 267.

Style of laws. SEC. 48. The style of the laws shall be, "The People of the State of Michigan enact."

People v. Dettenthaler, 118 Mich. 595.

County and township roads. (*h*) SEC. 49. The legislature may provide for the laying out, construction, improvement and maintenance of highways, bridges and culverts by counties and townships, and may authorize counties to take charge and control of any highways within their limits for such purposes; and may modify, change or abolish the powers and duties of township commissioners and overseers of highways. But the tax raised in any one year shall not exceed two dollars upon each thousand dollars valuation, according to the assessment roll of the county for the preceding year. The legislature may also prescribe the powers and duties of boards of supervisors in relation to highways, bridges and culverts, and may provide for one or more county road commissioners, to be elected by the people, or appointed, with such powers and duties as may be prescribed by law.

Indebtedness. No county shall incur any indebtedness for any purposes in excess of three per cent of the valuation, according to the last assessment roll, and no such indebtedness beyond one-half of one per cent of such valuation shall be incurred, unless authorized by a majority of the electors of said county voting thereon: *Provided*, That any county road system provided by law shall not go into operation in any county until the electors of said county, by a majority vote, have declared in favor of adopting the county road system.

ARTICLE V.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Governor. Lieutenant governor. SECTION 1. The executive power is vested in a governor who shall hold his office for two years. A lieutenant governor shall be chosen for the same term.

(*g*) By amendment proposed by the legislature of 1875, joint resolution No. 21, and approved by the people at the November election of 1876, section 47, article IV, was stricken out. It prohibited the license of the sale of intoxicating liquors.

(*h*) As amended by joint resolution No. 5, public acts of 1899, ratified April election, 1899.

Amber v. Auditor General, 38 Mich. 746; Southerland v. The Governor, 39 Mich. 320.

Eligibility. SEC. 2. No person shall be eligible to the office of governor or lieutenant governor, who has not been five years a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state two years next preceding his election; nor shall any person be eligible to either office who has not attained the age of thirty years.

How elected. SEC. 3. The governor and lieutenant governor shall be elected at the times and places of choosing the members of the legislature. The persons having the highest number of votes for governor or lieutenant governor shall be elected. In case two or more persons shall have an equal and the highest number of votes for governor or lieutenant governor, the legislature shall, by joint vote, choose one of such persons.

Power of governor. SEC. 4. The governor shall be commander-in-chief of the military and naval forces, and may call out such forces to execute the laws, to suppress insurrections and to repel invasions.

Executive business. SEC. 5. He shall transact all necessary business with officers of government, and may require information in writing from the officers of the executive department upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

Execution of laws. SEC. 6. He shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed.

Extra sessions. SEC. 7. He may convene the legislature on extraordinary occasions.

Messages. SEC. 8. He shall give to the legislature, and at the close of his official term, to the next legislature, information by message of the condition of the state, and recommend such measures to them as he shall deem exped ent.

When session held elsewhere. SEC. 9. He may convene the legislature at some other place when the seat of government becomes dangerous from disease or a common enemy.

Writs of election. SEC. 10. He shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies as occur in the senate or house of representatives.

Reprieves and pardons. SEC. 11. He may grant reprieves, commutations and pardons after convictions, for all offenses except treason and cases of impeachment, upon such conditions, and with such restrictions and limitations, as he may think proper, subject to regulations provided by law, relative to the manner of applying for pardons. Upon conviction for treason, he may suspend the execution of the sentence until the case shall be reported to the legislature at its next session, when the legislature shall either pardon or commute the sentence, direct the execution of the sentence, or grant a further reprieve. He shall communicate to the legislature at each session information of each case of reprieve, commutation or pardon granted, and the reasons therefor.

In case of treason.

People v. Moore, 62 Mich. 496; People v. Cummings, 88 Mich. 249; Rich v. Chamberlain, 104 Mich. 436.

In case of vacancy, absence, etc. SEC. 12. In case of the impeachment of the governor, his removal from office, death, inability, resignation, or absence from the state the powers and duties of the office shall devolve upon the lieutenant governor, for the residue of the term, or until the disability ceases. When the governor shall be out of the state in time of war, at the head of a military force thereof, he shall continue commander-in-chief of all the military force of the state.

Who to act as governor. SEC. 13. During a vacancy in the office of governor, if the lieutenant governor die, resign, or be impeached, displaced, be incapable of performing the duties of his office, or absent from the state, the pres-

ident *pro tempore* of the senate shall act as governor until the vacancy be filled or the disability cease.

President of senate.

SEC. 14. The lieutenant governor shall, by virtue of his office, be president of the senate. In committee of the whole he may debate all questions; and when there is an equal division, he shall give the casting vote.

Ineligibility of certain persons.

SEC. 15. No member of congress, nor any person holding office under the United States, or this state, shall execute the office of governor.

Att'y Gen'l v. Detroit Common Council, 112 Mich. 147, 151, 168.

Ineligibility to office.

SEC. 16. No person elected governor or lieutenant governor shall be eligible to any office or appointment from the legislature, or either house thereof, during the time for which he was elected. All votes for either of them for any such office shall be void.

Att'y Gen'l v. Detroit Common Council, 112 Mich. 151.

Compensation.

SEC. 17. The lieutenant governor and president of the senate *pro tempore*, when performing the duties of governor, shall receive the same compensation as the governor.

Great seal.

SEC. 18. All official acts of the governor, his approval of the laws excepted, shall be authenticated by the great seal of the state, which shall be kept by the secretary of state.

Attorney General v. Jochim, 99 Mich. 358.

Commissions, how issued.

SEC. 19. All commissions issued to persons holding office under the provisions of this constitution shall be in the name and by the authority of the people of the State of Michigan, sealed with the great seal of the state, signed by the governor, and countersigned by the secretary of state.

ARTICLE VI.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judicial power.

SECTION 1. The judicial power is vested in one supreme court, in circuit courts, in probate courts, and in justices of the peace. Municipal courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction may be established by the legislature in cities.

People v. Auditor General, 5 Mich. 193; Chandler v. Nash, 5 Mich. 409; Daniels v. People, 6 Mich. 381; Streeter v. Paton, 7 Mich. 341; Underwood v. McDuffee, 15 Mich. 361; Boyce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich. 320; Rowe v. Rowe, 28 Mich. 353; Southerland v. The Governor, 29 Mich. 499; Jones v. Judge, etc., 35 Mich. 494; Covell v. Treasurer Kent County, 36 Mich. 322; Heath v. Judge, 37 Mich. 372; Allen v. Judge, etc., 37 Mich. 474; G. R. N. & L. S. R. Co. v. Gray, 38 Mich. 461; Burger's case, 39 Mich. 203; Shurbun v. Hooper, 40 Mich. 503; Douvielle v. Manistee Sup., 40 Mich. 585; People v. Hurst, 41 Mich. 328; Allor v. Auditors Wayne Co., 43 Mich. 76; Elliott v. Farwell, 44 Mich. 186; People v. Gallagher, 75 Mich. 512; Perrott v. Pierce, 75 Mich. 578; People v. Cummings, 88 Mich. 249; Bissell v. Heath, 98 Mich. 472.

Supreme court.

(*j*) SEC. 2. For the term of six years and thereafter, until the legislature otherwise provide, the judges of the several circuit courts shall be judges of the supreme court, four of whom shall constitute a quorum. A concurrence of three shall be necessary to a final decision. After six years the legislature may provide by law for the organization of a supreme court, with the jurisdiction and powers prescribed in this constitution to consist of one chief justice and three

(*j*) Act No. 6, public acts of 1887, provides that there shall be five justices of the supreme court and that the term of office of each shall be ten years.

associate justices, to be chosen by the electors of the state. Such supreme court, when so organized, shall not be changed or discontinued by the legislature for eight years thereafter. The judges thereof shall be so classified that but one of them shall go out of office at the same time. The term of office shall be eight years. Classification, and term of office.

People v. Auditor General, 5 Mich. 193.

SEC. 3. The supreme court shall have a general superintending control over all inferior courts, and shall have power to issue writs of error, *habeas corpus*, *mandamus*, *quo warranto*, *precedendo*, and other original and remedial writs, and to hear and determine the same. In all other cases it shall have appellate jurisdiction only. Powers of.

Teller v. Wetherell, 6 Mich. 46; People v. Jackson, 8 Mich. 78; Sanger v. Truesdail, 8 Mich. 543; Farrell v. Taylor, 12 Mich. 113; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 481; Jones v. Smith, 14 Mich. 334; Demaray v. Little, 17 Mich. 386; Hick's case, 20 Mich. 129; Specht v. Detroit, 20 Mich. 168; McBride v. Grand Rapids, 32 Mich. 360; Wyandotte R. M. Co. v. Robinson, 34 Mich. 428; King v. Carpenter, 37 Mich. 363; Tawas R. R. v. Iosco Judge, 44 Mich. 479; People v. Swift, 59 Mich. 540; Auditor General v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 552; Giddings v. Blacker, 93 Mich. 1; Bank of Michigan v. Niles, Walk. Ch. 398.

SEC. 4. Four terms of the supreme court shall be held annually at such times and places as may be designated by law. Terms.

SEC. 5. The supreme court shall, by general rules, establish, modify, and amend the practice in such court and in the circuit courts, and simplify the same. The legislature shall, as far as practicable, abolish distinctions between law and equity proceedings. The office of master in chancery is prohibited. Rules, etc. Master in chancery prohibited.

Ismond v. Scougale, 119 Mich. 501; State Tax Law Cases, 54 Mich. 372; Brown v. Circuit Judge, 75 Mich. 289; Lee v. Circuit Judge, 101 Mich. 406.

(*k*) SEC. 6. The state shall be divided into judicial circuits, in each of which the electors thereof shall elect one circuit judge, who shall hold his office for a term of six years, and until his successor is elected and qualified. The legislature may provide for the election of more than one circuit judge in the judicial circuit in which the city of Detroit is or may be situated, and in the judicial circuit in which the county of Saginaw is or may be situated, and in the judicial circuit in which the county of Kent is or may be situated and in the judicial circuit in which the county of St. Clair is or may be situated. And the circuit judge or judges of such circuits, in addition to the salary provided by the constitution, shall receive from their respective counties such additional salary as may from time to time be fixed and determined by the board of supervisors of said county. And the board of supervisors of each county in the upper peninsula is hereby authorized and empowered to give and pay to the circuit judge of the judicial circuit to which said county is attached, such additional salary or compensation as may from time to time be fixed and determined by such board of supervisors. Judicial circuits.

This section as amended shall take effect from the time of its adoption.

G. R. N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. Gray, 38 Mich. 461; Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich. 408; Attorney General v. Detroit Common Council, 112 Mich. 150.

(*k*) As amended by joint resolution No. 3, public acts, 1899; ratified April election, 1899.

Alteration of circuits, etc.

SEC. 7. The legislature may alter the limits of circuits or increase the number of the same. No alteration or increase shall have the effect to remove a judge from office. In every additional circuit established the judge shall be elected by the electors of such circuit and his term of office shall continue, as provided in this constitution for judges of the circuit court.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich. 496.

Jurisdiction.

(*m*) SEC. 8. The circuit court shall have original jurisdiction in all matters civil and criminal not excepted in this constitution, and not prohibited by law, and appellate jurisdiction from all inferior courts and tribunals and a supervisory control of the same. They shall also have power to issue writs of *habeas corpus*, *mandamus*, injunction, *quo warranto*, *certiorari*, and other writs necessary to carry into effect their orders, judgments and decrees, and give them general control over inferior courts and tribunals within their respective jurisdictions, and in all such other cases and matters as the supreme court shall by rule prescribe.

Writs.

Strong v. Daniels, 3 Mich. 466; Teller v. Wetherell, 6 Mich. 46; Raymond v. Hinkson, 15 Mich. 143; Inkster v. Carver, 16 Mich. 484; Merrill v. Butler, 18 Mich. 294; Dinhen v. Baxter, 18 Mich. 457; Thompson v. School District, 25 Mich. 483; Taylor v. Judge, 32 Mich. 95; McBride v. C. C. of Grand Rapids, 32 Mich. 360; Heath v. Kent Circuit Judge, 37 Mich. 372; Allen v. Id., 37 Mich. 474; Eddy v. Township of Lee, 37 Mich. 128; People v. Hurst, 41 Mich. 238; Atkins v. Borstler, 46 Mich. 553; Milroy v. Spur Mt. I. M. Co., 48 Mich. 231; People v. Mangold, 71 Mich. 335; People v. Dane, 79 Mich. 361; Morton v. Railroad Company, 81 Mich. 437; Sullivan v. Haug, 82 Mich. 548; Wood v. Adsit, 105 Mich. 378; *in re* Chadwick, 109 Mich. 597.

Salaries of judges.

SEC. 9. Each of the judges of the circuit courts shall receive a salary, payable quarterly. They shall be ineligible to any other than a judicial office during the term for which they are elected, and for one year thereafter. All votes for any person elected such judge for any office other than judicial, given either by the legislature or the people, shall be void.

Reporter.

SEC. 10. The supreme court may appoint a reporter of its decisions.

Decisions.

The decisions of the supreme court shall be in writing and signed by the judges concurring therein. Any judge dissenting therefrom shall give the reasons of such dissent in writing under his signature. All such opinions shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the supreme court. The judges of the circuit court within their respective jurisdictions may fill vacancies in the office of county clerk and of prosecuting attorney; but no judge of the supreme court or circuit court shall exercise any other power or appointment to public office.

May fill certain vacancies.

Matter of Head Notes, 43 Mich. 642.

Terms of court.

SEC. 11. A circuit court shall be held at least twice in each year in every county organized for judicial purposes, and four times in each year in counties containing ten thousand inhabitants. Judges of the circuit court may hold courts for each other, and shall do so when required by law.

Judges may hold court for each other.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich. 496; Toll v. Jerome, 101 Mich. 468; Donovan v. Bromley, 113 Mich. 55.

Clerk of circuit courts.

(*n*) SEC. 12. The clerk of each county organized for judicial purposes shall be the clerk of the circuit court of such county. The

(*m*) As amended by joint resolution No. 12, public acts, 1893; ratified April election, 1893.

(*n*) As amended by joint resolution No. 5, public acts 1881, p. 408; ratified April election, 1881.

supreme court shall have power to appoint a clerk for such supreme court.

Courts of probate.

SEC. 13. In each of the counties organized for judicial purposes there shall be a court of probate. The judge of such court shall be elected by the electors of the county in which he resides, and shall hold his office for four years, and until his successor is elected and qualified. The jurisdiction, powers and duties of such court shall be prescribed by law.

Jurisdiction.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich. 496.

Vacancies, how filled.

SEC. 14. When a vacancy occurs in the office of judge of the supreme, circuit or probate court, it shall be filled by appointment of the governor, which shall continue until a successor is elected and qualified. When elected, such successor shall hold his office the residue of the unexpired term.

People v. Lord, 9 Mich. 227; Kelley v. Edwards, 38 Mich. 210; Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich. 408; Adsit v. Osmon, 84 Mich. 420; Attorney General v. Trombley, 89 Mich. 50.

Courts of record.

SEC. 15. The supreme court, the circuit court and probate courts of each county shall be courts of record, and shall each have a common seal.

Circuit court commissioners.

SEC. 16. The legislature may provide by law for the election of one or more persons in each organized county, who may be vested with judicial powers not exceeding those of a judge of the circuit court at chambers.

Chandler v. Nash, 5 Mich. 409; People v. Daniels, 6 Mich. 381; Streeter v. Paton, 7 Mich. 341; Edgarton v. Hinchman, 7 Mich. 352; Waldby v. Callendar, 8 Mich. 430; Case v. Dean, 16 Mich. 12; Boinay v. Coats, 17 Mich. 411; McClintock v. Laing, 19 Mich. 300; Rowe v. Rowe, 28 Mich. 353; Buddington's case, 29 Mich. 472; DeMyer v. McGonegal, 32 Mich. 120; Burger's case, 39 Mich. 203; Watson v. Randall, 44 Mich. 514; Mulhern v. Grove, 111 Mich. 535.

Justices of the peace, how elected.

Classification of.

Justices in cities.

SEC. 17. There shall be not exceeding four justices of the peace in each organized township. They shall be elected by the electors of the townships, and shall hold their offices for four years, and until their successors are elected and qualified. At the first election in any township they shall be classified as shall be prescribed by law. A justice elected to fill a vacancy shall hold his office for the residue of the unexpired term. The legislature may increase the number of justices in cities.

Thompson School District, 25 Mich. 483; Brooks v. Hydorn, 76 Mich. 273; Hulbert v. Henry, 105 Mich. 212; Engel v. Donovan, 106 Mich. 654; Messenger v. Teagan, 106 Mich. 656; Gratopp v. Van Epps, 113 Mich. 591.

Civil jurisdiction of justices.

Criminal jurisdiction.

SEC. 18. In civil cases, justices of the peace shall have exclusive jurisdiction to the amount of one hundred dollars, and concurrent jurisdiction to the amount of three hundred dollars, which may be increased to five hundred dollars, with such exceptions and restrictions as may be provided by law. They shall also have such criminal jurisdiction and perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the legislature.

Root v. Mayor, 3 Mich. 433; Strong v. Daniels, 3 Mich. 466; Gurney v. Mayor, 11 Mich. 202; Raymond v. Hinkson, 15 Mich. 113; Inkster v. Carver, 16 Mich. 484; Merrill v. Butler, 18 Mich. 294; Dinnen v. Baxter, 18 Mich. 457; Goodsell v. Leonard, 23 Mich. 374; Henderson v. Desborough, 28 Mich. 170; Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich. 100; Milroy v. Spur Mt. I. M. Co., 43 Mich. 231; Messenger v. Teagan, 106 Mich. 656; O'Connell

v. Menominee Bay Shore Lumber Co., 113 Mich. 124; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 383; Sunderlin v. Board of Sup'rs of Ionia Co., 119 Mich. 535.

Conservators of the peace.

SEC. 19. Judges of the supreme court, circuit judges and justices of the peace shall be conservators of the peace within their respective jurisdictions.

Daniels v. People, 6 Mich. 381; Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich. 100; Averill v. Perrott, 74 Mich. 296.

Election of circuit judges.

SEC. 20. The first election of judges of circuit courts shall be held on the first Monday in April, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, and every sixth year thereafter. Whenever an additional circuit is created, provision shall be made to hold the subsequent election of such additional judge at the regular elections herein provided.

Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich. 408.

Election of judges of probate.

SEC. 21. The first election of judges of the probate courts shall be held on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday of November, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, and every fourth year thereafter.

People v. Palmer, 91 Mich. 283.

What deemed vacancy.

SEC. 22. Whenever a judge shall remove beyond the limits of the jurisdiction for which he was elected, or a justice of the peace from the township in which he was elected, or by a change in the boundaries of such township shall be placed without the same, they shall be deemed to have vacated their respective offices.

Berry v. Geddes, 3 Mich. 70; Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich. 496; Faulks v. People, 39 Mich. 200.

Courts of conciliation.

SEC. 23. The legislature may establish courts of conciliation with such powers and duties as shall be prescribed by law.

Chandler v. Nash, 5 Mich. 409.

Suitors may appear by attorney or in person.

SEC. 24. Any suitor in any court of this State shall have the right to prosecute or defend his suit, either in his own proper person, or by an attorney or agent of his choice.

Cobb v. Judge of the Superior Court, 43 Mich. 289.

Libels, truth may be given evidence. Right of jury.

SEC. 25. In all prosecutions for libels the truth may be given in evidence to the jury; and if it shall appear to the jury that the matter charged as libelous is true and was published with good motives and for justifiable ends, the party shall be acquitted. The jury shall have the right to determine the law and facts.

Maclean v. Scripps, 52 Mich. 221; Park v. Free Press Co., 72 Mich. 560; Thibault v. Sessions, 101 Mich. 279.

Security of person and property from searches. Search warrants.

SEC. 26. The person, houses, papers and possessions of every person shall be secure from unreasonable searches and seizures. No warrant to search any place or to seize any person or things shall issue without describing them, nor without probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation.

Brown v. Kelley, 20 Mich. 27; People v. Lynch, 29 Mich. 274; Weimer v. Bunbury, 30 Mich. 201; Hackett v. Judge, 36 Mich. 334; Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich. 76; DeLong v. Briggs, 47 Mich. 624; People v. Moore, 62 Mich. 496; Robinson v. Haug and Miner, 68 Mich. 549; Robinson v. Haug, 71 Mich. 38 (saloon screens); Grand Rapids v. Powers, 89 Mich. 94; Burroughs v. Eastman, 101 Mich. 419; Newberry v. Carpenter, 107 Mich. 574; Anti-Kalsomine Co. v. Adsit, 120 Mich. 250; People v. Henwood, 82 N. W. R. 70.

Right of trial by jury.

SEC. 27. The right of trial by jury shall remain, but shall be deemed to be waived in all civil cases unless demanded by one of the parties in such manner as shall be prescribed by law.

O'Flynn v. Holmes, 8 Mich. 95; People v. Smith, 9 Mich. 193; Tabor v. Cook, 15 Mich. 322; Hill v. People, 16 Mich. 351; Van Sickle v. Kellogg, 19 Mich. 49; McGraw v. Sturgeon, 29 Mich. 426; Ward v. People, 30 Mich. 116; Paul v. Detroit, 32 Mich. 108; Odell v. Reynolds, 40 Mich. 21; Mabley v. Judge, etc., 31 Mich. 31; Stewart v. Kimball, 43 Mich. 448; People v. Harding, 53 Mich. 48 and 481; State Tax Law Cases, 54 Mich. 372; Pt. Huron & N. W. R. R. v. Callahan, 61 Mich. 14; Hewett v. Circuit Judge, 71 Mich. 287; People v. Peterson, 93 Mich. 27; McRae v. Railroad Co., 93 Mich. 399; Ball v. Ridge Copper Co. 118 Mich. 7.

Accused to have speedy trial.

SEC. 28. In every criminal prosecution the accused shall have the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, which may consist of less than twelve men in all courts not of record; to be informed of the nature of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

Slaughter v. People, 2 Doug. 334; Hibbard v. People, 4 Mich. 125; Parsons v. Russell, 11 Mich. 113; Holt v. People, 13 Mich. 224; Hill v. People, 16 Mich. 351; Johnson v. Maxon, 23 Mich. 129; People v. Jones, 24 Mich. 215; Brown v. People, 29 Mich. 232; People v. Olmstead, 30 Mich. 431; Stevens v. People, 38 Mich. 739; People v. Sligh, 48 Mich. 55; Thomas Fowler's case, 49 Mich. 235; People v. Murray, 52 Mich. 295; People v. Luby, 56 Mich. 551; People v. Barker, 60 Mich. 277; People v. Shufelt, 61 Mich. 237; People v. Moore, 52 Mich. 496; People v. Dow, 64 Mich. 717; People v. Murray, 89 Mich. 276; People v. Peterson, 93 Mich. 27; McRae v. Railroad Co., 93 Mich. 399; Village of Vicksburg v. Briggs, 102 Mich. 552; People v. Repke, 103 Mich. 467; *in re* Chadwick, 109 Mich. 598; People v. Butler, 111 Mich. 485; People v. Yaeger, 113 Mich. 229; People v. Lane, 82 N. W. R. 896.

No trial after acquittal upon merits.

SEC. 29. No person after acquittal upon the merits shall be tried for the same offense. All persons shall, before conviction, be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for murder and treason when the proof is evident or the presumption great.

People v. Harding, 53 Mich. 484; Northville v. Westfall, 75 Mich. 603; People v. Parrow, 80 Mich. 567; People v. Burwell, 106 Mich. 31; People v. Ochotski, 115 Mich. 601.

Treason.

SEC. 30. Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against or in adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort.

Conviction of.

No person shall be convicted of treason unless upon the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

Bail, fines and punishment.

SEC. 31. Excessive bail shall not be required, excessive fines shall not be imposed; cruel or unusual punishment shall not be inflicted, nor shall witnesses be unreasonably detained.

People v. Moore, 62 Mich. 486; Frazee's case, 63 Mich. 396; Robinson v. Haug and Miner, 68 Mich. 549; Leeton v. Circuit Judge, 69 Mich. 610; People v. Morris, 80 Mich. 634; People v. Smith, 94 Mich. 644; People v. Whitney, 105 Mich. 622; People v. Yell, 107 Mich. 229; Dummer v. Nungesser, 107 Mich. 488.

Testimony of person against himself.

SEC. 32. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law.

Hibbard v. People, 4 Mich. 125; Brooks v. McIntyre, 4 Mich. 316; Sears v. Cottrell, 5 Mich. 251; Parsons v. Russell, 11 Mich. 113; Ames v. P. H. L. D. & Co., 11 Mich. 139; Groesbeck v. Seeley, 13 Mich. 329; Lang v. People, 14 Mich. 459; Case v. Dean, 16 Mich. 12; Hart v. Henderson, 17 Mich. 218; People v. Salem, 20 Mich. 452; Trombley v. Humphrey, 23 Mich. 471; People v. Lynch, 29 Mich. 274; Power's appeal, 29 Mich. 510; Wei-

mer v. Bunbury, 30 Mich. 201; Quinn v. Heisel, 40 Mich. 576; Way's case, 41 Mich. 299; Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich. 76; Detroit v. D. & H. P. R. Co., 43 Mich. 143; Frank Cannon's case, 47 Mich. 482; People v. Moore, 62 Mich. 496; Hartford Insurance Co. v. Raymond, 70 Mich. 485; Kuhn v. Common Council, 70 Mich. 534; Whitney v. Township Board, 71 Mich. 234; Spry Lumber Co. v. Trust Co , 77 Mich. 199; People v. Bellett, 99 Mich. 151; Rouse Hazard & Co. v. Circuit Judge, 104 Mich. 234; People v. Henwood, 82 N. W. R. 70.

Imprisonment for debt.

SEC. 33. No person shall be imprisoned for debt arising out of, or founded on a contract, express or implied, except in cases of fraud or breach of trust, or of moneys collected by public officers, or in any professional employment. No person shall be imprisoned for a militia fine in time of peace.

Militia fines.

Chappee v. Thomas, 5 Mich. 53; Bromley v. People, 7 Mich. 472; Fuller v. Bowker, 11 Mich. 202; People v. McAllister, 19 Mich. 215; Sheahan's case, 25 Mich. 145; Steller v. Steller, 25 Mich. 159; Stephenson's case, 32 Mich. 60; Tyson's case, 32 Mich. 262; Dummer v. Nungesser, 107 Mich. 486; Muirhead v. Sands, 111 Mich. 491.

Competency of witnesses.

SEC. 34. No person shall be rendered incompetent to be a witness on account of his opinions on matters of religious belief.

People v. Jenness, 5 Mich. 305.

Style of process.

SEC. 35. The style of all process shall be, "In the name of the people of the State of Michigan."

Tweed v. Metcalf, 4 Mich. 579; Wisner v. Davenport, 5 Mich. 501; Forbes v. Darling, 94 Mich. 621; Attorney General v. Jochim, 99 Mich. 358; Wolpert v. Newcomb, 106 Mich. 361; Penfold v. Slyfield, 110 Mich. 343.

ARTICLE VII.

ELECTIONS.

Qualification of electors.

(*o*) SECTION 1. In all elections, every male inhabitant of this state, being a citizen of the United States, every male inhabitant residing in this state on the twenty-fourth day of June, eighteen hundred thirty-five, every male inhabitant residing in this state on the first day of January, eighteen hundred fifty, every male inhabitant of foreign birth who, having resided in the state two years and six months prior to the eighth day of November, eighteen hundred ninety-four, and having declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States two years and six months prior to said last named day, and every civilized male inhabitant of Indian descent, a native of the United States and not a member of any tribe, shall be an elector and entitled to vote; but no one shall be an elector or entitled to vote at any election unless he shall be above the age of twenty-one years, and has resided in this state six months, and in the township or ward in which he offers to vote twenty days next preceding such election: *Provided*, That in time of war, insurrection or rebellion, no qualified elector in the actual military service of the United States, or of this state, or in the army or navy thereof, shall be deprived of his vote by reason of his absence from the township, ward or state in which he resides, and the legislature shall have the power, and shall provide the manner in which, and the time and place at which such absent electors may

Proviso.

(*o*) As amended by joint resolution No. 20, public acts 1893; ratified November election, 1894.

vote, and for the canvass and return of their votes to the township or ward election district in which they respectively reside or otherwise.

People v. Blodget, 13 Mich. 127; People v. Maynard, 15 Mich. 463; Hedgman v. Board of Registration, 26 Mich. 51; Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich. 102; Attorney General v. Detroit Common Council, 58 Mich. 222; Common Council v. Rush, 82 Mich. 532; Coffin v. Election Commissioners, 97 Mich. 188.

Votes to be by ballot.

SEC. 2. All votes shall be given by ballot, except for such township officers as may be authorized by law to be otherwise chosen.

People v. Cicott, 16 Mich. 283; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44; Common Council v. Rush, 82 Mich. 532.

Privilege from arrest.

SEC. 3. Every elector, in all cases, except treason, felony or breach of the peace, shall be privileged from arrest during his attendance at election, and in going to and returning from the same.

From military duty.

SEC. 4. No elector shall be obliged to do militia duty on the day of election, except in time of war or public danger, or attend court as a suitor or witness.

Residence of electors.

(*p*) SEC. 5. No elector shall be deemed to have gained or lost a residence by reason of his being employed in the service of the United States or of this state; nor while engaged in the navigation of the waters of this state or of the United States; or of the high seas; nor while a student of any seminary of learning; nor while kept at any almshouse or other asylum at public expense; nor while confined in any public prison, except that honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines who have served in the military or naval forces of the United States or of this state, and who reside in soldiers' homes established by this state, may acquire a residence where such home is located.

Warren v. Board of Registration, 72 Mich. 401; Wolcott v. Holcomb, 97 Mich. 361.

Purity of elections.

SEC. 6. Laws may be passed to preserve the purity of elections and guard against abuses of the elective franchise.

People v. Kopplekom, 16 Mich. 342; Attorney General v. Detroit, 78 Mich. 545; Common Council v. Rush, 82 Mich. 532; Attorney General v. May, 99 Mich. 538; Todd v. Election Commissioners, 104 Mich. 477.

Soldiers, seamen and marines not residents.

SEC. 7. No soldier, seaman or marine, in the army or navy of the United States, shall be deemed a resident of this state in consequence of being stationed in any military or naval place within the same.

Warren v. Board of Registration, 72 Mich. 401.

Disqualification for dueling.

SEC. 8. Any inhabitant who may hereafter be engaged in a duel, either as principal or accessory before the fact, shall be disqualified from holding any office under the constitution and laws of this state, and shall not be permitted to vote at any election.

ARTICLE VIII.

STATE OFFICERS.

Elective state officers.

SECTION 1. There shall be elected at each general biennial election a secretary of state, a superintendent of public instruction, a state treasurer, a commissioner of the land office, an auditor general, and an attorney general for the term of two years. They shall keep their

Where to keep their offices.

(*p*) As amended by joint resolution No. 21, public acts 1893; ratified November election, 1894.

offices at the seat of government and shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by law.

Ballou v. O'Brien, 20 Mich. 304.

Term of office.

SEC. 2. Their term of office shall commence on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, and of every second year thereafter.

Vacancy, how filled.

SEC. 3. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in any of the state offices, the governor shall fill the same by appointment, by and with the advice and consent of the senate if in session.

Board of state auditors.

SEC. 4. The secretary of state, state treasurer, and commissioner of the state land office shall constitute a board of state auditors to examine and adjust all claims against the state, not otherwise provided for by general law. They shall constitute a board of state canvassers, to determine the result of all elections for governor, lieutenant governor and state officers, and of such other officers as shall by law be referred to them.

To be state canvassers.

People v. Cicott, 16 Mich. 283; Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich. 496; Dewey v. Board of Auditors, 32 Mich. 191; Auditor General v. Pullman P. C. Co., 34 Mich. 59; Ambler v. Auditor General, 38 Mich. 746; Ayers v. State Auditors, 42 Mich. 422; Locke v. Speed, 62 Mich. 408; Auditor General v. Treasurer, 73 Mich. 31; Smith v. Auditor General, 80 Mich. 205; Auditor General v. Circuit Judge, 101 Mich. 212; Allen v. Board of State Auditors, 81 N. W. R. 113.

In case of a tie, legislature to make choice.

SEC. 5. In case two or more persons have an equal and the highest number of votes for any office, as canvassed by the board of state canvassers, the legislature in joint convention shall choose one of said persons to fill such office. When the determination of the board of state canvassers is contested, the legislature in joint convention shall decide which person is elected.

People v. Cicott, 16 Mich. 301.

ARTICLE IX.

SALARIES.

Salaries.

(q) SECTION 1. The governor shall receive an annual salary of four thousand dollars; the judges of the circuit court shall each receive an annual salary of two thousand five hundred dollars; the state treasurer shall receive an annual salary of one thousand dollars; the superintendent of public instruction shall receive an annual salary of one thousand dollars; the secretary of state shall receive an annual salary of eight hundred dollars; the commissioner of the land office shall receive an annual salary of eight hundred dollars; the attorney general shall receive an annual salary of eight hundred dollars. They shall receive no fees or perquisites whatever for the performance of any duties connected with their offices. It shall not be competent for the legislature to increase the salaries herein provided.

Wyandotte v. Drennan, 46 Mich. 480.

ARTICLE X.

COUNTIES.

Counties to be bodies corporate.

SECTION 1. Each organized county shall be a body corporate, with such powers and immunities as shall be established by law. All suits and proceedings by or against a county shall be in the name thereof.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 415; People v. Carleton, 10 Mich. 250; Attorney General v. Supervisors, 11 Mich. 63; People v. May-

(q) As amended by joint resolution No. 2, public acts 1889; ratified April election, 1889.

nard, 15 Mich. 463; Johr v. Supervisors, 38 Mich. 532; Attorney General v. Marr, 55 Mich. 446; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 383.

Number of townships in county.

SEC. 2. No organized county shall ever be reduced by the organization of new counties to less than sixteen townships as surveyed by the United States, unless in pursuance of law a majority of electors residing in each county to be affected thereby shall so decide. The legislature may organize any city into a separate county, when it has attained a population of twenty thousand inhabitants, without reference to geographical extent, when a majority of the electors of a county in which such city may be situated, voting thereon, shall be in favor of a separate organization.

When city may be made a county.

Rice v. Ruddiman, 10 Mich. 125; Carleton v. People, 10 Mich. 250; Bay County v. Bullock, 51 Mich. 545.

County officers.

SEC. 3. In each organized county there shall be a sheriff, a county clerk, a county treasurer, a register of deeds and a prosecuting attorney, chosen by the electors thereof, once in two years, and as often as vacancies shall happen, whose duties and powers shall be prescribed by law. The board of supervisors in any county may unite the offices of county clerk and register of deeds in one office, or disconnect the same.

People v. May, 3 Mich. 598; People v. Maynard, 15 Mich. 463; Keeler v. Robertson, 27 Mich. 116; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 383; Attorney General v. Abbott, 121 Mich. 540.

What offices at county seat.

SEC. 4. The sheriff, county clerk, county treasurer, judge of probate and register of deeds shall hold their offices at the county seat.

Rice v. Shay, 43 Mich. 380.

Sheriff to hold no other office.

SEC. 5. The sheriff shall hold no other office, and shall be incapable of holding the office of sheriff longer than four in any period of six years. He may be required by law to renew his security from time to time, and in default of giving such security, his office shall be deemed vacant. The county shall never be responsible for his acts.

To give security.

County not responsible.

Dunphy v. People, 25 Mich. 10; People v. Gosch, 82 Mich. 22.

Board of supervisors.

SEC. 6. A board of supervisors, consisting of one from each organized township, shall be established in each county, with such powers as shall be prescribed by law.

Attorney General v. Preston, 56 Mich. 180; Bolt v. Riordan, 73 Mich. 508; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 383; Wayne County Supervisors v. Circuit Judge, 111 Mich. 35.

Cities to be represented on board.

SEC. 7. Cities shall have such representation in the board of supervisors of the counties in which they are situated as the legislature may direct.

Attorney General v. Preston, 56 Mich. 181; Bolt v. Riordan, 73 Mich. 508; Attorney General v. Cogshall, 107 Mich. 188.

County seats, how removed.

SEC. 8. No county seat once established shall be removed until the place to which it is proposed to be removed shall be designated by two-thirds of the board of supervisors of the county, and a majority of the electors voting thereon shall have voted in favor of the proposed location, in such manner as shall be prescribed by law.

Attorney General v. Supervisors, 11 Mich. 63; People v. County Officers, 15 Mich. 85; Attorney General v. Supervisors, 33 Mich. 289; Pack v. Presque Isle, 36 Mich. 377; Rice v. Shay, 43 Mich. 380; Bagot v. Antrim Supervisors, 43 Mich. 577; Attorney General v. County Canvassers Iron County, 64 Mich. 607.

Money for highways, public building or bridges.

SEC. 9. The board of supervisors of any county may borrow or raise by tax one thousand dollars for constructing or repairing public buildings, highways or bridges; but no greater sum shall be borrowed

or raised by tax for such purpose in any one year, unless authorized by a majority of the electors of such county voting thereon.

Attorney General v. Supervisors of Bay, 34 Mich. 46; Callam v. Saginaw, 50 Mich. 12; Fulton Iron Works v. Kimbal, 52 Mich. 150; Attorney General v. Board of Auditors, 73 Mich. 53; Davies v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 295; Boyce v. Auditor General, 90 Mich. 317; Wayne County Supervisors v. Circuit Judge, 111 Mich. 35; Board of Auditors of Wayne County v. Carpenter, 114 Mich. 44; Township of Ada *et al.* v. Grove, 114 Mich. 77; Peninsular Sav. Bank v. Ward *et al.*, 118 Mich. 87, 93.

Claims against counties.

SEC. 10. The board of supervisors, or, in the county of Wayne, the board of county auditors, shall have the exclusive power to prescribe and fix the compensation for all services rendered for, and to adjust all claims against, their respective counties, and the sum so fixed or defined shall be subject to no appeal.

People v. Sup. Macomb, 3 Mich. 475; People v. Auditors of Wayne County, 10 Mich. 307; People v. Wright, 18 Mich. 351; Kennedy v. Gies, 25 Mich. 83; Mixer v. Sup. Manistee, 26 Mich. 422; Videto v. Sup. Jackson County, 31 Mich. 116; Barry County v. Manistee County, 33 Mich. 497; Clark v. Sup. Ingham, 38 Mich. 658; McMahon v. Aud. Wayne County, 41 Mich. 223; Endriss v. County of Chippewa, 43 Mich. 317; Whallon v. Ingham Circuit Judge, 51 Mich. 508; Cicott v. County of Wayne, 59 Mich. 509; Attorney General v. Board of Auditors, 73 Mich. 53; People v. Hanifan, 99 Mich. 516; Auditor General v. Board of Supervisors Bay County, 106 Mich. 679; Board of Auditors of Wayne County v. Reynolds, 121 Mich. 99.

Laying out highways.

SEC. 11. The board of supervisors of each organized county may provide for laying out highways, constructing bridges, and organizing townships, under such restrictions and limitations as shall be prescribed by law.

People v. Kimball, 4 Mich. 95; People v. Highway Commissioner of Nankin, 15 Mich. 347; Attorney General v. Bay County, 34 Mich. 46; Pearsall v. Supervisors, 71 Mich. 444; Davies v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 295; Township of Ada *et al.* v. Grove, 114 Mich. 77; Peninsular Savings Bank v. Ward *et al.*, 118 Mich. 87, 93.

ARTICLE XI.

TOWNSHIPS.

Township officers.

SECTION 1. There shall be elected annually, on the first Monday of April, in each organized township, one supervisor, one township clerk, who shall be *ex officio* school inspector, one commissioner of highways, one township treasurer, one school inspector, not exceeding four constables, and one overseer of highways for each highway district, whose powers and duties shall be prescribed by law.

People v. Maynard, 15 Mich. 463; People v. Ryan, 19 Mich. 203; Hubbard v. Springwells, 25 Mich. 156; Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors, 43 Mich. 102; Attorney General v. Preston, 56 Mich. 178; Donough v. Dewey, 82 Mich. 309; Davies v. Supervisors, 89 Mich. 295; Pingree v. Board of Education, 99 Mich. 404; White v. Board of Supervisors, 105 Mich. 608; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 383, 389; Board of State Tax Com. v. Board of Assessors of Grand Rapids, 83 N. W. R. 209.

Townships to be bodies corporate.

SEC. 2. Each organized township shall be a body corporate, with such powers and immunities as shall be prescribed by law. All suits and proceedings by or against a township shall be in the name thereof.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 415; People v. Maynard, 15 Mich. 463; People v. Ryan, 19 Mich. 203; Scrafford v. Sup. Gladwin, 41 Mich. 647.

ARTICLE XII.

IMPEACHMENTS AND REMOVALS FROM OFFICE.

Impeachments.

SECTION 1. The house of representatives shall have the sole power of impeaching civil officers for corrupt conduct in office, or for crimes or misdemeanors; but a majority of the members elected shall be necessary to direct an impeachment.

Attorney General v. Jochim, 99 Mich. 358.

How tried.

SEC. 2. Every impeachment shall be tried by the senate. When the governor or lieutenant governor is tried, the chief justice of the supreme court shall preside. When an impeachment is directed, the senate shall take an oath or affirmation truly and impartially to try and determine the same according to the evidence. No person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected. Judgment in case of impeachment shall not extend further than removal from office, but the party convicted shall be liable to punishment according to law.

Conviction and judgment.

Who to prosecute.

When to be tried.

SEC. 3. When an impeachment is directed, the house of representatives shall elect from their own body three members, whose duty it shall be to prosecute such impeachment. No impeachment shall be tried until the final adjournment of the legislature, when the senate shall proceed to try the same.

In case of judicial officer.

SEC. 4. No judicial officer shall exercise his office after an impeachment is directed until he is acquitted.

Pingree v. Board of Education, 99 Mich. 404.

Vacancy by suspension, how filled.

SEC. 5. The governor may make a provisional appointment to fill a vacancy occasioned by the suspension of an officer, until he shall be acquitted or until after the election and qualification of a successor.

Pingree v. Board of Education, 99 Mich. 404.

Removal of judge.

SEC. 6. For reasonable cause, which shall not be sufficient ground for the impeachment of a judge, the governor shall remove him on a concurrent resolution of two-thirds of the members elected to each house of the legislature; but the cause for which such removal is required shall be stated at length in such resolution.

Removal of certain officers.

SEC. 7. The legislature shall provide by law for the removal of any officer elected by a county, township or school district, in such manner and for such cause as to them shall seem just and proper.

People v. Lord, 9 Mich. 227; Clay v. Stuart, 74 Mich. 411; Attorney General *ex rel.* Mooreland v. Common Council of City of Detroit, 112 Mich. 170; Brandau v. Maybury, 115 Mich. 643.

Removal of state officers.

(*r*) SEC. 8. The governor shall have power and it shall be his duty, except at such time as the legislature may be in session, to examine into the condition and administration of any public office and the acts of any public officer, elective or appointed, to remove from office for gross neglect of duty or for corrupt conduct in office, or any other misfeasance or malfeasance therein, either of the following state officers, to wit: The attorney general, state treasurer, commissioner of the land office, secretary of state, auditor general, superintendent of public instruction or members of the state board of education, or any other officer of the state except legislative and judicial, elective or appointed, and to appoint a successor for the remainder of their respective unexpired term of office, and report the causes of such removal to the legislature at its next session.

(*r*) As amended by joint resolution No. 15, laws of 1861, p. 588; ratified election of 1862.

Dullam v. Wilson, 53 Mich. 393; Fuller v. Attorney General, 98 Mich. 96; Attorney General v. Jochim, 99 Mich. 358.

ARTICLE XIII.

EDUCATION.

Education.

SECTION 1. The superintendent of public instruction shall have the general supervision of public instruction, and his duties shall be prescribed by law.

School fund.

SEC. 2. The proceeds from the sales of all lands that have been or hereafter may be granted by the United States to the state for educational purposes, and the proceeds of all lands or other property given by individuals or appropriated by the state for like purposes, shall be and remain a perpetual fund, the interest and income of which, together with the rents of all such lands as may remain unsold, shall be inviolably appropriated and annually applied to the specific objects of the original gift, grant or appropriation.

People v. Auditor General, 12 Mich. 171; Jones v. Commissioner, 21 Mich. 236; Crane v. Reeder, 22 Mich. 322; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 378.

Escheats.

SEC. 3. All lands the titles to which shall fail from a defect of heirs, shall escheat to the state, and the interest on the clear proceeds from the sales thereof shall be appropriated exclusively to the support of primary schools.

Crane v. Reeder, 22 Mich. 322.

Free schools.

SEC. 4. The legislature shall, within five years from the adoption of this constitution, provide for and establish a system of primary schools, whereby a school shall be kept without charge for tuition at least three months in each year in every school district in the state, and all instruction in said school shall be conducted in the English language.

Instruction to be in English language.

Perrizo v. Kesler, 93 Mich. 280; Keweenaw Association v. School District, 98 Mich. 437.

Time school must be maintained.

SEC. 5. A school shall be maintained in each school district at least three months in each year. Any school district neglecting to maintain such school shall be deprived, for the ensuing year, of its proportion of the income of the primary school fund and of all funds arising from taxes for the support of schools.

Election of regents of university.

(*s*) SEC. 6. There shall be elected in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, at the time of the election of a justice of the supreme court, eight regents of the university, two of whom shall hold their office for two years, two for four years, two for six years, and two for eight years. They shall enter upon the duties of their office on the first of January next succeeding their election. At every regular election of a justice of the supreme court thereafter there shall be elected two regents whose term of office shall be eight years. When a vacancy shall occur in the office of regent, it shall be filled by appointment of the governor. The regents thus elected shall constitute the board of regents of the university of Michigan.

Board of regents.

Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 369.

To be a body corporate. Name.

SEC. 7. The regents of the university and their successors in office shall continue to constitute the body corporate, known by the name and title of "The Regents of the University of Michigan."

(*s*) As amended by joint resolution No. 17, laws of 1861, p. 589; ratified election of 1862.

Regents v. Board of Education, 4 Mich. 213; Regents v. Detroit Y. M. Society, 12 Mich. 138; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 369.

President of university.

SEC. 8. The regents of the university shall, at their first annual meeting, or as soon thereafter as may be, elect a president of the university, who shall be *ex-officio* a member of their board, with the privilege of speaking but not of voting. He shall preside at the meetings of the regents and be the principal executive officer of the university. The board of regents shall have the general supervision of the university, and the direction and control of all expenditures from the university interest fund.

Supervision of university.

People v. Regents, 4 Mich. 98; People v. Auditor General, 17 Mich. 161; People v. Regents, 18 Mich. 469; People v. Regents, 30 Mich. 473; University v. Rose, 45 Mich. 284; Sterling v. Regents of University, 110 Mich. 369.

Board of education.

SEC. 9. There shall be elected at the general election in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two three members of a state board of education: one for two years, one for four years, and one for six years; and at each succeeding biennial election there shall be elected one member of such board, who shall hold his office for six years. The superintendent of public instruction shall be *ex-officio* a member and secretary of such board. The board shall have the general supervision of the state normal school, and their duties shall be prescribed by law.

Superintendent of public instruction to be member.

Asylums.

SEC. 10. Institutions for the benefit of those inhabitants who are deaf, dumb, blind, or insane shall always be fostered and supported.

Van Dusen v. Newcomer, 40 Mich. 90.

Agricultural school.

SEC. 11. The legislature shall encourage the promotion of intellectual, scientific and agricultural improvements; and shall, as soon as practicable, provide for the establishment of an agricultural school. The legislature may appropriate the twenty-two sections of salt spring lands now unappropriated, or the money arising from the sale of the same, where such lands have been already sold, and any land which may hereafter be granted or appropriated for such purpose for the support and maintenance of such school, and may make the same a branch of the university, for instruction in agriculture and the natural sciences connected therewith, and place the same under the supervision of the regents of the university.

Appropriation of land for.

May be made branch of university.

Town libraries.

(*t*) SEC. 12. The legislature shall also provide for the establishment of at least one library in each township and city, and all fines assessed and collected in the several counties and townships for any breach of the penal laws shall be exclusively applied to the support of such libraries, unless otherwise ordered by the township board of any township or the board of education of any city: *Provided*, That in no case shall such fines be used for other than library or school purposes.

People v. Jackson, 8 Mich. 110; People v. Treasurer Wayne Co., 8 Mich. 392; Attorney General v. St. Clair, 11 Mich. 63; Wayne Co. v. Detroit, 17 Mich. 390; People v. Controller of Detroit, 18 Mich. 445; Mixer v. Sup. of Manistee, 26 Mich. 422; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich. 406; Fennell v. C. C. Bay City, 36 Mich. 186; Belles v. Burr, 76 Mich. 1.

(*t*) As amended by joint resolution No. 25, public acts 1879, p. 312; ratified April election, 1881.

ARTICLE XIV.

FINANCE AND TAXATION.

Specific taxes.

SECTION 1. All specific state taxes, except those received from the mining companies of the upper peninsula, shall be applied in paying interest upon the primary school, university and other educational funds and the interest and principal of the state debt in the order herein recited, until the extinguishment of the state debt, other than the amounts due to educational funds, when such specific taxes shall be added to, and constitute a part of the primary school interest fund.

Tax for state expenses.

The legislature shall provide for an annual tax, sufficient with other resources, to pay the estimated expenses of the state government, the interest of the state debt, and such deficiency as may occur in the resources.

Walcott v. People, 17 Mich. 68; People v. Salem, 20 Mich. 452; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich. 406; Auditor General v. State Treasurer, 45 Mich. 161; Lake Superior Ship Canal, etc., v. Auditor General, 79 Mich. 351; Longyear v. Buck, 83 Mich. 236; Chambe v. Durfee, 100 Mich. 112; Hammond v. Muskegon School Board, 109 Mich. 678; University Regents v. Auditor General, 109 Mich. 135.

Sinking fund.

SEC. 2. The legislature shall provide by law a sinking fund of at least twenty thousand dollars a year, to commence in eighteen hundred and fifty-two, with compound interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum and an annual increase of at least five per cent. to be applied solely to the payment and extinguishment of the principal of the state debt, other than the amounts due to educational funds, and shall be continued until the extinguishment thereof. The unfunded debt shall not be funded or redeemed at a value exceeding that established by law in one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight.

Auditor General v. State Treas., 45 Mich. 161.

State may contract debts.

SEC. 3. The state may contract debts to meet deficits in revenue. Such debts shall not in the aggregate at any one time exceed fifty thousand dollars. The moneys so raised shall be applied to the purposes for which they were obtained, or to the payment of debts so contracted.

To repel invasions.

SEC. 4. The state may contract debts to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or defend the state in time of war. The money arising from the contracting of such debts shall be applied to the purposes for which it was raised, or to repay such debts.

Money, how paid out.

SEC. 5. No money shall be paid out of the treasury except in pursuance of appropriations made by law.

State credit.

SEC. 6. The credit of the state shall not be granted to, or in aid of, any person, association or corporation.

People v. Salem, 20 Mich. 452; Bay City v. State Treasurer, 23 Mich. 499; Thomas v. Port Huron, 27 Mich. 320.

Issue of scrip.

SEC. 7. No scrip, certificate, or other evidence of state indebtedness shall be issued, except for the redemption of stock previously issued, or for such debts as are expressly authorized in this constitution.

State not to own stock.

SEC. 8. The state shall not subscribe to, or be interested in, the stock of any company, association or corporation.

People v. Salem, 20 Mich. 452; Bay City v. State Treasurer, 23 Mich. 499.

Works of internal improvement.

(*u*) SEC. 9. The state shall not be a party to, or interested in, any work or internal improvement, nor engaged in carrying on any such work, except in the expenditure of grants to the state of land or other

(*u*) As amended by joint resolution No. 9, public acts 1893; ratified April election, 1893.

property: *Provided, however*, That the legislature of the state, by appropriate legislation, may authorize the city of Grand Rapids to issue its bonds for the improvement of the navigation of Grand river.

Ryerson v. Utley, 16 Mich. 269; People v. Salem, 20 Mich. 452; Bay City v. Treasurer, 23 Mich. 499; Hubbard v. Springwells, 25 Mich. 153; Thomas v. Port Huron, 27 Mich. 320; Attorney General v. L. S. S. C. Co., 32 Mich. 233; Benjamin v. Manistee R. I. Co., 42 Mich. 628; Rogers v. Port Huron & L. M. R. R., 45 Mich. 463; Manistee River Imp. Co. v. Sands, 53 Mich. 594; Anderson v. Hill, 54 Mich. 487; Sparrow v. Comr. Land Office, 56 Mich. 571; Wilcox v. Paddock, 65 Mich. 23; Sanilac County v. Auditor General, 68 Mich. 659; Gillett v. McLaughlin, 69 Mich. 547; Street Railway Co. v. City of Detroit, 110 Mich. 389; Brady v. Hayward, 114 Mich. 326; Attorney General v. Pingree *et al.*, 120 Mich. 550; Gibson v. Comr. of State Land office, 121 Mich. 49.

To collect specific tax.

(*v*) SEC. 10. The state may continue to collect all specific taxes accruing to the treasury under existing laws. The legislature may provide for the collection of specific taxes from corporations. The legislature may provide for the assessment of the property of corporations, at its true cash value by a state board of assessors and for the levying and collection of taxes thereon. All taxes hereafter levied on the property of such classes of corporations as are paying specific taxes under laws in force on November sixth, A. D. nineteen hundred, shall be applied as provided for specific state taxes in section one of this article.

Wolcott v. People, 17 Mich. 68; Kitson v. Mayor Ann Arbor, 26 Mich. 325; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich. 406; Jackson Mining Co. v. Auditor General, 32 Mich. 488; First National Bank v. St. Joseph, 46 Mich. 530.

Uniform rate of taxation.

(*v*) SEC. 11. The legislature shall provide a uniform rule of taxation, except on property paying specific taxes, and taxes shall be levied on such property as shall be prescribed by law: *Provided*, that the legislature shall provide an uniform rule of taxation for such property as shall be assessed by a state board of assessors, and the rate of taxation on such property shall be the rate which the state board of assessors shall ascertain and determine is the average rate levied upon other property upon which ad valorem taxes are assessed for state, county, township, school and municipal purposes.

Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; People v. Auditor General, 7 Mich. 84; Woodbridge v. Detroit, 3 Mich. 275; Walcott v. People, 17 Mich. 68; Motz v. Detroit, 18 Mich. 495; Hoyt v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich. 39; Kitson v. Mayor Ann Arbor, 26 Mich. 325; Power's Appeal, 29 Mich. 504; Warren v. Grand Haven, 30 Mich. 24; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich. 406; Jones v. Commissioners, 34 Mich. 273; Thomas v. Gain, 35 Mich. 155; Albany and B. Mining Co. v. Auditor General, 37 Mich. 391; Reithmiller v. People, 44 Mich. 280; Sheley v. Detroit, 45 Mich. 431; Van Horn v. People, 46 Mich. 183; Chaffee's Appeal, 56 Mich. 253; Fargo v. Auditor General, 57 Mich. 606; Wilcox v. Paddock, 65 Mich. 23; Supervisors of Chippewa Co. v. Auditor General, 65 Mich. 408; City of Detroit v. Daly, 68 Mich. 503; Davenport v. Auditor General, 70 Mich. 192; Attorney General v. Supervisors, 71 Mich. 16; Wilcox v. Eagle, 81 Mich. 271; Common Council v. Assessors, 91 Mich. 78; Manistee Lumber Co. v. Township, 92 Mich. 277; Standard Life and Accident Ins. Co. v. Assessors, 95 Mich. 466.

(*v*) As amended by joint resolution No. 1, extra session of 1900; ratified November election, 1900.

Assessments.

SEC. 12. All assessments hereafter authorized shall be on property at its cash value.

Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; Woodbridge v. Detroit, 8 Mich. 274; Walcott v. People, 17 Mich. 68: Motz v. Detroit, 18 Mich. 495; Hoyt v. E. Saginaw, 19 Mich. 39; Kitson v. Mayor Ann Arbor, 26 Mich. 325; Powers' Appeal, 29 Mich. 504; Warren v. Grand Haven, 30 Mich. 24; Jones v. Commissioners, 34 Mich. 273; Thomas v. Gain, 35 Mich. 155; A. & B. Mining Co. v. Auditor General, 37 Mich. 391; Avery & Eddy v. East Saginaw, 44 Mich. 587; Sheley v. Detroit, 45 Mich. 431; Attorney General v. Supervisors (Taxation of mortgages), 71 Mich. 16; Common Council v. Assessors, 91 Mich. 78; Standard Life and Accident Ins. Co. v. Assessors, 95 Mich. 466.

Equalization.

(*w*) SEC. 13. In the year one thousand nine hundred and one, and every fifth year thereafter, and at such other times as the legislature may direct, the legislature shall provide for an equalization of assessments by a state board, on all taxable property, except that taxed under laws passed pursuant to section 10 of this article.

Laws imposing taxes.

Sec. 14. Every law which imposes, continues or revives a tax shall distinctly state the tax, and the objects to which it is to be applied; and it shall not be sufficient to refer to any other law to fix such tax or object.

People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 481; Walcott v. People, 17 Mich. 68; Westinghausen v. People, 44 Mich. 265; Trowbridge v. Detroit, 99 Mich. 443; Chambe v. Durfee, 100 Mich. 112.

ARTICLE XV.

CORPORATIONS.

How corporations formed.

(*x*) SECTION 1. Corporations may be formed under general laws but shall not be created by special act except for municipal purposes. All laws passed pursuant to this section may be amended, altered or repealed. But the legislature may, by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to each house, create a single bank with branches.

Legislature may create single bank.

People v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 9 Mich. 285; Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 11 Mich. 155: East Saginaw Manufacturing Co. v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich. 294; G. R. N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. G. R. & I. R. R. Co., 35 Mich. 269; Nelson v. McArthur, 38 Mich. 204; Doyle v. Misner, 42 Mich. 332; Mok v. Detroit B. & S. Association, 30 Mich. 511; Detroit St. R. v. Guthard, 51 Mich. 180; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich. 303; Isle Royal, etc., Cor. v. Osmun, 76 Mich. 162; Kent Co. Ag. So. v. Houseman, 81 Mich. 609; Bissell v. Heath, 98 Mich. 472; Stimson v. Muskegon Booming Co., 100 Mich. 347; Woodmere Cemetery v. Roulo, 104 Mich. 596. Attorney General v. Looker, 111 Mich. 501; Smith v. L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co., 114 Mich. 460; Pingree v. Mich. Cen. Ry. Co., 118 Mich. 314.

Banking law to be voted on.

(*y*) SEC. 2. No general banking law shall have effect until the same shall, after its passage, be submitted to a vote of the electors of the state at a general election and be approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon at such election.

Bissell v. Heath, 98 Mich. 472.

(*w*) As amended by joint resolution No. 1, extra session 1900; ratified November election 1900.

(*x*) As amended by joint resolution No. 17, laws of 1861, p. 589; ratified election 1862.

(*y*) As amended by joint resolution No. 17, laws of 1861, p. 589; ratified election 1862.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR.
University Hall.

(*x*) SEC. 3. The officers and stockholders of every corporation or association for banking purposes, issuing bank notes or paper credits to circulate as money, shall be individually liable for all debts contracted during the term of their being officers or stockholders of such corporation or association, equally and ratably to the extent of their respective shares of stock in any such corporation or association. Liability of stockholders.

Foster v. Broas *et al.*, 79 N. W. R. 697.

(*y*) SEC. 4. For all banks organized under general laws, the legislature shall provide for the registry of all bills or notes issued or put in circulation as money, and shall require security to the full amount of notes and bills so registered, in state or United States stocks bearing interest, which shall be deposited with the state treasurer for the redemption of such bills or notes in specie. Registry of bills or notes. Security required.

SEC. 5. In case of the insolvency of any bank or banking association, the bill-holders thereof shall be entitled to preference in payment over all other creditors of such bank or association. Bill-holders entitled to preference.

SEC. 6. The legislature shall pass no law authorizing or sanctioning the suspension of specie payments by any person, association or corporation. Suspension of specie payments.

SEC. 7. The stockholders of all corporations and joint stock associations shall be individually liable for all labor performed for such corporation or association. Liability.

Hanson v. Donkersley, 37 Mich. 184; Brockway v. Innes, 39 Mich. 47; Peck v. Miller, 38 Mich. 594; Arno v. Wayne Judge, 42 Mich. 362; Milroy v. Spurr I. T. Co., 43 Mich. 231; Taylor v. Mainwaring, 48 Mich. 171; Connors v. Carp River Iron Co., 54 Mich. 171.

SEC. 8. The legislature shall pass no law altering or amending any act of incorporation heretofore granted, without the assent of two-thirds of the members elected to each house; nor shall any such act be renewed or extended. This restriction shall not apply to municipal corporations. Amending acts of incorporation.

Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 11 Mich. 155; Attorney General v. Joy, 55 Mich. 94; Wilder v. Chicago & W. M. R. R., 70 Mich. 382; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich. 320; Village of Highland Park v. Detroit and Birmingham Plank Road Co., 95 Mich. 489; Plank Road v. Eldredge, 109 Mich. 376.

SEC. 9. The property of no person shall be taken by any corporation for public use, without compensation being first made or secured, in such manner as may be prescribed by law. Property, how taken.

Woodbridge v. Detroit, 8 Mich. 274; G. B. Booming Co. v. Jarvis, 30 Mich. 308; Vanderlip v. Grand Rapids, 73 Mich. 532; Truax v. Sterling, 74 Mich. 160; Board of Health v. Van Hoesen, 87 Mich. 533; Grand Rapids v. Powers, 89 Mich. 94; Fuller v. City of Detroit, 97 Mich. 597; People v. Eaton, 100 Mich. 208; City of Grand Rapids v. Burlingame, 102 Mich. 321; Detroit & Birmingham Plank Road Co. v. Railway Co. 103 Mich. 585; Brady v. Hayward, 114 Mich. 326.

(*z*) SEC. 10. No corporation except for municipal purposes or for the construction of railroads, plank roads and canals, shall be created for a longer time than thirty years; but the legislature may provide Terms of corporations.

(*x*) As amended by joint resolution No. 11, laws of 1859, p. 1100; ratified election 1860.

(*y*) As amended by joint resolution No. 17, laws of 1861; p. 589; ratified election 1862.

(*z*) As amended by joint resolution No. 3, public acts 1889; ratified April election, 1889.

by general laws, applicable to any corporations, for one or more extensions of the term of such corporations while such term is running, not exceeding thirty years for each extension, on the consent of not less than a two-thirds majority of the capital of the corporation; and by like general laws for the corporate reorganization for a further period, not exceeding thirty years, of such corporations whose terms have expired by limitation, on the consent of not less than four-fifths of the capital: *Provided*, That in cases of corporations where there is no capital stock, the legislature may provide the manner in which such corporations may be reorganized.

Mok v. Detroit B. & S. Association, 30 Mich. 511; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich. 303; Kent Co. Ag. v. Houseman, 81 Mich. 609; Ovid Elevator Co. v. Secretary of State, 90 Mich. 466; Canal Street Gravel Road Co. v. Paas, 95 Mich. 373.

Construction of term "corporation."

SEC. 11. The term "corporations," as used in the preceding sections of this article, shall be construed to include all associations and joint stock companies having any of the powers or privileges of corporations, not possessed by individuals or partnerships. All corporations shall have the right to sue and be subject to be sued in all courts in like cases as natural persons.

Right to sue and be sued.

Root v. Mayor, 3 Mich. 433; People v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 9 Mich. 285; Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 11 Mich. 155; Gurney v. Mayor, 11 Mich. 202; Seneca Mining Co. v. Sec. of State, 82 Mich. 573; Jones v. Wisner, 105 Mich. 664; Staver & Abbott Manfg. Co. v. Blake, 111 Mich. 228.

Limitation of time for holding real estate.

SEC. 12. No corporation shall hold any real estate, hereafter acquired, for a longer period than ten years, except such real estate as shall be actually occupied by such corporation in the exercise of its franchises.

Cities and villages.

SEC. 13. The legislature shall provide for the incorporation and organization of cities and villages, and shall restrict their powers of taxation, borrowing money, contracting debts, and loaning their credit.

Smith v. Adrian, 1 Mich. 495; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 481; Detroit v. Blakeby, 21 Mich. 84; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44; Attorney General v. Lothrop, 24 Mich. 235; Park Commissioners v. Detroit, 28 Mich. 228; Attorney General v. Detroit, 29 Mich. 108; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 451; Wattles v. Lapeer, 40 Mich. 624; Coon v. Attorney General, 42 Mich. 65; Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors, 43 Mich. 102; Torrent v. Muskegon, 47 Mich. 115; Pingree v. Board of Education, 99 Mich. 404; White v. Board of Supervisors Manistee Co., 105 Mich. 608; White v. Board of Supervisors, 105 Mich. 613; Attorney General *ex rel.* Moorland v. Common Council City of Detroit, 112 Mich. 159, 169.

Election of judicial officers of.

SEC. 14. Judicial officers of cities and villages shall be elected and all other officers shall be elected or appointed at such time and in such manner as the legislature may direct.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44; Attorney General v. Lothrop, 24 Mich. 235; Hubbard v. Springwells, 25 Mich. 153; Coon v. Attorney General, 42 Mich. 65; People v. Reilly, 53 Mich. 260; Coffin v. Election Commissioners, 97 Mich. 188; Davock *et al.* v. Moore, 105 Mich. 120.

Private property, how taken.

SEC. 15. Private property shall not be taken for public improvements in cities and villages without the consent of the owner, unless the compensation therefor shall first be determined by a jury of freeholders and actually paid or secured in the manner provided by law.

Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; Woodbridge v. Detroit, 8 Mich. 274; Campau v. Detroit, 14 Mich. 276; People v. Brighton, 20

Mich. 57; Trombley v. Auditor General, 23 Mich. 471; Mansfield, C. & L. M. R. R. Co. v. Clark, 23 Mich. 524; Chicago & M. L. S. R. R. Co. v. Sanford, 23 Mich. 418; Horton v. Grand Haven, 24 Mich. 465; Sheldon v. Kalamazoo, 24 Mich. 383; Arnold v. Decatur, 29 Mich. 77; Powers' Appeal, 29 Mich. 504; G. R. B. Co. v. Jarvis, 30 Mich. 308; Kroop v. Forman, 31 Mich. 144; Paul v. Detroit, 32 Mich. 108; Thomas v. Gain, 35 Mich. 155; Ryerson v. Brown, 35 Mich. 333; G. R. N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. G. R. & I. R. R. Co., 35 Mich. 265; Ayres v. Richards, 41 Mich. 680; Chaffee's Appeal, 56 Mich. 255; City of Detroit v. Daly, 68 Mich. 503; *in re* Willis Ave., 68 Mich. 635; See Art. 18, Sec. 2, Detroit v. Beecher, 75 Mich. 454; Fuller v. City of Detroit, 97 Mich. 597; City of Saginaw v. Campbell, 102 Mich. 594; Stevens v. Muskegon, 111 Mich. 72; Roberts v. Smith, 115 Mich. 5; City of Mt. Clemens v. Macomb Circuit Judge, 119 Mich. 293.

Notice for charter.

SEC. 16. Previous notice of any application for an alteration of the charter of any corporation shall be given in such manner as may be prescribed by law.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44.

ARTICLE XVI.

EXEMPTIONS.

Of personal property.

SECTION 1. The personal property of every resident of this state, to consist of such property only as shall be designated by law, shall be exempted to the amount of not less than five hundred dollars from sale on execution or other final process of any court, issued for the collection of any debt contracted after the adoption of this constitution.

Wilson v. Bartholomew, 45 Mich. 43; McHugh v. Curtis, 48 Mich. 262; Burrows v. Brooke, 113 Mich. 308, 309.

Of homestead.

SEC. 2. Every homestead of not exceeding forty acres of land, and the dwelling house thereon, and the appurtenances to be selected by the owner thereof, and not included in any town plat, city or village; or instead thereof, at the option of the owner, any lot in any city, village, or recorded town plat, or such parts of lots as shall be equal thereto, and the dwelling house thereon, and its appurtenances, owned and occupied by any resident of the state, not exceeding in value fifteen hundred dollars, shall be exempt from forced sale on execution, or any other final process from a court, for any debt contracted after the adoption of this constitution. Such exemption shall not extend to any mortgage thereon, lawfully obtained; but such mortgage or other alienation of such land by the owner thereof, if a married man, shall not be valid without the signature of the wife to the same.

People v. Plumstead, 2 Mich. 465; Wisner v. Farnham, 2 Mich. 472; Chamberlain v. Lyell, 3 Mich. 448; Hershfeldt v. George, 6 Mich. 456; Beecher v. Baldy, 7 Mich. 488; Thomas v. Dodge, 8 Mich. 51; Dye v. Mann, 10 Mich. 291; McKee v. Wilcox, 11 Mich. 358; Dyson v. Sheley, 11 Mich. 527; Ring v. Bert, 17 Mich. 465; Coolidge v. Wells, 20 Mich. 79; Phillips v. Stauch, 20 Mich. 369; Orr v. Shraft; 22 Mich. 260; Fisher v. Meister, 24 Mich. 447; Comstock v. Comstock, 27 Mich. 97; Amphlet v. Hibbard, 29 Mich. 298; Hanchett v. McQueen, 32 Mich. 22; Wallace v. Harris, 32 Mich. 380; Smith v. Rumsey, 33 Mich. 183; Barber v. Rorabeck, 36 Mich. 399; Bunker v. Paquette, 37 Mich. 79; Griffin v. Johnson, 37 Mich. 87; Lozo v. Sutherland, 38 Mich. 168; Drake v. Kinsell, 38 Mich. 232; Stevenson v. Jackson, 40 Mich. 702; Watertown Ins. Co. v. G. R. S. M. Co., 41 Mich. 131; Matson v. Melchor, 42 Mich.

477; Showers v. Robinson, 43 Mich. 502; Sherrid v. Southwick, 43 Mich. 515; Hammond v. Wells, 45 Mich. 11; Robinson v. Baker, 47 Mich. 619; Pardo v. Bittorf, 48 Mich. 275; Patterson v. Patterson, 49 Mich. 176; Reske v. Reske, 51 Mich. 541; Griffin v. Nichols, 51 Mich. 577; Zoellner v. Zoellner, 53 Mich. 620; Allen v. Caldwell, 55 Mich. 10; Riggs v. Sterling, 60 Mich. 643; Mertz v. Berry, 101 Mich. 32; Barrett v. Cox, 112 Mich. 222; Gadsby v. Monroe, 115 Mich. 282; Webster v. Warner, 119 Mich. 461; Francis v. Francis *et al.*, 80 N. W. R. 795.

Idem. SEC. 3. The homestead of a family after the death of the owner thereof, shall be exempt from the payment of his debts contracted after the adoption of this constitution, in all cases during the minority of his children.

Drake v. Kinsell, 38 Mich. 232; Dei v. Habel, 41 Mich. 88; Showers v. Robinson, 43 Mich. 502.

Idem. SEC. 4. If the owner of a homestead die, leaving a widow, but no children, the same shall be exempt, and the rents and profit thereof shall accrue to her benefit during the time of her widowhood, unless she be the owner of a homestead in her own right.

Dei v. Habel, 41 Mich. 88.

Estates of females. SEC. 5. The real and personal estate of every female, acquired before marriage, and all property to which she may afterwards become entitled, by gift, grant, inheritance or devise, shall be and remain the estate and property of such female, and shall not be liable for the debts, obligations or engagements of her husband, and may be devised or bequeathed by her as if she were unmarried.

Brown v. Fifield, 4 Mich. 322; Fisher v. Provin, 25 Mich. 347; Ransom v. Ransom, 30 Mich. 328; Smith v. Martin *et al.*, 82 N. W. R. 662.

ARTICLE XVII.

MILITIA.

Militia, of whom composed. (*a*) SECTION 1. The militia shall be composed of all able bodied male citizens, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, except such as are exempted by the laws of the United States or of this state; but all such citizens, of any religious denomination whatever, who, from scruples of conscience, may be averse to bearing arms, shall be excused therefrom upon such conditions as shall be prescribed by law.

Organization. SEC. 2. The legislature shall provide by law for organizing, equipping and disciplining the militia, in such manner as they shall deem expedient, not incompatible with the laws of the United States.

McRae v. Railroad Co., 93 Mich. 399.

Officers, election of. SEC. 3. Officers of the militia shall be elected or appointed and be commissioned in such a manner as may be provided by law.

ARTICLE XVIII.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Oath of office. SECTION 1. Members of the legislature, and all officers, executive and judicial, except such officers as may by law be exempted, shall, before they enter on the duties of their respective offices, take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: "I do solemnly swear (or

(*a*) As amended by joint resolution No. 42, laws of 1869, p. 425; ratified election of 1870.

affirm) that I will support the constitution of the United States and the constitution of this state, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of ———— according to the best of my ability." And no other oath, declaration or test shall be required as a qualification for any office or public trust.

People v. Mayworm, 5 Mich. 146; People v. Auditor General, 5 Mich. 193; Underwood v. McDuffee, 15 Mich. 366; People v. Miller, 16 Mich. 56; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 44; Shurbun v. Hooper, 40 Mich. 503; Attorney General v. Detroit Common Council, 58 Mich. 223; Hall v. Collins, 117 Mich. 617.

Private property for public use.

(*b*) SEC. 2. When private property is taken for the use or benefit of the public, the necessity for using such property and the just compensation to be made therefor, except when to be made by the state, shall be ascertained by a jury of twelve freeholders, residing in the vicinity of such property, or by not less than three commissioners, appointed by a court of record, as shall be prescribed by law: *Provided*, The foregoing provision shall in no case be construed to apply to the action of commissioners of highways in the official discharge of their duty as highway commissioners.

Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; Campau v. Detroit, 14 Mich. 276; People v. Highway Commissioners, 15 Mich. 347; Ryan v. Brown, 18 Mich. 196; People v. Brighton, 20 Mich. 57; People v. Salem, 20 Mich. 452; C. & M. L. S. R. R. Co. v. Sanford, 23 Mich. 418; Trombly v. Auditor General, 23 Mich. 471; M. C. & L. M. R. R. Co. v. Clark, 23 Mich. 519; Sheldon v. Kalamazoo, 24 Mich. 383; Horton v. Grand Haven, 24 Mich. 465; McCleary v. Hartwell, 25 Mich. 139; Arnold v. Decatur, 29 Mich. 77; Powers' Appeal, 29 Mich. 504; G. R. B. Co. v. Jarvis, 30 Mich. 308; Kroop v. Forman, 31 Mich. 144; Paul v. Detroit, 32 Mich. 108; Thomas v. Gain, 35 Mich. 155; G. R. N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. G. R. & I. R. R. Co., 35 Mich. 265; Ryerson v. Brown, 35 Mich. 333; Ayers v. Richards, 38 Mich. 214; 41 Mich. 680; People v. L. S. & M. S. R. R. Co., 52 Mich. 284; Bourchard v. Bourassa, 57 Mich. 8; *In re* Opening First Street, 58 Mich. 641; Callanan v. Port Huron & N. W. R. R., 61 Mich. 14; City of Detroit v. Daly, 68 Mich. 503; *In re* Willis Ave., 68 Mich. 635; Pearsall v. Supervisors, 71 Mich. 445; Vanderlip v. Grand Rapids, 73 Mich. 532; Truax v. Sterling, 74 Mich. 160; Detroit v. Beecher, 75 Mich. 454; People v. D. G. H. & M. R. R. Co., 79 Mich. 471; Taylor v. Street Railway Co., 80 Mich. 77; City of Owosso v. Richfield, 80 Mich. 328; City of Saginaw v. Campau, 102 Mich. 594; Stofflet v. Estes, 104 Mich. 213; Campau v. City of Detroit, 104 Mich. 561; Sewell v. Patterson, 107 Mich. 236; Roberts v. Smith, 115 Mich. 5; City of Mt. Clemons v. Macomb Circuit Judge, 119 Mich. 293.

Mechanical trades in state prison.

SEC. 3. No mechanical trade shall hereafter be taught to convicts in the state prison of this state, except the manufacture of those articles of which the chief supply for home consumption is imported from other states or countries.

People v. Insp'r., etc., State Prison, 4 Mich. 187.

Navigable streams.

SEC. 4. No navigable stream in this state shall be either bridged or dammed without authority from the board of supervisors of the proper county under the provisions of law. No such law shall prejudice the right of individuals to the free navigation of such streams or preclude the state from the further improvement of the navigation of such streams.

La Plaisance Bay Co. v. Monroe, Walk. Ch. 155; Moore v. Sanborn, 2 Mich. 520; Lorman v. Benson, 8 Mich. 18; Tyler v. People,

(*b*) As amended by joint resolution No. 14, laws of 1859, p. 1102; ratified election of 1860.

8 Mich. 320; Ryan v. Brown, 18 Mich. 196; Powers v. Irish, 23 Mich. 429; G. R. B. Co. v. Jarvis, 30 Mich. 429; Thunder Bay B. Co. v. Speechly, 31 Mich. 336; Clay v. Pennoyer, etc., 34 Mich. 204; Fox v. Holcomb, 34 Mich. 298; Attorney General v. Evart B. Co., 34 Mich. 462; Maxwell v. Bridge Co., 41 Mich. 453; Benjamin v. Manistee Co., 42 Mich. 628; Nelson v. Cheboygan S. W. Nav. Co., 44 Mich. 7; Shepherd v. Gates, 50 Mich. 495; Grand Rapids v. Powers, 89 Mich. 94; Stofflet v. Estes, 104 Mich. 213; Corning v. City of Saginaw, 116 Mich. 74; Dietrich *et al.* v. Schremm *et al.*, 117 Mich. 298.

Public moneys.

SEC. 5. An accurate statement of the receipts and expenditures of the public moneys shall be attached to, and published with the laws at every regular session of the legislature.

Laws, etc., to be in English.

SEC. 6. The laws, public records, and the written judicial and legislative proceedings of the state shall be conducted, promulgated and preserved in the English language.

Right to bear arms.

SEC. 7. Every person has a right to bear arms for the defense of himself and the state.

Military subordinate to civil power.

SEC. 8. The military shall in all cases, and at all times, be in strict subordination to the civil power.

Quartering of soldiers.

SEC. 9. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner or occupant, nor in time of war, except in a manner prescribed by law.

Right of petition.

SEC. 10. The people have the right peaceably to assemble together to consult for the common good, to instruct their representatives, and to petition the legislature for redress of grievances.

State Tax Law Cases, 54 Mich. 282.

Slavery prohibited.

SEC. 11. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, unless for the punishment of crime, shall ever be tolerated in this state.

People v. Hanrahan, 75 Mich. 620.

Leases.

SEC. 12. No lease or grant hereafter of agricultural land for a longer period than twelve years, reserving any rent or service of any kind, shall be valid.

Aliens may hold property.

SEC. 13. Aliens who are or who may hereafter become, *bona fide* residents of this state, shall enjoy the same rights in respect to the possession, enjoyment and inheritance of property, as native born citizens.

Crane v. Reeder, 21 Mich. 24; Thompson v. Waters, 25 Mich. 214.

Private property.

Private roads.

SEC. 14. The property of no person shall be taken for public use without just compensation therefor. Private roads may be opened in the manner to be prescribed by law; but in every case the necessity of the road and the amount of all damages to be sustained by the opening thereof shall be first determined by a jury of free-holders; and such amount, together with the expenses of proceedings, shall be paid by the person or persons to be benefited.

Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; Paul v. Detroit, 32 Mich. 108; Ayres v. Richards, 38 Mich. 214; Chaffee's Appeal, 56 Mich. 253; Toledo, A. A. & Nor. R. R. v. Munson, 57 Mich. 44; Vanderlip v. Grand Rapids, 73 Mich. 532; Truax v. Sterling, 74 Mich. 160; Fuller v. City of Detroit, 97 Mich. 597; City of Saginaw v. Campau, 102 Mich. 594; Brown v. Greenfield Township Board, 109 Mich. 560; Roberts v. Smith, 115 Mich. 5.

Revision of laws.

SEC. 15. No general revision of the laws shall hereafter be made. When a reprint thereof becomes necessary, the legislature in joint convention shall appoint a suitable person to collect together such acts and parts of acts as are in force, and, without alteration, arrange them under appropriate heads and titles. The law so arranged shall

be submitted to two commissioners appointed by the governor for examination, and if certified by them to be a correct compilation of all general laws in force, shall be printed in such manner as shall be prescribed by law. Commissioners to examine.

Stewart v. Riopelle, 48 Mich. 178.

ARTICLE XIX.

UPPER PENINSULA.

(c) SECTION 1. The counties of Mackinac, Chippewa, Delta, Marquette, Schoolcraft, Houghton, and Ontonagon, and the islands and territory thereunto attached, the islands of Lake Superior, Huron and Michigan, and in Green Bay and the Straits of Mackinac and the River Ste. Marie, shall constitute a separate judicial district, and be entitled to a district judge and district attorney. Upper peninsula. See schedule, Sec. 26.

Niles v. Circuit Judge, 102 Mich. 328; Smith v. L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co., 114 Mich. 460.

(d) SEC. 2. The district judge shall be elected by the electors of such district, and shall perform the same duties and possess the same powers as a circuit judge in his circuit, and shall hold his office for the same period. District judge.

(e) SEC. 3. The district attorney shall be elected every two years by the electors of the district, shall perform the duties of prosecuting attorney throughout the entire district, and may issue warrants for the arrest of offenders in cases of felony, to be proceeded with as shall be prescribed by law. Attorney.

SEC. 4. Such judicial district shall be entitled at all times to at least one senator, and until entitled to more by its population, it shall have three members of the house of representatives, to be apportioned among the several counties by the legislature. Senators and representatives.

SEC. 5. The legislature may provide for the payment of the district judge a salary not exceeding one thousand dollars a year, and of the district attorney not exceeding seven hundred dollars a year; and may allow extra compensation to the members of the legislature from such territory, not exceeding two dollars a day during any session. Compensation of judges, etc., See Const., Art. 4, Sec. 15.

(f) SEC. 6. That elections for all district or county officers, state senators or representatives, within the boundaries defined in this article, shall take place on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday of November in the respective years in which they may be required. The county canvass shall be held on the first Monday thereafter, and the district canvass on the third Monday of said November. Election, when to take place.

SEC. 7. One-half of the taxes received into the treasury from mining corporations in the upper peninsula, paying an annual state tax of one per cent., shall be paid to the treasurers of the counties from which it is received, to be applied for township and county purposes, as provided by law. The legislature shall have power, after the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, to reduce the amount to be refunded. Mining taxes.

People v. Auditor General, 9 Mich. 141; Walcott v. People, 17 Mich. 68.

(c) See act 150, laws 1863, p. 281.
(d) See act 150, laws 1863, p. 281. See Schedule, Sec. 26.
(e) See act 191, laws of 1865, p. 320.
(f) As amended by joint resolution No. 17, laws of 1861, p. 589; ratified election of 1862.

Location of state prison.

SEC. 8. The legislature may change the location of the state prison from Jackson to the upper peninsula.

Mining companies.

SEC. 9. The charters of the several mining corporations may be modified by the legislature, in regard to the term limited for subscribing to stock, and in relation to the quantity of land which a corporation shall hold; but the capital shall not be increased, nor the time for the existence of charters extended. No such corporation shall be permitted to purchase or hold any real estate, except such as shall be necessary for the exercise of its corporate franchises.

Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich. 303.

(g) ARTICLE XIX-A.

RAILROADS.

Railroad fares and freights.

SECTION 1. The legislature may, from time to time, pass laws establishing reasonable maximum rates of charges for the transportation of passengers and freight on different railroads in this state, and shall prohibit running contracts between such railroad companies whereby discrimination is made in favor of either of such companies as against other companies owning connecting or intersecting lines of railroad.

Discrimination prohibited.

Wellman v. Chicago & G. T. R. R. Co., 83 Mich. 592, 143 U. S. 339; Smith v. Lake Shore & M. S. Ry. Co., 114 Mich. 460.

Competing lines not to consolidate.

SEC. 2. No railroad corporation shall consolidate its stock, property, or franchises with any other railroad corporation owning a parallel or competing line; and in no case shall any consolidation take place except upon public notice given of at least sixty days to all stockholders, in such a manner as shall be provided by law.

Notice of consolidation.

F. & P. M. R. R. Co. v. Rich, Commissioner of Railroads, 91 Mich. 293.

ARTICLE XX.

AMENDMENT AND REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to constitution.

(h) SECTION 1. Any amendment or amendments to this constitution may be proposed in the senate or house of representatives. If the same shall be agreed to by two-thirds of the members elected to each house, such amendment or amendments shall be entered on the journals respectively, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and the same shall be submitted to the electors at the next spring or autumn election thereafter, as the legislature shall direct; and if a majority of electors qualified to vote for members of the legislature voting thereon shall ratify and approve such amendment or amendments, the same shall become part of the constitution.

Westinghausen v. People, 44 Mich. 265; Seneca Mining Co. v. Secretary of State, 82 Mich. 573.

Revision of the constitution.

(i) SEC. 2. At the general election to be held in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, and in each sixteenth year thereafter, and also at such other times as the legislature may by law provide, the question of the general revision of the constitution shall be submitted to the electors qualified to vote for members of the

---

(g) Submitted by joint resolution No. 1, laws of 1870, p. 13; ratified election of 1870.

(h) As amended by joint resolution No. 29, public acts 1875, p. 310; ratified election of 1876.

(i) As amended by joint resolution No. 17, laws of 1861, p. 589; ratified election of 1862.

legislature, and in case a majority of the electors so qualified, voting at such election, shall decide in favor of a convention for such purpose, the legislature, at the next session, shall provide by law for the election of such delegates to such convention. All the amendments shall take effect at the commencement of the year after their adoption.

Seneca Mining Co. v. Sec. of State, 82 Mich. 573.

SCHEDULE.

That no inconvenience may arise from the changes in the constitution of this state, and in order to carry the same into complete operation, it is hereby declared that

Douvielle v. Manistee Supervisors, 40 Mich. 585.

Laws to remain in force

SECTION 1. The common law and the statute laws now in force, not repugnant to this constitution, shall remain in force until they expire by their own limitations, or are altered or repealed by the legislature.

Stout v. Keyes, 2 Doug. 188; May v. Rumney, 1 Mich. 3; Beecher v. Baldy, 7 Mich. 488; Lorman v. Benson, 8 Mich. 18; Wolcott v. People, 17 Mich. 68; Fisher v. Provin, 25 Mich. 347.

Continuance of writs, actions, etc.

SEC. 2. All writs, actions, causes of action, prosecutions and rights of individuals, and of bodies corporate, and of the state, and all charters of incorporation, shall continue, and all indictments which shall have been found or which may hereafter be found, for any crime or offense committed before the adoption of this constitution, may be proceeded upon as if no change had taken place. The several courts, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue with the like powers and jurisdiction, both at law and in equity, as if this constitution had not been adopted, and until the organization of the judicial department under this constitution.

Fines, etc.

SEC. 3. That all fines, penalties, forfeitures and escheats, accruing to the state of Michigan under the present constitution and laws, shall accrue to the use of the state under this constitution.

Recognizances, bonds and obligations.

SEC. 4. That all recognizances, bonds, obligations, and all other instruments entered into or executed before the adoption of this constitution, to the people of the state of Michigan, to any state, county or township, or any public officer, or public body, or which may be entered into or executed, under existing laws, "to the people of the state of Michigan," to any such officer or public body, before the complete organization of the departments of government under this constitution, shall remain binding and valid; and rights and liabilities upon the same shall continue and may be prosecuted as provided by law. And all crimes and misdemeanors and penal actions shall be tried, punished and prosecuted as though no change had taken place, until otherwise provided by law.

Governor and lieutenant governor.

SEC. 5. A governor and lieutenant governor shall be chosen under the existing constitution and laws to serve after the expiration of the term of the present incumbent.

Officers to hold over

SEC. 6. All officers, civil and military, now holding any office or appointment, shall continue to hold their respective offices, unless removed by competent authority, until superseded under the laws now in force, or under this constitution.

Senators and representatives.

SEC. 7. The members of the senate and house of representatives of the legislature of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one shall continue in office under the provisions of law, until superseded by their successors, elected and qualified under this constitution.

County officers to hold over.

SEC. 8. All county officers, unless removed by competent authority, shall continue to hold their respective offices until the first day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three. The laws now in force as to the election, qualification and duties of township officers, shall continue in force until the legislature shall, in conformity to the provisions of this constitution, provide for the holding of elections to fill such offices, and prescribe the duties of such officers, respectively.

Terms of certain officers.

SEC. 9. On the first day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, the terms of office of the judges of the supreme court, under existing laws, and of the judges of the county courts, and of the clerks of the supreme court, shall expire, on the said day.

Jurisdiction of suits.

SEC. 10. On the first day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, the jurisdiction of all suits and proceedings then pending in the present supreme court shall become vested in the supreme court established by this constitution, and shall be finally adjudicated by the court where the same may be pending. The jurisdiction of all suits and proceedings at law and equity, then pending in the circuit courts and county courts for the several counties, shall become vested in the circuit courts of the said counties and district court for the upper peninsula.

Jurisdiction of probate courts.

SEC. 11. The probate courts, and courts of justices of the peace, and the police court, authorized by an act entitled "An act to establish a police court in the city of Detroit, approved April second, one thousand eight hundred and fifty," shall continue to exercise the jurisdiction and powers now conferred upon them, respectively, until otherwise provided by law.

Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich. 101.

State printer.

SEC. 12. The office of state printer shall be vested in the present incumbent until the expiration of the term for which he was elected under the law then in force; and all the provisions of the said law relating to his duties, rights, privileges and compensation shall remain unimpaired and inviolate until the expiration of his said term of office.

Ayres v. Board of State Auditors, 42 Mich. 423.

Duty of legislature of 1851.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of the legislature, at their first session, to adapt the present laws to the provisions of this constitution as far as may be.

People v. May, 3 Mich. 598; Ayers v. State Auditors, 42 Mich. 431.

Duty of attorney general.

SEC. 14. The attorney general of the state is required to prepare and report to the legislature at the commencement of the next session such changes and modifications in existing laws as may be deemed necessary to adapt the same to this constitution, and as may be best calculated to carry into effect its provisions, and he shall receive no additional compensation therefor.

Representation of certain territory.

SEC. 15. Any territory attached to any county for judicial purposes, if not otherwise represented, shall be considered as forming part of such county, so far as regards elections for the purpose of representation.

Constitution to be submitted to people.

SEC. 16. This constitution shall be submitted to the people for their adoption or rejection at the general election to be held on the first Tuesday of November, one thousand eight hundred and fifty; and there shall also be submitted for adoption or rejection at the same time the separate resolution in relation to the elective franchise; and it shall be the duty of the secretary of state and all other officers,

required to give or publish any notice in regard to the said general election, to give notice, as provided by law in case of an election of governor, that this constitution has been duly submitted to the electors at said election. Every newspaper within this state publishing in the month of September next this constitution as submitted shall receive as compensation therefor, the sum of twenty-five dollars to be paid as the legislature shall direct.

Qualification of electors.

SEC. 17. Any person entitled to vote for members of the legislature, by the constitution and laws now in force, shall at the said election be entitled to vote for the adoption or rejection of this constitution, and for or against the resolution separately submitted, at the places and in the manner provided by law for the election of members of the legislature.

Ballot box.

SEC. 18. At the said general election a ballot box shall be kept by the several boards of inspectors thereof for receiving the votes cast for or against the adoption of this constitution; and on the ballots shall be written or printed, or partly written and partly printed, the words "Adoption of the Constitution—Yes," or "Adoption of the Constitution—No."

Canvass.

SEC. 19. The canvass of the votes cast for the adoption or rejection of this constitution, and the provision in relation to the elective franchise separately submitted, and the returns thereof shall be made by the proper canvassing officers, in the same manner as now provided by law for the canvass and return of the votes cast at an election for governor, as near as may be, and the return thereof shall be directed to the secretary of state. On the sixteenth day of December next, or within five days thereafter, the auditor general, state treasurer, and secretary of state shall meet at the capitol, and proceed, in presence of the governor, to examine and canvass the returns of the said votes, and proclamation shall forthwith be made by the governor of the result thereof. If it shall appear that a majority of the votes cast upon the question have thereon "Adoption of the Constitution—Yes," this constitution shall be the supreme law of the state from and after the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, except as is herein otherwise provided; but if a majority of the votes cast upon the question have thereon "Adoption of the Constitution—No," the same shall be null and void. And in case of the adoption of this constitution, said officers shall immediately, or as soon thereafter as practicable, proceed to open the statements of votes returned from the several counties for judges of the supreme court and state officers under the act entitled "An act to amend the revised statutes and to provide for the election of certain officers by the people in pursuance to an amendment of the constitution," approved February sixteenth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and shall ascertain, determine and certify the results of the election for said officers under said act, in the same manner as near as may be, as is now provided by law in regard to the election of representatives in congress. And the several judges and officers so ascertained to have been elected may be qualified and enter upon the duties of their respective offices, on the first Monday of January next or as soon thereafter as practicable.

Salaries

SEC. 20. The salaries or compensation of all persons holding office under the present constitution shall continue to be the same as now provided by law, until superseded by their successors elected or appointed under this constitution; and it shall not be lawful here-

after for the legislature to increase or diminish the compensation of any officer during the term for which he is elected or appointed.

Douvielle v. Manistee Sups., 40 Mich. 585.

Expenditures of convention.

SEC. 21. The legislature at their first session shall provide for the payment of all expenditures of the convention to revise the constitution and of the publication of the same as is provided in this article.

Representative districts.

SEC. 22. Every county except Mackinac and Chippewa entitled to a representative in the legislature, at the time of the adoption of this constitution, shall continue to be so entitled under this constitution, and the county of Saginaw, with the territory that may be attached, shall be entitled to one representative; the county of Tuscola, and the territory that may be attached, one representative; the county of Sanilac, and the territory that may be attached, one representative; the counties of Midland and Arenac, with the territory that may be attached, one representative; the county of Montcalm, with the territory that may be attached thereto, one representative; and the counties of Newaygo and Oceana, with the territory that may be attached thereto, one representative; each county having a ratio of representation, and a fraction over, equal to a moiety of said ratio, shall be entitled to two representatives; and so on above that number, giving one additional member for each additional ratio.

Supervisor v. Blacker, 92 Mich. 638.

Cases pending in chancery.

SEC. 23. The cases pending and undisposed of in the late court of chancery, at the time of the adoption of this constitution, shall continue to be heard and determined by the judges of the supreme court. But the legislature shall at its session in one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one provide by law for the transfer of said causes that may remain undisposed of on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, to the supreme or circuit court established by this constitution, or require that the same may be heard and determined by the circuit judges.

Term of office of governor and lieutenant governor.

SEC. 24. The term of office of the governor and lieutenant governor shall commence on the first day of January next after their election.

Upper peninsula.

SEC. 25. The territory described in the article entitled "Upper Peninsula," shall be attached to and constitute a part of the third circuit for the election of a regent of the university.

District judge and district attorney.

SEC. 26. The legislature shall have authority after the expiration of the term of office of the district judge first elected for the "Upper Peninsula," to abolish said office of district judge and district attorney or either of them.

Legislature of 1851, its duties.

SEC. 27. The legislature shall, at its session of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, apportion the representatives among the several counties and districts, and divide the state into senate districts pursuant to the provisions of this constitution.

Terms of state and county officers.

SEC. 28. The terms of office of all state and county officers, of the circuit judges, members of the board of education, and members of the legislature shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election.

Judicial circuits, Const., Art. 6, Sec. 7.

SEC. 29. The State, exclusive of the upper peninsula, shall be divided into eight judicial circuits, and the counties of Monroe, Lenawee and Hillsdale shall constitute the first circuit; the counties of Branch, St. Joseph, Cass and Berrien shall constitute the second circuit; the county of Wayne shall constitute the third circuit; the counties of Washtenaw, Jackson and Ingham shall constitute the fourth circuit; the counties of Calhoun, Kalamazoo, Allegan, Eaton

and Van Buren shall constitute the fifth circuit; the counties of St. Clair, Macomb, Oakland and Sanilac shall constitute the sixth circuit; the counties of Lapeer, Genesee, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Livingston, Tuscola and Midland shall constitute the seventh circuit; and the counties of Barry, Kent, Ottawa, Ionia, Clinton and Montcalm shall constitute the eighth circuit.

Done in convention at the capitol of the state this fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty and of the independence of the United States the seventy-fifth.

D. GOODWIN,
President.

INDEX

TO THE

CONSTITUTION OF MICHIGAN.

	Art.	Sec.
Absent Members, attendance may be compelled	4	8
Actions—Writs, pending at adoption of constitution	Sched.	2
Jurisdiction transferred, when, etc	Sched.	10
Causes in late court of chancery	Sched.	23
Acts—Laws, when to take effect	4	20
To embrace but one object	4	20
Acquittal on Merits, no trial after	6	2
Adjournment, less than quorum may adjourn from day to day	4	6
Neither house to adjourn for more than three days, except, etc	4	12
Final, of session, hour of	4	32
Time of, how fixed	4	33
Agricultural Improvements, to be promoted	13	11
Agricultural Lands, for what time may be leased	18	12
Agricultural School, to be provided for	13	11
Salt spring lands, etc., to be applied to	13	11
May be branch of university	13	11
May be placed under supervision of regents	13	11
Aliens, rights respecting property	18	13
Amendments, of laws, how made	4	25
To constitution, how made	20	1
Corporation laws may be amended	15	1
Of corporation charters, notice of	15	16
Annual Tax, for state expenditures, etc	14	1
Appointment, Civil, members of the legislature not to receive	4	18
Appropriations, of money or property, what vote required for	4	45
Arms, right of people to bear	18	7
Arrest, when members of legislature exempt from	4	7
Electors, privileged from, when	7	3
Attainder, no bill of, to be passed	4	43
Attorney General, when elected, term of office	8	1
When term of, to commence	8	2
Salary of	9	1
To keep office at seat of government	8	1
To perform duties prescribed by law	8	1
Vacancy in office, how filled	8	3
Governor to remove, when	12	8
When governor to appoint successor	12	8
Auditor General, when elected, term of office, duties to be prescribed by law	8	1
Term to commence, when	8	2
To keep office at seat of government	8	1
How vacancy in office of, filled	8	3
When governor to remove	12	8
When governor to appoint successor	12	8
Bail, when not to be allowed	6	29
Excessive, not to be required	6	31
Ballot, elections to be by, except when	7	2
Banks—Banking Associations, a single bank may be created by legislature	15	1
Liability of stockholders	15	3
Bills of, to be registered, when	15	4
Security for circulation of	15	4
Insolvency of, rights of bill holders	15	5
Suspension of specie payment by, not to be authorized	15	6
Banking Law, General, to be submitted to vote of people	15	2

	Art.	Sec.
BILLS may originate in either house	4	13
Not to be introduced after first fifty days of session	4	28
To be read three times before passage	4	19
Vote on, by yeas and nays	4	19
Majority of all members elect required to pass	4	19
To be presented to the governor for approval	4	14
Not returned in ten days become law	4	14
If vetoed to be reconsidered	4	14
Proceedings on reconsideration of	4	14
Two-thirds required to pass	4	14
When may be signed and filed in five days after close of session	4	14
Appropriating money and property for private or local purposes require two-thirds vote	4	45
Of attainder, not to be passed	4	43
BINDING, of books, etc., to be let by contract, etc	4	22
BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS, how constituted	8	4
To adjust claims against state	8	4
BOARD OF EDUCATION, election of members, terms of office	13	9
Superintendent of public instruction, member of	13	9
To have supervision of normal school	13	9
BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS, board of state auditors to be	8	4
To canvass returns for governor and other state officers, etc	8	4
When decision of, contested, legislature to decide	8	5
BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, powers, duties of	14	13
BOARD OF REGENTS. See *Regents of University.*		
BOARD OF AUDITORS of Wayne county, powers of	10	9
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, how constituted	10	9
Cities to be represented in	10	7
Powers to be prescribed by law	10	6
What powers may be conferred on	4	38
May organize townships	10	11
Removal of county seat by	10	8
May provide for laying out highways and constructing bridges	10	10
May raise money for highways and bridges, amount of	10	9
May authorize bridging and damming navigable streams	18	4
To fix compensation and adjust claims against counties	10	10
Allowances by, not subject to appeal	10	10
When to divide counties into representative districts	4	3
BOUNDARIES of the State of Michigan	1	1
BRIDGES, board of supervisors may raise money for	10	9
Board of supervisors may provide for constructing	10	11
Over navigable streams, how authorized	18	4
CENSUS, when to be taken	4	4
CHAPLAIN, may be employed in state prison	4	24
CIRCUIT COURTS, courts of record, seal, etc	6	15
Jurisdiction of	6	8
To be held in each county, when, etc	6	11
County clerk to be clerk of	6	12
Practice in, to be regulated by supreme court	6	5
CIRCUIT-COURT COMMISSIONERS, authorized, powers of, etc	6	16
CIRCUIT JUDGES, to be elected in each circuit	6	9
First and subsequent elections, when to be	6	20
Election of, in new circuits	6	7
Eligible to no other office	6	9
Term of office of	6	6
In new circuits	6	7
When appointed or elected to fill vacancy	6	14
Salary of	Art. 9, Sec. 1	
May fill vacancies in office of county clerk and prosecuting attorney	6	9
Can make no other appointments	6	10
To be conservators of the peace	6	10
Not to be removed by alteration of circuits	6	19
Removal from circuit vacates office	6	7
Vacancy to be filled by governor	16	14
CITIES, when may be organized into counties	10	2
To be represented in board of supervisors	10	7
Incorporation of, to be provided for	15	13
What powers must be conferred on	4	38
Power of taxation and of borrowing money to be restricted	15	13
Election of judicial officers of	15	14
Other officers to be elected or appointed	15	14
Of private property taken for public use in	15	15
Alteration of charter, notice of application for	15	16

	ART.	SEC.
CIVIL APPOINTMENTS, members of the legislature not to receive	4	18
CIVIL POWER, military subject to	18	8
CIVIL PROCESS, members of legislature exempt from, when	4	7
CIVIL RIGHTS, privileges, etc., of persons not to be diminished on account of religious belief	4	41
CLAIMS AND ACCOUNTS, legislature not to allow private	4	31
CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTIES, adjustment by board of supervisors	10	10
CLAIMS AGAINST STATE, how adjusted	8	4
CLERK, of supreme court, judges to appoint	6	12
Of circuit court, county clerk to be	6	12
COLLECTOR, holder or disburser of public money, when allowed seat in legislature, or to hold office	4	30
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, governor is, of military and naval forces	5	40
is also when absent from the state in time of war	5	12
COMMISSIONS, to be signed by governor	5	19
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE, when elected, term of office, etc	8	1
Salary of	9	1
Term to commence, when	8	2
To keep office at seat of government	8	1
Vacancy in office of, how filled	8	3
To be member of board of state auditors	8	4
To be member of board of state canvassers	8	4
When governor to remove	12	8
When governor to appoint successor	12	8
COMMON LAW, retained	Sched.	1
COMPENSATION for publishing laws in newspapers	4	37
Of members of the legislature	4	15
At extra session	4	15
From the upper peninsula	4	15
Of president of senate and speaker of house	4	17
In contested election cases	4	29
Of lieutenant governor, when acting as governor	5	17
Of president *pro tem.* of senate when acting as governor	5	17
Extra, not allowed to officers and contractors	4	10
To be paid by counties, how fixed	10	10
CONCILIATION, courts of, may be established	6	23
CONSTITUTION, submission of, to the people	Sched.	16–19
Amendments, how proposed and ratified	20	1
When certain amendments to take effect	20	2
How may be revised, etc	20	2
CONTRACTS, obligation of, not to be impaired	4	43
Members of legislature not to be interested in certain	4	18
Extra compensation not to be allowed on certain	4	21
State officers and members not to be interested in, when	4	22
For fuel, stationery, printing, binding, etc	4	2
Not to be altered, rescinded or released	4	22
CONVEYANCES of land, not to be authorized by special law	4	21
CONVENTION to revise constitution, when may be called, etc	20	3
CORPORATIONS, term defined	15	11
May sue and be sued	15	11
To be formed under general laws, except for municipal purposes	15	1
A single bank, etc., may be created	15	1
Terms of existence of	15	10
Real estate may be held by, for what time	15	12
Alteration of charter, notice to be given, etc	15	16
Acts of incorporation passed prior to constitution, how amended	15	8
Not to be renewed or extended, when	15	8
COUNTIES, are bodies corporate, organization, powers of, etc	10	1
Suits, by and against, in name of	10	3
Territorial extent of	10	2
When cities may be organized into	10	2
Not liable for acts of sheriff	10	5
Compensation for services for, and claims against	10	10
When may be divided in forming senate districts	4	2
When entitled to a representative in the legislature	4	2
When to be divided into representative districts	4	2
COUNTY CLERK, to be clerk of circuit court	6	12
COUNTY OFFICERS, list of, when elected, etc	10	3
Terms of office of	10	3
Office of clerk and register may be united, etc	10	3
Vacancies in, how filled	10	13
What, to hold offices at county seat	10	4
COUNTY ROADS, legislature may provide for laying out	4	49

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, LANSING.

	Art.	Sec.
County Seat, removal of, proceedings for	10	8
Courts, judicial power vested in	6	1
Municipal courts may be established	6	1
Courts of conciliation authorized	6	23
Existing at adoption of constitution, retained, etc	Sched.	2
Of probate and of justices of the peace, jurisdiction continued	Sched.	11
Credit of State not to be granted, except, etc	14	6
Criminal Prosecutions, right of the accused in	6	28
Persons not subject to, after acquittal, etc	6	29
Accused in, is not compelled to be a witness against himself	6	32
Dams, upon navigable streams, how authorized	18	4
Deaf, Dumb, Blind and Insane, provisions for, to be made	13	10
Debate, freedom of, in legislature, assured	4	7
Debt, imprisonment for, prohibited, except, etc	6	33
Districts, Judicial. See *Judicial Districts.*		
Districts, senate	4	2
Rearrangement of senate districts	4	4
Representative districts	4	3
Reapportionment of	4	4
Divorce, not to be granted by legislature	4	26
Due Process of Law, no one to be deprived of life, liberty or property without	6	32
Dueling, disqualifies for office and voting	7	8
Educational Fund, interest on application of specific taxes to pay	14	1
Interest of, how applied	13	2
From what school districts withheld	13	5
Election, of senator and representatives, when held, etc	4	34
Of governor and lieutenant governor, when	5	3
Of state officers, etc	8	1
Of county officers	10	3
Elections, who competent to vote at	7	1
What votes to be given by ballot	7	2
In upper peninsula, time of and canvass	19	6
Laws to preserve purity of, may be enacted	7	6
In legislature, votes to be *viva voce*	4	11
Electors, qualifications, residence, age of	7	1
Absent in army, not to be deprived of vote	7	1
Dueling disqualifies	7	8
Exempt from arrest, when	7	3
From military duty, when	7	4
From attendance as witnesses, when	7	4
Residence not acquired or lost, how	7	5
Of soldiers, seamen and marines	7	7
Elective Franchise, abuse of, to be guarded against	7	6
English Language, instruction in primary schools to be given in	13	4
Laws, records, and judicial proceedings to be in	18	6
Escheated Lands, applications of proceeds and income of	13	3
Executive Power, vested in governor	5	1
Exemptions, of personal property from execution	16	7
Of homesteads to owner	16	2
To family of deceased	16	3
To widow	16	4
Of property to females	16	5
Of members of legislature from arrest, when	4	7
Of electors on election day from arrest, when	7	3
From military duty, when	7	4
From attendance as witness, when	7	4
Ex Post Facto Laws not to be passed	4	43
Expulsion, of members of legislature, may be made by either house	4	9
But not a second time for the same cause	4	9
Extra Compensation not to be allowed to officers and contractors	4	31
Extra Session of the legislature, may be called by the governor	5	1
What subjects may be legislated on at	4	15
Compensation of members, for what time	4	15
Fees, when prohibited	9	1
Females, rights of property and power of disposition of, etc	16	5
Property of, not liable for debts of husband	16	5
Fines, excessive, not to be imposed	6	31
For breaches of penal laws, applied to support of libraries	13	12
Freedom of speech and of the press not to be abridged	4	42
Of debate in the legislature secured	4	7
Of religious belief and worship not to be interfered with	4	39
Fuel, Stationery, for State, contracts for, to be let, etc	4	22

	ART.	SEC.
GOVERNOR, vested with the executive power	5	1
Who eligible to office of	5	2
Members of congress, federal and state officers not eligible	5	15
Not eligible to any other office, etc	5	16
Election of, when, etc	5	3
When by legislature	5	3
Term of office	5	1
To commence, when	Sched.	24
To be commander-in-chief of the military and naval forces	5	4
To sign bills approved, within ten days, during session of legislature	4	14
And in five days after close of session, in certain cases	4	14
To return bills disapproved, with his objections	4	14
To transact all necessary business with officers of government	5	5
To see to the enforcement of the laws	5	6
To give information to legislature by message	5	8
To recommend measures deemed expedient	5	8
To issue writs of election to fill certain vacancies	5	10
To sign commissions to state officers	5	19
To fill vacancies during impeachment	12	5
To examine into administration of public offices and officers	12	8
May remove certain state officers	12	8
To fill vacancies caused by such removal	12	8
May require information of certain state officers in writing	5	5
May call extra session of legislature	5	7
When may convene legislature at other places than at the capitol	5	9
When may grant reprieves and pardons	5	11
To report pardons granted	5	11
May suspend execution of sentence for treason	5	11
When may remove judges	12	6
Official acts of, how authenticated	5	18
Vacancy in office of, to be filled by lieutenant governor	5	12
When by president *pro tem.* of senate	5	13
HABEAS CORPUS, when writ of, not to be suspended	4	44
HIGHWAYS, commissioners and overseers of, to be elected in each township	11	1
Taking private property for	18	2
Certain, not to be vacated by legislature	4	23
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES, board of supervisors may lay out and construct	10	11
May raise money for, by tax or loan	10	9
HOMESTEAD. See *Exemptions.*		
Alienation or mortgage of, by married men, when void	16	2
When widow entitled to rents and profits of	16	4
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, provided for	4	1
Number of members, etc	4	3
Organization of districts, etc	4	3
Reapportionment of members of	4	4
Qualification of members of	4	5
Who ineligible to membership in	4	6
Members privileged from arrest, etc	4	7
What constitutes quorum, attendance, etc	4	8
Rules of proceedings, expulsion of members, etc	4	9
Journal of proceedings, etc	4	10
Opening of doors, adjournment, etc	4	12
General provisions	4	13–48
Has sole power of impeachment, etc	12	1
IMPEACHMENT, house has sole power of	12	1
Majority of members required to order	15	1
To be tried by senate	12	1
Trial to be held after final adjournment	12	3
To be managed by a committee from the house	12	3
What majority required for conviction	12	2
Extent of judgment of	12	2
Judicial officers suspended during proceedings	12	4
Vacancy during, how supplied	12	5
IMPRISONMENT for debt, when prohibited	6	33
For militia fines, when prohibited	6	33
INCORPORATION, acts of, prior to constitution, how amended	15	8
How may be renewed or extended, etc	15	10
INSANE, provisions to be made for	13	10
INTELLECTUAL IMPROVEMENT, to be promoted	13	11
INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT, when state may engage in, etc	14	9
JOINT CONVENTION, of the two houses, vote in, to be *viva voce*	4	11

	Art.	Sec.
Joint Resolutions, to be read three times before final passage	4	19
Majority of all members elect required for	4	19
Approval by the governor	4	14
Journal, each house to keep and publish	4	10
When yeas and nays to be entered in	4	10
When protest of members to be entered in	4	10
Votes on nominations to senate to be entered in	4	11
Governor's objection to bills to be entered in	4	14
Votes on bills vetoed to be entered in	4	14
Judicial Circuit, state to be divided into	6	6
May be altered and increased	6	7
First division under constitution	Sched.	29
Judicial Decisions, publication of, to be provided for	4	36
Publication of, to be free to all	4	36
Judicial Officers, suspended during proceedings to impeach	12	4
Vacancy during suspension, how supplied	12	5
Of cities and villages, to be elected	15	14
Judicial Power, where vested	6	1
Judges, removal of, when and how	12	6
Judges of the Circuit Courts. See *Circuit Judges.*		
Judges of the Supreme Court, to be elected	6	2
Classification of the judges	6	2
Term of office	6	2
When appointed or elected to fill vacancy	6	14
Vacancy in, to be filled by governor	6	14
May appoint a clerk	6	12
A reporter	6	10
Can make no other appointments	6	10
Concurrence of three, required for a decision	6	2
Judge dissenting to give reasons	6	10
To be conservators of the peace	6	19
Jurors, number required in criminal cases	6	28
For condemnation of private property for public use	18	2
When less than twelve may be provided for	4	46
Jury Trial by, right of, to remain	6	27
When deemed waived in civil cases	6	27
Right of accused to, in criminal cases	6	28
In condemning private property for public use	18	2
For property taken in cities and villages	15	15
To determine necessity, etc., for taking lands for private roads	18	14
Justices of the Peace, four to be elected in each town	6	17
Term of office of, classification of, etc	6	17
Number may be increased in cities	6	17
Elected to fill vacancies, holds for residue of unexpired term	6	17
Jurisdiction of	6	18
Exercised under former constitution continued	Sched.	11
To be conservators of the peace	6	19
When removal of, or change in township, vacates office	6	22
Lands, granted for educational purposes, application of proceeds, etc	13	2
Escheated lands, application, etc	13	2
Land Office. See *Commissioner of Land Office.*		
Law Acts, style of	4	48
To embrace but one object	4	20
Title of, to express object	4	20
When to take effect	4	20
How revised, altered or amended	4	25
No general revision to be made	18	15
Speedy publication to be provided for	4	36
Publication of, free to all	4	36
In newspapers, compensation for	4	35
Reprinting when required, provision for	18	15
Impairing obligation of contracts, forbidden	4	43
To be promulgated in English language	18	6
Law and Equity, distinction between proceedings in, to be abolished as far as practicable	6	5
Laws, Journals and Documents, each member of the legislature entitled to copy	4	15
Contracts for printing to be let, etc	4	22
Legislative Power, vested in a senate and house of representatives	4	1
Legislature, composed of senate and house	4	1
To meet biennially, when and where	4	33
When at other places than capitol	5	9
Final adjournment to be fixed by concurrent resolution	4	33

LEGISLATURE.—*Continued.*	ART.	SEC.
Hour of final adjournment	4	32
Less than quorum of each house may adjourn from day to day	4	8
Neither house to adjourn for more than three days without consent of the other	4	12
Extra session may be called, when	5	7
What subjects may be legislated upon, at	4	15
To cause enumeration of inhabitants	4	4
To arrange senate districts	4	4
To apportion representatives	4	4
Members of, who eligible as	4	5
Certain officers ineligible as	4	6
Vacancy, how caused	4	5
Official oath of	18	1
Privileged from arrest, when	4	7
Not to be questioned for speech in debate	4	7
Compensation of	4	15
Of president and speaker	4	17
Entitled to stationery	4	15
Entitled to one copy of laws, journals, etc	4	15
Not to receive books, newspapers, or other perquisites, etc	4	15
Not to be interested in contracts, etc	4	22
In elections in, votes to be *viva voce*	4	11
To sit with open doors, unless secrecy required, etc	4	12
Bills may originate in either house	4	13
Bills and resolutions, how passed	4	19
To be approved by governor	4	14
Vetoed, proceedings on	4	14
Postage on matter received may be paid, but not on matter mailed	4	16
Not to grant extra compensation, etc	4	21
To prescribe manner of state printing	4	22
To provide for letting contract for fuel, printing, binding, etc	4	22
Not to rescind contracts, nor release contractors	4	22
Not to authorize conveyances by special law	4	23
Not to vacate certain streets and highways	4	23
May authorize chaplain for state prison	4	24
Not to appropriate money for religious services, etc	4	24
Not to grant divorces	4	26
Not to authorize lotteries	4	27
Not to audit private claims	4	31
Not to establish state paper	4	35
To provide for publication of the laws	4	36
May declare causes of vacancy in office	4	37
And provide for filling the same	4	37
May confer power of local legislation	4	38
Not to interfere with matters of religion	4	39
Not to appropriate money to religious sects or seminaries	4	40
Not to affect civil or political rights on account of religious belief	4	41
Not to abridge freedom of speech or press	4	42
To pass no bill of attainder or *ex post facto* law	4	43
Nor law impairing obligation of contracts	4	43
May authorize trial by jury of less than twelve	4	46
May provide for the laying out county and township roads	4	49
To decide tie on election of state officers	8	5
To provide for removals from office	12	7
May authorize city of Grand Rapids to improve Grand River	14	9
Each house. See *House of Representatives* and *Senate.*		
LIABILITY, of officers and stockholders of banking corporations	15	3
Of stockholders of corporations and joint stock companies	15	7
LIBEL, truth and good motives a defense	6	25
LIBERTY of speech and press, not to be abridged	4	42
LIBRARY, to be established in each township	13	1
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, term of office of	5	1
Election of, when to take place	5	3
When elected by the legislature	5	3
Not eligible to other office	5	16
When to act as governor	5	12
To be president of senate	5	14
May debate in committee of the whole	5	14
To give casting vote in case of a tie	5	14
Compensation of, when acting as governor	5	17
LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY, no one to be deprived, without due process of law	6	32
LOTTERIES, and sale of tickets of, not to be permitted	4	27

	Art.	Sec.
Majority of each house a quorum	4	8
Malfeasance, misfeasance in office, when governor to remove for	12	8
Married Men, alienation of land by, when void	16	2
Married Women, right of property of	16	5
Mechanical Trades, what not to be taught in state prison, etc	18	3
Meeting of Legislature, when and where	4	33
Members of Legislature. See *Representatives and Senators.*		
Michigan, boundaries of	1	1
Militia, governor commander-in-chief of	5	4
Of whom composed, exemption	17	1
Organizing, equipping, etc	17	2
Officers of, appointment, commissions	17	3
Military Power, subject to civil power	18	8
Mining Companies, legislature may modify charters of	19	9
Municipal Courts may be established	6	1
Navigable Streams, bridging and damming	18	4
State may improve	18	4
Rights of navigation of, not to be prejudiced	18	4
Nominations to Senate, votes on, how taken, to be entered, etc	4	11
Normal School. See *Board of Education.*		
Oath of Office, when and by whom to be taken	18	1
Obligation of Contracts, laws shall not impair	4	43
Office, dueling disqualifies for	7	8
Collector, holder, disburser of public money, ineligible to, when	4	30
Legislature to declare cases in which, become vacant	4	37
Also manner of filling	4	37
Removal from. See *Removal from Office.*		
Officers, each house to choose its own	4	9
To be commissioned by governor, when	5	19
Of state. See *State Officers.*		
Of county. See *County Officers.*		
Of townships	11	1
Pardons, governor may grant, except for treason and on impeachment	5	11
Governor to report pardons granted	5	11
Penalties may be prescribed for absence of members of the legislature	4	8
Perquisites of office prohibited to state officers	9	1
Petition, right of, assured	18	10
Postage, payment of, on matter received by members of the legislature	4	16
Powers of Government, how divided	3	1
Of one department not to be exercised by another	3	2
President of Senate, lieutenant governor to be	5	14
Compensation of	4	17
President pro tem. of Senate, when to act as governor	5	13
Compensation when so acting	5	17
Primary Schools, free system to be provided for	13	15
Instruction to be in English language	13	4
Each district to maintain school three months, etc	13	5
Districts neglecting to maintain, to be deprived of public funds, etc	13	5
Printing and Binding, manner of executing printing, etc	4	22
Contract for printing and binding to be let, etc	4	22
Members of legislature not to be interested in	4	22
Not to be altered, rescinded or released	4	22
Private Property, taken for public use, compensation for	15	9
When taken, just compensation to be made	18	14
In cities and villages	15	15
Necessity for taking, and compensation, how determined	18	2
Private Roads, proceedings in opening of	18	14
Process, style of	6	35
Probate Court, judicial power in	6	1
Is a court of record, and to have seal	6	15
To be organized in each county	6	13
Jurisdiction to be prescribed by law	6	13
Judge to be elected for four years	6	13
First and subsequent elections, when to be held	6	21
Removal of judge from county, vacates office	6	22
Vacancy in office, how filled	6	14
Judge to hold office at county seat	10	4
Property, taking of. See *Private Property.*		
Protest—Dissent, of members, when to be entered on journal	4	10

	Art.	Sec.
PUBLICATION OF LAWS, in newspapers	4	35
Speedy, to be provided for	4	36
Of judicial decisions	4	36
Of laws and decisions free to all	4	36
PUBLIC MONEY, receipts and expenditures of, to be published	18	5
PUBLIC USE—IMPROVEMENTS.		
Property taken for, to be compensated	15	9
Just compensation to be made for	18	14
In cities and villages	15	15
Necessity and compensation for, how determined	18	2
PUNISHMENTS, cruel and unusual not to be inflicted	6	31
QUORUM, a majority of each house makes	4	8
RAILROADS, legislature may regulate, etc	19A	1
Consolidation prohibited in certain cases	19A	2
RECONSIDERATION, of bill vetoed, proceedings, etc	4	14
RECORDS and judicial proceedings, to be in the English language	18	6
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY, when elected	13	6
Term of office of	13	6
Vacancies, how filled	13	6
To constitute the board of regents	13	6
To be a body corporate	13	7
To elect a president of the university	13	8
President to be a member and president of board	13	8
Also principal executive officer of the university	13	8
Board to have general supervision of the university, etc	13	8
Board to have control of expenditures	13	8
Supervision of agricultural school may be given to board	13	11
RELIGIOUS SERVICES, no payment for, in either house	4	24
RELIGIOUS OPINIONS, BELIEF, ETC., rights, privileges and capacities of persons not to be diminished or enlarged on account of	4	41
Not to affect competency of witness	6	34
RELIGIOUS SECTS, SEMINARIES, state not to make appropriations for	4	40
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP and teachings, legislature not to interfere with or require support of	4	39
REMOVALS FROM OFFICE, of judges, by governor and senate, when	12	6
For malfeasance, misfeasance, corruption, etc., by governor, when	12	8
Legislature to provide for, of county, town and school officers, etc	12	7
REPORTER, supreme court may appoint	6	10
REPRESENTATIVES, must be citizens and electors	4	5
Election of, by districts	4	3
Term of office	4	3
Compensation	4	15
Office-holder not eligible as	4	6
Removal from district vacates office	4	5
Expulsion of, how made, etc	4	9
Exempt from arrest, except, etc	4	7
From civil process, when	4	7
Not to be questioned for speech in debate	4	8
Attendance may be compelled	4	7
Entitled to copy of laws, journals, etc	4	15
To papers, stationery, etc	4	15
No other books, perquisites, etc	4	15
Vacancy filled by election, etc	5	10
REPRESENTATIVES, HOUSE OF. See *House of Representatives.*		
REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS, how formed	4	3
Not to be altered, except when	4	4
Reapportionment, when to be made	4	4
First apportionment under constitution	Sched.	27
REPRIEVES. See *Pardons.*		
RESIDENCE, of electors	7	1
Not gained or lost when in state service, etc	7	5
Soldiers, seamen and marines gain residence at soldiers' home	7	5
Do not gain when in service	7	7
REVISION OF CONSTITUTION, when may be voted on, etc	20	2
General revision of the laws prohibited	18	15
ROADS. See *Highways, Highways and Bridges, Private Roads.*		
RULES OF PROCEEDINGS, each house to prescribe for itself	4	9
SALARIES, of state officers, circuit judges, etc	9	1
Legislature not to increase or diminish	9	1
SALE CONVEYANCE, of land not to be authorized by special law	4	23
SALT SPRING LANDS, application of	13	11
SCIENTIFIC IMPROVEMENT, to be promoted	13	11

	Art.	Sec.
Scrip, evidence of debt, state not to issue, except, etc	14	7
Searches and Seizures, unreasonable, prohibited	6	26
Seal of State, to be kept by Secretary of	5	18
Seat of Government, at Lansing	2	1
School. See *Primary, Normal, Agricultural Schools.*		
Secretary of State, to keep seal of state	5	18
When elected, term of office	8	1
Term to commence, when	8	2
To keep office at seat of government	8	1
Salary of, no fees or perquisites	9	1
To be member of board of state auditors	8	4
To be member of board of state canvassers	8	4
Vacancy in office of, how filled	8	3
Governor may remove, when	12	8
To appoint successor, when	12	8
Senate, number of members and formation of districts	4	2
Rearrangement of districts, etc	4	7
Qualifications of members of, etc	4	5
Who ineligible to membership in	4	6
Members of, privileged from arrest, etc	4	7
Quorum, adjournments, attendance, etc	4	8
Rules of proceedings, expulsion of members, etc	4	9
Journal of proceedings, yeas and nays, etc	4	10
Votes on nominations, etc	4	11
Opening of doors, adjournments, etc	4	12
General provisions relating to	4	13–48
To try impeachments	12	2
Senators, must be citizens and electors	4	5
Election of, by districts	4	2
Term of office	4	2
Compensation of	4	15
Office-holder not eligible as	4	6
Removal from district vacates office	4	5
May be expelled, etc	4	9
Exempt from arrest in certain cases	4	7
Not subject to civil process for certain time	4	7
Not to be questioned for speech in debate	4	7
Attendance may be compelled	4	8
Entitled to copy of laws, journals, etc	4	15
To papers, stationery, etc	4	15
To no other books, perquisites, etc	4	15
Vacancy filled by election, etc	5	10
Senate Districts, how formed, number of, etc	4	2
Rearrangement of, when to be made	4	4
First divisions of state into	Sched.	27
Sheriff, limit as to holding office	10	5
To hold no other office	10	5
To renew security, when	10	5
Vacancy for failure to renew	10	5
County not liable for acts of	10	5
Sinking Fund, provisions for, object of, etc	14	2
Slavery, prohibition of	18	11
Soldiers, may vote in army, etc	7	1
May vote at soldiers' home	7	5
Not to be quartered in private houses, etc	18	9
Speaker of House, compensation of	4	17
Specie Payments, suspension of, not to be authorized	15	6
Speech, freedom of, not to be restrained	4	2
Members of legislature not to be questioned for	4	7
Specific State Taxes, how applied	14	1
State to provide for, and continue to collect	14	10
State, credit of, not to be granted to any person, corporation, etc	14	6
Scrip, evidence of debt, not to be issued except in certain cases	14	7
Not to subscribe to stocks, etc	14	8
Not to engage in internal improvements, except	14	9
May impose and collect specific taxes	14	10
Claims against, how adjusted	8	4
State Auditors. See *Board of State Auditors.*		
State Canvass—Canvassers. See *Board of State Canvassers.*		
State Indebtedness, interest on	14	1
Application of specific taxes to	14	1
Of annual state tax for interest on, etc	14	1
Sinking fund for	14	2
Unfunded debt, rate payable at	14	2

	ART.	SEC.
STATE INDEBTEDNESS.—*Continued.*		
May be contracted to meet deficits	14	3
To what amount	14	3
May be incurred to repel invasion	14	4
STATE OFFICERS, when elected	8	1
Canvass of election returns of	8	4
Terms of office of	8	1
Terms of office, when to commence	8	2
To keep office at seat of government	8	1
Salaries of	9	1
To receive no fees or perquisites	9	1
Vacancies in, governor to fill	8	3
Governor to examine into administration of	11	8
To remove when	11	8
To supply vacancies caused by removal	11	8
STATE TREASURER, when elected, term of office	8	1
Term to commence, when	8	2
To keep office at seat of government	8	1
Salary of, no fees or perquisites	9	1
Member of board of state auditors	8	4
Of board of state canvassers	8	4
Vacancy in office, how filled	8	3
When governor to remove and appoint successor	12	8
STATE TREASURY, how money drawn from	14	5
STATE PAPER, not to be established	4	35
STATE PRISON, chaplain for	4	24
What mechanical trades may be taught in	18	3
May be transferred to upper peninsula	19	8
STATIONERY, paper, etc., what amount allowed members for	4	15
STATUTES, in force at adoption of constitution not repugnant, retained	Sched.	1
STOCK, of companies, state not to subscribe to	14	8
STOCKHOLDERS, of banking associations, liability	15	3
Of corporations, etc., liable for labor, etc	15	7
STREETS, when legislature not to vacate	4	23
SUITORS, in court, may appear in person or by attorney, etc	6	24
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, when elected	8	1
Term of office	8	1
Term to commence, when	8	2
To keep office at seat of government	8	1
Salary of, no fees or perquisites	9	1
To have general supervision of public instruction	13	1
Members of board of education	13	9
Vacancy in office, how filled	8	3
When governor may remove and appoint successor	12	8
SUPERVISORS. *See Board of Supervisors.*		
Election of	11	1
SUPREME COURT, judicial power vested in	6	1
To be court of record and have a seal	6	15
Judges of, for first six years	6	2
Number of judges to concur in decisions	6	2
Organization after six years	6	2
Jurisdiction of	6	2
Original and appellate	6	3
How constituted	6	2
Terms of	6	4
To regulate practice in by general rules, etc	6	5
Practice in circuit courts	6	5
May prescribe by rule jurisdiction of circuit courts	6	8
To appoint a clerk	6	12
A reporter	6	10
Decisions to be in writing, etc	6	10
TAXES—TAXATION, uniform rule for except on certain property	14	11
On what property to be levied	14	11
Assessments, at cash value	14	12
Equalization by state board	14	13
Laws imposing, to state tax and object	14	14
Power of, to be limited in cities and villages	15	13
Specific in upper peninsula, disposition of	19	7
TERMS OF OFFICE, commencement of	Sched.	28
TESTS, QUALIFICATIONS, for office, what required or permitted	18	1
TITLE OF ACTS, to express object, etc	4	20

	Art.	Sec.
Townships, officers elected, when	11	1
Are bodies corporate	11	2
May be organized by boards of supervisors	10	11
Powers of suits by and against	11	2
What powers may be conferred	4	32
Township Libraries, to be established	13	12
Fines to be applied to support of	13	18
Township Roads, legislature may provide for the laying out of	4	49
Treason, against the state, what constitutes, etc	6	30
Conviction for, when may be had, etc	6	30
Governor may suspend execution of sentence	5	11
Legislature may pardon, etc	5	11
Trial by Jury, right of retained	6	27
When deemed waived	6	27
In criminal cases	6	28
Of less than twelve may be authorized	4	46
University of Michigan. See *Regents of the University.*		
Board of regents to have supervision of	13	8
President chief executive officer of	13	8
Agricultural school may be united to	13	11
Upper Peninsula *at adoption of constitution.*		
A separate judicial district	19	1
One senator, three representatives	19	4
District judge	19	2
District attorney	19	3
Salary of judge and attorney	19	3
Attached to third circuit for election of regents	Sched.	25
Offices of judge and attorney, authorized to be abolished, when	Sched.	25
Upper Peninsula.		
Number of senators and representatives	19	4
Extra compensation to	19	5
Elections and canvass, when	19	6
Taxes raised, how disposed of	19	7
Mining companies, charters may be regulated	19	9
Vacancies in Office, declaring, filling	4	37
Of governor, lieutenant governor acts	5	12
Of lieutenant governor, president *pro tem.* of senate acts	5	13
Of senator, filled by election	5	10
Of representatives, filled by election	5	10
Of county officers, filled by election	10	5
Of judge of the supreme court, governor appoints	6	14
Of circuit judge, governor appoints	6	14
Of judge of probate, governor appoints	6	14
Of state offices, governor appoints	8	3
Caused by removal, governor appoints	12	8
Of regents, governor appoints	13	6
Of county clerk, circuit judge may fill	6	10
Of prosecuting attorney, circuit judge may fill	6	10
Vacancy during proceedings to impeach	12	4
How supplied	12	3
Removal of judge or justice from his jurisdiction creates, etc	6	22
Justice of the peace elected to fill, holds for residue of term	6	17
Villages, incorporation of	15	13
Powers of taxation, borrowing money and loaning credit to be restricted	15	13
Judicial officers of, to be elected	15	14
Other officers, elected or appointed	15	14
Private property taken for, compensation, etc	15	15
Value, how determined	15	15
Alteration of charter, notice to be given of	15	16
Voters, qualifications of	7	1
Votes in Legislature, when to be *viva voce*	4	11
Warrants, for search and seizures to be supported by oath	6	26
Witnesses, competency of, not affected by religious belief	6	34
Accused to be confronted by	6	28
To have process for	6	28
Not to be unreasonably detained	6	31
Yeas and Nays, when to be entered on journal	4	10
Votes on nomination to senate to be made by	4	11
On reconsideration of bills vetoed	4	14
On passage of bills	4	18
On amendments to constitution	20	1

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.

CONVENTION OF 1835.

(Convened at Detroit, May 11, and adjourned June 24, 1835.)

OFFICERS.

JOHN BIDDLE,	President.
CHARLES W. WHIPPLE, MARSHALL J. BACON,	Secretaries.
OLMSTEAD HOUGH,	Sergeant-at-arms.

DELEGATES.

First District.—Wayne county.—John Biddle, John Norvell, John McDonnell, John R. Williams, Alpheus White, Amos Stevens, Conrad Ten Eyck, Louis Beaufait, Peter Van Every, Jonathan D. Davis, Caleb Herrington, Ammon Brown, Theophilus E. Tallman, George W. Farrington, Asa H. Otis, Charles F. Irwin, William Woodbridge.

Second District.—Monroe county.—David White, Edward D. Ellis, Peter P. Ferry, Lemuel Colbath, Josephus V. D. Sutphen, Robert McClellen, Eliphalet Clark, Samuel Ingersoll, James F. Godfroy.

Third District.—Lenawee county.—Ross Wilkins, Seleck C. Boughton, Allen Hutchins, John J. Adam, Joseph Howell, Joseph H. Patterson, Darius Comstock, John Whitney (*a*), Alexander R. Tiffany (*b*).

Fourth District.—Washtenaw county.—Gilbert Shattuck, Abel Godard, William Moore, Robert Purdy, John Brewer, Alpheus Collins, Michael P. Stubbs Richard Brower, Rufus Crossman, Nathaniel Noble, Russell Briggs, Orin How, Emanuel Case, Edward Mundy, Orrin White.

Fifth District.—Oakland county.—Isaac I. Voorheis, Randolph Manning, Seneca Newberry, Joshua B. Taylor, Elijah F. Cook, Ebenezer Raynale, John Ellenwood, Jeremiah Riggs, Benjamin B. Morris, William Patrick, Jonathan Chase, Samuel White, Thomas Curtis, Norman Davison.

Sixth District.—Macomb county.—Samuel Axford, Jacob Tucker, Henry Porter, John S. Axford, Ephraim Calkin, Solomon Porter.

Seventh District.—St. Clair county.—Ralph Wadhams, John Clark.

Eighth District.—Jackson county.—Townsend E. Gidley, Rosevelt Davis (*c*), Roswell B. Rexford (*c*).

Ninth District.—Hillsdale and Branch counties.—Lewis T. Miller.

Tenth District.—Calhoun county.—Isaac E. Crary, Ezra Convis.

(*a*) Held seat in convention until May 16, 1835.

(*b*) Seated by the convention May 16, in place of John Whitney.

(*c*) The vote for Davis and Rexford was a tie. Matter referred back to district for special election, when Rexford was elected, and seated by convention, June 3, 1835. Davis acted until June 3.

Eleventh District.—Kalamazoo county.—Hezekiah G. Wells, William H. Welch, Lucius Lyon.

Twelfth District.—Cass county.—James Newton, James O'Dell, Baldwin Jenkins.

Thirteenth District.—St. Joseph county.—John S. Barry, Hubbell Loomis, Martin G. Shellhouse.

Fourteenth District.—Berrien county.—Elijah Lacy, Titus B. Willard.

Fifteenth District.—Mackinaw county.—Michael Dousman.

Sixteenth District.—Chippewa county.—Bela Chapman.

It was this convention that formed the first constitution of the state.

The delegates were elected April 4, 1835, in pursuance of an act of the territorial council of January 26, 1835. The constitution was adopted by a vote of the people in October, 1835, there being 6,299 yeas and 1,359 nays (*a*). It remained in force as the fundimental law of the state until the constitution of 1850 went into operation.

FIRST CONVENTION OF ASSENT.

(Convened at Ann Arbor, September 26, and adjourned September 30, 1836.)

OFFICERS.

WILLIAM DRAPER, - - - - - - - - President.
CHARLES A. JEFFERIES, } - - - - - - - Secretaries.
SAMUEL YORK AT LEE, }
MARTIN DAVIS, - - - - - - - - Sergeant-at-Arms.

DELEGATES.

Allegan and Barry.—Richard Weare.

Berrien.—Titus B. Willard.

Branch.—Harvey Warner.

Calhoun.—Lorenzo B. Collamer.

Cass.—James Newton, James O'Dell.

Chippewa.—Stephen R. Wood.

Hillsdale.—Zachariah Van Duser.

Jackson.—Ethan Allen.

Kalamazoo.—Joseph A. Smith, William H. Welch.

Lapeer.—Mason Butts.

Lenawee.—Darius Comstock, Joseph Rickey, Ross Wilkins, John Hutchins.

Macomb.—Jacob Tucker, John S. Axford, Linus S. Gilbert.

Monroe.—Austin E. Wing, Robert Clark, Edward D. Ellis, Wolcott Lawrence.

Oakland.—Origen D. Richardson, William Draper, S. A. L. Warner, Samuel Satterlee, Edward W. Peck, John L. Brownell.

Ottawa, Kent, Ionia and Clinton.—William A. Richmond.

Saginaw, Genesee and Shiawassee.—Thomas J. Drake.

St. Clair.—Charles Kimball.

(*a*) These figures were taken from Senate documents of 1835, and do not include the vote of Kalamazoo county—453 for and 15 against the constitution, as per returns in the secretary of State's office.

St. Joseph.—Columbia Lancaster, Watson Sumner.

Washtenaw and Livingston.—Seth Markham, Michael P. Stubbs, Marcus Lane, Ebenezer H. Conklin, Geo. P. Jefferies, Elnathan Noble, Geo. W. Glover.

Wayne.—Titus Dort, David C. McKinstry, Louis Beaufait, Benjamin B. Kercheval, Ammon Brown, Eli Bradshaw, Horace A. Noyes, John McDonell.

The act of congress, of June 15, 1836, establishing the northern boundary line of the state of Ohio and providing for the admission of Michigan into the union, required that the assent of a convention of delegates elected by the people for that purpose be given.

The delegates were elected September 12, 1836, in pursuance of an act of the state legislature of July 25, 1836. The conditions presented by the aforesaid act of congress, cutting off Toledo and vicinity from the limits of Michigan and giving that territory to the state of Ohio, were rejected by this convention.

SECOND CONVENTION OF ASSENT.

(Convened at Ann Arbor, December 14, and adjourned December 15, 1836.)

OFFICERS.

JOHN R. WILLIAMS,	President.
KINTZING PRITCHETT, J. E. FIELDS,	Secretaries.

DELEGATES.

Allegan.—Silas F. Littlejohn, Orsemus Eaton.

Berrien.—Hart L. Stewart, *George W. Hoffman.*

Branch.—James B. Tomkins, Peris A. Tisdel.

Calhoun.—Benjamin Wright, Justus Goodwin.

Cass.—Edwin N. Bridges, Jacob Silver, Joseph Smith, Abiel Silver.

Hillsdale.—Rockwell Manning, Zachariah Van Duser.

Jackson.—Joab Page, Benjamin H. Packard.

Kalamazoo.—Samuel Percival, Ira Lyon, *Isaac W. Willard, Ambrose Searle.*

Kent.—Samuel Dexter, Charles J. Walker.

Lapeer.—Norman Davison, Harvey Gray.

Lenawee.—John Hutchins, Jeremiah D. Thompson, Joseph Rickey, Addison J. Comstock, Peter Morey, John J. Adam, Oliver Miller, Darius C. Jackson.

Oakland.—Gideon O. Whittemore, Hiram Baritt, Joseph Coates, Charles Grant, Parley W. C. Gates. John S. Livermore, *Henry S. Babcock,* William K. Crooks, Samuel White, James B. Hunt, *David Chase, Benjamin B. Morris.*

Saginaw.—Gardner D. Williams. Samuel G. Watson.

St. Clair.—Ralph Wadhams, Joel Tucker.

St. Joseph.—Phillip R. Toll, Aaron B. Watkins, William H. Adams, Stephen W. Truesdell.

Van Buren.—Charles B. Avery.

Washtenaw.—Nelson H. Wing, Salmon Champion, Jr., Nathaniel Noble, Lyman Downs, James Houston, Esek Pray, George W. Jewett, Solomon Sutherland, Samuel Denton, Samuel B. Bradley, Elisha Congdon, Stoddard W. Twatchell, Jesse Warner.

Wayne.—John R. Williams, Ross Wilkins, Charles Moran, *Marshal J. Bacon*, Daniel Goodwin, *Benjamin F. H. Witherell*, John E. Schwarz, *Reynold Gillett*, Eli Bradshaw, Horace A. Noyes, Elihu Morse, Warren Tuttle, Archibald Y. Murray, James Bucklin, *Josiah Mason*, Charles F. Irwin.

The delegates to this convention were elected December 5 and 6, 1836, in pursuance of a recommendation of the people, and ostensibly in compliance with the act of the state legislature of July 25, 1836. They met in convention at Ann Arbor, December 14 and 15, 1836, and adopted a resolution giving the assent of the state to the requirement of the act of congress of June 15, 1836. The resolution was signed by the above named delegates, excepting those whose names are printed in italics, who were returned to the secretary of state as elected, but do not appear to have taken part in the convention. The above information is obtained from the record of the election returns and canvass of 1835-45, now in the office of the secretary of state.

CONVENTION OF 1850.

(Convened at Lansing, June 3, and adjourned August 15, 1850.)

OFFICERS.

DANIEL GOODWIN, - - - - - - - - - President.
JOHN SWEGELS, JR., }
HORACE F. ROBERTS, } - - - - - - - - Secretaries.
CHARLES HASCALL, }
DAVID HUBBARD, JR., - - - - - - Sergeant-at-Arms.

DELEGATES.

Allegan.—Oka Town.

Barry.—Joseph W. T. Orr.

Berrien.—Calvin Britain, Jacob Beeson, Charles W. Whipple.

Branch.—Wales Adams, Alvarado Brown, Asahel Brown.

Calhoun.—Isaac E. Crary, Milo Soule, William V. Morrison, John D. Pierce, Nathan Pierce.

Cass.—George Redfield, Mitchell Robinson, James Sullivan.

Chippewa.—Elijah J. Roberts.

Clinton.—David Sturgis.

Eaton.—Charles E. Beardsley, John D. Burns.

Genesee.—John Bartow, Elbridge G. Gale, Dewitt C. Leach.

Hillsdale.—John P. Cook, Daniel Kinne, John Mosher, Jonathan B. Graham.

Ingham.—Charles P. Bush, Ephraim B. Danforth.

Ionia.—Henry Bartow, Cyrus Lovell.

Jackson.—Robert H. Anderson, John L. Butterfield, Jerry G. Cornell, Elisha S. Robinson, Wilbur F. Storey.

Kalamazoo.—Hezakiah G. Wells, Samuel Clark, Volney Hascall.

Kent and Ottawa.—Rix Robinson, Thomas B. Church, Timothy Eastman.

Lapeer.—Noah H. Hart, Jonathan R. White.

Lenawee.—Addison J. Comstock, Alexander R. Tiffany, Peter R. Adams, Charles Chandler, George C. Harvey, Nelson Green, Ebenezer Daniels.

Livingston.—Daniel S. Lee, Robert Crouse, Robert Warden, Jr., Ely Barnard.

Mackinac.—William Norman McLeod.

Macomb.—DeWitt C. Walker, Charles W. Chapel, Andrew S. Robertson, Hiram Hathaway.

Monroe.—Robert McClellan, Alexander M. Arzeno, Emerson Choate, Henry B. Marvin.

Oakland.—James Webster, Alfred H. Hanscomb, Seneca Newberry, Jacob Vanvalkenburg, Ebenezer Raynale, Gideon O. Whittemore, William Axford, Zebina M. Mowry, Elias S. Woodman.

Saginaw.—Jabez G. Sutherland.

Shiawassee.—Francis J. Prevost.

St. Clair.—John Clark, Lorenzo M. Mason, Reuben B. Dimond.

St. Joseph.—William Connor, Joseph R. Williams, Edward S. Moore.

Van Buren.—Isaac W. Willard.

Washtenaw.—James Kingsley, Elias M. Skinner, Earls P. Gardiner, Daniel Hixson, Morgan O'Brien, William S. Carr, Benjamin W. Waite, James M. Edmunds.

Wayne.—Daniel Goodwin, Benjamin F. H. Witherell, John Gibson, Ammon Brown, Henry J. Alvord, Henry Fralick, Peter Desnoyers, Henry T. Backus, Joseph H. Bagg, Ebenezer C. Eaton.

The delegates to this convention were elected May 6, 1850, in pursuance of act No. 78 of the laws of 1850. The constitution as revised by the convention was submitted to the people November 5, 1850, and adopted by a majority of 26,736 votes. It is the constitution now in force. It has been amended from time to time. The proposed amendments and votes on the same may be found by referring to the index.

CONVENTION OF 1867.

(Convened at Lansing, May 15, and adjourned August 22, 1867.)

OFFICERS.

CHARLES M. CROSWELL.	President.
THOMAS H. GLENN, G. X. M. COLLIER, T. P. MILES,	Secretaries.
D. B. PURINTON,	Sergeant-at-Arms.
SEYMOUR FOSTER,	Postmaster.

DELEGATES.

Allegan.—William B. Williams, William E. White.

Barry.—Harvey Wright, Adam Elliott.

Bay.—James Birney.

Berrien.—William S. Farmer, Lorenzo P. Alexander, Henry H. Coolidge.

Branch.—Cyrus G. Luce, Asahel Brown, Julius S. Barber.

Calhoun.—Charles D. Holmes, Eden F. Henderson, George Willard.

Cass.—Levi Aldrich, John Jacob Van Riper.

Clinton.—Alvah H. Walker, Nathaniel I. Daniells.

Eaton.—Joseph Musgrave, Milton P. Burch.

Genesee.—Sumner Howard, Henry R. Lovell, Thaddeus G. Smith.

Grand Traverse, etc.—De Witt C. Leach.

Gratiot.—De Witt C. Chapin.

Hillsdale.—Lewis J. Thompson, Daniel L. Pratt, Simeon P. Root.

Houghton.—John Q. McKernon.

Huron.—Richard Winsor.

Ingham.—John W. Longyear, Lemuel Woodhouse.

Ionia.—George W. Germain, Sanford A. Yeomans.

Jackson.—Eugene Pringle, Freeman C. Watkins, William F. Goodwin.

Kalamazoo.—Marsh Giddings, Delamore Duncan. Milton Bradley.

Kent.—Solomon L. Withey, Jacob Ferris, Milton C. Watkins, Lyman Murray.

Keweenaw.—Robert F. Gulick.

Lapeer.—Myron C. Kenney, John M. Lamb.

Lenawee.—Jacob C. Sawyer, Perley Bills, Martin P. Stockwell, Horace J. Sheldon, Charles M. Crosswell.

Livingston.—Benjamin W. Lawrence, Edwin B. Winans.

Mackinac, etc.—Bela Chapman.

Macomb.—Dexter Mussey, Thomas M. Crocker, William W. Andrus.

Marquette.—Eleazer S. Ingalls.

Midland, etc.—Perry H. Estee.

Monroe.—Edward G. Morton, William A. Rafter, William Corbin.

Montcalm.—George F. Case.

Muskegon.—Henry M. Holt.

Newaygo, etc.—William S. Utley.

Oakland.—P. Dean Warner, Edward P. Harris, Willard M. McConnell, Jacob Vanvalkenburg.

Ontonagon.—James Burtenshaw.

Ottawa.—John Haire, Hiram Jennison.

Saginaw.—Jabez G. Sutherland, Hiram L. Miller.

Sanilac.—John Divine.

Shiawassee.—Josiah Turner, S. Titus Parsons.

St. Clair.—Marcus H. Miles, Ezra Hazen, Omar D. Conger.

St. Joseph.—William L. Stoughton, Comfort Tyler, Levi T. Hull.

Tuscola.—Benjamin W. Houston, Jr.

Van Buren.—Samuel H. Blackman, Charles Duncombe.

Washtenaw.—Thomas Ninde, Charles H Richmond, Lyman D. Norris, Daniel Hixson.

Wayne.—Robert McClelland, Daniel Goodwin, Peter Desnoyers, William A. Smith, Jonathan Shearer, William E. Warner, George V. N. Lothrop, Peter Henkel, William Purcell.

The delegates to this convention were elected April 1, 1867, in pursuance of act No. 41, of the session laws of 1867. The constitution as revised by this convention was submitted to the people April 6, 1868. It was rejected by a vote of 71,733 yeas, to 110,582 nays.

CONSTITUTIONAL COMMISSION OF 1873.

(Convened at Lansing August 27, and adjourned October 16, 1873.)

OFFICERS.

SULLIVAN M. CUTCHEON,	Chairman.
HENRY S. CLUBB,	Clerk.
STEPHEN B. MCCRACKEN,	Assistant Clerk.
WILLIAM BURNHAM,	Door Keeper.

Congressional districts.	Members.	Counties.
1	Elijah W. Meddaugh	Wayne.
	Ashley Pond	Wayne.
2	Edwin Willits	Monroe.
	Sullivan M. Cutcheon (*a*)	Washtenaw.
3	Isaac M. Crane	Eaton.
	Charles Upson	Branch.
4	Henry H. Riley	St. Joseph.
	Hezekiah G. Wells	Kalamazoo.
5	Solomon L. Withey	Kent.
	Lyman G. Mason (resigned September 2, 1873)	Muskegon.
	William M. Ferry (*b*)	Ottawa.
6	Ira D. Crouse	Livingston.
	Lysander Woodward	Oakland.
7	Edwin W. Giddings (resigned October 8, 1873)	Macomb.
	John Divine	Sanilac.
8	Herschel H. Hatch	Bay.
	David H. Jerome	Saginaw.
9	James R. Devereaux	Houghton.
	Seth C. Moffatt	Leelanau.

(*a*) Elected chairman.
(*b*) Appointed October 2, 1873, vice Mason.

This commission consisted of two members from each congressional district of the state, who were appointed by the governor, pursuant to joint resolution No. 19 of the legislature of 1873. It completed its labors October 16, and made a formal report to the governor. The constitution as revised by the commission was submitted to the people November 3, 1874, in pursuance of joint resolution No. 4 of the session of 1874, and rejected by a vote of 39,285 yeas to 124,034 nays.

STATE NORMAL COLLEGE, YPSILANTI.

OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Act No. 3, Laws of 1873.]

AN ACT to provide for the payment of the officers and members of the legislature.

SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact*, That there be and hereby is appropriated out of any money in the treasury to the credit of the general fund, a sum sufficient for the payment of the officers and members of the legislature for the present, and each session hereafter. Appropriation.

SEC. 2. The compensation of the president and members of the senate, and of the speaker and members of the house of representatives, shall be three dollars per day each, for actual attendance, and when absent on account of sickness during the session of the legislature, and ten cents for every mile actually traveled in going to and returning from the place of meeting on the usually traveled route. Each member of the senate and the house of representatives shall be entitled to receive five dollars for stationery and newspapers. The compensation of the secretary, engrossing and enrolling clerk, and sergeant-at-arms of the senate, and their authorized assistants, and of the clerk and engrossing and enrolling clerk, and sergeant-at-arms of the house of representatives, and their authorized assistants, and of the clerks employed with the consent of the senate and house of representatives, by any standing or special committees of either of said houses, shall be three dollars a day each, for actual attendance during the session, and ten cents for every mile actually traveled in going to and returning from the place of meeting on the usually traveled route. The compensation of the firemen and janitors of the senate and house of representatives, and their authorized assistants, and keeper of the cloak-room, and of the postmaster of the legislature, shall be three dollars per day, and that of the messenger boys two dollars per day for the time actually employed in attendance during the session, and mileage at the rate of ten cents per mile for every mile actually traveled in coming to and returning from the capitol by the usually traveled route. Compensation of officers and members. Of secretary, clerks, sergeant-at-arms, etc. Of janitors, assistants, etc. Of postmaster and messengers.

SEC. 3. Such sums as may be due under the provisions of this act, to the secretary of the senate and the clerk of the house of representatives, shall be certified by the presiding officers of the respective houses, and countersigned by the auditor general; and such sums as may be due the president of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives shall be certified by the secretary or clerk of the respective houses, and countersigned by the auditor general; and such sums as may be due to the members and other officers of either house, shall be certified by the secretary or clerk and the presiding officers of the respective houses, and countersigned by the auditor general; and the state treasurer, upon the presentation of any such certificate, countersigned as provided in this section, is hereby authorized and directed to pay the same. How paid.

Compensation.—The president of the senate and speaker of the house have the same compensation as members; and are not by virtue of their offices entitled to any additional per diem or mileage.

People v. Whittemore, 2 Mich. 306.

POWERS, PRIVILEGES, ETC.

(*a*) [Compiled Laws 1897, §§ 34-38.]

Officers of, not liable to arrest.

§ 34. SECTION 1. No officer of the senate or house of representatives, while in actual attendance upon the duties of his office, shall be liable to arrest on civil process.

See Const. Mich., Art. 4, Sec. 7. As to service upon an officer of process not requiring arrest, see Case v. Rohrbacher, 15 Mich. 537.

What offenses may be punished as contempt.

§ 35. SEC. 2. Each house may punish as a contempt, and by imprisonment, a breach of its privileges, or the privileges of its members, but only for one or more of the following offenses, to wit:

1. The offense of arresting a member or officer of the house or procuring such member or officer to be arrested, in violation of his privilege from arrest.

2. That of disorderly conduct in the immediate view of the house, and directly intending to interrupt its proceedings.

3. That of refusing to attend or be examined as a witness, either before the house or a committee, or before any person authorized by the house, or by a committee, to take testimony in legislative proceedings.

4. That of giving or offering a bribe to a member, or of attempting by menace, or other corrupt means or device, directly or indirectly to control or influence a member in giving his vote, or to prevent his giving the same; but the term of imprisonment which such house may impose for any contempt specified in this section shall not extend beyond the same session of the legislature.

In Southworth v. Palmyra & J. R. Co., 2 Mich. 287, the word "House" was construed to mean the members present and doing business; there being a quorum, an action by a majority of those present is action by the "house." As to power and manner of punishing witnesses for refusing to appear and testify: Burnham v. Morissey, 14 Grey 226.

Contempt to be a misdemeanor.

§ 36. SEC. 3. Every person who shall be guilty of any contempt specified in the preceding section, shall also be deemed guilty of a

---

(*a*) Except as restricted by the constitution of the state and of the United States, the powers of the legislature to enact binding laws seem not to be limited. Scott v. Smart's Ex'rs, 1 Mich. 307; Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich. 560; People v. Gallagher, 4 Mich. 244; Sears v. Cottrell, 5 Mich. 258.

But it cannot delegate the power of enacting general laws by submitting a general act to the determination of the people as to whether it shall become law or not. People v. Collins, 3 Mich. 343; see Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich. 451. Nor can it make valid retrospectively what it could not originally have authorized. Butler v. Supervisors, 26 Mich. 22.

The legislature has such judicial powers only as are incident and essential to the discharge of its legislative functions; as, in determining upon the election and qualification of its members, and in punishing for contempts. In such cases its determinations are conclusive. F. & F. P. R. Co. v. Woodhull, 25 Mich. 104; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich. 493. But it cannot exercise any of the judicial powers apportioned to any other department. It cannot dictate to the courts what their judgment shall be, or set them aside when rendered, or give new hearings. Butler v. Supervisors of Saginaw, 26 Mich. 27; Sutherland v. Governor, 29 Mich. 325; Cash's Appeal, 6 Mich. 193.

misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison not exceeding five years, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the county jail, in the discretion of the court.

By whom oath of members to be administered.

§ 37. SEC. 4. The oath of office of any member or officer of the senate or house of representatives may be administered by and taken and subscribed before *the chancellor* (*b*), any justice of the supreme court, the lieutenant governor, the president *pro tempore* of the senate, or the speaker of the house of representatives.

Members of committees may administer oaths.

§ 38. SEC. 5. Any senator or representative, while acting as a member of a committee of the legislature, or either branch thereof, shall have authority to administer oaths to such persons as shall be examined before the committee of which he is a member.

MEETING AND ORGANIZATION.

Secretary of state to deliver list of members to secretary of senate and clerk of house.

§ 4. *1877, p. 53, April 25, August 21, Act 67.* SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact,* That it shall be the duty of the secretary of state, on the day prior to any regular session of the legislature, to deliver to the secretary, or in case of his death or inability, then to the assistant secretary of the preceding senate, also to the clerk, or in case of his death or inability, then to the journal clerk of the next preceding house of representatives, a true and correct list of all the members elect of each house, as transmitted to him by the clerks of the several counties of the state, and in such list shall designate the senators and representatives by their respective districts.

When legislature shall convene.

§ 5. SEC. 2. The members elect of the senate and house of representatives shall convene in their respective houses at the state house at Lansing at 12 o'clock noon on the first Wednesday of January next succeeding their election, and proceed to the organization of their respective houses, in accordance with the provisions of this act, and no other business shall be in order until they shall have completed such organization.

Organization of the senate.

§ 6. SEC. 3. In case the lieutenant governor is absent, or unable to perform the duties of his office, it shall be the duty of the secretary of the preceding senate to call to order and preside over the senate, until the lieutenant governor appears, or a president *pro tempore* is elected, and such secretary shall act as secretary of the senate until his successor is elected, and in calling the roll of the senate before the permanent organization thereof, for any purpose whatever, he shall call all the names appearing upon the list delivered to him by the secretary of state, as provided for in the preceding section, and he shall not call any other or different names.

Organization of the house.

§ 7. SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the next preceding house of representatives to call to order and preside over the house until a speaker, or speaker *pro tempore*, is elected, and he shall act as clerk of the house until his successor is elected; and in calling the roll of the house before the permanent organization thereof, for any purpose whatever, he shall call all the names appearing upon the list delivered to him by the secretary of state, as provided in the first section of this act, and he shall not call any other or different names.

Who to act in case of certain vacancies.

§ 8. SEC. 5. In case of a vacancy in the office of secretary of the senate, or clerk of the house, or of the absence or inability of either to perform the duties imposed by this act, such duties shall devolve

(*b*) The office of chancellor was abolished in 1847.

upon the assistant secretary of the senate or journal clerk of the house of the next preceding senate or house of representatives.

Who may administer oath of office.

§ 9. SEC. 6. In case the president of the senate or one of the judges of the supreme court cannot attend to administer the oath of office, the officers required by this act to organize meetings of the legislature are hereby authorized to administer the oath of office prescribed by the constitution of this state, to the members elect of their respective houses.

ELECTION OF UNITED STATES SENATORS.

[Compiled Laws 1897, §§ 1144-1146.]

Time of electing.

§ 1144. *1869, p. 1, Jan. 18, Act 1.* SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact,* That the legislature which shall be chosen next preceding the expiration of the time for which any senator was elected to represent this state in congress of the United States, shall, on the second Tuesday after the meeting and organization thereof, proceed to elect a senator in congress, in place of such senator so going out of office, in the following manner: Each house shall openly, by a *viva voce* vote of each member present, name one person for senator in congress; and the name of the person so voted for, who shall have a majority of the whole number of votes cast in each house, shall be entered on the journal of each house by the clerk or secretary thereof; but if either house shall fail to give such majority to any person on such day, that fact shall be entered on the journal. At twelve o'clock, meridian, of the day following that on which proceedings are required to take place as aforesaid, the members of the two houses shall convene in joint convention, and the journal of each house shall then be read; and if the same person shall have received a majority of all the votes in each house, such person shall be declared duly elected a senator to represent this state in the congress of the United States; but if the same person shall not have received a majority of the votes in each house, or if either house shall have failed to take proceedings as required by this act, the joint convention shall then proceed to choose by a *viva voce* vote of each member present, a person for the purpose aforesaid; and the person having a majority of all the votes of the said joint convention, a majority of all the members elected to both houses being present and voting, shall be declared duly elected; and in case no person shall receive such a majority on the first day, the joint convention shall meet at twelve o'clock, meridian, of each succeeding day during the session of the legislature, and take at least one vote until a senator shall be elected.

Each house to name a candidate.

Entries to made on journals.

Joint convention.

Journals to be read.

A majority vote in each house to elect.

When majority of joint convention may elect.

Vacancies, how filled.

§ 1145. SEC. 2. Whenever, on the meeting of the legislature, a vacancy shall exist in the representation of this state in the senate of the United States, the legislature shall proceed, on the second Tuesday after the commencement and organization of its session, to elect a person to fill such vacancy in the manner hereinbefore provided for the election of a senator for a full term; and if a vacancy shall happen during a session of the legislature, then on the second Tuesday after the legislature shall have been organized, and shall have notice of such vacancy, the legislature shall proceed to elect as aforesaid.

Governor to certify election.

§ 1146. *Am. 1881, p. 3. Feb. 2, Sept. 10, Act. 4.* SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the governor, upon the election of a senator as herein provided, to certify his election to the president of the senate of the United States, which certificate shall be countersigned by the secretary of state, under the seal of the state. He shall also deliver, by mail or otherwise, a like certificate to the person so elected senator.

RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

SENATE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

[As revised and adopted by the Senate January 9, 1901.]

CONTENTS.

PRESIDENT.

Rule 1. President to take the chair, journal to be corrected and approved.
" 2. May appoint senator to perform duties of chair.
" 3. May decide questions of order subject to appeal, etc.
" 4. President shall appoint committees, unless otherwise directed.

SECRETARY.

Rule 5. To keep journal, have printed and placed on file.
" 6. Assistant secretary and bill clerk, duties of.
" 7. Duty relative to bills, resolutions, reports of committees, etc.
" 8. Duty relating to bills ordered to a third reading.
" 9. Numbering of bills and joint resolutions, etc.
" 10. To keep record of certain bills and resolutions, make index of, etc.

DUTIES OF MEMBERS.

Rule 11. No member shall absent himself without leave.
" 12. When smoking not allowed.
" 13. Members speaking to address the chair.
" 14. President to decide who is entitled to the floor.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Rule 15. Order of business after correction of journal.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 16. Standing committees, number of members of, duties of, etc.
" 17. Bills appropriating money, to what committee first referred, etc.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

Rule 18. Proceedings when senate shall have arrived at the "General Order of the Day."
" 19. In forming committee of the whole president to name chairman.
" 20. Rules to be observed in committee of the whole, etc.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

Rule 21. Titles of bills amending laws, what to specify.
" 22. How introduced.
" 23. Reading of bills and resolutions.
" 24. When bills considered as ordered to third reading, etc.

Rule 25. To be put on final passage in order for third reading, exceptions.
" 26. Vote, etc., on passage of bills, etc., requiring two-thirds vote.
" 27. When amendment may be discussed on third reading; commitment or re-commitment always in order.
" 28. When two-thirds vote required to pass but not to amend.
" 29. When a lost bill or one similar may be introduced.

MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS.

Rule 30. When debatable, when may be withdrawn.
" 31. What motions in order when a question is under debate, etc.
" 32. Motion to adjourn always in order, what not debatable.
" 33. When question may be divided.
" 34. Motions to strike out and insert, etc., not divisible.
" 35. Decision to lay on table, to carry with it all questions, etc.
" 36. Reconsideration of questions, etc.

YEAS AND NAYS.

Rule 37. Names of members voting for or against, to be recorded, etc., members must vote unless previously excused.
" 38. When yeas and nays have been ordered right to debate ceases.

INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT.

Rule 39. Vote required to postpone indefinitely.

CALL OF THE SENATE.

Rule 40. May be ordered by a majority of members present, etc., penalty on members absent without leave.

PREVIOUS QUESTION.

Rule 41. How put, when admissible, not debatable, etc.

APPEALS.

Rule 42. From the decisions of the chair; when appeals not debatable.
" 43. May be laid on the table, etc.

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS.

Rule 44. When doors to be closed, who to remain, etc.
" 45. Proceedings in, to be kept in separate journal, etc.

CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

Rule 46. Notice required in cases of, etc.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rule 47. Statement of contents to be endorsed on petitions, etc.
" 48. Questions relating to priority of business to be decided without debate.
" 49. Member called to order to take his seat; president to decide questions of order subject to appeal, etc.
" 50. Who may be admitted within the bar, etc.
" 51. Alteration, rescinding, changing or suspending of rules.

SENATE RULES.

RULE 1. The first order of business shall be the correction of the journal of the preceding day.

PRESIDENT.

RULE 2. The president, or in his absence the president *pro tempore*, shall have the right to name any senator to act as presiding officer, and such senator, during the time specified, shall exercise all the powers of the president.

RULE 3. The president shall decide all questions arising under the senate rules and general parliamentary practice, subject to an appeal, which appeal shall be determined by a majority of the senators present and voting.

RULE 4. The president, unless otherwise directed, shall appoint all committees.

SECRETARY.

RULE 5. It shall be the duty of the secretary of the senate to keep a correct journal of each day's proceedings, and to have the same printed and copies thereof placed upon the files of the president, senators and reporters.

RULE 6. The secretary shall appoint as assistants in the performance of the duties required of him, first and second assistant secretaries, a proof reader, a stenographer, and a messenger, each one of whom shall be subject to the orders of the secretary and to summary removal by him on failure to properly perform the duties assigned him, such removal and the reasons therefor to be reported forthwith to the senate. In case of inability of the secretary, from sickness or other cause, to perform the duties of his office temporarily, the assistant secretary designated by him shall be charged with the responsibility of the secretary and shall perform his duties.

RULE 7. The secretary of the senate shall make a list of all bills, resolutions, reports of committees, and other proceedings of the senate. All bills and joint resolutions referred to the committee of the whole, and not made a special order, shall constitute the general orders, and be considered in the order of their reference, unless the senate or committee of the whole shall otherwise determine. The secretary shall prepare and place on the desk of each senator a list of the business under each order of business, whenever in his judgment there is a sufficient amount of business on hand to warrant the printing of such list; and as soon as may be after the first fifty days of the session, he shall prepare a calendar of all bills and joint resolutions introduced, with their history up to that date. As soon as may be after the announcement of the standing committees of the senate, he shall have prepared a directory which shall show a list of the senators, with number of the district of each, his county, home postoffice, Lansing address, nativity and profession or occupation; a list of counties, showing senators representing the same; a list of standing committees of the senate, showing membership thereof; a list of special committees; the assignment of committee rooms; a list of officers and employés of the senate, and such other matter as he deems advisable.

RULE 8. The secretary shall each day make a file of all bills and joint resolutions ordered to a third reading, and they shall be placed on such file in the order in which they were so ordered. He shall be responsible to the senate for

the care and preservation of every bill and joint resolution introduced in the senate, and for each bill and joint resolution received from the house up to the time of its return to that body, which responsibility shall only be relieved by a receipt from a proper person when the bill is necessarily in the hands of a committee for consideration. When a bill has been finally passed by the two houses he shall attend to the enrollment printing of the same, in accordance with the statute relating thereto, and present the same to the governor, taking a receipt therefor, showing the day and hour at which each bill was deposited in the executive office.

RULE 9. The secretary shall number every bill and joint resolution in the order of its introduction. The number so given shall be known as the senate bill numbers. All bills and joint resolutions shall be printed upon the recommendation of the committee having the same in charge or upon the request of the senator introducing the same. When bills or joint resolutions are printed, the secretary shall give to each another number, in the order in which printed. Such numbers shall be known as the file numbers. He shall also cause to be printed at the head of every bill or joint resolution printed, the number of the same, the file number, the name of the senator introducing the bill, the date of introduction, the committee reporting, and the character of the report.

RULE 10. The secretary shall keep a record of all senate bills and joint resolutions and of all house bills and joint resolutions received by the senate, in which record he shall enter the title, number and name of the senator or member introducing each such bill or resolution, and the committee to whom the same is referred. He shall also make an entry therein of every disposition made of each bill or joint resolution and the date thereof. He shall also make an index of all bills and joint resolutions introduced in the senate, referring to the same by their numbers.

DUTIES OF MEMBERS.

RULE 11. No senator shall absent himself from the senate without leave first obtained.

RULE 12. Smoking shall not be allowed in the senate chamber during the time the senate is in session, and the presiding officer shall enforce this rule.

RULE 13. Every senator, when he arises to speak, shall address the chair, standing at his desk. No senator shall speak more than twice in any one debate on the same day, without leave of the senate, except chairmen of committees upon matters reported by them.

RULE 14. When two or more senators rise at the same time, the president shall name the senator who is first to speak.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 15. After the correction and approval of the journal, the order of business shall be as follows:

Messages from the governor.
Communications from state officers.
Motions and resolutions.
Presentation of petitions.
Reports of standing committees.
Reports of select committees.
Messages from the house.
Notices.
Introduction of bills.
Unfinished business.
Special orders of the day.
General orders.
Third reading of bills.

COMMITTEES.

RULE 16. The following standing committees shall be appointed at the commencement of a regular session, the first named senator to be the chairman:

Agricultural college.
Agricultural interests.
Apportionment.
Asylum for insane at Kalamazoo.
Asylum for insane at Newberry.
Asylum for insane at Pontiac.
Asylum for insane at Traverse City.
Banks and corporations.
Cities and villages.
Claims and public accounts.
College of mines.
Constitutional amendments.
Counties and townships.
Education and public schools.
Elections.
Executive business.
Federal relations.
Finance and appropriations.
Fisheries.
Forestry interests.
Gaming interests.
Geological survey.
Home for feeble minded.
Horticulture.
Immigration.
Industrial home for girls.
Industrial school for boys.
Insurance.
Judiciary.
Labor interests.
Liquor traffic.
Mechanical interests.
Military affairs.
Mining interests.
Normal college.
Normal school at Mt. Pleasant.
Normal school at Marquette.
Printing.
Public buildings.
Public health.
Railroads.
Reformatory at Ionia.
Religious and benevolent societies.
Roads and bridges.
Rules and joint rules.
Saline interests.
School for the blind.
School for the deaf.
Soldiers' home.
State affairs.
State asylum.
State lands.

State library.
State prison.
State prison at Marquette.
State public school.
Supplies and expenses.
Taxation.
University.

The following committees shall consist of five senators: Finance and appropriations, judiciary, railroads, cities and villages, labor interests, executive business, apportionment, banks and corporations, fisheries, game interests, and taxation. All other committees shall consist of three members. No committee shall sit during the session of the senate, unless with leave granted; nor employ clerks, nor incur any public expense, unless authorized by resolution of the senate. The committees shall report upon all matters referred to them, without unnecessary delay, and shall return all petitions and other papers referred to them to the secretary of the senate. All nominations to office submitted by the governor, and all other executive business, shall be referred to the committee on executive business and shall be reported upon by such committee with all convenient speed. The committee on supplies and expenses of the senate shall examine all bills for supplies and expenses of senators and committees for stationery, clerk hire and other purposes not provided for by existing laws, and certify to the correctness of the same, and no such bill shall be audited or paid by any officer of the senate, or by any board or officer of the state, unless so certified by the chairman or other member of the committee.

RULE 17. All bills and joint resolutions shall, on introduction, be referred to the proper committee, and when reported back to the senate shall be referred to the committee of the whole and placed on the general order, except bills appropriating money, which shall be referred to the committee on finance and appropriations, and reported on by that committee, before being referred to the committee of the whole.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

RULE 18. When the senate shall have arrived at the "General Orders of the Day," it shall go into committee of the whole upon such orders, or a particular order designated by the senate, and no business shall be in order unless the whole are considered or passed, or the committee rise; and unless a particular bill is ordered up, the committee of the whole shall consider, act upon or pass the general orders, according to the order of their reference.

RULE 19. In forming a committee of the whole senate, a chairman to be named by the president, unless otherwise ordered, shall preside.

RULE 20. The rules of the senate shall be observed in committee of the whole, so far as they may be applicable, except limiting debate, ordering the previous question, and taking the yeas and nays. A motion that the committee rise shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate. Motions recommending action by the senate shall take precedence in the same order as analogous motions in the senate.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 21. In all bills amending any part of the last compilation of the laws, the section or sections amended shall be referred to in the title of the bill, by the compiler's numbers, and the object of the bill shall be expressed in its title. The title of any bill amending any act if not compiled, shall refer to the section or sections amended, state the number of the act, and specify the date of its approval.

RULE 22. At least one day's notice shall be given of the introduction of any bill amending an act of incorporation.

RULE 23. Every bill shall receive three readings previous to its being passed,

and the president shall give notice of each, whether it be the first, second or third. No bill shall be amended or committed until it shall have been twice read; and all joint resolutions which direct the payment of money, or the incurring of any expense, or which purpose any amendment to the constitution, shall be treated as bills.

RULE 24. All bills recommended for passage by the committee of the whole shall be considered as ordered to a third reading without further action.

RULE 25. All bills shall be put upon their final passage in the same order in which they are ordered to a third reading, unless the senate shall otherwise direct.

RULE 26. The question on the final passage of all bills and joint resolutions, which by the constitution require the assent of two-thirds of the senators elect, shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered on the journal, and unless two-thirds of all the senators elect vote in the affirmative, the bill or joint resolution shall be declared lost. And whenever such bill or joint resolution shall receive such assent of two-thirds as aforesaid, the fact thereof shall be certified upon said bill or joint resolution. The president shall certify the passage of all bills and joint resolutions to the governor.

RULE 27. No amendment shall be received for discussion at the third reading of any bill, resolution or proposed amendment of the constitution, recommended for passage by committee of the whole, unless seconded by a majority of the senate, but it shall at all times be in order, before the final passage of the bill, resolution or proposed constitutional amendment, to move its commitment or recommitment.

RULE 28. When a proposed amendment to the constitution, or any bill requiring the concurrence of two-thirds of the senators elect is under consideration, the concurrence of such two-thirds shall not be requisite to decide any question for amendment, or relating to the merits, being short of the final question, except on amendments to bills that are returned from the house of representatives to the senate for final action.

RULE 29. When a bill or joint resolution originating in either house shall have been lost in the senate, neither the same nor any other bill or joint resolution on the same subject and containing similar provisions, shall be subsequently considered by the senate during the same session.

MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 30. No motion or resolution shall be debated until the same is stated by the chair, and it shall be reduced to writing if required by the president or any senator, and shall be delivered in at the desk and read by the president or secretary before the same shall be debated; but the same may be withdrawn at any time before the decision or amendment.

RULE 31. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but—

1. To adjourn.
2. To take a recess.
3. To lay on the table.
4. For the previous question.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

Which several motions shall take precedence in the order in which they stand arranged. When a recess is taken during the pendency of any question, the consideration of such question shall be resumed upon the re-assembling of the senate.

RULE 32. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; that and the motion

to lay on the table shall be decided without debate. A motion for recess, pending the consideration of other business, shall not be debatable.

RULE 33. If a question before the senate is susceptible of division, the same shall be divided on the demand of any senator.

RULE 34. When the motion is made to amend by striking out and inserting other words, the same shall be deemed indivisible, but either the words proposed to be struck out or to be inserted, may be amended.

RULE 35. A decision to lay upon the table shall carry with it all questions to which it is attached, except in the case of laying an appeal on the table.

RULE 36. When a question has been once decided, it shall be in order for any senator to move the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be in order unless the bill, resolution, message, report, amendment, or motion upon which the vote was taken shall be in the possession of the senate; nor shall any motion for reconsideration be in order unless made on the same day the vote was taken, or within the next two days of the actual session of the senate thereafter, nor shall any question be reconsidered more than once. A motion to reconsider the vote by which any bill or joint resolution shall have passed the senate, shall require the votes of a majority of the senators elect.

YEAS AND NAYS.

RULE 37. Any senator shall have the right to demand the yeas and nays upon any question.

RULE 38. After the yeas and nays are called upon any question, and after the question is stated from the chair, and the secretary directed to call the roll, and the first vote given, no senator shall be entitled to speak on the question, nor shall any motion be in order until such roll call is finished and the result declared.

INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT.

RULE 39. A motion to postpone indefinitely the further consideration of any bill, joint resolution, or any other matter, shall require the votes of a majority of the senators elect, and the vote upon such a motion shall not be reconsidered. A motion to lay on the table a motion to reconsider the vote by which any bill or joint resolution shall have failed to pass the senate, shall have the same effect as a motion to postpone indefinitely, and shall require the same number of votes to carry it.

CALL OF THE SENATE.

RULE 40. A call of the senate may be ordered by a majority of the senators present, whether a quorum or not, and in pursuance thereof the sergeant-at-arms or any other person or persons duly empowered by a majority of the senators present and voting, may be dispatched for and arrest any or all senators absent without leave, as said majority shall agree (at the expense of such absent senators respectively, unless such excuse shall be made for non-attendance as the senate, when a quorum is convened, shall judge sufficient; in which case the same shall be paid as incidental expenses of the senate). And any such senator or senators absent without sufficient excuse shall not be entitled to per diem allowance during the time of absence, in case the senate shall so determine.

PREVIOUS QUESTION.

RULE 41. The mode of ordering the previous question shall be as follows: Any senator may move the previous question. This being seconded by at least one other senator, the chair shall submit the question in this form, "Shall the main question now be put?" This shall be ordered only by a majority of the senators present and voting. The effect of ordering the previous question shall be to instantly close debate and bring the senate to an immediate vote on the

pending question or questions in their regular order. The motion for the previous question may be limited by the mover to one or more of the questions preceding the main question itself, in which case the form shall be, "Shall the question, as limited, be now put?" The yeas and nays may be demanded on any vote under this rule, and a motion for a call of the senate shall be in order at any time prior to the ordering of the previous question. Any question of order or appeal from the decision of the chair, pending the previous question, shall be decided without debate. When the question is on a motion to reconsider, under the operation of the previous question, and is decided in the affirmative, the previous question shall have no operation upon the question to be reconsidered. If the senate refuses to order the previous question, the consideration of the subject shall be resumed, as if no motion therefor had been made.

APPEALS.

RULE 42. Any senator may appeal from any decision of the chair. On all appeals the question shall be, "Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the senate?" Appeals shall be debatable except when the senate is under the operation of the previous question, or the decision appealed from relates to priority of business.

RULE 43. An appeal may be laid on the table, but shall not carry with it the subject matter before the senate at the time such appeal is taken.

EXECUTIVE SESSION.

RULE 44. On motion made and carried to shut the doors of the senate on the discussion of any business which may, in the opinion of any senator, require secrecy, or on motion made and carried that the senate go into executive session, the president shall direct all persons, excepting the senators and the secretaries and sergeant-at-arms, to withdraw; and during the executive session and the discussion of said motion, the doors shall remain shut, and every senator and officer shall keep secret all such matters, proceedings and things whereof the secrecy shall be enjoined by order of the senate.

RULE 45. Whenever the senate shall go into consideration of executive business, the proceedings of the senate in such business shall be kept in a separate journal, which shall not be inspected by any others than members of the senate, unless otherwise ordered. Such journal shall be published after the close of the session, at the end of the regular journal of the proceedings of the senate, unless otherwise ordered.

CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

RULE 46. In cases of contested elections, notice setting forth the grounds of such contest shall be given by the contestant to the senate within three days of actual session after the senate first convenes; and in such case the contest shall be determined as speedily as reasonably possible, and neither the contestee nor contestant shall have the right to draw any per diem, mileage or other allowance until such contest shall be determined, and then only the person decided to be entitled to the seat shall be paid per diem, mileage or other allowance.

MISCELLANEOUS.

RULE 47. Before any petition or memorial, addressed to the senate, shall be received and read, a brief statement of the contents thereof shall be endorsed on the same, with the name of the senator introducing it.

RULE 48. All questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.

RULE 49. When a senator shall be called to order he shall sit down until the

president shall have determined whether he is in order or not; and every question of order shall be decided by the president, subject to an appeal to the senate by any senator; and if a senator be called to order for words spoken, the exceptional words shall be immediately taken down in writing.

RULE 50. No person shall be admitted within the bar of the senate, unless by invitation of the president or some of the senators—except the governor, state officers, senators and representatives in congress, members of the house, ex-senators, or any former incumbents of said offices respectively.

RULE 51. At least one day's notice shall be given of a motion to amend or repeal any of the preceding rules. Rule 36 shall require for its suspension a vote of two-thirds of all the senators elect. Any other rule may be suspended by a vote of two-thirds of the senators actually present.

RULES AND ORDERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

[Adopted by the house January 2, 1901.]

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

THE SPEAKER.

Rule 1. To take the chair, call to order, and if quorum be present proceed to business.
" 2. To preserve order, has preference in speaking to points of order, shall decide same, subject to appeal, speaking on appeal, limitation of.
" 3. Shall appoint all committees unless otherwise ordered, etc.
" 4. May appoint substitute for one day, and longer by leave of house.
" 5. Shall appoint chairman of committee of the whole.
" 6. Shall vote on all elections, divisions and questions, except on appeals.
" 7. Form in which questions should be put; division of the house.

CHAPTER II.

THE CLERK.

Rule 8. To announce if quorum be present, journal to be read and corrected.
" 9. Duties as to numbering, etc., of bills and preparing of general order.
" 10. a-f. To make and complete journal; miscellaneous provisions.

CHAPTER III.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Rule 11. Reading and correction of journal, order of business, etc.

CHAPTER IV.

MEMBERS.

Rule 12. To address speaker and confine themselves to questions under debate.
" 13. When to vote.
" 14. When may be called to order, to take seat, etc.
" 15. Speaker to decide who entitled to floor
" 16. When may speak more than once on same question.
" 17. To retain seats until speaker announces adjournment.
" 18. What a quorum; fifteen may compel attendance of absentees.
" 19. When private discourse and walking about forbidden, etc.
" 20. Endorsement necessary on bills, petitions, reports, etc , presented.
" 21. Names to be called alphabetically in taking yeas and nays, etc.
" 22. Call of the house, proceedings when ordered.
" 23. Vote of not to be considered unless given from his seat.
" 24. When speaker not to recognize members.

CHAPTER V.

MOTIONS.

Rule 25. To be stated by speaker or read by clerk before debating.
" 26. Shall be in writing, if demanded, entered on journal, etc.
" 27. When deemed in possession of house: when may be withdrawn.
" 28. Precedence of motions when a question is under debate.
" 29. To adjourn always in order; that and points of order, etc., not debatable.
" 30. Previous question, proceedings under, etc.
" 31. Questions of order under previous question not debatable.
" 32. All but privileged questions to be put in order offered; filling of blanks.
" 33. When question divisible; to strike out and insert is indivisible.
" 34. Reconsideration.
" 35. Amendments; limitations as to.

CHAPTER VI.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

Rule 36. House to go into, when; order of business in.
" 37. Bills; how considered; amendments to be on separate paper, etc.
" 38. Motion to rise always in order and not debatable.
" 39. Motion to reconsider always in order.
" 40. Rules to be observed in.

CHAPTER VII.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 41. List of standing committees; number in each; when appointed.
" 42. First named to be chairman unless committee elects.
" 43. Not to sit during session of house or employ clerk without leave.

CHAPTER VIII.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

Rule 45. How introduced.
" 46. As to readings of.
" 47. When to be referred to committee of the whole.
" 48. Commital or amendment not in order until after second reading.
" 49. Vote on passage to be by yeas and nays, entered on journal; vote of majority of members necessary.
" 50. When two-thirds vote of members elect required.
" 51. Received from senate to be treated same as house bills, etc.
" 52. Motion to strike out enacting clause has precedence, etc.
" 53. Notice as to reconsideration, duty of clerk as to.
" 54. Title of, what to contain.
" 55. After consideration by committee of the whole, amendments by house.
" 56. Amending when not considered in committee of the whole.
" 57. Preamble, how considered for amendment or passage.

CHAPTER IX.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rule 58. Admissions within the bar.
" 59. Certain resolutions to lay over one day.
" 60. Yeas and nays to be entered in journal on demand of ten members.
" 61. Newspaper reading prohibited during sessions.
" 62. Cushing's manual adopted where not inconsistent, etc.
" 63. Two-thirds of the members elect may alter or amend rules; suspension of.
" 64. A majority may reconsider a question requiring two-thirds to adopt.
" 65. Objection to reading of paper decided by vote.
" 66. Reading in full required in order to be printed in journal.
" 67. Appeals, form of question and of taking vote.
" 68. Laying appeal on table not to carry question with it.

CENTRAL MICHIGAN NORMAL SCHOOL, MOUNT PLEASANT.
Main Building.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Concluded.

Rule 69. Special orders not reached to come up as unfinished business next day.
" 70. Notice to be given member introducing before adverse reports shall be made on bill, etc.
" 71. Bills appropriating money to be referred to committee on ways and means.
" 72. Within the bar of the house, how construed.

HOUSE RULES.

CHAPTER I.

THE SPEAKER.

RULE 1. The speaker shall take the chair each day at the hour to which the house shall have adjourned. He shall call the house to order, and, except in absence of a quorum, shall proceed to business in the manner prescribed by these rules.

RULE 2. He shall preserve order and decorum; may speak to points of order in preference to other members, rising from his seat for that purpose; and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the house, on which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the house.

RULE 3. He shall appoint all committees, except where the house shall otherwise order.

RULE 4. He may substitute any member to perform the duties of the chair, but not for a longer time than one day, except by leave of the house.

RULE 5. When the house shall have decided to go into a committee of the whole, he shall name a chairman to preside therein.

RULE 6. He shall vote on all elections or divisions called for by any member and on all questions taken by yeas and nays, except on appeals from his decision.

RULE 7. He shall distinctly put all questions in this form, to wit: "As many as are in favor of [*as the question may be*], say 'Aye' "; and after the affirmative voice is expressed, "As many as are opposed, say 'No' ". If the speaker doubt or a division be called for, the house shall divide—those voting in the affirmative shall first rise from their seats; afterwards those in the negative.

CHAPTER II.

THE CLERK.

RULE 8. Upon the announcement by the clerk that a quorum of the house is present, the journal of the preceding day shall be read, unless otherwise ordered by the house, and any mistake therein corrected.

RULE 9. The clerk shall give to every bill and joint resolution, when introduced, a number, and the numbers shall be in numerical order and known as the house bill numbers; and when bills or resolutions are reported back from committees he shall give them another number, which shall be known as the file number; and if the bill or joint resolution be ordered printed, he shall cause to be printed at the head of each the name of the committee which reported the same, and the character of the report; and he shall preserve the several bills and joint resolutions on file in order by their file number, unless ordered otherwise by the house; and such file shall be called the general order of the day.

RULE 10a. He shall make up and complete the journal of the house, in conformity to the rules; keep the several orders of business separate and distinct, and keep on file the several bills in the order of the third reading in the order in which they were received from the committee of the whole.

RULE 10b. He shall prepare and place on the desk of each member each day a list of the business on his desk under each order of business, and shall also place on the desk of each member each day, during the first fifty days of the session, a

calendar of bills introduced, showing their reference, and as soon as may be after the first fifty days of the session, shall prepare a clerk's calendar of all bills and joint resolutions introduced and their bill history up to that date. As soon as may be after the announcement of the standing committees of the house, he shall have lists prepared and placed upon the desks of the members, which shall show a list of the members with their seat number, district, county, home post-office, Lansing address, nativity and profession or occupation; a list of counties showing the members representing the same; alphabetical list of members showing the committees upon which each one has been appointed; lists of the standing committees of the house, showing membership thereof; lists of the special committees; the assignment of the committee rooms and a list of the elective and appointive employés of the house.

RULE 10c. He shall be responsible to the house for the care and preservation of every bill and joint resolution introduced into the house and for each bill and joint resolution received from the senate up to the time of its return to that body, which responsibility shall only be relieved by a receipt from a proper person when the bill is necessarily in the hands of a committee for consideration. When a bill has been finally passed by the two houses he shall attend to the enrollment, printing of the same, in accordance with the statute relating thereto, and present the enrolled copy to the committee on enrollment for final comparison and determination of correctness by said committee on enrollment, and present the same to the governor, taking a receipt therefor showing the day and hour at which each bill was deposited in the executive office.

RULE 10d. The clerk shall appoint as assistants in the performance of the duties required of him, a journal clerk, bill clerk, proof reader, reading clerk, and a financial clerk, each one of whom shall be subject to the orders of the clerk and subject to summary removal on failure to properly perform the duties assigned them; the reasons for such removal to be reported forthwith to the house. In case of the inability of the clerk, from sickness or other cause, to perform the duties of his office, temporarily, the journal clerk shall be charged with the responsibility of the clerk and shall perform his duties.—*H. J., May 28, 1897.*

RULE 10e. Whenever the legislature shall be called to meet in extraordinary session, the clerk of the house shall notify to be present at the opening of the session such of the clerks and employés of the house as the speaker of the house shall designate.—*H. J., March 29, 1898.*

RULE 10f. The clerk may employ such assistance in the work of the proof room as the necessity for expedition of the work from time to time may require, and not otherwise; and such assistance shall be only that of trained and expert readers of printers' proof.—*H. J., January 20, 1899.*

CHAPTER III.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 11. On the meeting of the house, after correcting the journal of the preceding day, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Presentation of petitions.
2. Reports of standing committees.
3. Reports of select committees.
4. Messages from the governor.
5. Communications from state officers.
6. Messages from the senate.
7. Notices.
8. Introduction of bills.
9. Third reading of bills.
10. Motions and resolutions.

11. Unfinished business.
12. Special orders of the day.
13. General orders of the day.

CHAPTER IV.

MEMBERS.

RULE 12. When any member is about to speak in debate, or present any matter to the house, he shall rise from his seat, and respectfully address himself to "Mr. Speaker;" he shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personality.

RULE 13. Every member who shall be within the bar of the house when a question is stated from the chair, shall vote thereon unless he be directly interested in the question; and no member shall be obliged to vote on any question unless he be within the bar when the question is so stated.

RULE 14. If any member in speaking transgress the rules of the house, the speaker shall, or any member may, call to order; in which case the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, and shall not rise unless to explain or proceed in order.

RULE 15. When two or more members rise at once, the speaker shall name the member who is first to speak.

RULE 16. No member shall speak more than once on the same question, without leave of the house, unless he be the mover of the matter pending, or chairman of the committee who reported the same, in which case he will be privileged to speak twice.

RULE 17. When the house adjourns, the members shall keep their seats until the speaker announces the adjournment.

RULE 18. A majority of the members elected to the house shall constitute a quorum; but any fifteen members shall be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members.

RULE 19. While the speaker is putting any question, or while the roll is being called by the clerk, no member shall walk out of or across the house; nor in such case, or when a member is speaking, shall entertain private discourse, or pass between him and the chair.

RULE 20. Every member presenting a paper containing subject matter for the consideration of the house, shall endorse the same; if a petition, memorial or report, with a brief statement of its subject or contents, adding his name; if a notice or resolution, with his name; if a report of a committee, a statement of such report, with the name of the committee and member making the same; if a bill, a statement of its title, with his name.

RULE 21. Upon calls of the house, and in taking the yeas and nays upon any question, the names of the members shall be called alphabetically.

RULE 22. Upon calls of the house, the names of the members shall be called over by the clerk, and the absentees noted, after which the names of the absentees shall again be called over, the doors shall then be shut, and those for whom no excuse, or insufficient excuses are made, may, by order of those present, if fifteen in number, be taken into custody as they appear, or may be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the sergeant-at-arms, or the special messenger of the house.

RULE 23. The vote of no member shall be recorded by the clerk, unless such member shall be in his seat when he gives his vote, and if the vote of any member be demanded, it shall be the duty of the speaker to direct such member who may be away from his seat, but within the bar of the house, during the calling of the roll on any question, to return thither, and from thence to announce his vote. If a member shall refuse to vote, after being directed so to do by the speaker, he shall be deemed to be in contempt of the house, and shall suffer such

punishment as the house may direct, and a statement of the contempt and the determination of the house shall be entered on the journal.—*H. J., April 20, 1899.*

RULE 24. After a question has been stated by the speaker, and the calling of the roll has been begun by the clerk, the speaker shall not recognize a member for any purpose, except to demand the vote of another member or upon points of order, until after the announcement of the vote by the clerk; but he shall preserve order and direct members who are not in their seats to resume the same and vote when their names are called.—*H. J., April 20, 1899.*

CHAPTER V.

MOTIONS.

RULE 25. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the speaker; or, being in writing, it shall be handed to the chair, and read aloud by the clerk before being debated.

RULE 26. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the speaker or any member shall request it, and shall be entered upon the journal, together with the name of the member making it, unless withdrawn or ruled out of order by the speaker.

RULE 27. After a motion has been stated by the speaker, or read by the clerk, it shall be deemed to be in the possession of the house, but may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment.

RULE 28. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but—

1. To adjourn.
2. To take a recess.
3. To lay on the table.
4. For the previous question.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

Which several motions shall take precedence in the order in which they stand arranged. When a recess is taken during the pendency of any question, the consideration of such question shall be resumed upon reassembling, unless otherwise determined. No motion to postpone to a day certain, to commit or to postpone indefinitely, being decided, shall be again allowed on the same day, and at the same stage of the question.—*H. J., May 4, 1893.*

RULE 29. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; that and the motion to lay on the table, and all matters relating to questions of order, shall be decided without debate. A motion for a recess, pending the consideration of other business, shall not be debatable.—*H. J., May 4, 1893.*

RULE 30. The method of ordering the previous question shall be as follows: Any member may move the previous question. This being seconded by at least ten members, the chair shall put the question, "Shall the main question now be put?" This shall be ordered only by a majority of the members present and voting. After the seconding of the previous question and prior to ordering the same, a call of the house may be moved and ordered, or a demand for the yeas and nays may be made, but after the ordering the previous question no call or motion shall be in order prior to the decision of the main question, except questions of order and appeals from the decision of the chair, which shall be decided without debate. The effect of the previous question shall be to put an end to all debate and bring the house to a direct vote upon a motion to commit, if such a motion shall have been made; and if this motion does not prevail, then upon amendments reported by a committee, if any; then upon pending amendments, and then upon the main question. When a motion to reconsider is taken under the previous question and is decided in the affirmative, the pre-

vious question shall have no operation upon the question to be reconsidered. If the house shall refuse to order the main question, the consideration of the subject shall be resumed as though no motion for the previous question had been made.—*H. J., May 4, 1893.*

RULE 31. All incidental questions of order arising after a motion is made for the previous question, and pending such motion, shall be decided whether on appeal or otherwise without debate.

RULE 32. All questions shall be put in the order they were moved, except in the case of privileged questions; and in the filling up of blanks, the largest sum and the longest time shall be first put.

RULE 33. Any member may call for a division of the question, which shall be divided if it comprehend propositions in substance so distinct that one being taken away a substantive proposition shall remain for the decision of the house. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

RULE 34. Any member who voted on that side of the question which prevailed may move for a reconsideration thereof on the same or next succeeding day; and such motion shall take precedence of all other questions, except a motion to adjourn; but shall not be renewed on the same day. A motion to reconsider any question, if laid on the table, may be taken therefrom and disposed of at any time within the period allowed by this rule for moving a reconsideration. The motion to postpone indefinitely shall not be reconsidered.—*H. J., Feb. 2, 1897.*

RULE 35. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of an amendment.

CHAPTER VI.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

RULE 36. When the house shall have arrived at the "General Orders of the Day," it shall go into committee of the whole upon such orders, or a particular order designated by a vote of the house, and no business shall be in order until the whole are considered or passed, or the committee rise; and unless a particular bill is ordered up, the committee of the whole shall consider, act upon or pass the general orders, according to the order of their reference.

RULE 37. In committee of the whole, bills shall first be read or debated by clauses or sections, leaving the preamble to be last considered. The body of the bill shall not be defaced or interlined, but all amendments shall be entered on a separate piece of paper, and reported to the house by the chairman standing in his place.

RULE 38. A motion that the committee rise shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate.

RULE 39. A motion to reconsider shall be in order in committee of the whole.

RULE 40. The rules of the house shall be observed in committee of the whole, so far as they may be applicable, except that it cannot refer a matter to any other committee; it cannot adjourn; the previous question shall not be enforced; the yeas and nays shall not be called; a motion to indefinitely postpone shall not be in order; a member may speak more than once; the title or enacting words of a bill or joint resolution shall not be amended or stricken out.

CHAPTER VII.

COMMITTEES.

RULE 41. The following standing committees shall consist of nine members each: Committees on ways and means, judiciary, railroads, liquor traffic, private corporations, fish and fisheries, state affairs, revision and amendment of statutes, and general taxation. The committee on apportionment shall consist

of thirteen members; all other committees shall consist of five members each, and shall be appointed at the commencement of the session. The standing committees of the house shall be as follows:

1. Agricultural college.
2. Agriculture.
3. Apportionment.
4. Asylum for criminal insane.
5. City corporations.
6. College of mines.
7. Drainage.
8. Eastern asylum for insane.
9. Education.
10. Elections.
11. Federal relations.
12. Fish and fisheries.
13. Game laws.
14. General taxation.
15. Geological survey.
16. Home for feeble minded.
17. Horticulture.
18. Industrial school for boys.
19. Industrial home for girls.
20. Institution for the deaf.
21. Insurance.
22. Judiciary.
23. Labor.
24. Liquor traffic.
25. Local taxation.
26. Lumber and salt.
27. Michigan asylum for insane.
28. Military affairs.
29. Mines and minerals.
30. Normal schools.
31. Northern asylum for insane.
32. Printing.
33. Private corporations.
34. Public health.
35. Public lands.
36. Railroads.
37. Religious and benevolent societies.
38. Revision and amendment of the statutes.
39. Roads and bridges.
40. Rules and joint rules.
41. School for the blind.
42. Soldiers' home.
43. State affairs.
44. State capitol and public buildings.
45. State house of correction.
46. State library.
47. State prison.
48. State public school.
49. Supplies and expenditures.
50. Towns and counties.
51. University.
52. Upper peninsula asylum for the insane.
53. Upper peninsula prison.

54. Village corporations.
55. Ways and means.

—*H. J., May 4, 1893. H. J., Jan. 2, 10, 1895. H. J., Jan. 7, 12, May 25, 1897. H. J., Jan. 11, 1899. H. J., Jan. 2, 1901.*

RULE 42. The first named member of any committee shall be the chairman, unless the committee by a majority of their number elect a chairman.

RULE 43. No committee shall sit during the sessions of the house, without special leave, nor shall employ a clerk at the public expense, without first obtaining leave of the house for that purpose.

CHAPTER VIII.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 45. Every bill or joint resolution shall be introduced on the report of a committee, or by motion for leave; in the latter case, at least one day's notice shall be given, which notice shall be in writing, and shall contain the title of the bill or joint resolution.

RULE 46. Every bill or joint resolution shall receive three several readings previous to its passage; the first and second readings may be by its title only, but the third reading shall be in full, unless otherwise ordered by the house, and on a day subsequent to that on which it receives its second reading, or passed the committee of the whole house.

RULE 47. Every bill or joint resolution reported upon by a committee with the recommendation that the same "do pass," shall be printed, referred to the committee of the whole, and placed on the general order.

RULE 48. No bill or joint resolution shall be committed or amended until it has passed its first and second reading.

RULE 49. On the final passage of every bill and joint resolution, the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered upon the journal; and no bill or joint resolution shall be declared passed unless a majority of all the members elected to the house shall have voted in favor of the passage of the same.

RULE 50. No bill or joint resolution appropriating the public money or property for local or private purposes, or altering or amending any act of incorporation granted prior to 1850, shall be declared passed unless two-thirds of all the members elected to the house shall have voted in favor of the passage of the same.

RULE 51. Every bill or joint resolution transmitted from the senate shall receive the several readings, be committed, and treated in all respects as though the same originated in the house.

RULE 52. A motion to strike out the enacting words of a bill shall have precedence of a motion to amend; and if carried shall be considered equivalent to its rejection.

RULE 53. When notice of the intention to move the reconsideration of any bill or joint resolution shall be given by a member, the clerk of the house shall retain the said bill or joint resolution, until after the time expires during which the motion can be made.

RULE 54. The title of every bill shall express the subject to which the same relates, and if the bill proposes any amendment to existing laws, enacted prior to the last general compilation, the title shall contain also the compiler's section and the chapter of the compiled laws which the bill proposes to amend.

RULE 55. Bills or joint resolutions which have been considered in committee of the whole, may be amended by the house by a two-thirds vote of all the members present and voting thereon. When any bill or joint resolution, considered in committee of the whole, shall have been recommitted, any amendments made

thereto by the committee may be concurred in by a majority vote.—*H. J., April 1, 1891.*

RULE 56. Bills or joint resolutions placed on the order of third reading, or their final passage, without having been considered in committee of the whole, may be amended prior to their passage by a majority vote.

RULE 57. For the purpose of amendment, the preamble of a bill or joint resolution shall be considered as a part of the bill or joint resolution to which it is attached, but on the final passage of any bill or joint resolution, the preamble shall be considered with the title.

CHAPTER IX.

MISCELLANEOUS.

RULE 58. No person unless introduced by a member shall be admitted within the bar of the house, except the executive, members of the senate, the heads of the departments of the state government, judges, members of congress, those who have been members of congress, of the constitutional conventions of the state, of the state legislature, and such persons as the speaker shall assign places as reporters. (All persons provided for as above shall be known to the sergeant-at-arms, and such persons introduced shall be admitted within the bar only upon the personal request of a member each time such courtesy is granted.)—*H. J., Feb. 2, 1897.*

RULE 59. Every order or resolution to which the concurrence of the senate shall be necessary, shall be read to the house, and shall lie upon the table one day preceding its adoption. No concurrent resolution appropriating money shall be declared adopted unless a majority of all the members elected to the house shall have voted in favor of the adoption of the same.—*H. J., May 25, 1897.*

RULE 60. Upon the passage of any question, the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered upon the journal of the house, when demanded by any ten members.

RULE 61. No newspaper or other matter foreign to the business of the house, shall be read within its bar during the sessions thereof.

RULE 62. The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies," shall govern in all cases in which they are not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the house.

RULE 63. Any rule of the house may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members elect, or may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULE 64. Any question which requires, under the rule, a two-thirds majority to adopt, being lost, may be reconsidered by a majority vote.

RULE 65. When the reading of a paper is called for, and the same is objected to by any member, it shall be determined by a vote of the house.

RULE 66. No memorial, remonstrance, or petition shall be printed in full in the daily journal without having been first read to the house.

RULE 67. On all appeals from the decisions of the chair, the question shall be, "Shall the judgment of the chair stand as the judgment of the house?" which shall be decided by a rising vote unless otherwise ordered by the house.

RULE 68. An appeal may be laid on the table, but shall not carry with it the subject matter before the house at the time such appeal is taken.

RULE 69. Any subject matter having been made the special order for a particular day, and not having been reached on that day, the same shall come up on the order of "Unfinished business" on the next succeeding legislative day.

RULE 70. All standing committees, before reporting adversely to any resolution or bill, shall notify the member presenting such resolution or bill when and

where he may meet such committee to explain the same; such notice to be given by mail in the house postoffice, twenty-four hours, or in person at any time, before so reporting.

RULE 71. All bills appropriating money from the public treasury shall be referred to the committee on ways and means for their approval or correction before final action is taken on the same.—*H. J., Jan. 16, 1891.*

RULE 72. The words "within the bar of the house," when used in these rules, shall mean the space on the main floor of representative hall, together with the cloak and toilet rooms.—*H. J., April 20, 1899.*

JOINT RULES

OF THE

SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

[Adopted by the senate and house January 3, 1901.]

RULE 1. Each house shall transmit to the other all papers on which any bill or resolution shall be founded.

RULE 2. When a bill or resolution which shall have passed one house is rejected in the other, notice thereof shall be given to the house in which the same may have passed.

RULE 3. Messages from one house to the other shall be communicated by the secretary of the senate and clerk of the house of representatives, unless the house transmitting the message shall especially direct otherwise.

RULE 4. It shall be in the power of either house to amend any amendment made by the other to any bill or resolution.

RULE 5. In every case of a difference between the two houses upon any subject of legislation, if either house shall request a conference, and appoint a committee for that purpose, and the other house shall also appoint a committee, such committee shall meet at such hour and place as shall be agreed on by the chairmen, and state to each other verbally or in writing, as either may choose, the reasons of their respective houses, and confer freely thereon, and they shall be authorized to report to their respective houses such modifications as they shall think advisable.

RULE 6. It shall be in order for either house to recede from any subject matter of difference existing between the two houses at any time previous to a conference, whether the papers on which such difference has arisen are before the house receding, formally or informally, and that a majority shall govern, except in cases where two-thirds are required by the constitution; and the question having been put and lost, shall not be again put the same day, and the consideration thereof, in other respects, be regulated by the rules of the respective houses.

RULE 7. After each house has adhered to its disagreement, the bill which is the subject of difference shall be deemed lost, and shall not be again revived during the same session, in either house, unless by consent of three-fourths of the members present of the house reviving it.

RULE 8. The same bill shall not create, renew, or continue more than one incorporation, nor contain any provision in relation to the altering of more than one act of incorporation; nor shall the same bill appropriate public money or property to more than one local or private purpose. Any bills appropriating moneys for the payment of the officers of the government shall be confined to that purpose exclusively.

RULE 9. Whenever there shall be an election of any officer in joint convention, or whenever said convention shall advise or consent to a nomination made to them by the governor, the result shall be certified by the president of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives, and shall be announced by the presiding officer of each house to their respective houses, and shall be

entered on the journal of each, and shall be communicated to the governor by the secretary of the senate and clerk of the house of representatives.

RULE 10. No bill that shall have passed one house shall be sent for concurrence to the other on either of the last two days of the session, whenever a time shall have previously been fixed for the adjournment of the legislature.

RULE 11. The committee on enrolled bills in each of the two houses shall act jointly in the examination of all bills and resolutions before their presentation to the governor, either as a body or by such respective sub-committees as such commitees may appoint for that purpose.

RULE 12. Whenever both houses by the constitutional vote, direct that any act or resolution shall take effect immediately, or at any time less than ninety days, a proviso shall be added thereto at the enrollment of the same in words to this effect: "This act (or resolution) shall take effect immediately (or in ——— days)."

RULE 13. Every resolution by which any money or other property of the state shall be donated or appropriated, or by which any expense to the state shall be incurred, or which shall have any operation or effect outside of the two houses of the legislature, except such appropriations and expenses as shall be for the exclusive use, necessity or convenience of the legislature, shall be either a joint or concurrent resolution; and shall take the same course as a bill, and shall be enrolled and presented to the governor for his signature before the same shall take effect.

RULE 14. Whenever a bill shall have been passed by both houses of the legislature, the objections of the governor to the contrary notwithstanding, or whenever a joint resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution shall have been passed by both houses in the manner prescribed by the constitution, such bill or such joint resolution shall be duly enrolled and signed by the presiding officers of both houses. The secretary of the senate and the clerk of the house shall then each attach a certificate to such enrolled copy, to the effect that the same has been passed by the senate and house respectively, in accordance with the provisions of the constitution, and shall forthwith file the same in the office of the secretary of state.—*H. J., May 15, 1895; S. J., May 16, 1895.*

JOINT CONVENTION RULES.

[Adopted by the senate and house January 3, 1901.]

RULE 1. Joint conventions shall be held in the hall of the house of representatives, and the president of the senate shall preside.

RULE 2. The secretary of the senate and clerk of the house of representatives shall be secretaries of the joint convention, and the proceedings of the convention shall be published with the journals of the house, and the final result as announced by the president on return of the senate to their chamber, shall be entered on the journal of the senate.

RULE 3. The rules of the house of representatives, so far as the same may be applicable, shall govern the proceedings in joint convention.

RULE 4. Whenever a president *pro tempore* presides he shall be entitled to vote on all occasions, and in case of a tie the question shall be declared lost.

RULE 5. Joint conventions shall have the power to compel the attendance of absent members, in the mode and under the penalties prescribed by the rules of the house to which such members respectively belong; and for that purpose the sergeant-at-arms of each house shall attend.

RULE 6. Joint convention may adjourn from time to time, as may be found necessary, and it shall be the duty of the house of representatives, to prepare to receive the senate, and of the senate to proceed to the hall of the house of representatives, at the time fixed by law or resolution, or to which the joint convention may have adjourned.

MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE DECISIONS. (*a*)

INDEX.

Adjournment—1, 80.
Amendment to committee report—5; to bills—2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 74, 77.
Appeals—54, 66, 81, 92.
Arrests—17, 18, 20.
Authorities—12.
Bills—amendments to—2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 74, 77; signed by governor, unparliamentary to recall—84; recall from engrossing committee—95.
Call of the house—1, 17, 18, 19, 20, 53, 62.
Casting vote—27, 73.
Commitment—10, 29.
Committee of the whole—83.
Committee report—5, 8.
Concurrent resolutions—15, 21, 39, 50, 71, 94.
Conference committee—22, 23, 28, 36.
Contestant—right of, to vote—93.
Contested elections—24, 25.
Dilatory motions—81.
Debatable questions—19, 76.
Division—of the house—13; of the question—4, 7, 28, 29, 30.
Election of members—24, 25, 75.
Enacting clause—striking out all after —2, 7, 30.
Executive session—31.
Fifty days' limit—8, 38, 39, 72.
Galleries—clearing of—31.
Immediate passage—81.
Indefinite postponement—32, 33, 52, 75.
Instructions—29, 44.
Introduction of bills—81.
Irrelevancy—6.
Joint conventions—73.
Joint resolutions—21, 30, 34, 72, 74, 86.
Journal—37, 54, 55, 56, 69, 70, 92.
Minority report—35, 36, 37.
Oath of office—of secretary—40.
Passage of bills—14, 15, 77, 78, 79, 82, 97, 98.
Previous question—52, 53.
Printing—57, 58, 59, 76.
Protests—54, 55, 61, 87, 92, 93.
Questions of order—41-6, 51.
Questions of privilege—26, 54, 70, 88.
Reading of bills—16.
Recalling—of concurrent resolution—94; of bills—95.
Reconsideration—60, 62-8, 69, 91.
Request—for return of bill—89.
Resolutions—42; concurrent—21, 39, 50, 71, 94; joint—8, 30, 34, 38, 72, 74.
Rights of members—12, 16.
Rules of previous senate not in force until adopted—99.
Secretary—40.
Select committee—5, 48.
Strike out—2, 30.
Strike out and insert—4, 7.
Substitute—3, 8, 14, 38, 49, 58, 74, 77.
Suspension of rules—51.
Table—32, 40, 47, 50, 57, 76.
Two-thirds vote—78, 82, 85, 86, 96, 97, 98.
Veto—91.
Vote—casting—27, 73; change of—26; declaring of—90; duty to—27, 60; record of—70; two-thirds—78, 82, 85, 86, 96, 97, 98; right to—93.
Yeas and nays—13, 15.

(*a*) These decisions have been carefully collected from the legislative journals from 1835 to 1891, inclusive. The comments to the rulings were furnished by the Hon. D. L. Crossman, for many years clerk of the house, with the exception of No. 24, which was revised by the speaker of the house of 1891. The references "S. J." and "H. J." stand for the "Senate Journal" and "House Journal," respectively. The comments on rulings No. 92-98, inclusive, were furnished by Hon. Lewis M. Miller, clerk of the house, 1893.

LEGISLATIVE DECISIONS.

1. A motion to adjourn is in order during proceedings under call of the house. —*Church's Appeal, H. J. 1851, p. 272.*

Undoubtedly so; and if it prevailed, all proceedings under the call not saved by a special previous action, would fall; in fact when a call has failed to bring in a quorum, the only way to dispose of it is to adjourn, as no other motion is in order.

2. It is not in order to amend a bill after a motion to strike out all after the enacting clause has been put and lost.—*Barry's Appeal, S. J. 1846, p, 257. Jones' Appeal, H. J. 1846, p. 57. Sec. 4.*

This is true because a motion to amend takes precedence of a motion to strike out. Therefore, the motion to strike out is held in abeyance until all motions to amend are disposed of.

3. A substitute for a senate substitute for a house bill was held not in order.— *H. J. 1851 (Ex. Session, p. 62).*

It would have been better to call the second substitute an amendment. A substitute for a substitute is not in order anywhere, whether to a motion or a bill.

4. A proposition to strike out a section and insert a new one in lieu thereof having been lost, a motion to amend said section by striking out a portion thereof was held out of order.—*H. J. 1870, p. 78.*

One important point seems to have been overlooked in this decision, viz.: That a motion to *strike out and insert* is of a very different character from a motion to *strike out only.* The former is in the nature of an amendment to perfect the section or bill, and is not divisible. Parliamentary law especially steps in and says such a motion cannot be divided, thus prohibiting the conversion of this motion into the latter one, of which, like all other amendments, it takes precedence—the theory being that, the section or bill having been perfected by the amendments of its friends, then comes the motion of its enemies to strike out. This, in any event, closes the controversy; as, if it prevails, there is nothing further to act upon, and if the motion is lost, no further amendments are in order.

5. The report of a select committee may be amended.—*Etheridge's Appeal, S. J. 1839, p. 208.*

It is hard to see how any question could be raised on this point. The report of any committee is usually accepted without formality, and then becomes the property of the house, to amend, adopt, or reject as it may please.

6. A motion to amend may be ruled out of order on account of irrelevancy.— *Greenly's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 634.*

If an amendment is clearly irrelevant it certainly cannot be in order as an amendment. But the mover usually, when ruled out of order on his amendment, offers the same thing as a substitute, which need not be relevant.

7. A motion was made to strike out all after the enacting clause of a house bill and insert in lieu thereof a certain senate bill. The question was divided and

the proposition to strike out was lost. A motion to amend the bill farther was then held out of order, as the senate had refused to strike out all after the enacting clause.—*Sumner's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 440.*

The motion to strike out and insert should not have been divided, and by parliamentary law could not be taken as two motions; but since it was divided it must be understood that the mover modified his motion or consented to the division, so that it became simply a motion to strike out, the result of which must be final, whether it prevailed or not. See 2 and 4.

8. The committee of the whole having reported a substitute which did not relate to the subject matter of the bill and having been discharged, a point of order was raised while the report was under consideration as to the propriety of entertaining the substitute. *Held*, that, as the senate had discharged the committee, it was a virtual reception of the report, and that the bill and substitute were before the senate.—*Howell's Appeal, S. J. 1844, p. 92.*

There is under this innocent looking question one phase of the effort which recurs every session, to introduce new business after the first fifty days of session in violation of the constitution. Both presiding officers and governor have been troubled by it, and while they have not always been uniform in their holdings, they have generally been of one opinion, *i. e.*, that it is better to leave something to the courts than for a chairman arbitrarily to decide upon the constitutionality of a measure, against the action of the senate and house.

9. An amendment in the senate to an amendment of a house amendment was *held* out of order.—*Finley's Appeal, S. J. 1850, p. 329.*

Amendments are in order just as long as they can be stated with sufficient distinctness to have the proposition understood, and no longer.

10. An amendment pending when the bill is committed, falls.—*Shoemaker's Appeal, S. J. 1850, p. 238.*

By senate rule 34 a motion to commit cuts off a motion to amend. The question itself illustrates the more common way of avoiding an objectionable amendment.

11. When a bill has passed the senate and house, and has been returned to the senate, the senate cannot amend those portions of the bill which have been fully considered and agreed to by both houses.—*Mead's Appeal, S. J. 1851 (Ex. Session), p. 87.*

If the house reported back no amendments the bill would be at once enrolled for the governor's approval. But if the bill came back with certain house amendments, then it would open action, but only upon those points as to which the two houses had failed to agree.

12. A member has a right to quote and read authorities in support of his argument of a question.—*H. J. 1861, p. 1076.*

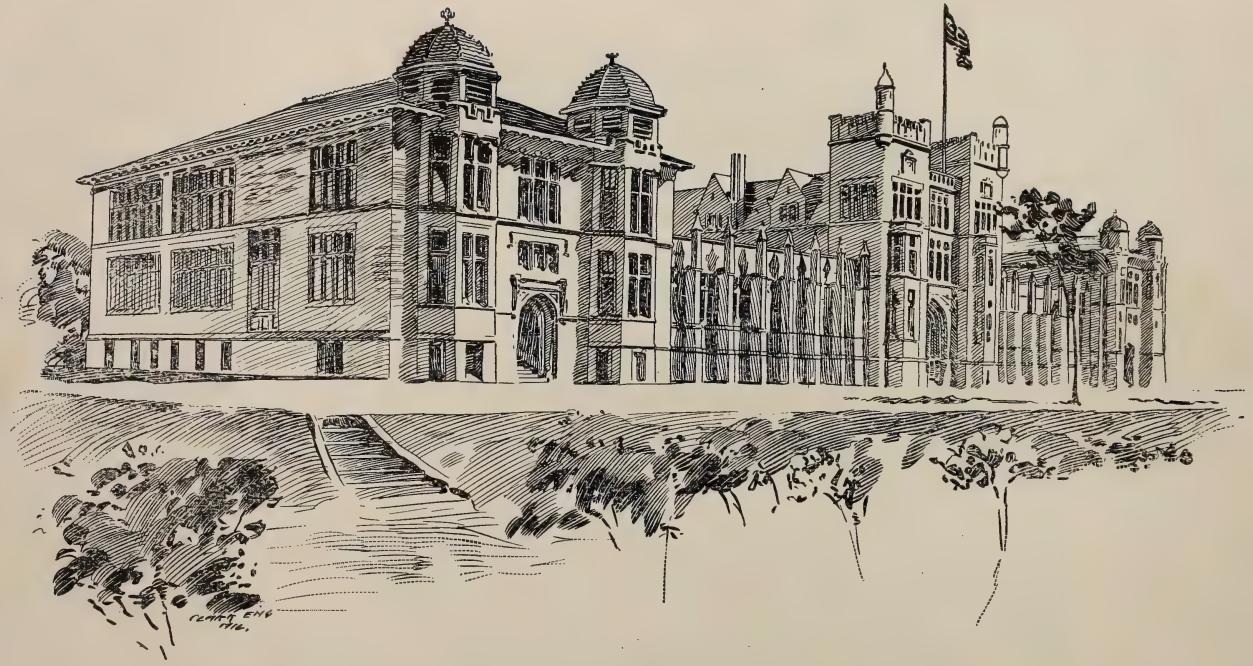
He has such a right either by himself or by the clerk. The authorities must be without doubt relevant to the question at issue.

13. A demand for the ayes and noes is not in order after a division of the house is ordered.—*Smith's Appeal, H. J. 1841, p. 682.*

After a division of the house is ordered, nothing is in order but the division; but the congressional practice is to allow the requisite number of members to order the yeas and nays even after a division is had, it being the theory that a given number of members can make each individual vote a matter of record, and this has come to be regarded as good practice in all legislative bodies.

14. When the house adopts a substitute for a senate bill, and the senate concurs with certain amendments, the concurrence of the house to those amendments passes the bill.—*Tucker's Appeal, H. J. 1840, p. 516.*

The question of concurrence must be by yeas and nays; if carried, then every



NORTHERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, MARQUETTE.

NOTE.—The above engraving represents the completed building as planned, with the $25,000 appropriated by the Legislature of 1899, and the assistance of Marquette citizens, the south wing only has been built.

proposition contained in the bill as it stands has received the sanction of both houses. A majority of the minds have met, and the bill is ready for the governor's signature.

15. A concurrence in the report of a conference committee by a majority of all the members elect is a passage of the bill.—*Conger's Appeal, S. J. 1858, p. 107.*

A conference committee is in the nature of a third legislative body, created for a special purpose, viz.: to revise a bill, as to which the two houses cannot agree. Its work is offered to the senate and house for ratification. The vote on the agreement must be by yeas and nays, and it is not adopted unless a majority of all the members elect in each house, respectively, vote therefor, in which case the bill is ready for enrollment and the governor's signature. The report of a conference committee cannot be amended or laid on the table.

16. At the first session of the legislature, under the constitution of 1850, it was held in the senate that a motion that the second reading of a bill be by its title only, was out of order under the constitution.—*Le Roy's Appeal, S. J. 1851, p. 20.* This ruling was confirmed in the senate of the next legislature, by two decisions that the reading of a bill by its title only "was not a reading of the bill within the meaning of the provisions of the constitution."—*Griswold's Appeal, S. J. 1853, pp. 12, 22.* In the house of 1865, a motion having been made that the reading of a bill *in extenso* be dispensed with, on its third reading, and a point of order having been raised thereon, it was *held* that it is the right of any members to demand the reading of any bill or paper in full; but that it is within the province of the house, upon the third reading of a bill, to order that it be read by its title only.—*Williams' Appeal, H. J. 1865, p. 1288.* See also *Williams' Protest, p. 1363*, and *Brockway's Resolution, p. 1655.*

The question whether a member could be compelled to vote on a bill which he had never heard read at length, has troubled more than one legislature; and also whether reading by the title only satisfies the constitutional requirements of three several readings. The practice, however, has of late years been in accordance with the ruling in the Williams' appeal in 1865; which was in effect that the question of how much reading the senate or house would hear and how much dispense with, was entirely within the control of those bodies. In fact, to rule otherwise is to put the time of the legislature in the control of two or three obstructionists who would do nothing but listen to reading from the clerk's desk.

17. Under the operation of a call and after the sergeant-at-arms had been dispatched after the absentees generally, a resolution to send the sergeant-at-arms after certain members (naming them), who have remained absent since the beginning of the [extra] session, was *held* not in order, as its adoption would be resolving a second time to do a thing which the house had already ordered.—*H. J. 1870, p. 151.*

There is no reason for differing from this opinion, although the first order contemplates arrests without written warrants within the limits of the capitol building, while the resolution seems to refer to members at their homes in other parts of the state, for whose arrest the sergeant-at-arms would need written authority.

18. The senate having refused to order a call of the senate, a motion that the sergeant-at-arms be directed to request the attendance of a senator was *held* out of order.—*Barry's Appeal, S. J. 1841, p. 258.*

Then, if the senate refuse to order the arrest of an absentee, under a call, it would be thereby barred from mildly asking his attendance. Strictly speaking, there *is* but one way of securing the attendance of absentees—*arrest*.

19. A motion for a call of the senate is a debatable question.—*S. J. 1850, p. 432.*

Except when had under the operation of a previous question. See senate rule 44.

20. Under a call of the house, and after the bar had been closed and the sergeant-at-arms dispatched after the absentees, it was *held* that, as a quorum was present, the business of the house could proceed.—*Chamberlain's Appeal, H. J. 1855, p. 191.*

When the call is occasioned by a lack of a quorum it is the practice, upon the finding of a quorum, to suspend all action under the call, except the bringing in of absentees, and to proceed with business; but many calls are for the purpose of securing a full vote on some pending question, and the fact of a quorum well understood when the call is ordered.

21. The senate transmitted to the house a resolution described in the message as a "concurrent resolution," although headed with the usual formula of a joint resolution, *i. e.*, "*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan.*" On motion to concur in the adoption of the resolution the point of order was raised that the resolution was a joint and not a concurrent resolution, and must take the course of a bill. *Held*, that it was a concurrent resolution, and the motion to concur in order.—*Bushnell's Appeal, H. J. 1859, p. 130.* See also *Bushnell's Protest, p. 187.*

Of course the words "*Resolved by the Senate (the House concurring),*" would have been the better form, but a concurrent resolution has no prescribed form, and, therefore, could not be out of order on the ground of form only.

22. *Held*, that a committee of conference may recommend amendments to such parts of a bill as have been previously agreed upon by both houses.—*Clark's Appeal, H. J. 1850, p. 448.*

Wrong. It is only questions of disagreement that are referred to a conference committee. All that part of a bill which has passed both houses needs no committee.

23. A conference committee having recommended certain new amendments, the question of order was raised that a committee of conference has no right to report, and the senate no right to concur in new amendments, which have not been the subject of disagreement between the two houses. *Held*, that the report of the committee was in order.—*Isbell's Appeal, S. J. 1850, p. 425.*

New amendments to parts of the bill which are in dispute, are in order. The field of action is limited to those questions upon which the houses have not agreed. The disagreements were referred to the committee.

24. *Held*, that all votes given for a candidate who, on the day of the election, was a postmaster under the United States, were absolutely void in accordance with Sec. 6, Art. IV, of the constitution. *Sutherland v. Hoyt, H. J. 1853, pp. 26, 62; Morrow v. Horton, S. J. Feb. 24, 1891.* The two houses, in the practical construction given in this section of the constitution, seem to have recognized a distinction between those holding state and county offices, and state contractors, on the one hand, and persons holding appointments under the United States. *Graves v. Hussey, S. J. 1855, p. 154; Id. p. 69.* See *Minority Report, p. 76; H. J. 1859, p. 420.* Though in the case of two members who held the position of assistant assessor and assistant marshal under the United States, the house refused to recognize it as constituting ineligibility.—*H. J. 1870, pp. 84, 89, 92.*

The question of ineligibility under this clause of the constitution, while often raised and discussed, has never been definitely settled by the practice of the legislature. The provision of the constitution which declares that each house shall "judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members," makes the question one of little practical importance.

25. The house having once passed upon a contested election case refused to revoke and set aside its determination, although the supreme court had meanwhile declared unconstitutional the statute upon which the determination of the house had been based.—*H. J. 1865, p. 1056.* The same position was taken in the senate (*S. J. 1855, p. 594*), and that body also refused to adopt a resolution declaring it "the sense of the senate that no senator, the right to whose seat is involved in the resolutions reported from the committee on privileges and elections is entitled to vote upon the question of the adoption of either until the question of the right of each to his seat shall have been decided by the senate."—*S. J., p. 595.*

By the constitution each house is the only judge of its own membership. There is no court of appeal from its decisions.

26. A senator has no right to change his vote on the record, after the journal has passed out of the possession of the secretary, on the ground that he voted under a misapprehension.—*S. J. 1873, p. 941.*

As well might his constituents change their votes, so as to elect his opponent of the campaign. To vote is to *decide*. He may place himself right on the record by an entry under "Question of privilege."

27. The president *pro tem.* in the chair having voted as a senator when his name was called, gave the casting vote on a tie. An appeal taken on the ground that he could not vote twice—once as a senator and once as president *pro tem.*—was laid on the table.—*Drake's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 370.*

The president of the senate is authorized to vote in case of a tie only. Every member of the senate must vote when required to do so. The president *pro tem.* (as such) is nowhere required to vote.

28. A division on the question on concurring in certain amendments recommended by a committee of conference was held not in order.—*Britain's Appeal, H. J. 1850, p. 449.*

The report of such a committee cannot be amended. A division might result in an amendment, therefore it is not in order.

29. A motion to commit with instructions is divisible, and the question must first be put upon the commitment. If that does not prevail the question on instructions fails.—*H. J. 1851 (Ex. Session), pp. 44, 46.*

There can be no doubt of it. The only wonder is that any such question was ever raised.

30. A motion to strike out all after the word "Resolved," in a joint resolution is not divisible.—*Fuller's Appeal, S. J. 1842, p. 92.*

Wrong. If there was more than one distinct proposition in the part to be struck out, it was divisible; but the division could be as well secured by a motion to strike out any part less than the whole, which motion would take precedence of the motion to strike out the whole.

31. The rules directing the galleries cleared and the doors closed when the senate goes into executive session, includes all in the chamber, except senators, president, secretary and sergeant-at-arms.—*Hawkin's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 206.*

All but those who are officially held.

32. A motion to indefinitely postpone the consideration of a motion to lay on the table a motion to take up a certain bill for consideration, was *held* not in order.—*Summer's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 298.*

A motion to table takes precedence of a motion to indefinitely postpone. If it is claimed that the latter motion did not relate to the bill, but to the former motion only, then it is clearly out of order.

33. After the third reading of a bill, and pending the vote on the passage thereof, a motion to postpone indefinitely was *held* out of order.—*Snow's Appeal, S. J. 1853, p. 71.*

Why? It would be hard to suggest a better place for such a motion.

34. Joint resolutions must take the same course as bills.—*Pratt's Appeal, S. J. 1845, p. 48; Mason's, p. 97; Griswold's, S. J. 1853, p. 170.*

Bills and joint resolutions are the same, so far as legislative action on them is concerned.

35. *Held*, that it is necessary for a minority to have leave of the senate before making a report.—*Greenly's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 479.*

A minority is not a committee, and has no rights beyond those that pertain individually to members. Courtesy gives minorities a hearing.

36. A report having been accepted and adopted from a committee of conference, a subsequent report, purporting to be a minority report, was *held* to be out of order.—*S. J. 1847, p. 478.*

It could be received only by courtesy; and if action had been had on the majority report, it was too late even for that. The constitution gives the greatest latitude for the entry of protests upon the journals so that minorities and individuals can put themselves upon record without question.

37. A motion to exclude the report of minority from the journal was held in order.—*Summer's Appeal, S. J. 1850, p. 27.*

It should hardly require a motion to exclude, as it could not be printed in the journal, if objection was made, without affirmative action by the senate.

38. The point was raised that it is not competent for a committee, after the expiration of the fifty days' time for introduction of bills, to report to the house a substitute for a bill referred to them, which substitute is entirely irrelevant to the subject matter embraced in the title, as it is a new bill and cannot be introduced after the constitutional limit. *Held*, that the speaker has no control over the action of a regular committee of the house on the subject matter referred to them; that it is competent for a committee to amend a bill as they see fit, and that it is competent for the house to concur or non-concur in their action when reported to the house.—*H. J. 1869, p. 1329.*

The constitutional prohibition of new business after fifty days would make the standing in the courts of a law passed under such circumstances very questionable; but the holding has usually been as indicated in No. 8 above,—that it was a matter for the legislature rather than the presiding officer, to decide.

39. Matters of general legislation cannot be introduced in the senate after the expiration of the fifty days, in the guise of a concurrent resolution.—*Phillips' Appeal, S. J. 1869, p. 1481.*

See comments on the preceding ruling of Nos. 8 and 38.

40. *Held*, that the oath of office could not be administered to the secretary elect while a motion to reconsider the vote by which he was elected was lying on the table.—*Loomis' Appeal, S. J. 1848, p. 11.*

Which ruling would be equivalent to saying that unless they took from the table that reconsideration and disposed of it, the senate could have no secretary to the end of the session, or that no business would be in order until that question was disposed of.

41. The speaker called a member to order and directed him to take his seat, for alluding disrespectfully to another branch of the government.—*Hay's Appeal, H. J. 1845, p. 413.*

Technically correct but extreme in practice.

42. *Held*, that it is not in order for the house to entertain a resolution similar in import to one already passed by the house and transmitted to the senate.—*Carter's Appeal, H. J. 1845, p. 390.*

Doubtful. I think for a speaker to rule a resolution out of order for that reason would be arbitrary. The house itself would be a better judge of the propriety of waiting indefinitely for senate action.

43. A member in the course of his second speech on the same question was called to order. *Held*, that the point of order should have been raised when the member first rose to speak. As it was not, the member was entitled to the floor. *Cutcheon's Appeal, H. J. 1861, p. 1076.*

If the member was out of order when he began, I fail to see how he got in order by continuing.

44. A proposition to commit with instructions being before the house, a motion to commit without instructions is not in order, as the object sought could be more directly reached by dividing the question before the house.—*H. J. 1870, p. 79.*

Much the easier method. See No. 29 above.

45. *Held*, that it is not in order for a member on the floor to speak of the "acts of a committee when in committee."—*Greenly's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 479.*

Must the senate thereby be deprived of all the facts that influenced the committee? Or rather does not this ruling relate to the fact that certain matters might come before the committee of which it would be improper to speak in the senate?

46. The secretary having commenced to call the roll, all debate is out of order. —*Etheridge's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 469.*

When the first vote is recorded, nothing is in order but to proceed with the roll call.

47. A motion to lay on the table a motion to take from the table was *held* not in order. *Summer's Appeal, S. J. 1839, p. 405.*

Parliamentary law is supposed to be calculated to establish simple and regular methods for a legislative body to do business, not to muddle it up, as would be indicated by such a motion.

48. *Held*, that until a select committee is discharged, a bill and its report thereon are not in the possession of the senate and a motion to lay the same on the table is not in order.—*Denton's Appeal, S. J. 1845, p. 252.*

When a bill is reported to the senate it is in the possession of the senate and subject to its action, whether reported by a standing or a select committee. The simplest way for a committee to dispossess itself of a bill is to report it; and when they have done so the bill must be either in possession of the senate or in the air. The act of reporting the matter referred to it dissolves a select committee.

49. A motion having been made to refer a bill and a substitute to a committee a motion made pending that to lay the substitute on the table was *held* out of order.—*Thompson's Appeal, S. J. 1849, p. 609.*

A motion to lay on the table cuts off all other motions by house rule 28; but by senate rule 34 the previous question has priority. It is impossible to reconcile this decision with the usual rules of practice. The motion to table the substitute, if it had prevailed, would have carried with it the original bill.

50. The chair refused to entertain a motion to lay on the table a motion to lay a concurrent resolution on the table.—*Summer's Appeal, S. J. 1850, p. 515.*

Of course he did. See comment on No. 47.

51. A motion to suspend a rule is in order, even though the house is not on the order of "Motions and Resolutions."—*Hawley's Appeal, H. J. 1849, p. 353.*

So far as the suspension may relate to pending business, and no further.

52. A demand for the previous question was *held* out of order on a motion to postpone indefinitely.—*Chase's Appeal, H. J. 1857, p. 629.*

Under our present rules the question of indefinite postponement is not debatable. A motion for the previous question is made to close debate. It cannot be necessary in such cases as this, for there can be no debate to close.

53. A motion for the previous question takes precedence of the motion for the call of the senate.—*S. J. 1850, p. 431.*

Senate rule 44 defines exactly the standing of these motions, and their exact relative positions.

54. The senate having adjourned pending an appeal relative to receiving and entering on the journal a protest; upon convening again, the president *held* that as the appeal related to a privileged question, it must take precedence of the regular order of business.—*S. J. 1850, p. 434.*

According to congressional practice a protest against the action of the house or senate is not properly a question of privilege. Proper questions of privilege are of the highest order and supersede all others. By our constitution it is the right of any member of either house to have placed in the journal his protest as to any proceeding or resolution.

55. The senate corrected the journal of the preceding day in relation to a report of a committee of conference. Mr. Conger, as chairman of said committee, entered a "protest against the action of the senate in altering the journal by amending the report of the committee of conference, contrary to the facts in the case, as unjust to the committee and an innovation upon all ordinary usages of legislative bodies." The senate then reconsidered the motion to correct and the same was lost.—*S. J. 1858, p. 119.*

The reading at length each morning of the previous day's journal for correction, is something seldom omitted in congress. Corrections are then in order to make the journal a *true* record of what transpired. In the Michigan practice, this reading is usually omitted, and the journal considered approved, unless some member calls attention to an error. In the above case it would seem that the journal was changed from a *true* to a *false* statement, and that was aggravated by the fact that by the change parliamentary law was violated. No wonder, then, that the great objector objected.

56. A portion of the previous day's proceedings may be expunged from the journal.—*Cust's Appeal, S. J. 1845, p. 130.*

Such has long been the practice.

57. A report having been laid on the table, *held*, that the same could not be ordered printed until first taken from the table.—*H. J. 1859, p. 727.*

Strictly true. Yet it has been the custom to print all reports in the journal without reference to their final disposition.

58. *Held*, that a substitute for a bill, which was in possession of the committee of the whole, could not be printed until the committee had been discharged from the further consideration of the bill.—*H. J. 1861, p. 173.*

Right. Yet constructively, nearly all the bills at the printing office during the session are in the hands of the committee of the whole.

59. *Held*, that papers which have been referred to a committee may be ordered printed by the senate before being reported back by said committee.—*Barry's Appeal, S. J. 1841, p. 285.*

As a matter of convenience, this has been the practice, to direct the secretary or clerk to procure the printing of certain papers in the hands of committees, or on the table, preparatory to their consideration, without the formality of discharging the committee or taking from the table.

60. On the reconsideration of a certain motion, a senator declined to vote on the ground that he was not present when the vote was taken upon which the reconsideration was had. *Held*, that the motion to reconsider was a constituent part of the first motion, and he could not be required to vote.—*Mason's Appeal, S. J. 1844, p. 341.*

Every member in the hall, when the question is stated from the chair, must vote unless excused. It is hard to see, if the reconsideration was properly stated, how the senator could be excused from voting.

61. A paper which is not confined to a discussion of the action objected to, but contains reflections on the house, is not a protest within the meaning of the constitution.—*Chamberlain's Appeal, H. J. 1849, p. 411.*

Webster says a "protest" is a solemn declaration of opinion. Undoubtedly the framers of the constitution, when they so freely granted every member the right of protest of record, intended just that and nothing more.

62. A motion to reconsider the vote by which the sergeant-at-arms was dispatched after the absentees is in order.—*Cartter's Appeal, H. J. 1845, p. 389.*

Yes; but he is usually sent only under the operation of a call, and the same purpose is more easily accomplished in our practice by a motion "to dispense with all further proceedings under the call."

63. A motion to reconsider cannot be entertained after the bill has passed out of possession of the house. The proper motion is that the senate be requested to return the bill.—*H. J. 1850, p. 210.*

By rule, a reconsideration is in order on the same or next succeeding day. Any member desiring to do so can secure the holding of a bill for these two days by publicly giving notice that he will move to reconsider the vote by which the bill was passed; but if for lack of notice or lapse of time the bill has gone from the possession of the house, then very properly the motion should be "that the senate be requested to return."

64. A notice that a motion will be made tomorrow to reconsider a vote was *held* not to cut off an immediate motion to reconsider.—*H. J. 1861, p. 1370.*

No; nor does the failure of the motion on the first day prevent the trial of the question again on the morrow, in accordance with the notice. See No. 63.

65. A motion to reconsider in the senate is not in order while the resolution is in possession of the house.—*Mason's Appeal, S. J. 1844, p. 223.*

Reconsideration is only in order for a limited time. Notice having been given, the bill or resolution must be held until the expiration of the time. See rule 40, and decisions Nos. 63 and 64.

66. A motion to reconsider a vote by which an appeal was tabled was *held* out of order.—*Eldredge's Appeal, S. J. 1848, p. 405.*

Correctly so.

67. A motion to reconsider a vote by which the senate refused to reconsider another vote was *held* out of order.—*Fenton's Appeal, S. J. 1846, p. 502.*

Correctly so. In the senate, reconsideration is in order three several days. With proper notice the question may be tried once only each day. Rule 40.

68. A motion to reconsider is not in order after the bill has been sent in the house.

See comments on Nos. 63 and 65.

69. A resolution to allow the respondent in proceedings on a breach of privilege to withdraw his answers to the interrogatories propounded to him by the senate was *held* out of order, as the answer would form part of the journal and could not be withdrawn.—*Mason's Appeal, S. J. 1845, p. 437.*

Courts allow prisoners to change their pleas. Was it not competent for the senate, by resolution, to do the same?

70. The official journal cannot be altered so as to record a member's vote on a question three days after the determination of that question.—*H. J. 1862, p. 30.*

It cannot. The only possible relief for a member in such a dilemma is a question of privilege.

71. A concurrent resolution containing matter not included in the governor's

message to an extra session, was *held* in order and properly before the house, because the right of the house to act upon concurrent resolutions does not depend upon the recommendation of the governor; and the resolution having been received and acted upon by the house, the privilege of raising the point of order had been waived.—*H. J. 1862, p. 30.*

A technical evasion of both the points named.

72. A member having offered for introduction a joint resolution under the order of "Motions and resolutions," after the expiration of the fifty days' limit for the introduction of bills, the speaker ruled the same out of order, on the ground that joint resolutions are considered the same as bills, by both the constitution and the rules of the house, and the receipt of either at that time would be the receipt of new business, and would be in conflict with the constitution.—*Thorp's Appeal, H. J. 1879, p. 1036.*

See comments on Nos. 8, 34 and 38.

73. The legislature of 1839 met in joint convention before the senate had elected a president *pro tempore*. The speaker of the house called the convention to order, and continued to preside. On a motion to adjourn a tie vote resulted in each house. The speaker, who had voted *as speaker* with the representatives, on the announcement of the vote, decided, *as presiding officer*, that the president of the senate should give the casting vote. Whereupon the president arose and gave the casting vote in the affirmative, and the convention adjourned.—*Hawkin's Appeal, H. J. 1839, p. 175.*

This is a most extraordinary case, and it may well claim our attention. 1. How could it happen that the speaker should preside in joint convention? 2. The lieutenant governor being present, why did he not preside? 3. When the secretary of the senate and the clerk of the house had each announced an equal and like number of votes, for and against the motion, why did not the chairman declare the motion lost, it not having received a majority of all the votes cast, instead of hunting up an outside party to vote, whose name was not upon either roll call, and whose name *nobody* was authorized to call? It may be that these three questions could have been answered more easily under the constitution of 1835 and the rules of 1839 than now, for clearly, under our present constitution and rules, it is the *duty* of the senate to furnish a presiding officer for joint conventions (rule 4 for joint conventions) (*a*). If the lieutenant governor is absent then the president *pro tempore* presides; and if, as was the situation in this case, the senate has no president *pro tempore* one should be elected before proceeding to joint convention, as it is an office established by the constitution (Sec. 13, Art. V), and a wise provision to insure the proper discharge of the duties of the office of lieutenant governor and governor, to each of which it may in turn succeed. Then as to the propriety of the lieutenant governor's voting when he was not acting chairman, a careful reading of Sec. 14, Art. V, of the constitution, leads to the conclusion that, while he is authorized to debate in committee of the whole, he has *no place* in the senate except in the chair. Authority to decide a tie vote tested *anywhere* except in the chairman is too unreasonable a proposition to consider. The intent is clear that, if the lieutenant governor is present in the senate (or joint convention) and *acts at all*, he must act as presiding officer. If he substitute (rule 5), or allow the senate to substitute, the substitution is complete. The constitution says "he shall be president of the senate." But in this case, whether right or wrong, the speaker *did* preside. Clearly he had no greater power than would have had a president *pro tempore* of the senate acting in the same capacity. Now, rule 4 for joint conventions defines in precise words: "In case of a tie, the question shall be declared lost." Thus it is hard to see where there was any occasion or opportunity for the action had, or the question raised.

(*a*) The "rules of the senate and house of representatives in joint convention" were not adopted until nearly three months after the joint convention here mentioned. They appear first in the Manual of 1840.

74. A joint resolution reporting an amendment to the constitution by adding a section to stand as section 16 of article XVIII, having been put upon its passage, a substitute was offered for the whole joint resolution, to which substitute two amendments were made. A motion was then made to amend the substitute for the joint resolution by inserting in lieu of the proposed section 16 another section 16. *Held*, that the latter amendment was not in order, as it was a substitute for a substitute to a proposition pending before the house, which substitute had been amended by the house, and the effect of the proposed substitute would be to entirely change the character of the one which has been partially agreed to by the house in its present form.—*H. J. 1870, p. 132.*

A substitute to a pending substitute is never in order. See No. 3.

75. A majority of the committee on elections having recommended the adoption of a resolution to postpone indefinitely the further consideration of the eligibility of certain members to hold their seats, and the minority having submitted a contrary report, a motion was made to adopt the resolution reported by the majority. A motion to amend by adopting the resolution reported by the minority was *held* out of order "on the ground that the majority resolution was simply a motion to indefinitely postpone, which was not susceptible to amendment, and must be decided without debate."

The motion to indefinitely postpone is one of the privileged motions frequently used to prevent debate, and bring on the final issue. In this sense it is in part another form of the previous question, and was correctly held as not amendable.

76. A motion to lay on the table and print, having been made, *held*, that the question of *printing* may be debated.—*H. J. 1851, pp. 433-4.*

This was a motion of easy virtue, not consistent with good parliamentary practice. "The table" is a place of rest. "To print" is a condition of activity, indicating progress. The two cannot be made to harmonize; but if such a combined motion were entertained, there can be no question that it was rightfully held to be debatable. It would have been much better to have divided the motion. See Nos. 57, 58 and 59.

77. When a bill originating in one house is amended in the other, the concurrence in that amendment is equivalent to the passage of the bill and requires a vote of a majority of the members elect. During the extra session of 1851, a contrary decision was made by the house on an appeal. The house passed a bill and the senate adopted a substitute therefor. The vote on the adoption of the senate substitute by the house stood thirty yeas to twenty-six nays. The speaker *pro tem.* decided the substitute *not concurred in*, a majority of all the members elect not having voted therefor. An appeal was taken and the decision of the speaker *pro tem.* was *not* sustained by twenty-two yeas to twenty-seven nays. —*Church's Appeal, H. J. 1851 (Ex. Session), pp. 68-76.* The bill was ordered enrolled by the house and sent to the governor, and was returned to the house by Gov. Barry upon a statement of the facts.—*Id. pp. 90, 96; also House Document No. 1, Ex. Sess. 1851.*

Our constitution requires an affirmative vote of a majority of all the members *elect* to pass *any* bill or joint resolution. Certainly a substitute for a bill, or an amendment to a bill, would require a like number, and no less would suffice, as action upon such substitute or amendment from the other house, if decided affirmatively, would be the last vote upon the bill, *i. e.*, the passage of the bill. Such vote upon concurrence is always taken by yeas and nays, and entered at length upon the journal, the same as the original vote by which the bill passed, because if less than a majority of all the members elect voted affirmatively upon the amendment, then the same is not adopted and there is a disagreement between the two houses. See No. 14.

78. A bill was pending in the house to declare a certain railroad aid grant of lands forfeited by one corporation and to confer the same upon another by confirming the action of the state board of control in the premises. *Held*, by the speaker, that a vote of two-thirds of all the members elect was requisite to the passage of the bill under section 45, Art. IV, of the constitution.—*Mercer's Appeal, H. J. 1881, p. 1563.*

If the bill conveyed no rights of the state, *i. e.*, public property, to the railroad corporation seeking its passage, then it was worthless and needless, but if on the contrary it did convey public property, then undoubtedly a two-thirds vote was necessary. The theory that the state simply transfers from one corporation to another something it did not and could not have, was hardly logical.

79. One of the six bills prepared by the tax commission of 1881, and submitted to the house by the governor in his message, being upon the order of third reading, Mr. Earle raised a point of order against the house at this time taking any action as to the bill in question, his objection being that it had never been properly introduced into the house; that neither a member nor a committee of either house of the legislature had presented the bill; that by the constitution of this state and the rules of the house, a definite method was provided for the introduction of bills; that that method had been entirely ignored, consequently all future action upon the bill would be entirely unauthorized, as it had no legal standing in the house. *Held*, that under the law creating the tax commission the bill, with several others, came from the governor as the work of such commission; that the bill entered the house, with others, by special message opening this session; that the objection raised might be a question for the consideration of the house, but it was not an objection which could be sustained at this time by the presiding officer.—*Earle's Appeal, H. J. 1882 (Ex. Session).*

A commission to prepare bills for legislative action was a new departure for Michigan, but it was no hasty act. For more than ten years had the conviction been growing that the tax system could not be properly revised by legislative action alone. Members single handed, committees of either house, and joint committees for five successive sessions had expended their wisdom upon it without result. The knotty question was unsolved. The legislature of 1881, by regular enactment, authorized such a commission, they prepared their work, the governor presented it at an extra session convened especially to consider it, and at the last stage of the whole proceedings—the final vote—the question of legality came rather late. The presentation of the bill was authorized by the joint action of both houses by law. It is a fact worthy of remembrance, however, that the supreme court set all these acts of the tax commission aside, principally on the ground that an independent commission to assist the legislature was unjustifiable interference.

80. A motion "that the senate do now adjourn" was pending when a motion was made "that when the senate adjourn today it stand adjourned until tomorrow at 10 o'clock." The president ruled the latter motion out of order. An appeal was taken, and the ruling of the president sustained.—*S. J. 1885, p. 796.*

No principle of parliamentary law has been more clearly defined than that a motion to adjourn being made it must be disposed of before any other business is in order; but within the last few years (in congress more particularly) a practice has grown up of permitting a motion intended to fix the time to which to adjourn, while a motion to adjourn is pending, or even any time before adjournment is announced by the chair, on the ground that it may be of the utmost importance to set a new time for reconvening before adjournment. Now as the question of time in such a motion would be amendable and debatable, I doubt the propriety of such a course, except by unanimous consent. When all are agreed parliamentary law is of no use.

81. The senate had voted to place a certain bill "on its immediate passage." The president refused to entertain several motions offered, ruling that nothing was in order but the reading and consideration of the bill in question. Appeal was made but the president refused to entertain it.—*S. J. 1885, p. 1297.*

It is no doubt very annoying to a presiding officer to entertain dilatory or filibustering motions, but on the other hand parliamentary law is designed, and must be used to enforce the rights of minorities; majorities can take care of themselves. There are very few instances where a chairman could properly refuse to entertain an appeal from his ruling.

82. A certain bill authorizing the board of control of state swamp lands to use not to exceed a given number of acres of swamp lands for a certain improvement received 55 votes, and was declared passed. An appeal was taken from the ruling which declared the bill passed on less than two-thirds affirmative vote of all the members elect, under Sec. 45, of Art. IV of the constitution. The ruling of the speaker *pro tem.* was sustained.—*H. J. 1885, pp. 1320-2.*

Undoubtedly the ruling was in accordance with the practice of twenty years or more, upon that class of bills; and yet bills making direct appropriations without the intervention of the board of control have been held to require a two-thirds affirmative vote.

83. A motion was made to discharge the committee of the whole from the further consideration of a bill, and claimed carried on a registered vote of 47 yeas to 43 nays. The question was raised, that to discharge the committee of the whole was to divert a bill from the regular course laid down by the rules, and was therefore a suspension of the rules and as such required a two-thirds vote. The speaker ruled that a majority vote was sufficient. An appeal was taken and the ruling of the speaker was sustained.—*H. J. 1885, pp. 1739-40.*

The "general order" or file of the committee of the whole is the general waiting place for all business. The rule especially contemplates that the committee may take up the several items for consideration at its pleasure. The committee has no authority except such as it derives from the house; certainly then, the house itself may do what it can authorize the committee to do. The object of the general order file is to furnish a place to store up bills until they are wanted, and they are wanted whenever a working majority of the house or committee of the whole desires to act upon them.

84. A bill passed both houses and was sent to the governor for his approval in regular order; shortly after which the friends of the measure discovered that the bill contained a mistake, which they, desiring to correct, sent a respectful message to the governor, asking the return of the bill. Meantime the governor had placed his signature to the bill and left the city. Upon receipt of the request the private secretary of the governor thought that courtesy demanded that he should return the bill as requested, which he did. When it came up under reconsideration the governor's signature was discovered, and the question raised that it was no longer a bill but an act; that having received the governor's signature it could not be reconsidered. There was no dispute as to the facts; all it lacked of being an act was the mere deposit in the office of the secretary of state, and a formal message of approval, which of course the governor was ready to make, because he had approved the bill itself.—*H. J. 1885, pp. 1253-4.*

A bad practice has grown up of requesting the return of bills from the governor for the purpose of amendment, one which has no standing beyond courtesy, and one which should seldom be indulged in, as it is surrounded with many difficulties, only one of which the case in point illustrates. This case is entirely out of the reach of parliamentary law or practice. The whole trouble was occasioned by too much courtesy on the part of the governor's secretary; he should have replied by message that the bill had been signed.

85. The bill relative to the manufacture of oleomargarine, being on its final passage, was declared passed on 55 affirmative votes. The question was raised that, as certain provisions of the bill forced the sale of property to the state at an appraisal, it therefore required a two-thirds vote. The speaker ruled otherwise and an appeal was taken. The ruling was sustained.—*H. J. 1885, pp. 1715-6.*

This bill is very unusual in its provisions, in that it was an effort to do something that could not be done even by a two-thirds majority vote, and the courts so held. The legislature cannot do everything.

86. A joint resolution extending the time for the completion of a railroad, and thereby continuing a land grant, was declared passed on a vote of 62 yeas. The question was raised that this was a direct vote of public property to private use, and that the resolution therefore required 67 votes under the constitution, Art. IV, Sec. 45. The speaker ruled a majority sufficient; an appeal was taken and the ruling sustained.—*H. J. 1885, pp. 1377-8.*

There are some points of difference between the questions involved here and in No. 78; but substantially the same question is pending: will the state grant lands to railroads? In that case 67 affirmative were required.

87. A protest was offered in due form for publication. A motion was made that the protest be received but not published in the journal of proceedings. The president of the senate ruled the motion out of order because of Sec. 14 of Art. IV of the constitution, which particularly gives any member of either house the right of protest and of having the same entered in the journal. An appeal was taken and the ruling sustained. *Edward's Appeal, S. J. 1887, p. 1422.*

The motion was faulty for two reasons. 1. It was not in the affirmative form. It was a motion *not* to publish. Such motions are misleading and not in accord with parliamentary law. 2. It was in direct conflict with a constitutional privilege.

88. A member of the senate arose to a "question of privilege," stating that he wished to introduce a resolution calling for the investigation of a certain state institution. The chair ruled that to introduce such a resolution was not a "question of privilege," and that consequently the resolution was not in order. An appeal was taken and the ruling sustained.—*Babcock's Appeal, S. J. 1887, pp. 1432-3.*

A "question of privilege" relates to something offensively personal to the member raising it, and would not apply to a resolution to investigate charges against a state institution. It would be a "breach of privilege" to obtain the floor for business not in order under any such pretense.

89. The senate sent a request to the house for the return of a concurrent resolution passed some days before relative to the April adjournment. Motion was made to grant the request. The speaker ruled both the request and the motion out of order, as they related to a matter which had been concluded some days before, and all action relating thereto being fully completed, it was not competent for the house to accede to the request. An appeal was taken and the ruling sustained.—*Oviatt's Appeal, S. J. 1887, p. 1110.*

As the resolution was to fix the time to which the legislature should stand adjourned, when it did adjourn on a given day still in the future, it is hard to see why ordinary courtesy between the two houses would not have entertained the motion to grant the request. Strictly a request is only a petition, but the right to petition and to have our requests duly considered is supposed to be a staple of American pride.

90. The question was raised as to whether a bill affecting chartered rights acquired prior to the constitution of 1850, having passed the house by more than a two-thirds majority vote, should not have been declared by the speaker as having received the vote of two-thirds of all the members elect. *Held*, that notwithstanding the bill did receive the requisite two-thirds majority, it should have been so declared.—*Lakey's Appeal, H. J. 1887, p. 862.*

The declaration is a part of the vote, yet it is questionable if the courts would invalidate such an act because it did not receive votes enough, when by the yeas recorded in the journal more than the necessary two-thirds voted for its passage.

91. A bill having passed both houses in due form, was returned by the governor, without his signature, to the house in which it originated. The vote by which the bill was passed was then reconsidered in constitutional form, and the question then recurred: Shall the bill pass, the objection of the governor notwithstanding? The bill failed to pass, not receiving the necessary votes of two-thirds of all the members elect. A motion was then made to reconsider the vote by which the bill failed to pass, when the point of order was raised that a reconsideration was not in order at this stage of the bill's history—that the constitution, in providing for one reconsideration and no more, presented a bar to all further action. *Held*, that the point of order was well taken.—*Rumsey's Appeal, H. J. 1887, pp. 2266-7.*

This holding was strictly in accord with congressional practice and precedents. There must be some point beyond which even the friends of a measure cannot

hope; a veto is sufficient warning that the end is near, and that to succeed they must have a two-thirds majority the first time.

92. A protest against the action of the senate, to be such a paper as must be entered upon the journal under the provisions of the constitution, shall be in language which does not impute improper motives to the senators in taking the action.—*Taylor's Appeal, S. J. 1887, p. 222.*

The senate absolutely controls the making of its own journal, except so far as the constitution provides that certain matters shall be entered thereon. The provision relative to individual protests cannot be held to require the senate to enter on its journal insulting and contemptuous matter, under color of a protest; and the senate may insist that the protest contain nothing but the member's "dissent" and bare statement of his "reasons" therefor.

93. Motion to dispense with a further reading of a protest against the action of the senate in seating two contestants; point of order raised that the contestants should not be allowed to vote on the question. *Held*, that the point of order was not well taken.—*S. J. Feb. 24, 1891.*

The cases having been decided by the senate, and the contestants seated, they were technically entitled to vote on all questions.

94. Motion that senate return house concurrent resolution. Point of order raised that inasmuch as a resolution has nothing tangible in its character, it cannot be recalled, and further, that it is contrary to the practice of former legislatures. *Held*, (Wachtel, speaker), anything sufficiently tangible to be submitted to the senate, should be sufficiently so for its return, and the constitution also requires concurrent resolutions to be submitted to the executive; hence tangible and the point not well taken.—*H. J. Feb. 6, 1891.*

The practice as to return of concurrent resolutions prior to this decision had not been definitely settled, for such action is seldom called for. The scope of concurrent resolutions has of late encroached very much upon that of joint resolutions, and their "tangibility" has thereby been recognized.

95. *Resolved*, That the committee on engrossment and enrollment be discharged from further consideration of house bill No. 849, known as amended charter of the city of Saginaw. Point of order raised "that the resolution was not in order," which point of order the chair ruled was not well taken for the following reasons (Wachtel, speaker):

It has been the practice to accede to the request of the senate for the return of a bill even after it has gone to the governor.

House bills go to the committee on engrossment and enrollment immediately without any particular action; the chair cannot see that it would preclude a majority from delaying it by tabling. It seems a reasonable construction of the rules that the house has control of its bills up to the moment they are signed by the governor, except when they are in the hands of the senate; even then by the usual courtesy they are returned by request.

Now if, on the request of the senate, the house can discharge its committee on engrossment and enrollment, it would seem as though the house could take the same action in the absence of such request.

The resolution presented, seeking to discharge the committee on engrossment and enrollment, is evidently for the purpose of testing the sense of the majority, and as there is no power to prevent the house from taking this action, if it so determines, the chair does not deem it proper to say arbitrarily that the resolution is out of order, and hence the point not well taken.

See bill history, 1887, H. B's 58, (1, 134, 55, and 1889, H. B's 174 and 227. An appeal was taken and the chair sustained. *H. J. March 26, 1891.*

The principal error in this ruling lies in considering a bill that has passed both houses as still "a bill." It is no longer "a bill" of one house, but "an act" of both houses, although it is not yet a law. Its proper place is in the governor's hands, and neither house has a right to prevent its going to the governor, except by the process of reconsideration. Such reconsideration must begin in the house which last passed the bill, and by a request for the return of the bill preliminary to reconsideration. Another error in this ruling lies in the statement that "the house has control of its bills up to the moment they are signed by the

governor." Even if considered as still a "house bill" after its passage by the senate, it certainly could not be held to be within the "control" of the house after it had gone to the governor, and during the ten days he is constitutionally authorized to hold it before signing it. There is also a technical reason why the motion to table a house bill returned as passed by the senate is not in order. The motion to table is a subsidiary motion which adheres only when there is some main question pending. After a bill has passed both houses, no further question as to such bill is still pending. All discretionary action has ceased, and only the formal transmission to the governor, as contemplated by the constitution, yet remains. It is true, the house may arbitrarily table, or suppress, the bill, and no power in the state can prevent. But such action comes of might, not of right.

96. The house having under consideration a bill authorizing and directing the auditor general of the state of Michigan to credit to the county of Muskegon, so much of all delinquent taxes heretofore assessed on lands granted to the state by the United States under acts of congress of June 3, 1856, and March 4, 1879, etc., etc.

The speaker declared the bill passed by a majority vote of all the members elect.

Point of order raised that the bill under the provisions of section 45 of article IV of the constitution required the assent of two-thirds of the members elected to each house.

Held (Wachtel, speaker), bills or joint resolutions referring claims to the board of auditors do not pass upon such claims, but simply give the claimant a hearing for the establishment of claim. One of the provisions of this bill is that the state credit a county certain money, while to the mind of the chair the construction of the language of the constitution appropriating money, as is sought in this case, is not clear. Yet so long as there is a doubt it should not be to the disadvantage of the claimant here, and the legislative department is also entitled to the doubt, and redress is in the court.—*H. J. April 23, 1891.*

The legislature is prohibited by the constitution from auditing or allowing any private claim or account. Bills or joint resolutions referring such claims to the board of state auditors are not intended to substitute the discretion of the legislature for that of the board, but only to set in motion the machinery of relief, as the state itself cannot be sued by its own citizens. The money granted then comes not from the legislative action, but from that of the board.

97. The house having under consideration a bill to provide for the improvement of the highway on the town line between the townships of Argyle and Moore in the county of Sanilac, and to appropriate state swamp land for that purpose, the speaker announced the bill passed by a majority vote of all the members elect. Point of order raised that the bill under consideration, which the speaker declared passed by a majority vote, comes under the provisions of the constitution, relative to the appropriation of public property for local purposes, section 45, article IV, and that a two-thirds vote of the members elect is necessary to its passage.

Held (Wachtel, speaker), since a public highway is an improvement in which all people are interested, and in which they have equal rights with the people of the locality in question, it seems at first as if the appropriation contemplated was of a public nature, but looking at it from the standpoint of the burden of taxation for the care and maintenance of this highway, it assumes the appearance of an appropriation for local purposes.

The appropriation of state funds or property for improvement of a local highway relieves from taxation the locality alone through which that highway runs and the locality referred to in the bill is the only one in the state directly benefited, hence the point is well taken, and the bill is not passed.—*H. J. May 8, 1891.*

This is one of those questions upon which about as much can be said on one side as on the other. In such cases the general principle that the legislature can do anything, by a majority vote, unless some express provision to the contrary be found, is a good one to rely upon. A majority vote is always sufficient, unless some special provision requires a greater.

98. The house having under consideration a bill to create a commission, define its duties and powers and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of

making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the state of Michigan at the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, in the years 1892 and 1893, the speaker announced the bill passed, a majority of all the members elect having voted therefor. Point of order raised that this appropriation was not of that public character which the constitution of Michigan contemplates, and authorizes to be made by a majority vote, and that consequently a two-thirds vote of the members elected was necessary to passage.

The chair held that inasmuch as no local private interest was subserved by the appropriation, resultant benefits being to the public generally, and the control of the expenditure vested in state officials, under the immediate supervision of the governor, the point was not well taken, citing as precedents similar propositions, public acts 1875, pages 165 and 308, relating to the centennial of Philadelphia and horticultural exhibit at Chicago, which the legislature passed by a majority vote of all the members elect (Wachtel, speaker).—*H. J. June 3, 1891.*

Questions arising from the relations of the state to the general government, or to the other states of the union, cannot be considered "local or private" in any sense of the word. Although the constitution of Michigan, when framed, never contemplated such an appropriation, it must be remembered that the state constitution is not a grant of power to the legislative department, but a limitation upon a power which would otherwise be unlimited except by the federal constitution. When one questions the legislature's power he must show his authority, and if he demands more than a majority vote, he must show why in unequivocal terms.

99. *Resolved*, That the rules of the senate for the session of 1891, except rule 22, be and are hereby adopted as the rules of this session. Point of order raised "that the resolution was not in order, the rules of the session of 1891 being still in force."

Held, that the point was not well taken, but that the senate, until action to the contrary was taken, was acting under accepted parliamentary law.—*S. J. Aug. 5, 1892. (Special Session.)*

PRACTICE AND PROCEEDINGS.

The legislature having convened, been called to order, the list of members elect read and the oath administered [see Act No. 67, Public Acts of 1877, p. 53], it is customary to immediately adopt the rules of the preceding house, they having no force until so adopted. The joint rules are adopted afterwards by concurrent resolution. The election of officers is then proceeded with *viva voce*, each member rising as his name is called and naming the candidate of his choice; a majority of all the votes cast elects. The house having chosen a speaker, a committee is appointed to conduct him to the chair; he then assumes the duties of the office. The officers usually elected are by the

SENATE.	HOUSE.
President, *pro tempore.*	Speaker.
Secretary.	Clerk.
Assistant Secretary.	Journal Clerk.
Bill Clerk.	Bill Clerk.
Proof Reader. (*a*)	Proof Reader. (*a*)
Assistant Proof Reader. (*a*)	Reading Clerk. (*a*)
Sergeant-at-Arms.	Financial Clerk. (*a*)
1st Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.	Sergeant-at-Arms.
2d Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.	1st Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.
	2d Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.
	3d Assistant-Sergeant-at-Arms.

By concurrent resolution, the postmaster and assistant postmaster.

The oath of office is administered to all the above by the presiding officers respectively.

The janitors, keepers of the cloak-rooms, and messengers (except the messengers of the secretary and the clerk), are appointed by the lieutenant governor and the speaker.

Each house, having completed its organization, appoints a committee to wait upon the other and inform them that it is ready for business; after which a joint committee is appointed to wait upon the governor and inform him that the legislature is duly organized and ready to receive any communication that he may be pleased to make. At the time fixed by the governor the senate and house meet in joint convention and receive his message. The standing committees of the senate and house are appointed by the lieutenant governor and the speaker respectively, as soon as possible after the organization.

COMPENSATION.

Section 15, Art. IV, of the constitution, fixes the compensation, mileage and allowance for stationery to members. The compensation of officers is fixed by act No. 3, laws of 1873, p. 2. The *per diem* allowance may be drawn as fast as

(*a*) These officers are appointed by the secretary and clerk.

earned, usually in multiples of ten days for convenience in book-keeping; the allowance for stationery, at any time; mileage as soon as ascertained by the proper committees. Pay is drawn upon certificates signed by the presiding officer and secretary, or clerk, and countersigned by the auditor general. The provision of the constitution as to postage is a dead letter, as prepayment of postage is now required. Such stationery as is needed by the committees is furnished by the state.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

President and Speaker.—Senate rules 1, 2, 3, 4, and house rules 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, prescribe the duties of presiding officers.

Secretary and Assistant.—Senate rules 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, set forth the duties of the officers. The assistant keeps the journal of the senate, and performs such other clerical duties as are assigned to him by the secretary.

Clerk.—House rules 9, 10 *a-f* prescribe the general duties of the clerk and he assigns such duties to his assistants as he deems proper. The assignment of duties to them has heretofore been as follows:

Journal Clerk.—It is his duty to keep a record of each day's proceedings: to enter in the journal all joint documents ordered printed therein; to correct the daily journal for the publication of the official journal; and in case of the absence of the clerk to perform his duties generally.

Bill Clerk.—It is his duty to keep the bill history, showing the number, file number, and all action on bills and joint resolutions, with the date thereof, to furnish the journal clerk, for entry on the journal, a copy of the titles of al petitions, etc., presented, and bills and joint resolutions introduced, in numerical order, together with the name of the member presenting the same, and the reference to committees; to distribute to the proper committees, or officers, all bills, petitions and documents referred; to prepare and transmit the messages to be delivered to the senate.

Proof Reader.—It is his duty to attend to the enrollment, printing of all bills and resolutions passed by the house and present the enrolled copy to the committee on enrollment for comparison, and present the same to the governor, taking a receipt therefor, showing the day and hour at which each bill was deposited in the executive office.

Reading Clerk.—It is his duty to attend to all reading from the clerk's desk and perform such other duties as may be assigned to him.

Financial Clerk.—To make out pay certificates ready for the signatures of the proper officers, and keep the account of the same; and such other duties as the clerk may assign him.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—They are the executive officers of their respective houses. They have charge of the keepers of cloak-rooms, janitors and messengers; control of the police regulations, attend to the warming and ventilation of the halls, provide rooms for committees, and supply them with furniture and conveniences, serve subpoenas and warrants, and require prompt and efficient service from their subordinates. The assistants perform such duties as are assigned by the principals.

Postmaster.—He attends to the receipt and delivery of all mail matter coming to members and officers, and the proper delivery and mailing, at the general postoffice, of all matters sent by them. His assistants assist him generally.

Janitors.—They, under the supervision of the sergeant-at-arms, attend to the warming, ventilation, sweeping, and dusting of the halls and committee rooms; have charge of the document rooms, and, when required by the sergeant-at-arms, act as door-keepers, and make themselves generally useful.

Messengers.—Each messenger, at the opening of the session, has assigned to

him by the sergeant-at-arms, a *pro rata* number of desks in his house for his special attention. He is expected to keep the journals, bills and joint resolutions thereon carefully and correctly filed—adding each morning, before the opening of the session, all such as have been delivered from the printing office. He is also to arrange and keep in order on his desk all other books, papers and documents belonging thereto. He attends to the folding, pasting and mailing of all documents and papers sent by the members whose desks he attends. During the daily sessions he is expected to occupy the position assigned to him on the floor and hold himself in readiness to carry messages and paper to and from the members, the presiding officer and the secretary or clerk. All these and such other duties as may be assigned him by the presiding officer or sergeant-at-arms, under whose special direction and control he is placed, he is expected to perform in a quiet, gentlemanly manner, avoiding at all times in the house, all rude, boisterous conduct, and all laughing, talking, whispering, and the like during session. The officers' messengers perform such duties as are required of them by the officers to whom they are respectively assigned.

QUORUM AND MAJORITIES.

A majority of the members elect constitute a quorum in each house. A majority of all the members elect is necessary to pass a bill or joint resolution. The assent of two-thirds of all the members elect is necessary to pass a bill or joint resolution in the following cases: 1. Over the governor's veto; 2. Appropriating public money or property for local or private purposes; 3. Altering or amending any act of incorporation heretofore granted, except of municipal corporations; 4. Proposing amendments to the constitution.

The assent of two-thirds of all the members elect is also necessary to expel a member; to order an act to take effect at any other time than ninety days from the end of the session; to request the governor to remove a judge; and to amend a bill or joint resolution in the house, after its consideration in committee of the whole.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business is essentially the same in both houses, the only difference being one of arrangement. It is as follows:

Presentation of Petitions.—Under this head are presented all petitions, remonstrances, memorials and resolutions adopted by boards of supervisors, or other bodies. Before presentation they should be indorsed as follows: Petition of A. B. and others for ——;" "Remonstrance of A. B. and others against ——;" "Memorial of —— relative to ——," or "Resolutions adopted by —— relative to ——;" following each one, as the case may be, with a brief statement of the subject matter, and the name of the member presenting.

Reports of Standing Committees.—Here are received all reports from standing committees relative to bills, etc., referred to them. If the report is favorable the bill is ordered printed, referred to the committee of the whole and placed on the general order, after concurrence or non-concurrence in amendments recommended. Amendments made in one house to a bill which originated in the other, whether by committee or otherwise, are written on slips of paper and attached to the bill. They do not become a part of the bill until concurred in by the house in which the bill originated. If the report is adverse the bill is subject to the order of the house, and is usually tabled. Blanks for making reports are furnished by the secretary or clerk.

Reports of Select Committees.—Under this head all committees appointed for a special purpose make their reports, and action is taken thereon.

Messages from the Governor.—Here are announced and read all messages from the executive, whether of approval or veto, returning bills or relative to other matters.

Communications from State Officers.—State officers frequently have occasion to send communications to the legislature, and are often called upon for informa-

tion on certain matters connected with their departments. Their communications and replies are announced under this head.

Messages from the other House.—In the course of business many messages are received by one house from the other and are announced here. If they transmit bills the latter are read a first and second time and referred to the proper committees. If bills are returned without amendment they are referred to the committee on engrossment and enrollment for enrollment. If amended they are subject to the action of the house by concurrence or otherwise. If the message contains concurrent resolutions, they are usually acted upon at once.

Notices.—This is the proper time for giving the requisite notice of the future introduction of bills or joint resolutions. Forms are furnished by the secretary or clerk for the use of members. As this previous notice is required by rule only (except in the case of bills to amend a charter of a corporation), it is frequently omitted by unanimous consent, or suspension of the rules.

Introduction of Bills—Members having prepared their bills with due regard to constitutional requirements *(Const. Art. IV, Secs. 20, 48; see also third paragraph under "Miscellaneous")*, are now permitted to introduce them. If previous notice has been given, the members should so state and ask leave to introduce the bill. Leave having been granted, the bill is sent to the secretary or clerk, who reads the title, and the president or speaker announces "First reading of the bill;" the title is again read, and the presiding officer announces "Second reading of the bill." The first and second readings are usually by the titles only. The bill is then referred to the proper committee. If previous notice has not been given, the member must ask for unanimous consent to introduce the bill. If any member should object, the introducer may move to suspend the rule (except in the case mentioned under "Notices"). Joint resolutions are also introduced under this head. Before they are offered for introduction they should be indorsed as follows: "A bill [or joint resolution] to ———," giving the title in full and also the name of the introducer.

Third Reading of Bills.—Under this order such bills and joint resolutions as have received the proper consideration are put upon their passage. They are taken up in the order in which they are found on the files of the secretary or clerk. He announces the bill by number and title and reads the bill at length, unless the reading is dispensed with. The president or speaker then says: "This is the third reading of the bill. The question is on its passage." Debate is now in order. If a member wishes to explain his vote, or to be excused from voting, he must make the explanation or request at this time; for nothing of the kind is in order after the calling of the roll is commenced. As all bills have usually been fully considered before they reach this order, no amendments can be made to them in the senate unless seconded by a majority of the senate (rule 26), nor in the house except by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elect (rule 55). Debate having been concluded, the presiding officer says: "The question is now on the passage of the bill. All who are in favor of its passage will, as your names are called, say 'Aye;' those who are opposed will say 'No.' The secretary [or clerk] will call the roll." The roll is then called, the "Ayes" and "Noes" read and the number of each announced. If the requisite number of votes has been given in the affirmative, the presiding officer says: "A majority [or two-thirds] of all the members elect having voted therefor, the bill is passed." If the bill has not received the requisite number of votes, the announcement is made in the negative. If the bill passes, the presiding officer says, "The question is now on the title. The title will be agreed to unless there be objections." In case of a joint resolution, the question is on the title and preamble. If any amendments are necessary to the title, they must be made now. A majority vote is all that is necessary to make such amendments. If it is desirable to give the bill immediate effect, now is the time to make the motion. The bill is then transmitted to the other house for its action, unless notice is given by some member of his intention to move a reconsideration of the vote by which it passed.

Motions and Resolutions.—This is the proper order for all motions which do not arise properly from the business under the other orders—such as motions to discharge committees from the further consideration of bills; to take bills from the table; to transfer bills from one stage of their progress through the house to another; to request the governor of the house to return a bill; and all resolutions on subjects outside of the usual order of business. Any business may be brought before the house at this time by appropriate motions and resolutions.

Unfinished Business.—In the course of the regular business of the session from day to day, it often happens that an adjournment is taken in the midst of the action on some matter before the house and before any final disposition is made of the question under discussion. In such case the whole matter comes up under this order as soon as it is reached on any succeeding day.—*See last sentence in next paragraph.*

Special Orders of the Day.—If any business has been made the special order for a certain day, it is taken up as soon as this order of business is reached. If, however, it has been made the special order for any fixed hour of the day, it is taken up when that hour arrives, and takes precedence of all other business. In order to make any business a special order for a time certain, a two-thirds vote is necessary in the house, as it is equivalent to a suspension of the rule prescribing the daily order of business; in the senate a majority vote only is requisite to suspend that rule. If any matter on the special order is not reached on the day set, it comes up afterwards under the order of unfinished business.

General Orders of the Day.—The work on this order is done in committee of the whole. After bills have been favorably reported by standing committees, they are ordered printed, referred to the committee of the whole, and placed on the general order. When this order is announced, some member moves that the house resolve itself into committee of the whole on the general order. If the the motion prevails, the presiding officer appoints a chairman for the committee and leaves the chair. The chairman calls the committee to order, and the bills are taken up in the order in which they are found on the files. The committee of the whole is an expedient to simplify the business of legislative bodies, by removing it from the formality of the house to the freedom and informality of a committee. No record is kept of its proceedings, and the only evidence of its work is the report made by its chairman and entered on the journal. Each member speaks as often as he pleases; hence all propositions may be thoroughly considered. When the committee is ready for work, the chairman announces the first bill on the order by number and title. He then reads the first section and asks, "Are there any amendments to section one of the bill?" After a pause, if no amendments are offered, he says, "If not the section will be passed. It is passed." He then reads the next section, and so on to the end of the bill. When the whole bill has been read, he asks, "Are there any amendments to the body of the bill?" Pausing again, if no amendments are offered, he says, "If not, the bill will be passed. It is passed." No amendments to a section are in order until the section has been read, nor any to the body of the bill until the whole bill has been read. The committee of the whole cannot amend the title nor strike out the enacting clause. All after the enacting clause may be stricken out, which is equivalent in effect. The committee may report a bill back to the house with the recommendation that it be laid on the table; recommitted to a committee; indefinitely postponed; made a special order; put upon its immediate passage, or otherwise disposed of. If the committee desires to rise before finishing the consideration of a bill, the usual motion is "that the committee rise, report progress and ask leave to sit again." If all the bills on the general order have been considered, or if the committee has just finished the consideration of a bill and wishes to rise instead of taking up further work, the proper motion is "that the committee rise." This motion is always in order; yet if it prevails pending action on any measure, the bill or joint resolution is not reported to the house by the chairman, but falls back to its original place upon

the files. If the motion to rise is decided in the affirmative, the speaker or president resumes the chair and calls the house to order. The chairman makes his report, and the house acts upon its recommendations and amendments. If the house concurs in the committee's recommendations, the bills are disposed of in accordance therewith. If the house refuses to concur the bills are disposed of as the house directs. If the committee has stricken out all after the enacting clause of a bill and the house concurs, the title and enacting clause are laid on the table. The amendments made in committee of the whole are written on slips of paper, and are not incorporated with the body of the bill unless the house concurs in the same. [*In reference to amendments, see "Reports of Standing Committees."*]

The bills which have been reported to the house with the recommendation that they do pass are then placed on the order of third reading of bills for the next day's proceedings.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The day's work, after the legislative session has fairly begun and the general order files are well filled, usually closes with the work in committee of the whole. The house may, however, resume the regular order of business, or it may take a recess, or adjourn to give standing committees time to work and dispose of the bills on hand, that they may be printed and placed on the general order. Committee work is done in the rooms assigned to the respective committees.

A recess is taken from one hour of the same day to another, fixed in the motion for recess. An adjournment is taken to the usual hour of meeting on the next day, or some special hour fixed in the motion for adjournment. Each house determines the hour for the beginning of its daily sessions. When it is desirable to convene at some other hour, a resolution is often adopted "that when this house adjourns today, it stands adjourned until tomorrow at — o'clock — M." Then a simple motion to adjourn carries the session over to the time fixed in the resolution. Each house makes such adjournments as it deems best, subject only to the restrictions of section 12, Art. IV, of the constitution.

After a bill or joint resolution has passed both houses and has been returned to the house in which it originated, it is there referred to the committee on engrossment and enrollment for enrollment. The enrolling clerk then makes a fair and correct copy of the same, changing its title from "a bill" to "an act." If it has been ordered to take immediate effect and so appears by the certificates of the secretary of the senate and the clerk of the house, an additional clause is added stating that "This act shall take immediate effect." This clause is often improperly added by members in drafting a bill. It should be omitted in the draft, as it has no force unless the bill is ordered to take immediate effect, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elect in each house and is so certified by the two clerical officers, in which case it becomes the duty of the enrolling clerk to add the clause. The draft should also be endorsed "a bill," and not "an act," as is sometimes done. The copy of the bill is then carefully compared by the committe and, if correct, is submitted to the president of the senate and speaker of the house for their signatures. It is next submitted to the governor for his approval, and the committee reports the bill as having been "correctly enrolled, signed and presented to the governor." The original bills, as well as the enrolled copies, after approval by the governor, are finally filed in the office of the secretary of state. Any variations between the two are indicated by the use of brackets in the printing of the session laws.

Section 14, Art. IV, of the constitution, prescribes the duties of the governor, in relation to bills presented to him for approval. Whatever action he may take thereon is announced by him to the legislature by appropriate messages, which are entered on the journal. If he approves, this closes the history of the bill on the legislative records. If he disapproves, further action may be taken to pass the bill over the governor's veto, or the same may be finally disposed of by tabling, or indefinite postponement.

REPORTS REQUIRED BY STATUTES.

For time of making, and final disposition, see note at end, as indicated by figures and letters. Reference to laws up to and including 1897, will be found in Compiled Laws of 1897. The laws of 1898–1899 appear in the Public Acts of those years only.

LIST OF REPORTS.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Governor.	
1596..	{1846 / 1881}	3 Adjutant General.	Militia returns. Recommendation of Military Board.
148..	1895	15 a Advisory Board in the Matter of Pardons.	Suggestions, proceedings, etc.
2236..	1891	25 Auditor General.	Condition of state institutions, when required.
2232..	1895	Auditor General.	To report in writing irregularities in the accounting of state institutions.
2043..	1893	16 a Board of Control, Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic.	Operations, reports and salaries.
2019..	1893	16 a Board of Control, School for the Blind.	Condition, receipts, disbursements, etc.
2032..	1893	16 a Board of Control, State Public School.	Operations of institution, report of treasurer and superintendent.
2105..	1893	26 a Boards of Control of State Prison, Branch of State Prison and State House of Correction and Reformatory.	Condition, receipts and expenditures, estimates, salaries, convicts, etc.
	1899	3 Board of Registration in Medicine.	Official acts, receipts and disbursements, etc.
175..	1895	23 Board of State Auditors.	Postage, accounts, quarterly.
2224..	{1881 / 1891}	19 a Boards of all State Institutions, Educational and Charitable.	Detailed expenses, operation, condition, etc.
	1899	15 a Board of State Tax Commissioners.	Doings, findings and recommendations relative to taxation.
2206..	1893	27 a Board of Trustees, Industrial School for Boys.	Receipts, expenditures; other information.
1998..	1893	26 a Board of Trustees, School for the Deaf.	Operations, reports of superintendent and treasurer, officers, etc.
3667..	{1895 / 1897}	16 Clerk of Board of County Canvassers.	Election returns.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Governor.—Con.	
1688..	1897	3 a Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic.	Transactions, etc.
6132..	1889	3 a Commissioner of Banking Department.	Condition of banks, etc.
5102..	1871	9 a Commissioner of Insurance.	Condition of insurance companies, assets, liabilities, with amount of business done, and detailed account of expenses of the office.
7200..	1869		
4598..	1883, 1895, 1897, 1899	5 a Commissioner of Labor.	Labor statistics and factory inspection.
4630..	1895	3 a Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.	Mining, smelting, etc.
5215..	1873	4 a Commissioner of Railroads.	Statistics, doings, etc.
1471..	1861	13 a Commissioner of State Roads.	Proceedings in full.
	1895	30 a Compiler of the Laws.	Compilation of the laws, etc.
149..	1895	31 County Clerks.	Judges' statements of conviction and sentence.
4981..	1895, 1897, 1899	3 a Dairy and Food Commissioner.	Specimens analyzed, convictions, fines, recommendations, etc.
1761..	1895	3 a Director of Michigan Weather Service.	Meteorological data.
4591..	1877	3 a Directors of Certain Workhouses.	Full information as to.
2219..	1893	19 a Guardians Industrial Home for Girls.	Condition, inventories, suggestions of officers.
1644..	1873	32 c Inspector General.	Condition of arms, clothing, etc.
1259..	1895	3 c Mackinac Island State Park Commission.	Receipts, expenditures, recommendations, etc.
4571..	1897	3 Medical Faculty of University.	Cases of indigent poor children treated.
5304..	1885	3 c Michigan Board of Pharmacy.	Condition, proceedings, etc.
1599..	1865	15 a Quartermaster General.	Inventory of military stores.
8203..	1879	25 Scientific, etc., Associations.	Condition.
1548..	1889	3 a Secretary of State Board of Agriculture.	Accounts, statistics, proceedings, etc.
4969..	1885		
1549..	1889	3 a Secretary of State Horticultural Society.	Accounts, transactions, etc.
4622..	1879, 1887	11 a Secretary of State.	Cereal products.
4637..	1873, 1875, 1881	12 a Secretary of State.	Statistics of insane, deaf, dumb and blind, etc.
1550..	1889	3 a Secretary of State.	Births, marriages and deaths.
2683..	1873	15 a Secretary of State.	Abstract of sheriff's reports.
1156..	1879	* Secretary of State.	Vacancies in office.
2255..	1871	18 State Board of Corrections and Charities.	Expenses, operation, condition, etc., in writing.

* No definite time fixed for making report.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Governor.—Con.	
5835..	1885	16 a State Board of Fish Commissioners.	Transactions, results, etc.
	1899	4 a State Board of Library Commissioners.	Doings, etc.
	1899	4 a State Inspector of Oil.	Record of all inspections.
4950..	1869	15 a State Inspector of Salt.	Statistics of salt expenses, receipts.
5647..	1885	16 c State Live Stock Sanitary Commission.	Transactions in detail.
1606..	1879	* State Military Board.	Military interests, receipts, disbursements.
1541..	1889	10 b State Treasurer.	Financial statement.
2192..	1869	15 a Superintendent of Detroit House of Correction.	Transactions, expenses, condition, etc.
Note. p. 188	1873	15 a Superintendent of Portage Lake Ship Canal.	Receipts, expenses.
4639..	1881	3 a Superintendent of Public Instruction.	Condition of educational institutions.
		To the Legislature.	
7481..	1869	25 Associations, Co-operative Mutual Benefit.	Business affairs.
7430..	1857	25 Associations, Mechanics.	Affairs in detail.
7729..	1881	25 Associations, Members of the Bar.	Affairs in detail.
8203..	1879	25 Associations, Scientific, etc.	Condition.
8351..	1895	25 Associations, Young Men's Christian.	Affairs in detail.
106–7	1846	4 a Attorney General.	Official business.
93..	1846	17 a Auditor General.	Revenues, expenses, etc.
1409..	1845	3 a Board of Auditors of certain claims.	Transactions in detail.
2019..	1893	16 a Board of Control of School for the Blind.	Condition, receipts, etc.
2032..	1893	16 a Board of Control of State Public School.	Operations of school, reports of treasurers, superintendent's expenses, etc.
1188..	1848	4 a Board of Fund Commissioners.	Transactions in detail.
122..	1851	4 a Board of State Auditors.	Business transactions.
1963..	1893	16 a Board of Trustees State Asylum.	Condition of patients, reports of medical superintendent and treasurer.
1901.. 1904..	1885	2 Board of Trustees of Insane Asylums and Medical Superintendents.	Condition, proceedings in detail, reports of medical superintendents.
	1899	25 Charitable Societies.	Affairs in detail.
1291..	1846	3 a Commissioner of State Land Office.	Business in detail.
8295..	1863	25 Hospital and Asylums.	Affairs in detail.
4529.. 4531..	1877	4 c Secretary of State.	Abstract of reports of superintendents of poor.

* No definite time fixed for making report.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Legislature.—Con.	
5758..	1887	3 c Secretary of State.	Report of game and fish warden.
5941..	1849	4 a Secretary of State Agricultural Society.	Proceedings in detail.
4969..	1885	2 a Secretary of State Board of Agriculture.	Transactions of agricultural societies.
1548..	1889		
1549..	1889	2 a Secretary of State Horticultural Society.	Transactions of society.
8263..	1879	25 Societies, Benevolent.	Affairs in detail.
8269..	1881	25 Societies, Charitable.	Affairs in detail.
1821..	1889	16 State Board of Education.	Work of normal schools, financial statement, etc.
	1895		
566..	1889	3 State Court of Mediation and Arbitration.	Working of court.
1765..	1881	17 a State Librarian.	Condition of library.
84..	1861	4 a State Treasurer.	Financial statement.
1901..	1893	Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane.	Affairs in detail.
		To the Secretary of State.	
11364.	1855	4 c Banking, Insurance, Mining, Plank Road or other incorporated companies issuing shares.	List of shareholders.
8263..	1879	25 Benevolent Societies.	Affairs in detail.
2224..	1881	19 c Board of each State Institution.	Detailed inventory of property.
7591..	1887	11 c Building and Loan Associations.	Statement in detail.
	1895		
6702..	1875	4 c Canal, Harbor, River and Water Power Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
147..	1893	Certain Officer.	Release of pardoned convicts.
8269..	1881	4 d Charitable Associations.	Condition of business in detail.
	1899	25 Corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children, animals, birds and fowls.	Affairs in detail.
8438..	1893	4 Corporations for Treatment of Disease and Instruction in Hygiene.	Detailed statement.
7048..	1897	Corporations	Notice of dissolution.
7635..	1897	3 Corporations for Improving Lands for Summer Resorts, etc.	Capital stock, money borrowed.
8277..	1897	3 Corporations for Homes of Aged, Infirm or Indigent Men or Women.	Statement in detail.
4637..	1881	9 d County Clerks.	Deaf, dumb, blind and insane.
4607..	1869	12 d County Clerks.	Births, marriages and deaths.
2575..	1846	10 County Clerks.	Lists of justices of the peace.
	1873		
3681..	1851	16 County Clerks.	List of members of Legislature.
	1879		

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Secretary of State.—Con.	
2631..	1863, 1871, 1879, 1887	23 County Clerks.	Lists of notaries public.
2646..	1846	25 County Clerk.	Acceptance of commission by prosecuting attorney.
5425..	1889	25 County Clerk.	Local option resolutions.
8604..	1887, 1895	23 County Clerks.	Marriage licenses and certificates issued.
3667..	1895, 1897	25 County Clerk.	Election returns.
4628..	1897	3 County Clerks and Clerks of Courts of Record.	Applications for divorce.
4310..	1897..	16 County Clerk.	Appointment of county drain commissioner.
5798..	1897	3 County Clerk.	Deer licenses issued and money received.
7048..	1887, 1895	4–5 c Foreign Corporations.	Statement in detail.
5758..	1887	24 c Game and Fish Warden.	Services performed, suits commenced, etc.
8285..	1881	4 c Industrial and Charitable Schools.	Names of trustees, amount of real estate, etc.
1918..	1885, 1887	25 Judge of Probate.	Inability to locate residence of insane persons.
8614..	1897	25 Judge of Probate.	Certain marriage licenses.
6852..	1877	10 c Land Companies.	Capital paid in, indebtedness, stockholders, etc.
7200..	1893	4 Life Insurance Companies.	Data of estimating liabilities.
6975..	1846	4 c Manufacturing Associations organized prior to 1875.	Shareholders.
7048..	1885, 1897, 1899	4 c Manufacturing or Mercantile Companies.	Capital stock paid in, condition, etc.
6840..	1867	5 c Maritime Commerce and Navigation Companies.	Capital paid in, indebtedness, stockholders, etc.
	1899	23 Medical Superintendent of Asylums.	To certify to the names, age and residence of all patients under treatment.
6922..	1887	3 Merchants' and Traders' Associations.	Condition of affairs.
5990..	1887..	3 c Michigan Dairyman's Association.	Transactions, etc., at annual meeting.
7168..	1887	4 Printing and Book Publishing Companies.	Capital stock, real estate, etc.
4617..	1897	24 Registrars.	Deaths.
6744..	1883	4 c River, Navigation and Improvement Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, expenses, etc.
8203..	1879	25 Scientific, etc., Associations.	Condition.
7717..	1887	* Secretary of Pharmacists' and Druggists' Association.	Facts collected, discoveries made, etc.
7704..	1879	15 c Secretary of State Medical Society.	Transactions in detail.
2681..	1873	12 d Sheriffs.	Condition of jail, expenses, etc.

* No definite time fixed for making report,

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Secretary of State.—Con.	
5302..	{1883 / 1893}	9 State Board of Examiners in Dentistry.	Number of applicants, etc.
3569..	1859	14 Township and City Clerk.	Number of voters.
7712..	1877	15 c State Eclectic Medical Association.	Transactions in detail.
6458..	1867	4 c Street Railway Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
2159..	1883	3 d Superintendent of Detroit House of Correction.	Receipts and disbursements.
4529.. / 4575..	1877 / 1879	13 d Superintendents of the Poor.	Condition of poorhouses, expenses, etc.
1922..	1885..	23 c Superintendent of State Insane Asylums.	Names of county patients of two years' standing.
4621..	1859	9 d Supervisors and Assessors.	Statistics of cereal products.
6675..	1851	4 c Telegraph Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
6414..	1855	4 c Train Railway Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
7724..	1891	15 c Veterinary Medical Associations.	Facts, discoveries, etc.
6801.. / 6818..	1883 / 1887	10 c Water Power Companies.	Capital paid in, costs, etc.
8351..	1895	25 Young Men's Christian Association.	Affairs in detail.
		To the State Treasurer.	
3667..	{1895 / 1897}	Clerk of the Board of County Canvassers	Election returns.
2159..	1883	3 c Detroit House of Correction.	Receipts and disbursements.
8550..	1846	13 c Each Bank, Railroad, Canal, or Turnpike Company.	Capital stock paid in.
	1899	3 Fire and Marine Insurance.	Number of policies and amount of premiums received.
7257.. / 5112..	1871 / 1881	4 c Fire, Plate Glass, Accident, Boiler, etc., Insurance Companies.	Condition, business done, etc.
5258..	1867	4 c Foreign Express Companies.	Business done, condition, etc.
5143..	1865	5 c Foreign Insurance Companies.	Business done, condition, etc.
5264..	1867	6 c Foreign Telegraph Companies.	Business done, condition, etc.
6211..	1877	5 c Loaning and Investment Societies.	Financial condition.
5205..	1897	4 c Surety and Guaranty Companies.	Statement of bonds, etc.
6891..	1867	Warehouse Companies.	Capital stock paid in.
		To the Attorney General.	
7729..	1881	25 Associations, Members of the Bar.	Affairs in detail.
8263..	1879	25 Benevolent Societies.	Affairs in detail.
8269..	{1881 / 1899}	25 Charitable Societies.	Affairs in detail.
7481..	1869	25 Co-operative Mutual Benefit Associations.	Business affairs.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Attorney General.—Con.	
7551..	1877	25 Co-operative Savings Associations.	Condition, shares, etc.
7430..	1857	25 Mechanics' Associations.	Affairs in detail.
2559..	1891	28 Prosecuting Attorneys.	Official business, prosecutions, punishments, etc.
8351..	1895	25 Young Men's Christian Associations.	Affairs in detail.
7048..	1897 1899	10 Secretary of State.	Failure of corporations to comply with law.
		To the Commissioner of the State Land Office.	
3925..	1889	3 c County Treasurers.	Delinquent lands, etc.
4395..	1897	* Prosecuting Attorney.	Actions in drain proceedings.
4351..	1897	3 Supervisors.	Drain assessment.
1249..	1897	24 Weighman and Inspector of Sugar Beets.	Sugar manufactured.
		To the Auditor General.	
1948..	1897	23 Asylum for the Insane.	Expense of inmates from state industrial home for girls.
2227..	1881 1891	3 Boards of State Institutions: Educational, Charitable, Penal, etc.	Annual statements to be published in reports of.
3926..	1889	21 c Commissioner of Land Office.	Lands on which taxes have been paid.
4635..	1877	8 c Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.	Production of mines.
6374..	1881	3 c Commissioner of Railroads.	Computation of tax.
4013..	1883	9 c Commissioner of Railroads.	Failure of car loaning companies to report.
8424..	1877	25 Corporations for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.	Affairs in detail.
3893..	1889 1893 1897 1899	3 c County Treasurer.	Tax sales.
3880..	1889 1893 1897	3 c County Treasurer.	Delinquent taxes.
5389..	1887	15 c County Treasurer.	Liquor tax collected.
	1899	23 County Treasurer.	Taxes collected.
8207..	1865	10 c Fine Art Associations.	Capital paid in, condition, etc.
7105..	1885	10 c Foreign Corporations and Joint Stock Companies for Smelting, etc., Minerals.	Capital paid in, condition, stockholders, etc.
7023..	1877	10 c Mining, Metal Manufacturing and Smelting Companies.	Capital paid in, condition, stockholders, etc.
6502..	1881	8 c Pipe Line Companies.	Capital paid in, condition, etc.
6551..	1853	4 c Plank Road Companies.	Expenses, earnings, capital stock.
6609..	1853		
1600..	1885	23 c Quartermaster General.	Accounts, vouchers, etc.

* No definite time fixed for making report.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Auditor General.—Con.	
	1899	8 Railroad, Express Companies, etc.	General statement.
4023..	1853	c Secretary of State.	Copies of reports of certain corporations.
4001..	1881	10 c Telegraph and Telephone lines.	Length, stations, poles, etc.
1922..	{1893 / 1895}	23 Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane.	Affairs in detail.
		To the Superintendent of Public Instruction.	
1891..	1885	14 c Board of Control of Michi- College of Mines.	Transactions, etc.
2032..	1893	16 a Board of Control of State Public School.	Operations of school, reports of officers.
1795..	1859	3 c Board of Regents of the University.	Condition, etc., in detail.
1801..	1851	3 c Board of Visitors of the University.	Results of investigations.
2224..	1881	15 d Boards of all State Institutions Essentially Educational.	Condition, etc., in detail.
4815..	1891	3 County Commissioners of Schools.	Results of official labor.
4803..	1839	15 c Incorporated Academies and other Literary Institutions.	Real estate, funds, income, officers, students, etc.
8145..	1893	3 c State Board of Visitors for Incorporated Institutions of Learning.	Condition, courses of study, etc.
4759..	1881	3 c Township Board of School Inspectors.	Management of library and library moneys.
4694..	1891	25 Township Board of School Inspectors, Chairman of.	Results of official labor.
8148..	1855	15 c Trustees of all Institutions of Learning.	Capital paid in, inventory, officers, students, etc.
		To the Commissioner of Insurance.	
7420..	1897	4 Bicycle Insurance Companies.	Statement in detail.
5146..	1897	3 Burglar Insurance Companies.	Statement in detail.
7489..	1887	3 c Co-operative and Mutual Benefit Associations.	Assets, liabilities.
	1899	3 Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.	Reinsurance, names of companies, amounts of reinsurance, etc.
5118..	1887	Foreign co-operative and Mutual Benefit Associations.	Assets, liabilities, etc.
7744..	1893	6 c Fraternal Beneficiary Societies.	Affairs, operations, etc.
7200..	1869		
7207..	1869		
7243..	1869		
7247..	1869	(a) 4 c Life, Fire, and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.	Condition, business, etc.
5136..	1859		
5136..	1861		

(a) See note, page 2264 C. L. 1897.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Commissioner of Insurance.—Con.	
7371..	1887	4 c Log and Timber Insurance Companies.	Condition, business, etc.
7297..	1883	3 Merchants' Mutual Insurance Companies.	Condition, business, etc.
7312..	1881	4 c Millers' Fire Insurance Companies.	Condition, business, etc.
7273.. 7274..	1873	4 c Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.	Condition, business, etc.
7563..	1891	6 Mutual Provident Associations.	Condition, business, etc.
7352..	1897	3 Mutual Integrity Companies.	Statement in detail.
5112..	1881	4 c Plate Glass, Accident, Live Stock, Steam-boiler, and Fidelity Insurance Companies.	Condition, business, etc.
7283..	1873	4 c Receiver of Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.	Condition of business.
		To the Commissioner of Railroads.	
4008..	1887	Car Loaning Companies.	Business, receipts, etc.
4008–9	1883	7 Palace, Sleeping Car and Fast Freight Lines.	Receipts, earnings, etc.
5234..	1881	24 c Railroad Companies.	Earnings from all sources.
6372..	1881	8 c Railroad Station Depot Companies.	Condition, business, stockholders, etc.
5212..	1883	7 c Railroad Corporations.	Condition, business, stockholders, etc.
		To the State Librarian.	
8249..	1887	12 c Engineering Societies.	Business transactions.
7717..	1887	* c Pharmacists' and Druggists' Associations.	Facts, discoveries, etc.
7704..	1879	15 c Secretary of State Medical Society.	Business transactions.
7712..	1877	15 c Secretary of State Eclectic Medical Society.	Business transactions.
8195..	1873	12 c Secretary of Historical, etc., Societies.	Business transactions.
7724..	1891	15 a Veterinary Medical Associations.	Facts, discoveries, etc.
		To the State Oil Inspector.	
	1899	24 c Deputy Oil Inspectors.	Record of work done for month.
		To the State Board of Agriculture.	
1858..	1861	15 c Faculty of Agricultural College.	Condition of college.
1761..	1895	24 Director Michigan Weather Service.	Summary of publication.
5699..	1897	* Transportation Companies.	Shipment of nursery stock improperly labeled.

* No definite time fixed for making report.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Continued.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Board of State Auditors.	
	1899	3 Board of Examiners in Horseshoeing.	Moneys received and disbursed
	1899	24 c Deputy Oil Inspectors.	Record of work done for month.
5305..	1885	3 c Michigan Board of Pharmacy.	Receipts and disbursements.
42..	1895	16 Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate and House.	Inventory of furniture.
176..	1895	24 State Officers.	Money drawn for postage.
	1899	23 c State Oil Inspector.	Receipts and disbursements.
		To the Regents of the University.	
1354–7	1849	3 c Commissioner of the Land Office.	University Land sales and fund.
		To the State Board of Health.	
4404..	1873	3 c Boards of Health of Townships, Cities, and Villages.	Proceedings.
7712..	1877	15 c State Eclectic Medical Society.	Transactions.
7717..	1887	* c Secretary of Pharmacists' and Druggists' Associations.	Facts collected, discoveries, etc.
	1899	3 c State Oil Inspector.	Inspections by inspector and deputies.
		To the Board of Control of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, etc.	
6735..	1871	6 c River Navigation Companies.	Timber, logs and lumber to be run.
		To the Superintendent of the Michigan School for the Blind.	
2017..	1893	14 c Secretary of State.	Statistics as to the blind.
		To the President of the United States.	
1593..	1881	4 c Adjutant General.	Returns of State Militia.
		To the State Agricultural Society.	
5960..	1855	15 c Incorporated Agricultural Societies.	Transactions, receipts and disbursements.
		To the Commissioner of Banking Department.	
6110..	1887	23 Banks.	Resources, assets and liabilities.
6170..	1891	23 Trust, Deposit and Security Companies.	Resources, assets and liabilities.

* No definite time fixed for making report.

LIST OF REPORTS.—Concluded.

§ Compiled Laws, 1897.	Year of passage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		To the Commissioner of Banking Department.—Con.	
1218..	1897	Bankers' and Trust Corporations.	Escheated deposits, to report every 3rd year in June.
	1899	25 Societies for Receiving, Loaning and Investing money.	Affairs in detail.
		To Boards of Control State Prison, Branch State Prison, and State House of Correction and Reformatory.	
2089..	1893	24 c Wardens of each Institution.	Receipts and disbursements.
		To State Board of Library Commissioners.	
	1899	3 Free Libraries.	Doings, etc.
		To State Board of Corrections and Charities.	
	1899	9, 25 Organizations for placing minor children in homes.	Work done.
		To Board of Trustees of State Asylum.	
1965..	1893	16 a Medical Superintendent of Asylum.	Accounts, records, results, etc.
		To the County Commissioners of Schools.	
4815..	1891	3 c Boards of School Inspectors.	Results of official labor.
		To the Salt Inspector.	
4918..	1887	24 c Deputy Salt Inspector.	Quality and quantity of salt inspected.
		State Inspector of Nurseries and Orchards.	
5703..	1897	*Yellows Commissioners.	When to report infected orchards.

*No definite time fixed for making report.

MICHIGAN COLLEGE OF MINES,
HOUGHTON.

WHEN MADE.

1 Years legislature not in session.
2 Regular sessions legislature.
3 Annually.
4 Annually, January.
5 Annually, February.
6 Annually, March.
7 Annually, April.
8 Annually, May.
9 Annually, June.
10 Annually, July.
11 Annually, August.
12 Annually, September.
13 Annually, October.
14 Annually, November.
15 Annually, December.
16 Biennially.
17 Biennially, January.
18 Biennially, October.
19 Biennially, November.
20 Semi-annually, January, July.
21 Semi-annually, May, November.
22 Semi-annually, February, September.
23 Quarterly.
24 Monthly.
25 Whenever required.
26 Biennially, September.
27 Biennially, December.
28 Semi-annually, June, December.
29 Quarterly as required.
30 Before legislature convenes.
31 Within 90 days after sentence.
32 After each state encampment.

a Printed.
b Printed with session laws.
c Filed.
d Compiled.

LIST OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Printed by authority. For law as to distribution, see Act No. 44 Public Acts, 1899.]

Session Laws:

Public Acts, Local Acts.
Compiled Laws.

Compilation:

Building and Loan laws.
Charters of villages and cities.
Drain laws.
Election laws.
Game laws.
Highway and bridge laws.
Immediate effect acts.
Insurance laws.
Laws for the support of the poor.
Laws relative to the sale of intoxicating liquors.
Legislative Manual.
Live Stock Sanitation law.
Manufacturing laws.
Marriage and divorce laws.
Mining laws.
Public Health laws.
Railroad laws.
School laws.
Township Officers' Guide.

Annual Reports:

Attorney General.
Auditor General.
Births, Marriages and Deaths.
Board of Agriculture.
Board of Corrections and Charities.
Board of Health.
Board of State Auditors.
Commissioner of Banking Department.
Commissioner of Dairy and Food.
Commissioner of Insurance.
Commissioner of Labor.
Commissioner of the Land Office.
Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.
Commissioner of Railroads.
County Superintendent of the Poor, abstract of.
Divorce Statistics.
Farm Statistics.
Fish Commissioner.
Michigan Soldiers' Home.

Annual Reports.—Continued.

Sheriffs' reports, abstract of.
State Court of Mediation and Arbitration.
State Horticultural Society.
State Oil Inspector.
State Salt Inspector.
Superintendent of Public Instruction.
Supervisors' reports on Insane, Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Idiotic, etc., abstract of Vital Statistics.

Biennial Reports:

Board of Trustees—
- Eastern Asylum for Insane.
- Guardians of the Industrial Home for Girls.
- Industrial Schools for Boys.
- State Asylum.
- Michigan Asylum for Insane.
- Michigan School for the Deaf.
- Northern Asylum for Insane.
- Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane.

Board of Control—
- Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic.
- House of Correction and Branch of the State Prison, U. P.
- House of Correction and Reformatory.
- Michigan School for the Blind.
- State Prison.
- State Public School.
- Warden of the State Prison.

Adjutant General.
Live Stock Sanitary Commission.
State Board of Education.
State Board of Fish Commissioners.
State Game and Fish Warden.
State Librarian.
Quartermaster General.

For Supreme Court Reports, Pioneer and Historical Society publications, etc., see duties of State Librarian. For Michigan in the War, see duties of Adjutant General. State Treasurer's report published in Public Acts.

MEMBERS OF MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE, FROM 1891 TO 1900, INCLUSIVE.

NOTE.—The postoffice addresses in the following lists are the addresses of Senators and Representatives at the time of the different sessions.

SENATORS.

Name.	Postoffice address.	Dist.	Sessions.
Atwood, Theron W.	Caro, Tuscola	21	1899, 1900.
Baker, Fred K.	Menominee, Menominee	30	1899, 1900.
Barnard, Edmund M.	Grand Rapids, Kent	17	1893, '95, '97, '98.
Barnum, Ezra C.	Petoskey, Emmet	29	1895, '97, '98.
Bastone, John (*a*)	Caro, Tuscola	17	1891.
Beers, John S.	Stevensville, Berrien	9	1891, '92.
Benson, John R.	Mt. Morris, Genesee	13	1891, '92.
Bialy, Mendal J.	Bay City, Bay	24	1895.
Blakeslee, Edwin A.	Galien, Berrien	7	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Bostwick, Edward A.	Union City, Branch	6	1897, '98.
Boughner, Charles B.	Pontiac, Oakland	14	1891, '92.
Briggs, F. Markham	Plymouth, Wayne	1	1895.
Briggs, Robert V.	Wyandotte, Wayne	3	1892.
Brown, Aaron B. (*b*)	Sheridan, Montcalm	23	1891, '92.
Brown, Addison M.	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	9	1899, 1900.
Brundage, Charles L.	Muskegon, Muskegon	23	1893, '95.
Burt, Wellington R.	Saginaw, Saginaw	22	1893.
Campbell, Andrew	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	10	1897, '98.
Champion, Schuyler	Lansing, Ingham	14	1893.
Chittenden, Clyde C.	Cadillac, Wexford	27	1895.
Clapp, Frank W.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	9	1893, 95.
Clark, Myron W.	Parma, Jackson	10	1893.
Coleman, Huston B.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	9	1897, '98.
Collingwood, Charles B.	Lansing, Ingham	14	1899, 1900.
Covell, George G. (*c*)	Traverse City, Grand Traverse	27	1897.
Crane, Jesse D.	Fenton, Genesee	13	1893.
Crocker, Martin	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	15	1891, '92.
Davis, George B.	Utica, Macomb	12	1899, 1900.
Doran, Peter	Grand Rapids, Kent	20 16	1891, '92. 1893.
Earl, J. Milton	Belding, Ionia	18	1893, '95.
Eaton, Edwin	Hudson, Lenawee	5	1895.
Flesheim, Joseph	Menominee, Menominee	31 30	1891, '92. 1893.
Flood, James K.	Hart, Oceana	26	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Forsyth, Alexander	Standish, Arenac	24	1897, '98.
Fox, Edwin G.	Mayville, Tuscola	21	1893.
French, Robert E.	Fort Gratiot, St. Clair	11	1893, '95.
Fridlender, Charles A.	Oscoda, Iosco	26	1891, '92.
Gaige, Joseph M.	Croswell, Sanilac	20	1895.
Garvelink, Jan W.	Graafschap, Allegan	10 8	1891, '92. 1893.

(*a*) Resigned July 3, '91.
(*b*) President *pro tem.* in '92.
(*c*) Did not sit in extra session of '98.

SENATORS.—Continued.

Name.	Postoffice address.	Dist.	Sessions.
Gibson, Charles F.	Detroit, Wayne.	4	1893.
Giddings, Charles W.	St. Louis, Gratiot.	19	1899, 1900.
Gilbert, Peter.	Sterling, Arenac.	25	1891, '92.
		24	1893.
Graham, Robert D.	Grand Rapids, Kent.	17	1899, 1900.
Hadsall, Henry S.	Owosso, Shiawassee.	14	1897, 98.
Heald, Perley C.	Midland, Midland.	24	1899, 1900.
Helme, James W., Jr.	Adrian, Lenawee.	5	1899, 1900.
Holcomb, James E.	Wolverine, Cheboygan.	27	1891, '92.
Holmes, Arthur L.	Detroit, Wayne.	1	1897, '98.
Hopkins, Samuel W.	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella.	25	1893.
Humphrey, James W.	Wayland, Allegan.	8	1899, 1900.
Hough, Lewis C.	Plymouth, Wayne.	1	1893.
Hughes, Arthur D.	Irwing, Barry.	15	1897, '98.
Jamison, Julius M.	Grand Rapids, Kent.	16	1895.
Janes, Oscar A.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale.	6	1895.
Jewell, Augustus.	Dowagiac, Cass.	7	1893, '95.
Jibb, William.	Maybee, Monroe.	5	1897, '98.
Johnson, Ransom C.	Flint, Genesee.	13	1895.
Keeler, Miner S.	Middleville, Barry.	15	1895.
Kilpatrick, William M.	Owosso, Shiawassee.	17	1895.
Latimer, W. Irwin.	Big Rapids, Mecosta.	25	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Lawrence, Samuel J.	Wyandotte, Wayne.	4	1897, '98.
Liedlein, John.	Saginaw, Saginaw.	22	1899, 1900.
Loomis, Robert B. (*a*)	Grand Rapids, Kent.	16	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Lyons, Frank A.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale.	6	1899, 1900.
Maitland, Alexander.	Negaunee, Marquette.	31	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Martin, Chester W.	Ithaca, Gratiot.	19	1895.
Mason, Richard.	Gladstone, Delta.	30	1895, '97, '98.
McCormick, Augustin C.	Grafton, Monroe.	4	1891, '92.
McGinley, Charles H.	Minden City, Sanilac.	20	1893.
McGraw, William T.	Detroit, Wayne.	4	1899, 1900.
McLaughlin, Joseph R. (*b*)	Detroit, Wayne.	3	1893, '95.
McMullen, Daniel P.	Cheboygan, Cheboygan.	29	1899, 1900.
Mears, William J.	Boyne Falls, Charlevoix.	27	1893.
Mellen, Harvey.	Romeo, Macomb.	12	1893.
Merriman, George W.	Hartford, Van Buren.	8	1895, '97, '98.
Miller, William.	Eaton Rapids, Eaton.	11	1891, '92.
Milliken, James W. (*c*)	Traverse City, Grand Traverse.	27	1898, '99, 1900.
Milnes, Alfred.	Coldwater, Branch.	6	1891, '92.
Monaghan, George F.	Detroit, Wayne.	3	1899, 1900.
Moore, Charles W.	Detroit, Wayne.	3	1897, '98.
Moore, George W.	Port Huron, St. Clair.	11	1899, 1900.
Morrow, James H.	Adrian, Lenawee.	5	1891, '92, '93.
Mudge, Elisha.	Maple Rapids, Clinton.	19	1897, '98.
Mugford, Enoch T.	Hart, Oceana.	22	1891, '92.
		26	1893.
Park, Peter E.	Detroit, Wayne.	3	1891, '92.
Pascoe, Peter.	Republic, Marquette.	31	1893, '95.
Perren, John J.	Detroit, Wayne.	1	1899, 1900.
Pierce, Charles S.	Oscoda, Iosco.	28	1893.
Porter, George F.	Gooding, Ottawa.	21	1891, '92.
Potter, William W.	Hastings, Barry.	15	1899, 1900.
Prescott, George A.	Tawas City, Iosco.	28	1895, '97, '98.
Preston, John L. (*d*)	Columbiaville, Lapeer.	21	1895, '97, '98.
Prindle, Frank L.	Gladwin, Gladwin.	24	1891, '92.
Robinson, Orrin W.	Chassell, Houghton.	32	1897, '98.

(*a*) President *pro tem.* in 1899, 1900.
(*b*) President *pro tem.* and acting lieutenant governor in '95.
(*c*) Elected to fill vacancy, caused by the resignation of George G. Co vell.
(*d*) President *pro tem.* in '97, '98.

SENATORS.—Concluded.

Name.	Postoffice address.	Dist.	Sessions.
Sabin, Marden	Centerville, St. Joseph	8 6	1891, '92. 1893.
Savidge, William	Spring Lake, Ottawa	23	1897, '98.
Sawyer, Willis F.	Ontonagon, Ontonagon	32	1893.
Sayre, Ira T.	Flushing, Genesee	13	1899, 1900.
Sharp, George W.	Newberry, Luce	30	1891, '92.
Shaw, Edwin O.	Newaygo, Newaygo	25	1895.
Shelden, Carlos D.	Houghton, Houghton	32	1895.
Sheldon, Suel A.	Berlin, Ottawa	23	1899, 1900.
Smalley, Herbert	Detroit, Wayne	4	1895.
Smith, Alvah G.	Lake City, Missaukee	28	1899, 1900.
Smith, Charles H. (*a*)	Jackson, Jackson	10	1895.
Smith, Charles	Lake Linden, Houghton	32	1899, 1900.
Smith, Frank	Detroit, Wayne	1	1891, '92.
Steel, George A.	St. Johns, Clinton	19	1893.
Stevens, John H. D.	Ironwood, Gogebic	32	1891, '92.
Stoll, Albert	Detroit, Wayne	20	1899, 1900.
Taylor, Robert L.	Lapeer, Lapeer	16	1891, '92.
Teeple, George W.	Pinckney, Livingston	13	1897, '98.
Thompson, William G.	Detroit, Wayne	2	1895, '97, '98.
Toan, William	Portland, Ionia	19	1891, '92.
Townsend, Emory	Saginaw, E. S., Saginaw	22	1895.
Turnbull, James D.	Alpena, Alpena	29	1893.
Wagar, Edgar S.	Edmore, Montcalm	18	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Wagner, Matthew D.	Sand Beach, Huron	20	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Ward, Charles A.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	10	1899, 1900.
Warner, Fred M.	Farmington, Oakland	12	1895, '97, '98.
Watts, John W. (*b*)	Jackson, Jackson	10	1895.
Weiss, Joseph M.	Detroit, Wayne	2	1891, '92, '93.
Westcott, Charles H.	St. Clair, St. Clair	11	1897, '98.
Wheeler, A. Oren	Manistee, Manistee	26	1891, '92, '95.
Wilcox, Marcus	Corunna, Shiawassee	12	1891, '92.
Wilkins, Samuel M.	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	15	1893.
Wilkinson, Robert R.	Eastport, Antrim	29	1891, '92.
Wisner, Chauncey W. (*c*)	Saginaw, E. S., Saginaw	18	1891.
Withington, William H.	Jackson, Jackson	6	1891, '92.
Youmans, Henry M.	Bridgeport, Saginaw	22	1897, '98.

(*a*) Vice John W. Watts, deceased in '95.

(*b*) Died Feb. 2, 1895.

(*c*) President *pro tem.* in '91; resigned before extra session of '92.

PRESIDENTS PRO TEM., STATE SENATE, 1891-1900.

Legislature.	Name.	Sessions.	When chosen or appointed.
36.....	Chauncy Wisner (*a*).....	1891	January 7.
	Aaron B. Brown.....	1892	August 6.
37.....	Samuel W. Hopkins.....	1893	January 4.
38.....	Joseph R. McLaughlin.....	1895	January 2.
39.....	John L. Preston.....	1897-8	January 6.
40.....	Robert B. Loomis.....	1899-1900	January 4.

(*a*) Resigned July 3, 1891.

SECRETARIES STATE SENATE, 1891-1900.

Legislature.	Name.	Postoffice address.	Sessions.
36.....	Alfred J. Murphy.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1891, '92.
37.....	Dennis E. Alward.....	Clare, Clare.....	1893.
38.....	Dennis E. Alward.....	Clare, Clare.....	1895.
39.....	Charles S. Pierce.....	Oscoda, Iosco.....	1897, '98.
40.....	Charles S. Pierce.....	Oscoda, Iosco.....	1899, 1900.

REPRESENTATIVES.*

Name.	Postoffice address.	District.	Sessions.
Adams, Edgar J. (*a*)	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Aldrich, Frank	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Alexander, Sylvanus	Wexford, Wexford	Wexford and Lake counties	1891, '92.
Allen, Giles B	Charlotte, Eaton	Eaton county, 2d Dist	1895.
Allison, Freeman W	Pinckney, Livingston	Livingston county	1897, '98.
Alward, Robert	Hudsonville, Ottawa	Ottawa county, 2d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Amidon, Edmund S	Sturgis, St. Joseph	St. Joseph county	1895.
Anderson, Jeremiah H	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist	1893, '97, '98, 1900.
Aplin, Henry H	West Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 2d Dist	1895.
Atkinson, John (*b*)	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
Babcock, Christopher G	East Gilead, Branch	Branch county	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Babcock, Herbert	Woodbury, Eaton	Eaton county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
Bagot, Richard W	Elk Rapids, Antrim	Antrim, Charlevoix and Kalkaska counties	1893.
Bailey, Charles A	Port Huron, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 2d Dist	1893.
Baird, John	Zilwaukee, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 2d Dist	1895.
Baker, Lewis C	Adrian, Lenawee	Lenawee county, 2d Dist	1891.
Baldwin, Levi W	Fowler, Clinton	Clinton county	1891, '92.
Barkworth, Thomas E	Jackson, Jackson	Jackson county, 1st Dist	1891, '92, '93.
Barnard, Edmund M	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Bates, William R	Flint, Genesee	Genesee county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Bathey, Fred H	Smith Creek, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 1st Dist St. Clair county, 3d Dist	1891, '92. 1893.
Baumgarter, Leonard	Saginaw, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Baum, William B	Saginaw, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 1st Dist	1893.
Belknap, Lyman E	Mayville, Tuscola	Tuscola county, 2d Dist	1895, '97, '98.
Bemis, Arthur L	Carson City, Montcalm	Montcalm county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
Bennett, Adam	New Haven, Macomb	Macomb county, 1st Dist	1893.
Benoit, Chas. P., Jr	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893, '95.
Billings, Samuel M	Marquette, Marquette	Marquette county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
Bishop, Roswell P	Ludington, Mason	Mason county	1893.
Blake, William A	Galesburg, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Blakley, Abram R. (*c*)	Alpena, Alpena	Alpena, Montmorency, Otsego, Oscoda and Crawford counties	1893.
Botsford, Philip V. N	Pittsburg, Shiawassee	Shiawassee county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Bowen, Casper L	Nashville, Barry	Barry county	1891, '92.
Bradbury, Samuel K	Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 3d Dist	1895.

Brenner, Charles E.	Saginaw, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 2d Dist	1893.
Bricker, Willis F.	Belding, Ionia	Ionia county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Brown, Robert	Dushville, Isabella	Isabella county	1895.
Brownell, Edmund (*d*)	Metamora, Lapeer	Lapeer county	1898, '99, 1900.
Bryan, Edward C.	Wyandotte, Wayne	Wayne county, 2d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Buell, Darius D.	Union City, Branch	Branch county	1891, '92, '93.
Bullock, Frederick G.	Lapeer, Lapeer	Lapeer county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Burch, Lou J.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Burdick, Noah W.	Mancelona, Antrim	Antrim, Charlevoix and Kalkaska counties	1899, 1900.
Burfoot, Edmund	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Buskirk, Henry F.	Wayland, Allegan	Allegan county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Butler, Abram G.	Bellevue, Eaton	Eaton county, 2d Dist	1893.
Buzzell, Fred C.	Romeo, Macomb	Macomb county, 2d Dist	1893.
Cahoon, David J.	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella	Isabella county	1897, '98.
Caldwell, John	Manton, Wexford	Clare, Missaukee and Wexford counties	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Camburn, Thomas M.	Tipton, Lenawee	Lenawee county, 1st Dist	1895, '97, '98.
Campbell, H. Frank	Sherman, Wexford	Wexford, Missaukee and Clare counties	1893, '95.
Campbell, Job T.	Mason, Ingham	Ingham county, 2d Dist	1893, '95.
Campbell, John K.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Canfield, Lucius H.	New Haven, Macomb	Macomb county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Carpenter, William E.	Pontiac, Oakland	Oakland county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Carton, John J.	Flint, Genesee	Genesee county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Cartwright, John F.	Davison, Genesee	Genesee county, 1st Dist	1893.
Cathro, John J.	Alpena, Alpena	Alpena, Crawford, Oscoda and Otsego counties	1895.
Chamberlain, Fremont C.	Bessemer, Gogebic	Gogebic, Ontonagon, Keweenaw and Isle Royal counties	1893, '95, '97, '98, '99, 1900.
Chandler, William	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce counties	1899, 1900.
Cheever, Henry M.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Chilver, Arthur H.	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist	1895.
Chisholm, Hugh	Breckenridge, Gratiot	Gratiot county	1891, '92.
Church, Lucius L.	Howard City, Montcalm	Montcalm county, 2d Dist	1891, '92, '93.
Clapp, Frank W.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Clark, Jasper N.	Poulson, Mason	Mason county	1895, '97, '98.
Clute, Henry A.	Marshall, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
Coad, Mathias	Williamston, Ingham	Ingham county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Colby, Sheridan J.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Collins, David	Croton, Newaygo	Newaygo county	1891, '92.
Collins, Samuel B.	Jackson, Jackson	Jackson county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.

* See note on page 148.

(*a*) Speaker of the House, 1899, 1900.

(*b*) Died August 14, 1898.

(*c*) Resigned October 15, 1894.

(*d*) Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Henry Lee.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

Name.	Postoffice address.	District.	Sessions.
Colvin, Benjamin	St. Charles, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 3d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Connor, Rowland	East Saginaw, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Connors, James	St. Ignace, Mackinac	Chippewa, Luce and Mackinac counties	1897, '98.
Cook, August C	Iron Mountain, Dickinson	Baraga, Dickinson and Iron counties	1895.
Cook, Francis W	Muskegon, Muskegon	Muskegon county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Cousins, James	Pittsford, Hillsdale	Hillsdale county	1895, '97, '98.
Covell, George G	Traverse City, Grand Traverse	Grand Traverse, Benzie and Leelanau counties	1893, '95.
Crippen, William W	Milford, Oakland	Oakland county, 2d Dist	1893.
Crippen, George D	Stansbaugh, Iron	Baraga, Dickinson and Iron counties	1897, '98.
Crosby, Will A	Battle Creek, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Curtis, George M	Flint, Genesee	Genesee county, 2d Dist	1893, '95.
Curtis, Miles S	Battle Creek, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 2d Dist	1895.
Curtis, John W	Dushville, Isabella	Isabella county	1891, '92, '93.
Dafoe, Lemuel G	Alpena, Alpena	Alpena, Montmorency and Otsego counties	1891, '92.
Davis, George B	Utica, Macomb	Macomb county, 2d Dist	1895, '97, '98.
Davis, James M	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Davock, Harlow P	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893.
Dempsey, James W	Manistee, Manistee	Manistee county	1893.
Denning, Moses R. (*a*)	Manistee, Manistee	Manistee county	1891.
Dickinson, Jos. H	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Dickinson, Luren D	Charlotte, Eaton	Eaton county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Diekema, Gerritt J. (*b*)	Holland, Ottawa	Ottawa county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Dingley, Edward N	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Dodge, Charles D	London, Monroe	Monroe county, 2d Dist	1891, '92, '93.
Donovan, John	Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 1st Dist	1895, '97, '98.
Doremus, Frank E	Portland, Ionia	Ionia county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Downing, Alonzo	Downington, Sanilac	Sanilac county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Doyle, Michael J. (*c*)	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	Chippewa, Alger, Luce, Mackinac and Schoolcraft counties	1891.
Doyle, Michael S	Elsie, Clinton	Clinton county	1899, 1900.
Dudley, Harlan J	Fremont, Newaygo	Newaygo county	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Duff, Wm. J	Port Huron, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Eaton, Charles L	Paw Paw, Van Buren	Van Buren county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Eaton, Royal C	Bravo, Allegan	Allegan county, 1st Dist	1891, '92, '93.
Edgar, William R. (*d*)	Blissfield, Lenawee	Lenawee county, 2d Dist	1895, '97.
Eikhoff, Henry J	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Ewing, Alvin E	White, Hillsdale	Hillsdale county	1893.

Ferguson, Marvin	Marshall, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 1st Dist	1891, '92, '93.
Ferguson, Augustus F	Okemos, Ingham	Ingham county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Ferguson, William W	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893, '95.
Fildew, Francis	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Fisk, Charles H	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1895.
Fitch, Charles C	Mason, Ingham	Ingham county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Fitch, Morton	Sparta, Kent	Kent county, 3d Dist	1891, '92, '93.
Fitzgerald, John W	Grand Ledge, Eaton	Eaton county, 1st Dist	1895.
Fleischhauer, Alfred M	Reed City, Osceola	Lake and Osceola counties	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Flood, James K	Hart, Oceana	Oceana county	1895.
Foote, Charles E	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 1st Dist	1895, '97, '98.
Foster, Seymour	Lansing, Ingham	Ingham county, 1st Dist	1895.
Foster, William H	Traverse City, Grand Traverse	Grand Traverse, Benzie and Leelanau counties	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Fuller, Oramel B. (*e*)	Ford River, Delta	Delta, Alger and Schoolcraft counties	1893, '95, '97, '98.
Gibbons, Joseph	Blaine, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Gibson, Samuel	Constantine, St. Joseph	St. Joseph county	1897, '98.
Gilday, John F	Yargerville, Monroe	Monroe county, 1st Dist	1893.
Gillam, George E. (*f*)	Harrisville, Alcona	Alcona, Iosco, Ogemaw and Roscommon counties	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Gillette, Joel H	Niles, Berrien	Berrien county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Gluecklich, Anthony	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893.
Goodell, Solon	Canton, Wayne	Wayne county, 3d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Goodrich, Lester A	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	Hillsdale county	1899, 1900.
Goodyear, Samuel C	Swartz Creek, Genesee	Genesee county, 1st Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Gordon, John R	Marquette, Marquette	Marquette county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Gordon, William D. (*g*)	Midland, Midland	Midland, Gladwin and Arenac counties	1893, '95, '97, '98.
Graham, James W	St. Charles, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 3d Dist	1891, '92.
Graham, Robert D	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 3d Dist	1895, '97, '98.
Gray, Humphrey S	Ludington, Mason	Mason county	1899, 1900.
Green, Charles M	Port Huron, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
Green, George C	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893.
Gregory, John V. N	Dexter, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Gustin, Henry K	Alpena, Alpena	Alpena, Crawford, Montmorency, Oscoda and Otsego counties	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Hall, Adney A	Stockbridge, Ingham	Ingham county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Hall, De Vere (*h*)	West Branch, Ogemaw	Ogemaw, Crawford, Oscoda and Roscommon counties	1891.
Hammond, Charles F	Lansing, Ingham	Ingham county, 1st Dist	1893.

(*a*) Did not sit in extra session of '92.
(*b*) Speaker in '89.
(*c*) Vacated seat by removal from district before extra session of '92.
(*d*) Vacated seat by removal from state and succeeded by Burton L. Hart.
(*e*) Speaker *pro tem.* 1897-8.
(*f*) Speaker *pro tem.* 1899-1900.
(*g*) Speaker in '95, '7, '8.
(*h*) Seat vacated by removal from district before extra session of '92.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

Name.	Postoffice address.	District.	Sessions.
Hammond, D. Judson	Pontiac, Oakland	Oakland county, 1st Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Handy, Sherman T.	Crystal Falls, Iron	Dickinson, Iron and Baraga counties	1899, 1900.
Harley, William	Scottville, Mason	Mason county	1891, '92.
Harper, William	Madison, Livingston	Livingston county	1891, '92.
Harris, William	Norwood, Charlevoix	Charlevoix, Antrim and Manitou counties	1895, '97, '98.
Harry, William	Hancock, Houghton	Houghton county	1891, '92.
Hart, Burton L. (*a*)	Morenci, Lenawee	Lenawee county, 2d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Hart, Patrick	Battle Creek, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 2d Dist	1893.
Hartson, William W.	Port Huron, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 1st Dist	1893.
Harwood, Willard	Imlay City, Lapeer	Lapeer county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
		Lapeer county	1893.
Hatzerbuhler, Otto	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Hawley, Willard (*b*)	Saranac, Ionia	Ionia county, 2d Dist	1891.
Hayward, John W.	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Heck, George R.	Lansing, Ingham	Ingham county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Heineman, David E.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Henderson, Donald	Saginaw, E. S., Saginaw	Saginaw county, 1st Dist	1895.
Henry, John F.	Saugatuck, Allegan	Allegan county, 2d Dist	1893, '95.
Henze, William E.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1991, '92.
Herrig, Peter	Saginaw, W. S., Saginaw	Saginaw county, 1st Dist	1895, '97, '98, '99, 1900.
Herz, John M.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Hicks, Eugene	Brighton, Livingston	Livingston county	1893, '95.
Hicks, John F.	Menominee, Menominee	Menominee county	1893.
Hilton, George E.	Fremont, Newaygo	Newaygo county	1893, '95.
Hofmeister, Charles A.	Unionville, Tuscola	Tuscola county, 1st Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Holden, Charles	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist	1895.
Holden, Dennison F.	Oviatt, Benzie	Leelanau and Benzie counties	1891, '92.
Holdridge, Horace	Tecumseh, Lenawee	Lenawee county, 1st Dist	1893.
Holmes, Arthur L.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Holmes, John H.	Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 1st Dist	1893.
Holton, William M.	Dearborn, Wayne	Wayne county, 3d Dist	1891.
Houghton, George E.	Swartz Creek, Genesee	Genesee county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Howell, George	Tecumseh, Lenawee	Lenawee county, 1st Dist	1899 1900.
Hoyt, Charles K.	Hudsonville, Ottawa	Ottawa county, 2d Dist	1893, '95.
Huggett, David	Bellevue, Eaton	Barry county	1893, '95.
Jackson, Chester E.	Ovid, Clinton	Clinton county	1897, '78.

Jackson, Samuel P.	Monroe, Monroe	Monroe county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Jackson, William B.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92.
January, William L.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98.
Johnson, Hiram	Lennon, Shiawassee	Shiawassee county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Johnson, Luke S.	Caseville, Huron	Huron county	1891, '92.
Jones, John	Ishpeming, Marquette	Marquette county, 2d Dist.	1893, '95.
Keep, Edward P.	Tekonsha, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Kelly, William D.	Muskegon, Muskegon	Muskegon county, 1st Dist.	1895, '97,'98, '99, 1900.
Kelly, William J.	La Salle, Monroe	Monroe county, 1st Dist	1895.
Kellogg, Charles B.	Constantine, St. Joseph	St. Joseph county	1893.
Kempf, Reuben	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Kent, Henry	Greenville, Montcalm	Montcalm county, 2d Dist.	1895.
Kerr, Angus W.	Calumet, Houghton	Houghton county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Kerr, James	Taymouth, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98.
Kimmis, Austin N., Jr.	Wixom, Oakland	Oakland county, 2d Dist.	1895, '97, '98.
Kingott, John	Capac, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 3d Dist.	1899, 1900.
Kingsland, Edward L.	Benton Harbor, Berrien	Berrien county, 1st Dist.	1893, '95.
Kingsley, Samuel R. Jr.	Romulus, Wayne	Wayne county, 3d Dist.	1893, 95.
Kirk, James (*c*)	Fair Grove, Tuscola	Tuscola county, 1st Dist.	1891.
Kirkwood, John (*d*)	Dowagiac, Cass	Cass county	1893.
Kline, Charles H.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 1st Dist	1893.
Knight, Birdsey	Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92, '93.
Kolvoord, John	Hamilton, Allegan	Allegan county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Laflamboy, Chas. H.	McBride, Montcalm	Montcalm county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Lambert, George A.	Niles, Berrien	Berrien county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Landon, Reynolds	Elk Rapids, Antrim	Charlevoix, Antrim and Manitou counties	1891, '92.
Latimer, W. Irving	Big Rapids, Mecosta	Mecosta county	1895.
Leach, Travis	Ellington, Tuscola	Tuscola county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Leavitt, Charles Wirt (*e*)	Stetson, Oceana	Oceana county	1893.
Lee, Henry (*f*)	Lapeer, Lapeer	Lapeer county	1895, '97.
Lester, George H.	Crystal, Montcalm	Montcalm county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92.
Lewis, William F.	Shelby, Oceana	Oceana county	1891, '92.
Linderman, Albert T.	Whitehall, Muskegon	Muskegon county, 2d Dist.	1893, '95.
Locher, Jos. A.	Saranac, Ionia	Ionia county, 2d Dist.	1899, 1900.
Lonsbury, Philo M.	Reed City, Osceola	Lake and Osceola counties	1895.
Lowden, James L.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.

(*a*) Elected to fill vacancy caused by removal of William R. Edgar from State.
(*b*) Died April 9, 1891.
(*c*) Died before extra session of '92.
(*d*) Died at his home, May 14, 1893.
(*e*) Died at Eagle Hotel, Grand Rapids, March 11, 1893.
(*f*) Died before extra session of '98; succeeded by Edmund Brownell.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

Name.	Postoffice address.	District.	Sessions.
Lugers, Luke	Holland, Ottawa	Ottawa county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Lusk, George L	West Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 2d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Lusk, John J	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Lyon, Frank B	Calumet, Houghton	Houghton county, 1st Dist	1893.
Madill, Joshua B	Ubly, Huron	Huron county	1895, '97, '98.
Marion, Adolph N	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Marsh, Lester M	Gilead, Branch	Branch county	1895.
Marsh, William D	Midland, Midland	Midland, Clare and Gladwin counties	1891, '92.
Marselje, Isaac	Holland, Ottawa	Ottawa county, 1st Dist	1895, '97, '98.
Mason, George T	Owosso, Shiawassee	Shiawassee county	1899, 1900.
Matthews, John A	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1895.
Mayer, Samuel W	Holt, Ingham	Ingham county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
McCall, Lyman H	Charlotte, Eaton	Eaton county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
McCallum, George P	Thompson, Schoolcraft	Delta, Schoolcraft and Alger counties	1899, 1900.
McCloy, James	Wyandotte, Wayne	Wayne county, 4th Dist	1891, '92.
McGill, Charles W	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
McGovern, Daniel	Tustin, Osceola	Osceola and Missaukee counties	1891, '92.
McKay, William	Caro, Tuscola	Tuscola county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
McKinlay, John F	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893.
McKinstry, William H	Muskegon, Muskegon	Muskegon county, 1st Dist	1893.
McLean, Joseph	Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
McLeod, Malcom J	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
McNall, B. Frank	LaFayette, Gratiot	Gratiot county	1895.
Mellen, Harvey	Romeo, Macomb	Macomb county, 2d Dist	1891, '92.
Miller, Chester A	Greenville, Montcalm	Montcalm county, 2d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Miller, Philip D	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 2d Dist	1893, '95.
Miller, Samuel	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	Eaton county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Mills, Frank E	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 2d Dist	1893.
Miner, John	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1891, '92.
Mohr, Christopher	West Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 2d Dist	1893.
Moll, John A	Forestville, Sanilac	Sanilac county, 2d Dist	1893.
Molster, Walter E	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1897, '98.
Moody, Silas	Forest Hill, Gratiot	Gratiot county	1893.
Moore, Charles W	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893.
Moore, Ephraim W	Battle Creek, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Moore, Franklin	St. Clair, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.

Moore, Miller G.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1895, '97, '98.
Morse, Joseph D.	Otisco, Ionia	Ionia county, 2d Dist.	1893, '95.
Mudge, Julian Scott	Grand Ledge, Eaton	Eaton county, 1st Dist.	1893.
Mulvey, John	Negaunee, Marquette	Marquette county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Munthe, Louis W.	Ironwood, Gogebic	Ontonagon, Baraga, Keweenaw and Isle Royal counties	1891, '92.
Murdock, John J.	Caseville, Huron	Huron county	1899, 1900.
Murphy, Christopher	Sanilac Center, Sanilac	Sanilac county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Nash, Edward P.	Grattan, Kent	Kent county, 3d Dist.	1899, 1900.
Nevins, Bartlett A.	Otsego, Allegan	Allegan county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Newkirk, Henry Wirt	Luther, Lake	Osceola and Lake counties	1893.
Niedermeier, August	South Rockwood, Monroe	Monroe county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Nolan, Lawrence	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92.
Norman, John W.	Lexington, Sanilac	Sanilac county, 1st Dist.	1893, '95.
Norrington, John W.	West Olive, Ottawa	Ottawa county, 1st Dist.	1893.
Northrup, Alonzo R.	Escanaba, Delta	Delta and Iron counties	1891, '92.
Oberdorffer, William J.	Stephenson, Menominee	Menominee county	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
O'Dett, Lewis	Avoca, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 3d Dist.	1897, '98.
Orth, George	Au Sable, Iosco	Iosco, Alcona and Arenac counties	1891, '92.
Osborn, George W.	Parkville, St. Joseph	St. Joseph county	1891, '92.
Otis, Lauren F.	Kibbie, Allegan	Allegan county, 1st Dist.	1895, '97, '98.
Pack, William F.	Centerville, St. Joseph	St. Joseph county	1899, 1900.
Parkinson, Thomas H.	Yale, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 3d Dist.	1895.
Partridge, George W. (*a*)	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Pearson, Richard	Urban, Sanilac	Sanilac county, 2d Dist.	1895, '97, '98, '99, 1900.
Peek, Archibald J.	Jackson, Jackson	Jackson county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98.
Peer, George W.	Rankin, Genesee	Genesee county	1895.
Perkins, John	Norway, Menominee	Menominee county	1891, '92.
Perkins, Sanford	Saginaw, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 3d Dist.	1893.
Perrey, Charles W.	Pierport, Manistee	Manistee county	1895, '97, '98.
Peters, William	Ishpeming, Marquette	Marquette county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98.
Petrosky, Charles H.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98.
Phillips, Charles C.	Bangor, Van Buren	Van Buren county	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Phillips, Millard F.	Dowagiac, Cass	Cass county	1897, '98.
Place, William Dallas	Ionia, Ionia	Ionia county, 1st Dist.	1893, '95.
Powers, James	Scotts, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98.
Putney, Elmore	Speaker, Sanilac	Sanilac county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98.
Randall, Edmund S.	New Era, Oceana	Oceana county	1899, 1900.

(*a*) Speaker *pro tem.* in '95.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

Name.	Postoffice address.	District.	Sessions.
Raymond, Selah H.	{ Manitou Beach, Lenawee.	Lenawee county, 3d Dist.	1891, '92.
	{ Town House, Lenawee.	Lenawee county, 2d Dist.	1893.
Read, J. Herbert.	Pomona, Manistee.	Manistee county.	1899, 1900.
Reed, George W.	Stanwood, Mecosta.	Mecosta county.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Reed, William A.	Horton, Jackson.	Jackson county, 2d Dist.	1899, 1900.
Rice, William E.	Rogers City, Presque Isle.	Cheboygan, Emmet, Presque Isle and Manitou counties.	1895.
Rich, Irving B.	Jackson, Jackson.	Jackson county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Richardson, George F. (*a*).	Hudsonville, Ottawa.	Ottawa county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Richardson, George W.	Dundee, Monroe.	Monroe county, 2d Dist.	1895.
Roberts Christopher F.	Crystal Falls, Iron.	Dickinson, Baraga and Iron counties.	1893.
Robertson, John M.	Algonac, St. Clair.	St. Clair county, 2d Dist.	1895.
Robinson, Hiram W. (*b*).	Bridgeport, Saginaw.	Saginaw county, 4th Dist.	1891.
Robinson, James L.	Vandalia, Cass.	Cass county.	1899, 1900.
Robinson, Orrin W.	Chassell, Houghton.	Houghton county, 2d D'st.	1895.
Rockwell, Hewlett C.	Benton Harbor, Berrien.	Berrien county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92.
Rogner, John J.	Richville, Tuscola.	Tuscola county, 1st Dist.	1893, '95.
Rose, Allen S.	Rose City, Ogemaw.	Iosco, Ogemaw, Alcona and Roscommon counties.	1893, '95.
Rowden, John C.	Auburn, Bay.	Bay county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Rowley, William A. (*c*).	Mt. Clemens, Macomb.	Macomb county, 2d Dist.	1895, '97.
Rulison, George W.	Hancock, Houghton.	Houghton county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Ryland, Frank J.	Peck, Sanilac.	Sanilac county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92.
Sawyer, Andrew J.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw.	Washtenaw county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98.
Saxton, Arthur W.	Henrietta, Jackson.	Jackson county, 3d Dist.	1895.
Savage, Hiram A.	Saginaw, E. S., Saginaw.	Saginaw county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98.
Schellberg, B. F.	Detroit, Wayne.	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1893.
Schmidt, Henry M.	Saginaw, Saginaw.	Saginaw county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Scully, James.	Ionia, Ionia.	Ionia county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Seeley, Marvin L.	Mt. Morris, Genesee.	Genesee county.	1891, '92.
Shelden, Carlos D.	Houghton, Houghton.	Houghton county, 2d Dist.	1893.
Shepard, Francis M.	Owosso, Shiawassee.	Shiawassee county.	1897, 98.
Shepard, Frank.	Cheboygan, Cheboygan.	Cheboygan, Emmet and Presque Isle counties.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Sherman, Roger.	Bancroft, Shiawassee.	Shiawassee county.	1893.
Sherwood Eleazer.	St. Ignace, Mackinac.	Chippewa, Luce and Mackinac counties.	1895.
Shisler, John W.	Caledonia, Kent.	Kent county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Shull, John D.	Tecumseh, Lenawee.	Lenawee county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, FLINT.
Main Building and Offices.

Smalley, Herbert	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1893.
Smiley, James F.	Marshall, Calhoun	Calhoun county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Smith, Avery A.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	Hillsdale county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92.
Smith, Carmie R. (*d*)	Niles, Berrien	Berrien county, 2d Dist	1898.
Smith, Charles	South Lake Linden, Houghton	Houghton county, 1st Dist.	1895, '97, '98.
Smith, F. Hart	Somerset, Hillsdale	Hillsdale county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Smith, Walker O.	Crapo, Mecosta	Mecosta county	1891, '92, '93.
Soper, J. Mason	Delta, Eaton	Eaton county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
Sparling, John	Ubly, Huron	Huron county	1893.
Spencer, Edward R.	Dowagiac, Cass	Cass county	1891, '92.
St. Clair, Eugene G.	Ishpeming, Marquette	Marquette county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Stewart, Albert E.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Stoll, Otto	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Stone, Edward L. (*e*)	Saginaw, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 1st Dist.	1891.
Stoneman, Lewis A.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98.
Strong, Sylvester A.	Horton, Jackson	Jackson county, 2d Dist.	1893.
Stumpenhusen, Henry	Rawsonville, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 2d Dist.	1899, 1900.
Sullivan, Frank P.	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	Chippewa, Luce and Mackinac counties	1893.
Sumner, John D.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo county, 1st Dist	1893.
Sutherland, William	Kawkawlin, Bay	Bay county, 3d Dist.	1899, 1900.
Swift, Alden B.	Kalamo, Eaton	Eaton county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Tateum, William A. (*f*)	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist.	1893.
Taylor, Edward B.	Port Huron, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Taziman, James B.	Howell, Livingston	Livingston county	1899, 1900.
Tefft, Henry N.	Spring Arbor, Jackson	Jackson county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98.
Thatcher, Frank E.	Ravenna, Muskegon	Muskegon county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Thompson, James B.	Niles, Berrien	Berrien county, 2d Dist.	1893.
Tinkelpaugh, Jacob N.	Kalkaska, Kalkaska	Grand Traverse and Kalkaska counties	1891, '92.
Tripp Arthur R.	Pontiac, Oakland	Oakland county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92, '93.
Van Camp, Saunders L.	Benton Harbor, Berrien	Berrien county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Voorhies, Peter	Pontiac, Oakland	Oakland county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Vought, DeWitt	Alma, Gratiot	Gratiot county	1897, '98.
Wachtel, Philip B. (*g*)	Petoskey, Emmet	Cheboygan, Emmet and Presque Isle counties	1891, '92.
		Cheboygan, Emmet, Presque Isle and Manitou counties	1893.

(*a*) Speaker *pro tem.* in '91, '92.
(*b*) Did not sit in extra session of '92.
(*c*) Died July 19, 1897; no election held to fill vacancy.
(*d*) Elected to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Edwin H. Williams.
(*e*) Vacated seat by removal from district before extra session of '92.
(*f*) Speaker in '93.
(*g*) Speaker in '91 and '92.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Concluded.

Name.	Postoffice address.	District.	Sessions.
Wagar, Edgar S.	Edmore, Montcalm	Montcalm county, 1st Dist.	1893, '95.
Wagner, George	Marquette, Marquette	Marquette county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92, '93.
Waite, Byron S.	Menominee, Menominee	Menominee county	1895.
Waldo, George H.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Ware, Joseph B.	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Washer, John	West Bay City, Bay	Bay county, 2d Dist.	1897, '98.
Waterbury, I. Roy	Highland station, Oakland	Oakland county, 2d Dist	1899, 1900.
Watson, George C.	Caro, Tuscola	Tuscola county, 2d Dist.	1893.
Watters, Mathew H.	Ishpeming, Marquette	Marquette county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Watts, John W.	Jackson, Jackson	Jackson county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Wayne, Duncan C.	Bradford, Midland	Midland, Gladwin and Arenac counties	1899, 1900.
Weeks, Augustus W.	Lowell, Kent	Kent county, 2d Dist.	1893, '95.
Weier, August J.	Monroe, Monroe	Monroe county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Wells, Frank C.	Warren, Macomb	Macomb county, 2d Dist.	1899, 1900.
Wendell, W. Worth	Northville, Wayne	Wayne county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Westcott, Frank	Vernon, Shiawassee	Shiawassee county	1895.
Weter, James E.	Richmond, Macomb	Macomb county, 1st Dist.	1899, 1900.
Wetherbee, William H.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1897, '98.
Wheeler, George S.	Salem, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 1st Dist	1899, 1900.
White, Arthur S.	Grand Rapids, Kent	Kent county, 1st Dist.	1891, '92, '93.
Whitney, Charles E.	Muskegon Heights, Muskegon	Muskegon county, 2d Dist	1897, '98, '99, 1900.
Whitney, Joseph H.	Merrill, Saginaw	Saginaw county, 3d Dist	1895.
Widoe, John F.	Hart, Oceana	Oceana county	1897, '98.
Wiggins, Milan	Bloomingdale, Van Buren	Van Buren county, 2d Dist.	1891, '92.
Wildey, Edwin A.	Paw Paw, Van Buren	Van Buren county	1893, '95.
Williams, Edward S. (*a*)	Niles, Berrien	Berrien county, 2d Dist	1895, '97.
Wing, Myron (*b*)	Hickory Corners, Barry	Barry county	1897, '98.
Wisner, Chauncy (*c*)	Saginaw, E. S., Saginaw	Saginaw county, 2d Dist.	1893.
Wolter, Theodore M.	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist.	1895.
Wood, Henry L.	St. Louis, Gratiot	Gratiot county	1899, 1900.
Wood, Lucien E.	Pokagon, Cass	Cass county	1895.
Woodruff, Ari E.	Wyandotte, Wayne	Wayne county, 2d Dist.	1893, '95.
Woodruff, Edwin W.	Winn, Isabella	Isabella county	1899, 1900.

Woodruff, Henry	Farwell, Clare	Isabella and Clare counties	1891, '92, '93.
Wortley, Jabez B	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	Washtenaw county, 2d Dist	1895.
Zimmerman, Henry M	Marine City, St. Clair	St. Clair county, 2d Dist	1897, '98.
Zimmerman, John	Detroit, Wayne	Wayne county, 1st Dist	1893.

(*a*) Resigned before extra session; succeeded by Carmie R. Smith.

(*b*) Died July 12, 1899.
(*c*) Died July 26, 1894.

SPEAKERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1891–1900.

Legislature.	Name.	County.	Sessions.
36.....	Philip B. Wachtel.....	Emmet.....	1891, '92.
37.....	William A. Tateum.....	Kent.....	1893.
38.....	William D. Gordon.....	Midland....	1895.
39.....	William D. Gordon.....	Midland.....	1897, '98.
40...	Edgar J. Adams.....	Kent.....	1899, 1900.

SPEAKERS PRO TEM. OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1891–1900.

Legislature.	Name.	County.	Sessions.
36.....	George F. Richardson.....	Ottawa.....	1891, '92.
37.....	Charles W. Moore....	Wayne.....	1893.
38.....	George W. Partridge.....	Wayne.....	1895.
39.....	Oramel B. Fuller.....	Delta.....	1897, '98.
40.....	George E. Gillam.....	Alcona.....	1899, 1900.

CLERKS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1891–1900.

Legislature.	Name.	Postoffice address.	Sessions.
36.....	Lyman A. Brant.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1891, '92.
37.....	Lewis M. Miller.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1893.
38.....	Lewis M. Miller.....	Lansing, Ingham.....	1895.
39.....	Lewis M. Miller.....	Lansing, Ingham.....	1897, '98.
40.....	Lewis M. Miller.....	Lansing, Ingham.....	1899, 1900.

TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURES, 1824–1835.

FIRST LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

Convened at Detroit at the council house. The first session began June 7, 1824, and adjourned August 5. The second session began and was held at the same place January 17, 1825; adjourned April 21.

OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President.*
JOHN P. SHELDON, GEORGE A. O'KEEFE, EDMUND A. BRUSH, *Clerks.*
MORRIS JACKSON, *Sergeant-at-arms.*

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown	Robert Irwin, Jr.	Oakland	Stephen Mack.
Macomb	John Stockton.		Roger Sprague.
	Joseph Miller. (*a*)		
Michilimackinac	William H. Puthuff.	St. Clair	Zepheniah W. Bunce.
Monroe	Hubert Lecroix.		
	Wolcott Lawrence.	Wayne	Abraham Edwards.

(*a*) Took his seat January 31, 1827.

SECOND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session of the council met November 2, 1826, and adjourned December 30. The second session met January 1, 1827, and adjourned April 13.

OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President.*
JOHN P. HELDON, EDMUND A. BRUSH, RANDALL S. RICE, *Clerks.*
WILLIAM MELDRUM, *Sergeant-at-arms.*

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown	Robert Irwin, Jr. (*a*)	Oakland	Sidney Dole.
Macomb	John Stockton.		William F. Mosely. (*a*)
	William A. Burt.	St. Clair	Zepheniah W. Bunce. (*b*)
Monroe	Wolcott Lawrence.	Wayne	Abraham Edwards.
	Hubert Lecroix.		Henry Connor.
	Laurent Durocher.		Robert A. Forsyth.
			John McDonell. (*c*)

(*a*) Took his seat January 1, 1827.
(*b*) Took his seat November 6, 1826.
(*c*) Took his seat November 16, 1826.

THIRD LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened May 5, 1828, and adjourned July 3. The second session convened September 7, 1829, and adjourned November 5.

OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President.*
JOHN P. SHELDON, SAMUEL SATTERLEE, SENECA ALLEN, *Clerks.*
WILLIAM MELDRUM, *Sergeant-at-arms.*

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown, Chippewa, Crawford, Michilimackinac	Henry R. Schoolcraft (*a*) Robert Irwin, Jr. (*a*)	Oakland	Thomas J. Drake. Stephen V. R. Trowbridge.
Macomb, St. Clair	John Stockton.	Washtenaw	Henry Rumsey.
Monroe	Laurent Durocher. Wolcott Lawrence. Charles Noble.	Wayne	William Brown. Henry Connor. Abraham Edwards. John McDonell.

(*a*) Took his seat May 16, 1828.

FOURTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened May 11, 1830, and adjourned July 31. The second session convened January 4, 1831, and adjourned March 4.

OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President.*
EDMUND A. BRUSH, *Secretary;* WILLIAM MELDRUM, *Sergeant-at-arms.*

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown, Chippewa, Crawford, Michilimackinac	Robert Irwin, Jr. (*a*) Henry R. Schoolcraft.	Oakland	Daniel LeRoy. Thomas J. Drake.
		Washtenaw	James Kingsley.
Macomb, St. Clair	John Stockton.	Wayne	William Brown. William Bartow. John McDonell. Wm. A. Fletcher.
Lenawee, Monroe	Wolcott Lawrence. Abraham Edwards. Laurent Durocher. (*b*)		

(*a*) Not in attendance at second session.
(*b*) Took his seat May 17, 1830.

FIFTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened May 1, 1832, and adjourned June 29. The second session convened January 1, 1833, and adjourned April 23.

OFFICERS.

JOHN MCDONELL, *President.*

EDMUND A. BRUSH, *Secretary;* JAMES T. ALLEN, *Sergeant-at-arms.*

Dist.	County.	Members.	Dist.	County.	Members.
1	Wayne	John McDonell. Joseph W. Torrey. Charles Moran.	6	Cass St. Joseph Kalamazoo	Calvin Britain. (*a*)
2	Macomb St. Clair	Alfred Ashley.	7	Chippewa Michilimackinac	Henry Dodge. (*b*)
3	Oakland	Chas. C. Hascall. Roger Sprague.		Brown Crawford Iowa	Morgan L. Martin.
4	Washtenaw, etc.	James Kingsley. George Renwick.			
5	Monroe Lenawee	Daniel S. Bacon. Laurent Durocher			

(*a*) Took his seat May 8, 1832.
(*b*) Did not appear in either session.

SIXTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened January 7, 1834, and adjourned March 7. Extra session met September 1, 1834, and adjourned September 8. Adjourned session met November 11, 1834, and adjourned December 31. Second regular annual session convened January 12, 1835, and adjourned March 28. Special session met August 17, 1835, and adjourned August 25.

OFFICERS.

JOHN MCDONELL, *President.*

JOHN NORVELL, (*a*) *Secretary;* ELISHA L. ATKINS, *Sergeant-at-arms.*

Dist.	County.	Members.	Dist.	County.	Members.
1	Wayne	John McDonell. Charles Moran. Elon Farnsworth.	6	Cass St. Joseph Kalamazoo	Calvin Britain. (*b*)
2	Macomb St. Clair	John Stockton.	7	Brown Chippewa Crawford Iowa Michilimackinac	James Duane Doty. Morgan Lewis Martin. (*c*)
3	Oakland	Chas. C. Hascall. Samuel Satterlee.			
4	Washtenaw, etc.	George Renwick. Abel Millington.			
5	Monroe Lenawee	Daniel S. Bacon. Laurent Durocher			

(*a*) Charles W. Whipple succeeded Mr. Norvell at second session.
(*b*) Took his seat January 13, 1834.
(*c*) Elected president of the second annual session.

Counties.	1900.	1894.	1890.	1884.	1880.	1874.
Alcona	5,691	5,418	5,409	4,028	(a)3,107	1,214
Alger	5,868	1,385	1,238	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	38,812	39,189	38,961	38,666	37,815	32,381
Alpena	18,254	17,717	15,581	12,683	8,789	4,807
Antrim	16,568	12,427	10,413	8,761	5,237	3,240
Arenac	9,821	6,943	5,683	4,027	.....	.....
Baraga	4,320	4,232	3,036	3,039	1,804	.....
Barry	22,514	23,699	23,783	24,102	25,317	22,051
Bay	62,378	61,304	56,412	51,221	38,081	24,832
Benzie	9,685	8,063	5,237	4,389	3,433	2,663
Berrien	49,165	45,635	41,285	37,776	(b)36,785	35,029
Branch	27,811	26,207	26,791	27,661	27,941	25,726
Calhoun	49,315	47,472	43,501	41,585	38,452	35,655
Cass	20,876	21,176	20,953	21,202	22,009	20,525
Charlevoix	13,956	(c) 10,925	9,686	9,275	5,115	2,360
Cheboygan	15,516	13,900	11,986	9,946	6,524	3,070
Chippewa	21,338	15,322	12,019	8,422	5,248	2,170
Clare	8,360	7,976	7,558	5,549	4,187	1,354
Clinton	25,136	26,262	26,509	27,135	28,100	23,661
Crawford	2,943	2,710	2,962	2,389	1,159	.....
Delta	23,881	19,262	15,330	9,992	6,812	4,741
Dickinson	17,890	14,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eaton	31,668	32,618	32,094	31,802	31,225	26,907
Emmet	15,931	10,382	8,756	7,994	6,639	1,272
Genesee	41,804	40,553	39,430	38,776	39,220	34,568
Gladwin	6,564	4,900	4,208	1,539	1,127	.....
Gogebic	16,738	14,083	13,166	.....	.....	.....
G'd Traverse	20,479	17,515	13,355	12,092	8,422	5,349
Gratiot	29,889	28,776	28,668	25,049	21,936	13,886
Hillsdale	29,865	30,272	30,660	31,686	32,723	31,566
Houghton	66,063	44,175	35,389	26,146	22,473	19,030
Huron	34,162	32,256	28,545	24,521	20,089	11,964
Ingham	39,818	39,689	37,666	34,939	33,676	29,193
Ionia	34,329	34,820	32,801	32,559	33,872	28,376
Iosco	10,246	12,340	15,224	10,602	6,873	4,782
Iron	8,990	5,293	4,432	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	22,784	21,439	18,784	16,011	12,159	6,059
Isle Royal	.....	.....	135	.....	55	.....
Jackson	48,222	46,535	45,031	45,232	42,031	37 988
Kalamazoo	44,310	42,056	39,273	35,281	34,342	32,284

(a) Population as returned by townships, 3,574.
(b) As published in the compendium of the Tenth U. S. Census, but 1,230 greater than the footings of township and city totals.
(c) Population increased to 11,665, see note to Manitou county, page 170.

BY COUNTIES, 1837–1900.

1870.	1864.	1860.	1854.	1850.	1845.	1840.	1837.
766	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32,105	18,835	16,087	7,786	5,125	3,006	1,783	1,469
2,756	674	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,895	382	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22,200	14,441	13,858	7,789	5,072	2,639	1,078	512
15,900	5,517	3,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35,104	25,704	22,378	13,595	11,417	7,929	5,011	4,863
26,227	22,458	20,981	15,686	12,472	9,070	5,715	4,016
36,571	30,770	29,564	22,517	19,162	15,769	10,599	7,959
21,096	17,666	17,721	12,411	10,907	8,078	5,710	5,296
1,724	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,197	483	517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,690	1,229	1,603	1,933	898	1,017	534	366
366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22,851	14,646	13,916	8,030	5,102	3,010	1,614	529
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,441	561	1,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,163	16,497	16,476	10,940	7,058	4,613	2,379	913
1,211	1,325	1,149	4,970	.....	.....	.....	.....
33,895	22,047	22,498	15,629	12,031	9,262	4,268	2,754
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,443	2,026	1,286	900	.....	.....	.....	.....
11,808	5,739	4,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31,688	27,448	25,675	19,151	16,159	11,111	7,240	4,749
13,882	8,224	9,234	2,868	708	.....	.....	.....
9,048	3,962	3,165	702	210	.....	.....	.....
25,268	17,118	17,435	11,192	8,631	5,268	2,498	822
27,675	17,984	16,682	10,714	7,597	5,102	1,923	1,028
3,175	395	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,113	1,844	1,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36,040	25,856	26,671	21,720	19,431	15,925	13,130	8,693
32,065	25.841	24,646	16,749	13,179	10,192	7,380	6,367

POPULATION OF MICHIGAN.—Concluded.

Counties.	1900.	1894.	1890.	1884.	1880.	1874.
Kalkaska	7,133	5,640	5,160	4,493	2,937	1,259
Kent	129,714	121,938	109,922	84,600	73,253	62,671
Keweenaw	3,217	2,805	2,894	4,667	4,270	5,415
Lake	4,957	5,897	6,505	7,539	3,233	1,813
Lapeer	27,641	28,879	29,213	30,057	30,138	25,140
Leelanau	10,556	(a) 9,395	7,944	7,128	6,253	5,031
Lenawee	48,406	48,541	48,448	49,584	48,343	46,084
Livingston	19,664	20,437	20,858	21,568	22,251	20,329
Luce	2,983	2,348	2,455	.....	.....	.....
Mackinac	7,703	7,237	7,830	5,171	2,902	1,496
Macomb	33,244	32,387	31,813	31,293	31,927	28,305
Manistee	27,856	26,114	24,230	19,875	12,532	8,471
Manitou	.....	(b) 918	860	1,198	1,334	657
Marquette	41,239	38,008	39,521	31,397	25,394	21,946
Mason	18,885	18,422	16,385	13,221	10,065	5,361
Mecosta	20,693	20,729	19,697	20,597	13,973	9,132
Menominee	27,046	23,740	33,639	19,120	11,987	3,490
Midland	14,439	13,218	10,657	8,776	6,893	5,306
Missaukee	9,308	6,955	5,048	3,386	1,553	606
Monroe	32,754	33,181	32,337	33,353	33,624	30,111
Montcalm	32,754	34,158	32,637	35,356	33,148	20,815
Montmorency	3,234	2,438	1,487	845	.....	.....
Muskegon	37,036	37,324	40,013	37,554	29,586	19,375
Newaygo	17,673	19,125	20,476	18,996	14,688	8,758
Oakland	44,792	42,676	41,245	41,100	41,537	38,082
Oceana	16,644	16,599	15,698	14,519	11,699	8,360
Ogemaw	7,765	5,638	5,583	3,637	1,914	.....
Ontonagon	6,197	6,873	3,756	4,836	2,565	2,406
Osceola	17,859	16,475	14,630	14,001	10,777	6,216
Oscoda	1,468	1,806	1,904	1,374	467	.....
Otsego	6,175	4,794	4,272	3,906	1,974	.....
Ottawa	39,667	39,083	35,358	36,225	33,126	29,929
Presque Isle	8,821	5,911	4,687	4,064	3,113	1,615
Roscommon	1,787	1,657	2,033	2,588	1,459	.....
Saginaw	81,222	81,847	82,273	74,795	59,095	48,409
Sanilac	35,055	33,945	32,589	29,583	26,341	16,292
Schoolcraft	7,889	7,127	5,818	3,846	1,575	1,294
Shiawassee	33,866	32,854	30,952	28,078	27,059	21,773
St. Clair	55,228	54,321	52,105	46,783	46,197	40,688
St. Joseph	23,889	25,087	25,356	26,277	26,626	25,906
Tuscola	35,890	34,412	32,508	30,726	25,738	16,998
Van Buren	33,274	31,059	30,541	30,341	30,807	29,156
Washtenaw	47,761	43,509	42,210	41,694	41,848	38,723
Wayne	348,793	292,461	257,114	188,966	166,444	144,903
Wexford	16,845	14,047	11,278	10,518	6,815	3,011
Totals	2,420,982	2,241,641	2,093,889	1,853,658	1,636,937	1,334,031

(a) Population increased to 9,572; see note to Manitou county.
(b) Disorganized by an act entitled "An act to repeal special act No. 92, approved Feb. 12, 1855, entitled 'An act to organize the county of Manitou,' and to attach the territory comprising said county to the counties of Charlevoix and Leelanau, and to apportion the property and debts of said county of Manitou," approved April 4, 1895. The population of Manitou county was divided as follows: Charlevoix, 740; Leelanau, 177.

POPULATION OF MICHIGAN.—Concluded.

1870.	1864.	1860.	1854.	1850.	1845.	1840.	1837.
424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,410	33,447	30,716	17,786	12,016	6,153	2,587	2,022
4,206	5,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21,342	15,202	14,754	9,656	7,029	5,314	4,265	2,813
4,577	2,389	2,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45,601	40,199	38,112	30,941	26,372	22,923	17,889	14,868
19,335	16,160	16,851	14,141	13,485	10,789	7,430	5,029
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,715	1,317	1,938	1,639	(c) 3,598	1,666	923	664
22,619	21,803	22,843	18,023	15,530	13,509	9,716	8,892
6,074	1,671	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
891	.....	1,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14,278	3,724	2,821	.....	136	.....	.....	.....
3,266	846	831	.....	93	.....	.....	.....
5,645	1,382	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,895	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,283	1,251	787	.....	65	.....	.....	.....
130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27,475	22,221	21,593	18,030	14,698	13,861	9,922	10,611
13,641	5,629	3,968	2,056	891	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14,892	5,590	3,947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,292	3,482	2,760	978	510	.....	.....	.....
40,906	33,625	38,261	31,757	31,270	30,288	23,646	20,163
7,222	2,373	1,816	.....	300	.....	496	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,846	5,408	4,568	3,624	389	.....	.....	.....
2,104	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26,650	15,056	13,215	7,293	5,587	1,438	208	628
355	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39,098	19,683	12,693	1,051	2,609	1,218	892	920
14,565	8,853	7,599	3,521	2,112	.....	.....	.....
799	.....	78	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
20,822	13,514	12,349	7,411	5,230	3,929	2,103	1,184
36,759	27,591	26,604	16,825	10,420	8,375	4,606	3,673
26,272	22,559	21,262	15,021	12,725	10,097	7,068	6,337
13,715	6,983	4,886	1,503	291	.....	.....	.....
28,835	17,820	15,224	7,720	5,800	1,704	1,910	1,262
41,440	34,048	35,686	28,554	28,567	26,979	23,571	21,817
119,068	83,292	75,547	64,709	42,756	32,287	24,173	23,400
650	(d) 1,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,184,282	803,661	749,113	507,521	397,654	302,521	212,267	(e) 174,619

(c) Population of Michilimackinac and twenty-three unorganized counties.
(d) Unorganized counties.
(e) Exclusive of colored population, 379, and Indians taxed, 27.
NOTE.—Population of Michigan territory—1810-34: In 1810, 4,762; 1820, 8,927; 1830, 31,639; 1834, 87,278.

FORMER LEGISLATURES.

No.	Time of meeting.	Adjournment.	Length of session. Days.	Laws enacted.	Joint and concurrent resolutions.	Total membership. Sen.	Rep.	Politics. Dem.	Whig
1	1835, Nov. 2.	Nov. 14.....	13	9	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
	1836, Feb. 1.	March 28....	57	90		....	(a) 50	.....	.....
	1836, July 11.	July 26.....	16	33					
2	1837, Jan. 2.	March 22....	80	111	16	16	.....	.....	.....
	1837, June 12	June 22.....	11	19	3	....	50	.....	.....
	1837, Nov. 9.	Dec. 30.....	52	14	5				
3	1838, Jan. 1.	April 6.....	96	126	23	16	.....	.....	.....
						....	50	.....	.....
4	1839, Jan. 7.	April 20.....	104	117	35	17	.....	.....	.....
						....	(b) 52	.....	.....
5	1840, Jan. 6.	April 1.....	87	127	27	17	.....	.....	.....
						....	52	.....	.....
6	1841, Jan. 4.	April 13.....	100	90	30	17	.....	.....	.....
						....	52	.....	.....
7	1842, Jan. 3.	Feb. 17.....	46	89	42	18	.....	.....	.....
						....	(c) 53	.....	.....
8	1843, Jan. 2.	March 9	67	98	25	18	.....	.....	.....
						....	53	.....	.....
9	1844, Jan. 1.	March 12 ...	72	96	34	18	.....	18	.....
						....	53	47	6
10	1845, Jan. 6.	March 24 ...	78	115	30	18	.....	.....	.....
						....	53	.....	.....
11	1846, Jan. 5.	May 18.....	134	160	30	18	.....	.....	.....
						....	53	.....	.....
12	1847, Jan. 4.	March 17 ...	73	110	38	22	.....	.....	.....
						....	(d) 66	.....	.....
13	1848, Jan. 3.	April 3.....	92	295	52	22	.....	.....	.....
						....	66	.....	.....
14	1849, Jan. 1.	April 2.....	92	267	41	22	.....	.....	.....
						....	66	.....	.....
15	1850, Jan. 7.	April 2.....	86	346	33	22	.....	18	4
						....	66	40	23
16	1851, Feb. 5.	April 5	60	157	18	22	.....	16	6
	1851, June 9.	June 28.....	20	38	1	.....	(e) 68	40	23
		Legislatures under Constitution of 1850.							
17	1853, Jan. 5.	Feb. 14.....	41	97	25	(f) 32	.....	25	7
						.....	(f) 71	52	19
									Rep.
18	1857, Jan. 3.	Feb. 13.....	42	174	32	32	.....	7	25
						.....	72	24	48
19	1857, Jan. 7.	Feb. 17.....	42	195	31	32	.....	3	29
	1858, Jan. 12.	Feb. 4.....	16	32	10	.....	(g) 80	17	63
20	1859, Jan. 5.	Feb. 16.....	43	263	29	32	.....	8	24
						.....	81	25	55
21	1861, Jan. 2.	March 16....	74	265	19	32	.....	2	30
	1861, May 2..	May 10.....	4	10	2				
	1862, Jan. 2.	Jan. 20.....	19	26	16	.....	83	10	70

(a) See constitution of 1835, schedule, Sec. 11. The house admitted a member from Allegan, which made 50.
(b) See act 82, laws of '38.
(c) See act 61, laws of '41.
(d) See act 25, laws of '46.
(e) The house of '51 admitted members from Tuscola and Montcalm, making 68.
(f) The number of senators is fixed by Sec. 2, Art. IV, of the constitution of 1850. For number of representatives see act 167, laws of '51 (extra session).
(g) See act 104, laws of '55.

LEGISLATURES UNDER CONSTITUTION OF 1850.—Concluded.

No.	Time of meeting.	Adjournment.	Length of session. Days.	Laws enacted.	Joint and concurrent resolutions.	Total membership. Sen.	Rep.	Politics. Dem. and Union.	Rep.
22	1863, Jan. 7.	March 23....	76	243	26	32	.....	14	18
	1864, Jan. 19.	Feb. 6.....	19	71	9	.....	(a)100	(b) 39	(b) 60
23	1865, Jan. 4.	March 23...	79	365	58	32	.....	11	21
						.....	100	27	73
								Dem.	
24	1867, Jan. 2.	March 28....	86	520	47	32	.....	2	30
						.....	100	21	79
25	1869, Jan. 6.	April 5.....	90	486	56	32	.....	5	27
	1870, July 27.	August 10..	15	8	4	.....	100	25	75
26	1871, Jan. 4.	April 18.....	105	494	52	32	.....	5	27
	1872, Mar. 13.	April 11.....	(c) 30	64	14	.....	100	29	71
	1872, Apr. 13.	May 24.....	(d) 42						
27	1873, Jan. 1.	May 1.....	121	396	43	32	.....	1	31
	1874, Mar. 3.	March 26....	24	7	11	.....	100	5	95
28	1875, Jan. 6.	May 4.....	119	400	48	32	.....	15	17
						.....	100	46	54
29	1877, Jan. 3.	May 22.....	140	364	49	32	.....	9	23
						.....	100	25	75
								D. & N.	
30	1879, Jan. 1.	May 31.....	151	408	53	32	.....	9	23
						.....	100	35	65
31	1881, Jan. 5.	June 11.....	158	432	43	32	.....	2	30
	1882, Feb. 23.	March 14....	20	48	5	.....	100	(e) 14	86
32	1883, Jan. 3.	June 9.....	158	341	28	32	.....	(f) 13	19
						.....	100	(ef) 38	62
33	1885, Jan. 7.	June 20.....	165	399	42	32	.....	(f) 14	18
						.....	100	(ef) 48	52
34	1887, Jan. 5.	June 29.....	176	565	36	32	.....	(g) 10	22
						.....	(h) 99	(hi) 37	63
35	1889, Jan. 2.	July 3.....	183	484	42	32	.....	8	24
						.....	100	30	70
36	1891, Jan. 7.	July 3.....	178	400	24	32	.....	17	(j) 15
	1892, Aug. 5.	Aug. 8.....	4			.....	100	98	(k) 41
37	1893, Jan. 4.	May 29.....	146	422	67	(l) 32	.....	9	22
						.....	(m)100	28	69
38	1895, Jan. 2.	May 31.....	150	469	33	32	.....	.....	32
						.....	100	1	99
39	1897, Jan. 6.	May 31.....	146	497	37	32	.....	(n) 6	26
	1898, Mar. 22.	April 13.....	23	8	3	32	100	(n) 19	81
40	1899, Jan. 4.	June 24.....	171	463	37	32	.....	5	27
						.....	100	8	92
	1899, Dec. 18.	Jan. 6.....	19	7	2	32	.....	5	27
						.....	100	8	92
	1900, Oct. 10.	Oct. 15.....	6	6	2	32	100	5	27
								8	92
	1900, Dec. 12.	Dec. 22.....	11	.....	.....	32	100	5	27
								8	92

(a) Act 116, laws of '61, having raised the number of representatives to the constitutional limit, it has remained so ever since.
(b) No election of representatives in Oakland county, tie vote.
(c) The extra session was continued beyond the constitutional limit of 20 days to enable the senators to go home and return before organizing as a court of impeachment.
(d) Session of the senate as a court of impeachment.
(e) One independent.
(f) Democrat, fusion and greenback.
(g) Greenback and republican, 1; labor and fusionist, 1; labor and republican, 1.
(h) Member from first district died before taking his seat.
(i) Labor republicans, 4; labor and fusionist, 3; greenback and labor, 1; labor, greenback and republican, 1.
(j) Three patrons of industry.
(k) Four patrons of industry and 3 industrial.
(l) One democrat and populist.
(m) Three populists.
(n) Composed democrats, populists and silverites.

NOTE.—The political complexion of the earlier legislatures was ascertained as nearly as is possible by searching the files of the newspapers, of which, however, 1850 was the earliest obtainable. D. & N., Democrat and National.

FORMER OFFICIALS OF MICHIGAN.

FRENCH-CANADIAN GOVERNORS.

No.	Name.	Title.	Year.
1	M. Chauvin Commander de Chastes and M. de Monts		1603-12
2	Samuel de Champlain with Prince de Conde as acting governor		1612-19
3	Admiral Montmorenci, acting governor		1619-29
4	Samuel de Champlain (*a*)	Lieut.Gen. and Viceroy	1633 1635
5	Marc Antonie de Bras-de-Fer de Chateau-fort	Lieut.Gen. and Viceroy	1636
6	Charles Huault de Montmagny	Gov. and Lieut. Gen.	1636-47
7	Louis D'Ailleboust de Coulonges	Governor	1648-51
8	Jean de Lauson	Governor	1651-55
9	Charles de Lauson-Charneys (*b*)	Governor	1656-57
10	Chevalier Louis D'Ailleboust de Coulonges (*c*)	Governor	1657-58
11	Pierre de Voyer Viscount D'Argenson	Governor	1658-61
12	Pierre du Bois, Baron D'Avangour	Governor	1661-63
13	Chevalier-Augustin de Saffrey-Mesy	Governor	1663-65
14	Alexandre de Preuville, Marquis de Tracey	Viceroy	1663
15	Chevalier Daniel de Remi-de-Courcelles	Gov. and Lieut. Gen.	1665-72
16	Louis de Buade, Count de Palluanet de Frontenac	Governor	1672-82
17	Antoine Joseph Le Febvre de la Barre	Governor	1682-85
18	Jacques Rene de Brisay, Marquis de Denonville	Governor	1685-89
19	Louis de Buade, Count de Palluan de Frontenac (*d*)	Governor	1689 98
20	Chevalier Louis Hector de Callieres	Governor	1698 1702
21	Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de Vaudreuil	Governor	1703
22	Charles LeMoyne, Baron de Longueuil	Governor	1725
23	Charles Marquis de Beauharnois	Governor	1726-47
24	Rolland Michel Barrin, Count de la Galissonniere	Governor	1747-49
25	Jacques Pierre de Taffanell, Marquis de la Jonquiere	Governor	1749-52
26	Charles LeMoyne, Baron de Longueuil (*e*)	Governor	1752
27	The Marquis Duquesne de Menneville	Governor	1752-55
28	Pierre Francois, Marquis de Vaudreuil Cavagnal	Governor	1755-60

(*a*) The English held possession of Canada from 1629 to 1632.
(*b*) Son of No. 8. (*c*) Same as No. 7. (*d*) Same as No. 16. (*e*) Same as No. 22.

BRITISH-CANADIAN GOVERNORS.

No.	Name.	Title.	Year.
1	Sir Jeffery Amherst	Maj. Gen. and Commander-in-Chief	1760–63
2	Sir James Murray	Governor of Quebec	1763–66
3	Palinus Emelius Irvine	President of Elective Council for 3 months.	1766
4	Brigadier General Guy Carleton	Lieut. Gov. and Commander-in-Chief	1766–70
5	Hector Theophilus Cramahe	Acting Governor	1770–74
6	Major General Guy Carleton (*a*)	Governor General	1774–78
7	Sir Frederick Haldimand	Governor General	1778–84
8	Henry Hamilton (*b*)	Lieutenant Governor	1784
9	Colonel Henry Hope	President of Council	1785
10	Guy Carleton as (Lord Dorchester)(*c*)	Governor General	1785
11	John Graves Simcoe	Lieut. Governor of U. P. Canada	1792

(*a*) Same as No. 4.
(*b*) Captured at Vincennes, Ind., February 24, 1778, by General George Rogers Clarke, U. S. A.
(*c*) Same as Nos. 4 and 6.

GOVERNORS OF THE NORTHWEST TERRITORY. (*d*)

No.	Name.	Title.	Year.
1	General Arthur St. Clair	Governor	1787 to 1800
2	Winthrop Sargent	Secretary and acting Governor	1796

(*d*) Ordinance of 1787 made Michigan part of the Northwest Territory.

GOVERNOR OF INDIANA TERRITORY.

No.	Name.	Title.	Year.
1	General William Henry Harrison	Governor	1800 to 1805

GOVERNORS OF MICHIGAN TERRITORY.

No.	Governor.	Date of appointment.
1	General William Hull, Governor	March 1, 1805.
	Stanley Griswold, Secretary and Acting Governor	1806.
2	General William Hull, Governor	April 1, 1808.
3	General William Hull, Governor (*a*) (*b*)	January 12, 1811.
	Reuben Atwatter, Acting Governor	1811–12.
4	General Lewis Cass, Governor	October 29, 1813.
5	General Lewis Cass, Governor	January 21, 1817.
	William Woodbridge, Secretary and Acting Governor	August 17, 1818.
6	General Lewis Cass, Governor	January 24, 1820.
	William Woodbridge, Secretary and Acting Governor	August 8, 1820; Sept. 18, 1821.
7	General Lewis Cass, Governor	Dec. 20, 1822.
	William Woodbridge, Secretary and Acting Governor	Sept. 29, 1823; May 28, 1825.
8	General Lewis Cass, Governor	Dec. 22, 1825.
	William Woodbridge, Secretary and Acting Governor	August 31, 1826; October 3, 1826; July 25, 1827.
9	General Lewis Cass, Governor	Dec. 24, 1828.
	James Witherell, Secretary and Acting Governor	January 1, 1830, to April 2. 1830.
	General John T. Mason, Secretary and Acting Governor	Sept. 24, 1830, to Oct. 4, 1830; Apr. 4 to May 27, 1831.
	Stevens Thompson Mason, Sec'y and Acting Governor (*c*)	Aug. 1, 1831, to Sept. 17. 1831.
10	George B. Porter, Governor (*d*)	Aug. 6, 1831.
	Stevens Thompson Mason, Sec'y and Acting Governor	Oct. 30, 1831, to June 11, 1832; May 23, to July 14, 1833; Aug. 13, to Aug. 28, 1833; Sept. 5 to Dec. 14, 1833; Feb. 1, to Feb. 7, 1834.
11	Stevens Thompson Mason, *ex officio* Governor as Secretary of Territory (*e*)	July 6, 1834.
	Charles Shaler (*f*)	August 29, 1835.
	John S. Horner, Secretary and Acting Governor (*g*)	Sept. 8, 1835.

(*a*) Court martialed at Albany, January 3, 1814, for his surrender of Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812, and sentenced to be shot. Sentence remitted.

(*b*) Hull's appointment would have expired in 1814. The territorial records were destroyed by the British at the capture of Detroit, so that we have no official data on that point.

(*c*) On the resignation of General Cass, Aug. 1, 1831, who was appointed Secretary of War by President Jackson, July, 1831.

(*d*) Died July 6, 1834.

(*e*) Henry D. Gilpin was appointed governor by President Jackson, November 5, 1834, but the nomination was rejected. No other appointment was made for the office, while Michigan was a territory.

(*f*) To supersede Mason as secretary, but the appointment was declined.

(*g*) Vice Shaler, resigned. Appointed secretary of Wisconsin territory by President Jackson, May 6, 1836.

SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, LANSING.
Main Building.

GOVERNORS OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

No.	Governors.	Date of Inauguration.
	Under the Constitution of 1835.	
1	Stevens Thompson Mason, Governor	Nov. 3, 1835.
2	Stevens Thompson Mason, Governor	January 1, 1838.
	Edward Mundy, Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor (*a*)	April 13 to June 12,1838; Sept.19 to Dec. 9. 1838.
3	William Woodbridge, Governor (*b*)	January 7, 1840.
	James Wright Gordon, Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor	Feb. 24, 1841.
4	John S. Barry, Governor	January 3, 1842.
5	John S. Barry, Governor	January 1, 1844.
6	Alpheus Felch, Governor (*c*)	January 5, 1846.
	William L. Greenly, Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor	March 4, 1847.
7	Epaphroditus Ransom, Governor	January 3, 1848.
8	John S. Barry, Governor	January 7, 1850.
	Under the Constitution of 1850.	
9	Robert McClelland, Governor	January 1, 1851.
10	Robert McClelland, Governor (*d*)	January 5, 1853.
	Andrew Parsons, Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor	March 8, 1853.
11	Kinsley S. Bingham, Governor	January 3, 1855.
12	Kinsley S. Bingham, Governor	January 7, 1857.
13	Moses Wisner, Governor	January 5, 1859.
14	Austin Blair, Governor	January 2, 1861.
15	Austin Blair, Governor	January 7, 1863.
16	Henry H. Crapo, Governor	January 4, 1865.
17	Henry H. Crapo, Governor	January 2, 1867.
18	Henry P. Baldwin, Governor	January 6, 1869.
19	Henry P. Baldwin, Governor	January 4, 1871.
20	John J. Bagley, Governor	January 1, 1873.
21	John J. Bagley, Governor	January 6, 1875.
22	Charles M. Croswell, Governor	January 3, 1877.
23	Charles M. Croswell, Governor	January 1, 1879.
24	David H. Jerome, Governor	January 1, 1881.
25	Josiah W. Begole, Governor	January 1, 1883.
26	Russell A. Alger, Governor	January 1, 1885.
27	Cyrus G. Luce, Governor	January 1, 1887.
28	Cyrus G. Luce, Governor	January 1, 1889.
29	Edwin B. Winans, Governor	January 1, 1891.
30	John T. Rich, Governor	January 1, 1893.
31	John T. Rich, Governor	January 1, 1895.
32	Hazen S. Pingree, Governor	January 1, 1897.
33	Hazen S. Pingree, Governor	January 1, 1899.

(*a*) During the absence of the governor.
(*b*) Resigned Feb. 23, 1841. Elected senator Feb. 3, 1841.
(*c*) Resigned March 3, 1847. Elected United States senator Feb. 2, 1847.
(*d*) Resigned March 7, 1853. Appointed Secretary of the Interior by President Pierce.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.

Appointed.	
Edward Mundy	1835–1840
Jas. Wright Gordon (*a*)	1840–Feb. 24, 1841
Thomas J. Drake (acting)	1841–1842
Origen D. Richardson	1842–1846
William L Greenly (*a*)	1846–Mar. 4, 1847
Charles P. Bush (acting)	1847–1848
William M. Fenton	1848–1852

Elected.	
Calvin Britain	1852–1853
Andrew Parsons (*a*)	1853–Mar. 8, 1853
George R. Griswold (acting)	1853–1854
George A. Coe	1855–1858
Edmund B. Fairfield	1859–1860
James Birney	1861–April 3, 1861
Jos. R. Williams (acting)	1861–1862
Henry T. Backus (acting)	1862–1862

Elected.	
Charles S. May	1863–1864
Ebenezer O. Grosvenor	1865–1866
Dwight May	1867–1868
Morgan Bates	1869–1872
Henry H. Holt	1873–1876
Alonzo Sessions	1877–1880
Moreau S. Crosby	1881–1884
Archibald Buttars	1885–1886
James H. McDonald (*b*)	1887–1889
William Ball (acting)	1889–1890
John Strong	1891–1892
J. Wight Giddings	1893–1894
Alfred Milnes (c)	1894–1895
Jos. R. McLaughlin (acting)	1895–1895
Thomas B. Dunstan	1897–1898
Orrin W. Robinson	1899–1900

SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Appointed.	
Kintzing Pritchett	Nov. 13, 1835–1838
Randolph Manning	Feb. 6, 1838–1840
Thomas Rowland	Feb. 6, 1840–1842
Robert P. Eldredge	Feb. 2, 1842–1846
Gideon O. Whittemore, Jan.	28, 1846–1848
George W. Peck	Feb. 4, 1848–1850
George Redfield	Feb. 16, 1850–1850
Charles H. Taylor	April 11, 1850–1850

Elected.	
Charles H. Taylor	1851–1852
William Graves	1853–1854
John McKinney	1855–1858
Nelson G. Isbell	1859–1860

Elected.	
James B. Porter	1861–1866
Oliver L. Spaulding	1867–1870
Daniel Striker	1871–1874
Ebenezer G. D. Holden	1875–1878
William Jenny	1879–1882
Harry A. Conant	1883–1886
Gilbert R. Osmun	1887–1890
Daniel E. Soper (*d*)	1891–1892
Robert R. Blacker (*e*)	–1892
John W. Jochim (*f*)	1893–1894
Washington Gardner (*g*)	1894–1896
Washington Gardner	1897–1898
Justus S. Stearns	1899–1900

STATE TREASURERS.

Appointed.	
Henry Howard	Mar. 1, 1836–1839
Peter Desnoyers	April 27, 1839–1840
Robert Stuart	Jan. 23, 1840–1841
George W. Germain	Jan. 1841–1842
John J. Adam	Jan. 13, 1842–1845
George Redfield	May 24, 1845–1846
George B. Cooper	Mar. 17, 1846–1850
Bernard C. Whittemore	Mar.13, 1850–1850

Elected.	
Bernard C. Whittemore	1851–1854
Silas M. Holmes	1855–1858

Elected.	
John McKinney	1859–1860
John Owen	1861–1866
Ebenezer O. Grosvenor	1867–1870
Victor P. Collier	1871–1874
William B. McCreery	1875–1878
Benjamin D. Pritchard	1879–1882
Edward H. Butler	1883–1886
George L. Maltz	1887–1890
Frederick Braastad	1891–1892
Joseph F. Hambitzer (*h*)	1893–1894
James M. Wilkinson (*i*)	1894–1896
George A. Steel	1897–1900

AUDITORS GENERAL.

Appointed.	
Robert Abbott	Feb. 25, 1836–1839
Henry Howard	May 1, 1839–1840
Erotus P. Hastings	Jan. 1, 1840–1842
Alpheus Felch	Feb. 1842–1842
Henry L. Whipple	Apr. 4, 1842–1842
Chas. G. Hammond	Apr. 13, 1842–1845
John J. Adam	May 24, 1845–1846
Digby V. Bell	Jan. 28, 1846–1848
John J. Adam	May 9, 1848–1850

Elected.	
John Swegles, Jr	1851–1854

Elected.	
Whitney Jones	1855–1858
Daniel L. Case	1859–1860
Langford G. Berry	1861–1862
Emil Anneke	1863–1866
William Humphrey	1867–1874
Ralph Ely	1875–1878
W. Irving Latimer	1879–1882
William C. Stevens	1883–1886
Henry A. Aplin	1887–1890
George W. Stone	1891–1892
Stanley W. Turner	1893–1896
Roscoe D. Dix	1897–1900

(*a*) Acting governor subsequently.
(*b*) Killed in railroad accident, January 19, 1889.
(*c*) Elected member of fifty-fourth congress April 1, 1895. Resigned office of lieutenant governor, May 31, 1895.
(*d*) Resigned December 19, 1891.
(*e*) Appointed December 24, 1891.
(*f*) Removed March 20, 1894.
(*g*) Appointed March 20, 1894.
(*h*) Removed March 20, 1894.
(*i*) Appointed March 20, 1894.

COMMISSIONERS OF STATE LAND OFFICE.

Appointed.

Digby V. Bell.....Feb. 2, 1844–1846
Abiel Silver.....Feb. 16, 1846–1850
Porter Kibbee.....April 2, 1850–1850

Elected.

Porter Kibbee.....1851–1854
Seymour B. Treadwell.....1855–1858
James W. Sanborn.....1859–1860
Samuel S. Lacey.....1861–1864
Cyrus Hewitt.....1865–1866
Benjamin D. Pritchard.....1867–1870

Elected.

Charles A. Edmunds.....1871–1872
Leverett A. Clapp.....1873–1876
Benjamin F. Partridge.....1877–1878
James M. Neasmith.....1879–1882
Minor C. Newell.....1883–1886
Roscoe D. Dix.....1887–1890
George T. Shafer.....1891–1892
John G. Berry (*a*).....1893–1894
William A. French (*b*).....1894–1896
William A. French.....1897–1900

ATTORNEYS GENERAL.

Appointed.

Daniel LeRoy.....July 18, 1836–1837
Peter Morey.....Mar. 21, 1837–1841
Zephaniah Platt.....Mar. 4, 1841–1843
Elon Farnsworth.....Mar. 9, 1843–1845
Henry N. Walker.....Mar. 24, 1845–1847
Edward Mundy.....Mar. 12, 1847–1848
Geo. V. N. Lothrop.....Apr. 3, 1848–1850

Elected.

William Hale.....1851–1854
Jacob M. Howard.....1855–1860
Charles Upson.....1861–1864
Albert Williams.....1865–1866

Elected.

William L. Stoughton.....1867–1868
Dwight May.....1869–1872
Byron D. Ball (*c*).....1873–1874
Isaac Marston.....April 1, 1874–1874
Andrew J. Smith.....1875–1876
Otto Kirchner.....1877–1880
Jacob J. Van Riper.....1881–1884
Moses Taggart.....1885–1888
Stephen V. R. Trowbridge (*d*).....1889–1890
Benjamin W. Huston, Mar. 25, 1890–1890
Adolphus A. Ellis.....1891–1894
Fred A. Maynard.....1895–1898
Horace M. Oren.....1899–1900

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Appointed.

John D. Pierce.....July 26, 1836–1841
Franklin Sawyer, Jr.....Apr. 8, 1841–1843
Oliver C. Comstock.....May 8, 1843–1845
Ira Mayhew.....Apr. 17, 1845–1849
Francis W. Shearman, Mar. 28, 1849–1850

Elected.

Francis W. Shearman.....1851–1854
Ira Mayhew.....1855–1858
John M. Gregory.....1859–1864
Oramel Hosford.....1865–1872

Elected.

Daniel B. Briggs.....1873–1876
Horace S. Tarbell (*e*).....1877–1878
Cornelius A. Gower (*f*) Sept. 3, 1878–1881
Varnum B. Cochran (*g*).....1881–1883
Herschel R. Gass (*h*).....1883–1885
Theodore Nelson (*i*).....1885–1886
Joseph Estabrook.....1887–1890
Ferris S. Fitch.....1891–1892
Henry R. Pattengill.....1893–1896
Jason E. Hammond.....1897–1900

(*a*) Removed March 20, 1894.
(*b*) Appointed March 20, 1894.
(*c*) Resigned April 1, 1874. Isaac Marston appointed to fill vacancy.
(*d*) Resigned March 25, 1890. Benjamin W. Huston appointed to fill vacancy.
(*e*) Resigned August 31, 1878. Cornelius A. Gower appointed to fill vacancy, and elected in November, 1880, for the full term of two years.
(*f*) Resigned May 10, 1881. Varnum B. Cochran appointed to fill vacancy.
(*g*) Elected in November, 1882, for the full term of two years. Resigned February 21, 1883. Herschel R. Gass appointed to fill vacancy, and elected in November, 1884, for the full term of two years.
(*h*) Appointed to fill vacancy February 21, 1883. Elected for two years in November, 1884. Resigned April 2, 1885.
(*i*) Appointed to fill vacancy April 15, 1885.

MEMBERS OF STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. (a)

Name.	Date of appointment.	Term of office.	Remarks.
Samuel Newberry	March 30, 1849	3 years	Resigned Mar. 22, 1850.
Samuel Barstow	March 30, 1849	2 years.	
Randolph Manning	March 30, 1849	1 year.	
Isaac E. Crary	March 29, 1850	Until March 20, '52	Vice Sam'l Newberry.
George N. Skinner	March 29, 1850	3 years	Died during term of office.
Elias M. Skinner	April 19, 1850	Until close of Sess. Leg.'51.	
Consider A. Stacy	April 2, 1851	3 years.	
Chauncey Joslin	April 2, 1851	Until March 28, '53	Vice Geo. N. Skinner.
	Date of Election.		
Isaac E. Crary	Nov. 2, 1852	6 years	Died during term of office.
Gideon O. Whittemore	Nov. 2, 1852	4 years	Resigned Mar. 28, 1856.
Chauncey Joslin	Nov. 2, 1852	2 years.	
John R. Kellogg	Nov. 7, 1854	6 years.	
Hiram L. Miller (b)	Nov. 7, 1854		Vice Isaac E. Crary.
D. Bethune Duffield (c)	March 28, 1856		Vice G. O. Whittemore.
George Willard	Nov. 4, 1856	6 years.	
Witter J. Baxter (d)	July 21, 1857		Vice Hiram L. Miller.
Edwin Willits	Nov. 6, 1860	6 years.	
Daniel E. Brown	Nov. 4, 1862	6 years.	
Witter J. Baxter	Nov. 8, 1864	6 years.	
Edwin Willits	Nov. 6, 1866	6 years.	
Daniel E. Brown	Nov. 3, 1868	6 years	Deceased.
Witter J. Baxter	Nov. 8, 1870	6 years	Resigned Oct. 26, 1876.
Edward Dorsch	Nov. 5, 1872	6 years.	
David P. Mayhew	Jan. 3, 1874		Vice Daniel E. Brown.
Edgar Rexford	Nov. 3, 1874	6 years.	
Witter J. Baxter (e)	Nov. 7, 1876	6 years	Resigned April 6, 1881.
George F. Edwards	Nov. 5, 1878	6 years.	
Edgar Rexford	Nov. 2, 1880	6 years.	
Bela W. Jenks	April 21, 1881		Vice Witter J. Baxter.
Bela W. Jenks	Nov. 7, 1882	6 years.	
James M. Ballou	Nov. 4, 1884	6 years.	
Samuel S. Babcock	Nov. 2, 1886	6 years.	
Perry F. Powers	Nov. 6, 1888	6 years.	
David A. Hammond	Nov. 4, 1890	6 years	Resigned Aug. 1, 1896.
Eugene A. Wilson	Nov. 8, 1892	6 years.	
Perry F. Powers	Nov. 6, 1894	6 years.	
James W. Simmons	Aug. 17, 1896		Vice David A. Hammond, resigned.
James W. Simmons	Nov. 3, 1896	6 years	Resigned May 13, 1898.
Elias F. Johnson (f)	May 18, 1898		Vice James W. Simmons, resigned.
Elias F. Johnson	Nov. 8, 1898	4 years	
Frederick A. Platt	Nov. 8, 1898	6 years	

(a) Was established by Act No. 138 of the session laws of 1849. The members were appointed by the governor until the adoption of the constitution of 1850, since which time the members have been elected. Prior to 1850 the lieutenant governor was *ex officio* a member. The superintendent of public instruction is *ex officio* a member and secretary of the board.

(b) Resigned July 15, 1857.

(c) Appointed by governor; appointment revoked Dec. 1, 1856; reappointed Dec. 13, 1856.

(d) Appointed by governor.

(e) Resigned April 6, 1881. Bela W. Jenks appointed to fill vacancy.

(f) Appointed by the governor.

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY BY APPOINTMENT.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Term expires.	Remarks.
John Norvell	March 21, 1837	1838	
Ross Wilkins	March 21, 1837	1838	
John J. Adam	March 21, 1837	1838	
Lucius Lyon	March 21, 1837	1839	
Isaac E. Crary	March 21, 1837	1839	
Thomas Fitzgerald	March 21, 1837	1839	Resigned in 1837.
John F. Porter	June 2, 1837	.....	Vice T. Fitzgerald. Resigned in 1838.
Jonathan Kearsley	March 9, 1838	.....	Vice J. F. Porter.
Samuel Denton	March 21, 1837	1840	
Gideon O. Whittemore	March 21, 1837	1840	
Michael Hoffman	March 21, 1837	1840	Resigned in 1838.
Gurdon C. Leach	March 9, 1838	.....	Vice Michael Hoffman.
Zina Pitcher	March 21, 1837	1841	
Henry R. Schoolcraft	March 21, 1837	1841	
Robert McClellan	March 21, 1837	1841	Resigned in 1837.
Seba Murphy	Dec. 1, 1837	.....	Vice Robert McClelland. Resigned in 1839.
Joseph W. Brown	July 1, 1839	.....	Vice Seba Murphy. Resigned in 1840.
Daniel Hudson	Feb. 20, 1840	.....	Vice Joseph W. Brown.
John J. Adam	March 9, 1838	1842	Resigned in 1840.
John Norvell	March 9, 1838	1842	Resigned in 1839.
Ross Wilkins	March 9, 1838	1842	
Charles C. Trowbridge	July 1, 1839	.....	Vice John Norvell.
Michael A. Patterson	Feb. 4, 1840	.....	Vice John J. Adam.
Rev. George Duffield	Feb. 15, 1840	.....	Vice L. Lyon, resigned. Confirmed by the senate.
Lucius Lyon	Feb. 27, 1839	1843	Resigned in 1839.
Jonathan Kearsley	Feb. 27, 1839	1843	
Isaac E. Crary	Feb. 27, 1839	1843	
George Duffield	July 1, 1839	.....	Vice Lucius Lyon.
William Draper	Feb. 4, 1840	1844	
Charles C. Trowbridge	July 1, 1840	.....	Vice Norvell. Confirmed by the senate.
Francis J. Higginson	Feb. 20, 1840	1844	Resigned in 1841.
Samuel W. Dexter	Feb. 20, 1840	1844	Resigned in 1841.
John Owen	March 18, 1841	.....	Vice Francis J. Higginson.
Oliver C. Comstock	March 11, 1841	.....	Vice Samuel W. Dexter. Resigned in 1843.
Lewis Cass	April 1, 1843	.....	Vice Oliver C. Comstock.
Zina Pitcher	March 4, 1841	1845	
Martin Kundig	March 18, 1841	1845	
George Goodman	April 5, 1841	1845	Resigned in 1843.
Dewitt C. Walker	March 8, 1843	.....	Vice George Goodman. Resigned in 1844.
Robert R. Kellogg	March 11, 1844	.....	Vice Dewitt C. Walker.
Andrew M. Fitch	Feb. 16, 1842	1846	
Randolph Manning	Feb. 16, 1842	1846	Resigned in 1842.
Elisha Crane	Feb. 16, 1842	1846	
William A. Fletcher	April 5, 1842	.....	Vice Randolph Manning.
Jonathan Kearsley	March 8, 1843	1847	
Isaac E. Crary	March 8, 1843	1847	Resigned in 1843.
William A. Fletcher	March 8, 1843	.....	Vice Manning until Mar. 9, '46. Confirmed by senate.
Marvin Allen	March 9, 1843	1847	
Alexander H. Redfield	March 11, 1844	.....	Vice Isaac E. Crary.
Edward Mundy	March 11, 1844	1848	
John Owen	March 11, 1844	1848	
George Duffield	March 12, 1844	1848	
Zina Pitcher	March 17, 1845	1849	
Austin E. Wing	March 17, 1845	1849	
Minot T. Lane	March 17, 1845	1849	
Charles C. Taylor	March 16, 1846	1850	
Elijah Pilcher	March 16, 1846	1850	
Elon Farnsworth	March 16, 1846	1850	
Jonathan Kearsley	Feb. 16, 1847	1851	

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY BY APPOINTMENT.—Concluded.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Term expires.	Remarks.
Alexander H. Redfield...	Feb. 16, 1847..	1851	
Marvin Allen.....	Feb. 18, 1847..	1851	
John G. Atterbury.....	Feb. 14, 1848..	1852	
Justus Goodwin.....	Feb. 14, 1848..	1852	
Benjamin F. H. Witherell	Feb. 14, 1848..	1852	
Zina Pitcher.....	Feb. 2, 1849..	1852	
Austin E. Wing.....	Feb. 2, 1849..	1852	Resigned in 1850.
Edwin M. Cust.....	Feb. 2, 1849..	1852	Resigned in 1849.
Gustavus L. Foster.....	March 2, 1850..	.....	Vice Austin E. Wing.
Epaphroditus Ransom....	Jan. 8, 1850..	.....	Vice Edwin M. Cust.
Robert McClelland.....	April 2, 1850..	1852	
Elon Farnsworth.....	April 2, 1850..	1852	
Elijah Pilcher.....	Nov. 20, 1850..	1852	
Jonathan Kearsley.....	July 5, 1851..	1852	
Alexander H. Redfield...	July 5, 1851..	1852	
Marvin Allen.....	July 5, 1851..	1852	
Elijah Pilcher.....	July 5, 1851..	.....	Until Jan. 1, 1852.

BY ELECTION.

The constitution of 1850 provided for the election of a regent in each judicial circuit, to hold office for the period of six years. Act No. 25, laws of 1851.

Names.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Remarks.
Michael A. Patterson...	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	1st circuit.
Edward S. Moore.....	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	2d circuit.
Elon Farnsworth.....	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	3d circuit.
James Kingsley.....	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	4th circuit.
Elisha Ely.....	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	5th circuit.
Charles H. Palmer.....	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	6th circuit.
Andrew Parsons.....	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	7th circuit. Deceased, 1854.
Henry Horatio Northrop	.....	.....	Vice Andrew Parsons.
William Upjohn.....	Jan. 1, 1852	Dec. 31, 1857	8th circuit.
Benjamin L. Baxter....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	1st circuit.
J. Eastman Johnson....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	2d circuit.
Levi Bishop.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	3d circuit.
Donald McIntyre.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	4th circuit.
Ebenezer L. Brown.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	5th circuit.
George W. Pack.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	6th circuit. Resigned in 1858.
Henry Whiting.....	.....	.....	Vice George W. Pack.
Luke H. Parsons.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	7th circuit.
John Van Vleck.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	8th circuit. Resigned in 1858.
Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr.	.....	.....	Vice John Van Vleck.
William M. Ferry.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	9th circuit.
George Bradley.....	Jan. 1, 1858	Dec. 31, 1863	10th circuit.

BY ELECTION.—Concluded.

By an amendment of the constitution, adopted in 1862, it was provided that eight regents should be elected in 1863, to enter upon their office in 1864, two for two years, two for four years, two for six years, and two for eight years; and at every election of a justice of the supreme court thereafter there should be elected two regents for eight years. In accordance with this provision, the following were elected and the term of their office was determined by lot, according to law: Act No. 143, Laws of 1863.

Names.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Remarks.
Edward C. Walker	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1865	
George Willard	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1865	
Thomas D. Gilbert	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1867	
Thomas J. Joslin	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1867	
Henry C. Knight	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1869	Deceased May 7, 1867.
J. Eastman Johnson	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1869	
Alva Sweetzer	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1871	Deceased, 1864.
James A. Sweezey	Jan. 1, 1864	Dec. 31, 1871	
Cyrus M. Stockwell	.....	.....	Vice Alvah Sweetzer.
J. M. B. Sill	.....	.....	Vice Henry C. Knight.
George Willard	Jan. 1, 1866	Dec. 31, 1873	
Edward C. Walker	Jan. 1, 1866	Dec. 31, 1873	
Hiram A. Burt	Jan. 1, 1868	Dec. 31, 1875	
Thomas D. Gilbert	Jan. 1, 1868	Dec. 31, 1875	
Jonas H. McGowan	Jan. 1, 1870	Dec. 31, 1877	Resigned Jan. 2, 1877.
Joseph Estabrook	Jan. 1, 1870	Dec. 31, 1877	
Victory P. Collier (*a*)	Mar. 8, 1877	.....	Vice Jonas H. McGowan. Resigned Sept. 24, 1877.
George Duffield	Sept. 27, 1877	.....	Vice Victor P. Collier.
Claudius B. Grant	Jan. 1, 1872	Dec. 31, 1879	
Charles Rynd	Jan. 1, 1872	Dec. 31, 1879	
Edward C. Walker	Jan. 1, 1874	Dec. 31, 1881	
Andrew Climie	Jan. 1, 1874	Dec. 31, 1881	Resigned.
Austin Blair (*a*)	Oct. 10, 1881	.....	Vice Andrew Climie.
Samuel S. Walker	Jan. 1, 1876	Dec. 31, 1883	
Byron M. Cutcheon	Jan. 1, 1876	Dec. 31, 1883	Resigned Jan., 1883.
Lyman D. Norris (*a*)	Jan. 19, 1883	.....	Vice Byron M. Cutcheon.
Victory P. Collier	Jan. 1, 1878	Dec. 31, 1885	Resigned.
George L. Maltz	Jan. 1, 1878	Dec. 31, 1885	Resigned Feb. 16, 1880.
George Duffield (*a*)	Jan. 14, 1878	.....	Vice Victory P. Collier, who did not qualify.
Jacob J. Van Riper (*a*)	Mar. 16, 1880	.....	Vice George L. Maltz.
Ebenezer O. Grosvenor	Jan. 1, 1880	Dec 31, 1887	
James Shearer	Jan. 1, 1880	Dec. 31, 1887	
James F. Joy	Jan. 1, 1882	Dec. 31, 1889	Resigned Dec. 21, 1886.
Austin Blair	Jan. 1, 1882	Dec. 31, 1889	
Charles S. Draper	Dec. 21, 1886	.....	Vice James F. Joy.
Arthur M. Clark	Jan. 1, 1884	Dec. 31, 1891	
Charles J. Willett	Jan. 1, 1884	Dec. 31, 1891	
Moses W. Field	Jan. 1, 1886	Dec. 31, 1893	Deceased.
Charles R. Whitman	Jan. 1, 1886	Dec. 31, 1893	
Herman Kiefer (*a*)	Mar. 15, 1889	.....	Vice Moses W. Field.
Charles Hebard	Jan. 1, 1888	Dec. 31, 1895	
Roger W. Butterfield	Jan. 1, 1888	Dec. 31, 1895	
Charles S. Draper	Jan. 1, 1890	Dec. 31, 1897	Deceased.
William J. Cocker	Jan. 1, 1890	Dec. 31, 1897	
Henry Howard	Jan. 1, 1892	Dec. 31, 1899	Deceased.
Henry S. Dean (*a*)	June 1, 1894	Dec. 31, 1899	Vice Henry Howard, deceased.
Peter N. Cook	May 19, 1891	Dec. 31, 1899	
Herman Kiefer	Jan. 1, 1894	Dec. 31, 1901	
Frank W. Fletcher	Jan. 1, 1894	Dec. 31, 1901	
Charles H. Hackley	Jan. 1, 1896	Dec. 31, 1903	Resigned Jan. 2, 1896.
Roger W. Butterfield	Jan. 1, 1896	Dec. 31, 1903	
George A. Farr (*a*)	Jan. 11, 1896	Dec. 31, 1903	Vice Charles H. Hackley, resigned.
William J. Cocker	Jan. 1, 1898	Dec. 31, 1905	
Charles D. Lawton	Jan. 1, 1898	Dec. 31, 1905	
Henry S. Dean	Jan. 1, 1900	Dec. 31, 1907	
Eli R. Sutton	Jan. 1, 1900	Dec. 31, 1907	

(*a*) Appointed.

BY APPOINTMENT OF THE GOVERNOR.

TERM OF OFFICE.

COMMISSIONERS OF INSURANCE.

Samuel H. Row .....April 14, 1871–1883
Eugene Pringle.....Jan. 20, 1883–1885
Henry S. Raymond.....Jan. 15, 1885–1891
Wm. E. Magill .....Jan. 21, 1891–1893
Theron F. Giddings....Mar. 16, 1893–1897
Milo D. Campbell (*o*)...Mar. 17, 1897–1900
Harry H. Stevens (*d*)...July 8, 1899–1900

COMMISSIONERS OF RAILROADS.

Stephen S. Cobb (*a*)...April 25, 1873–1877
William B. Williams....May 1, 1877–1883
Wm. P. Innes.....Jan. 12, 1883–1885
Wm. McPherson, Jr....Jan. 15, 1885–1887
John T. Rich.....1887–1891
Charles R. Whitman...Jan. 14, 1891–1893
Simeon R. Billings.....Jan. 10, 1893–1897
Sybrant Wesselius.....Jan. 14, 1897–1899
Chase S. Osborn.....April 6, 1899–1900

COMMISSIONERS OF LABOR STATISTICS.

John W. McGrath.....June 19, 1883–1885
Cornelius V. R. Pond..Feb. 18, 1885–1887
Alfred H. Heath.....Feb. 28, 1887–1891
Henry A. Robinson.....Feb. 8, 1891–1893
Charles H. Morse .....April 13, 1893–1897
Joseph L. Cox.....April 29, 1897–1900

COMMISSIONERS OF MINERAL STATISTICS.

Charles E. Wright.... Feb. 15, 1877–1883
A. P. Swineford.....Jan. 12, 1883–1885
Chas. D. Lawton.....April 29, 1885–1891
James P. Edwards.....Mar. 19, 1891–1893
James B. Knight.....Jan. 10, 1893–1895
George A. Newett .....Mar. 28, 1895–1899
James Russell.....April 1, 1899–1901

STATE LIBRARIANS.

Henry Tisdale.....April 2, 1850–1851
Charles J. Fox.....Jan. 27, 1851–1853
Charles P. Bush (*b*).....July 1, 1853–1854
John James Bush (*c*)....Dec. 5, 1854–1855
Dewitt C. Leach.....Jan. 6, 1855–1857
George W. Swift.....Feb. 2, 1857–1859
J. Eugene Tenney.....Jan. 27, 1859–1869
Mrs. H. A. Tenney.....April 5, 1869–1891
Mrs. Margaret Custer Calhoun
Feb. 20, 1891–1893
Mary C. Spencer.....Mar. 3, 1893–1900

ADJUTANTS GENERAL.

John E. Schwarz.....April 14, 1836–1839
Isaac S. Rowland.....April 16, 1839–1842
Elijah J. Roberts.....Feb. 14, 1842–1844
John E. Schwarz.....Mar. 11, 1844–1855
Fred W. Curtenius.....Mar. 31, 1855–1861
John Robertson.....Mar. 14, 1861–1887
Daniel B. Ainger.....April 25, 1887–1891
Judson S. Farrar.....Jan. 22, 1891–1893
Charles L. Eaton (*e*)....Jan. 10, 1893–1895
William S. Green (*f*).....1895–1897
Edwin M. Irish (*g*).....Jan. 14, 1897–1899
Fred. H. Case (*h*).....July 11, 1898–1900

QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.

William Hammond....Mar. 25, 1863–1865
Orrin N. Giddings.... Mar. 21, 1865–1867
Friend Palmer.....Mar. 26, 1867–1870
William A. Throop....Sept. 12, 1870–1875
Salmon S. Matthews..April 29, 1875–1877
Lemuel Saviers .....May 21, 1877–1881
Nathan Church.....Jan. 20, 1881–1883
Wm. Shakespeare.....Feb. 2, 1883–1885
Geo. A. Hart .....Jan. 15, 1885–1887
Sherman B. Daboll (*i*)...Jan. 9, 1887–1889
Geo. M. Devlin.....Aug. 8, 1889–1891
Frederick B. Wood.....Jan. 22, 1891–1893
George M. Devlin (*j*)...Jan. 10, 1893–1895
James H. Kidd (*k*).....1895–1897
Wm. L. White (*l*).....Jan. 14, 1897–1899
O'Brien Atkinson (*m*).....Jan. 25, 1900

(*a*) Resigned April 30, 1877.
(*b*) Resigned December 5, 1854.
(*c*) Vice Chas. P. Bush, resigned.
(*d*) Vice Milo D. Campbell.
(*e*) Died Feb. 27, 1895.
(*f*) Vice Chas. L. Eaton, deceased.
(*g*) Resigned July 11, 1898.
(*h*) Vice E. M. Irish, resigned.
(*i*) Resigned August, 1889.
(*j*) Died June 21, 1895.
(*k*) Vice Geo. M. Devlin, deceased.
(*l*) Resigned December 21, 1899.
(*m*) Vice Wm. L. White, resigned.
(*o*) Resigned July 7, 1899.

INSPECTORS GENERAL.

James E. Pitman.....Mar. 25, 1863–1867	Frank D. Newberry.....Jan. 9, 1887–1891
Russell A. Alger.....March 26, 1867–1873	Henry B. Lothrop.....Jan. 22, 1891–1893
Luther S. Trowbridge. Mar. 13, 1873–1877	Frank J. Haynes.....Jan. 10, 1893–1895
Lewis W. Heath.....Mar. 8, 1877–1881	Joseph Walsh.....Jan. 8, 1895–1897
William G. Gage.....Jan. 20, 1881–1883	Fred H. Case (*a*).....Feb. 17, 1897–1899
F. S. Hutchinson.....Feb. 2, 1883–1885	Arthur F. Marsh (*b*)...July 11, 1898–1899
J. H. Kidd.....Jan. 15, 1885–1887	Fred W. Green (*c*).....Jan. 25, 1900

STATE OIL INSPECTORS.

Albert A. Day (*d*).....May 17, 1875–1876	Henry D. Platt... ....June 14, 1887–1891
Perry Averill.....Aug. 1, 1876–1879	John O'Brien.....Feb. 3, 1891–1893
Cyrus G. Luce.....June 26, 1879–1883	Neal McMillan.....April 14, 1893–1897
Elliott J. Smith.....Jan. 12, 1883–1885	Thomas R. Smith.....April 17, 1897–1899
Stalham W. LaDu (*e*)..Jan. 15. 1885–1887	William Judson.....July 1, 1899–1901

STATE SALT INSPECTORS.

Samuel S. Garrigues...Mar. 17, 1869–1881	George W. Hill.....Jan. 10, 1893–1897
George W. Hill.....Mar. 22, 1881–1891	Jabez B. Caswell.....Feb. 4, 1897–1901
Michael Casey.....Jan. 21, 1891–1893	

COMMISSIONERS OF THE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

Theodore C. Sherwood (*f*) Jan 1, 1889–1893	Josiah E. Just (*h*).....Jan. 21, 1897–1900
Daniel B. Ainger (*g*).....1896–1897	George L. Maltz (*i*)....Feb. 26, 1898–1901

GAME AND FISH WARDENS.

William A. Smith.....Mar. 15, 1887–1891	Chase S. Osborn.....Jan. 28, 1895–1898
Charles S. Hampton...Jan. 25, 1891–1894	Grant M. Morse.....Feb. 1, 1899–1903

STATE VETERINARIANS.

E. A. A. Grange.....June 12, 1885–1897 | Geo. W. Dunphy (*j*)...Sept. 25, 1897–1901

DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONERS.

Charles E. Storrs.....Jan. 1, 1893–1897 | Elliot O. Grosvenor....Jan. 22. 1897–1900

(*a*) Resigned July 11, 1898.
(*b*) Resigned Dec. 21, 1899.
(*c*) Vice Arthur F. Marsh, resigned.
(*d*) Resigned July 19, 1876.
(*e*) Resigned May 27, 1887.
(*f*) Resigned Nov. 11, 1896. Reappointed May 27, 1893–1897.
(*g*) Vice Theodore C. Sherwood, resigned.
(*h*) Died Feb. 19, 1898.
(*i*) Vice J. E. Just, deceased.
(*j*) George Corester failed to qualify.

FORMER OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MICHIGAN.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

LEWIS CASS, ... March 5, 1857

SECRETARIES OF THE INTERIOR.

ROBERT MCCLELLAND, ... March 7, 1853
ZACHARIAH CHANDLER . . . . . October 19, 1875

SECRETARIES OF WAR.

LEWIS CASS, ... August 1, 1831
RUSSELL A. ALGER, (*a*) . . . . . March 6, 1897

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

DON M. DICKINSON, ... December 6, 1887

PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE PRO TEMPORE.

THOMAS W. FERRY, ... March 9, 1875

COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS.

E. M. MARBLE, ... April 28, 1880
MARTIN V. MONTGOMERY, ... March 18, 1885

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.

1836.

At Large { Daniel Leroy.
William Hoeg.
David C. McKinstry.

1840.

At Large { Thos. J. Drake.
Hezekiah G. Wells.
John Van Fossen.

1844.

At Large { Louis Beaufait.
George Redfield.
Parley S. Spaulding.
Charles P. Bush.
Samuel Axford.

1848.

At Large { John S. Barry.
Lorenzo M. Mason.
Rix Robinson.
Horace C. Thurber.
William T. Howell.

1852.

At Large { John S. Barry.
Daniel J. Campau.
Abraham Edwards.
William McCauley.
Salmon Sharp.
John Stockton.

1856.

At Large { Fernando C. Beaman.
Harmon Chamberlain.
Chauncey H. Millen.
William H. Withey.
Oliver Johnson.
Thomas J. Drake.

1860.

At Large { Hezekiah G. Wells.
Rufus Hosmer.
George W. Lee.
Edward Dorsch.
Philotas Hayden.
Augustus Coburn.

(*a*) Resigned August 1, 1899.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.—Continued.

1864.

At large { Robert E. Beecher.
{ Thomas D. Gilbert.
Frederick Waldorf.
Marsh Giddings.
Christian Eberbach.
Perry Hannah.
Omar D. Conger.
George W. Pack.

1868.

At large { Charles M. Crosswell.
{ John Burt.
William Doeltz.
Charles W. Clisbee.
Charles T. Gorham.
Byron M. Cutcheon.
Giles Hubbard.
Michael C. T. Plessner.

1872.

At large { Eber B. Ward.
{ William A. Howard.
Herman Kiefer.
Frederick Waldorf.
James O'Donnell.
Lawson A. Duncan,
Alonzo Sessions.
Samuel G. Ives.
John L. Woods.
Charles L. Ortmann.
John F. Brown.

1876.

At large { William A. Howard.
{ Henry W. Lord.
William Doeltz.
Charles H. Kempf.
Preston Mitchell.
Delos Phillips.
Jacob Den Herder.
Charles Kipp.
Jeremiah Jenks.
Benton Hanchett.
William Dunham.

1880.

At large { Charles P. Peck.
{ Samuel M. Stephenson.
Edward H. Butler.
Charles T. Mitchell.
David R. Cook.
Charles Duncombe.
Aaron B. Turner.
Ira B. Bingham.
Watson Beach.
William H. Potter.
Samuel A. Browne.

1884.

At large { Dwight Cutler.
{ Joseph B. Moore.
James McMillan.

1884.—Con'd.

William S. Wilcox.
George H. French.
J. Eastman Johnson.
George G. Steketee.
Josephus Smith.
George W. Jenks.
Charles W. Wells.
Lorenzo A. Barker.
Seth McLean.
John Duncan.

1888.

At large { Russell A. Alger.
{ Isaac Cappon.
Edward Burk.
Junius E. Beal.
Richmond Kingman.
Joseph W. French.
Don J. Leathers.
James M. Turner.
John S. Thompson.
Elliott F. Grabill.
Wellington W. Cummer.
Harry P. Merrill.
Perry Hannah.

1892. (*a*)

Eastern Dist. at large { George H. Durand.

Western Dist. at large { Jay A. Hubbell.

1st Dist.—Rufus W. Gillett.
2d Dist.—Edwin R. Smith.
3d Dist.—Otto Ihling.
4th Dist.—Philip T. Colgrove.
5th Dist.—Conrad G. Swensberg.
6th Dist.—Henry A. Haigh.
7th Dist.—Frank W. Hubbard.
8th Dist.—Fred Slocum.
9th Dist.—Justus S. Stearns.
10th Dist.—Worthy L. Churchill.
11th Dist.—Julius T. Hannah.
12th Dist.—John H. Comstock.

1896.

At large { Josiah C. Gray.
{ Frank W. Gilchrist.
John Atkinson.
Oscar J. R. Hanna.
Sumner O. Bush.
Harsen D. Smith.
William O. Webster.
G. Willis Bement.
Thomas B. Woodworth.
Henry C. Potter.
Digby B. Butler.
Rasmus Hanson.
Lorenzo A. Barker.
Albert C. Hubbell.

(*a*) Election held under Miner election law. Miner election law superseded by Act No. 131, 1893.

TERRITORIAL DELEGATES.

Cong.		Term of service.
16.	William Woodbridge (*a*)	1819–20
	Solomon Sibley (*b*)	1820–21
17.	Solomon Sibley	1821–23
18.	Gabriel Richards	1823–25
19.	Austin E. Wing	1825–27
20.	Austin E. Wing	1827–29
21.	John Biddle	1829–31
22.	Austin E. Wing	1831–33
23.	Lucius Lyon	1833–35
24.	George W. Jones (*c*)	1835–37

SENATORS.

Cong.		Term of service.
	Lucius Lyon	1836–40
	John Norvell	1835–41
	Augustus S. Porter	1840–45
	William Woodbridge	1841–47
	Lewis Cass (*d*)	1845–48
	Alpheus Felch	1847–53
	Thomas Fitzgerald (*e*)	1848–49
	Lewis Cass	1849–57
	Charles E. Stuart	1853–59
	Zachariah Chandler	1857–75
	Kinsley S. Bingham (*f*)	1859–61
	Jacob M. Howard	1862–71
	Thomas W. Ferry (*g*)	1871–83
	Isaac P. Christiancy (*h*)	1875–79
	Zachariah Chandler (*i*)	1879–79
	Henry P. Baldwin (*j*)	1879–81
	Omar D. Conger	1881–87
	Thomas W. Palmer	1883–89
	Francis B. Stockbridge (*k*)	1887–99
	James McMillan	1889–95
	John Patton, Jr. (*l*)	1894–95
	Julius C. Burrows (*m*)	1895–99

REPRESENTATIVES.

Cong.		Term of service.
24.	Isaac E. Crary	1835–36
25.	Isaac E. Crary	1837–38
26.	Isaac E. Crary	1839–40
27.	Jacob M. Howard	1841–42
28.	James B. Hunt	1843–44
	Lucius Lyon	1843–44
	Robert McClelland	1843–44
29.	John S. Chipman	1845–46
	James B. Hunt	1845–46
	Robert McClelland	1845–46
30.	Kinsley S. Bingham	1847–48
	Robert McClelland	1847–48
	Charles E. Stuart (*n*)	1847–48
31.	Kinsley S. Bingham	1849–50
	Alexander W. Buel	1849–50
	William Sprague	1849–50
32.	James L. Conger	1851–52
	Ebenezer J. Penniman	1851–52
	Charles E. Stuart	1851–52
33.	Samuel Clark	1853–54
	David A. Noble	1853–54
	Hester L. Stevens	1853–54
	David Stuart	1853–54
34.	William A. Howard	1855–56
	George W. Peck	1855–56
	David S. Walbridge	1855–56
	Henry Waldron	1855–56
35.	William A. Howard	1857–58
	Dewitt C. Leach	1857–58
	David S. Walbridge	1857–58
	Henry Waldron	1857–58

(*a*) Resigned in 1820.
(*b*) To fill vacancy of William Woodbridge, resigned.
(*c*) Was a delegate until Michigan became a state, with his residence in Wisconsin, which was then a portion of the territory of Michigan.
(*d*) Resigned May 29, 1848.
(*e*) To fill vacancy of Lewis Cass, resigned.
(*f*) Died October 5, 1861.
(*g*) President *pro tempore* of the U. S. Senate, March 9, 1875, and acting President of the Senate from the death of Vice President Wilson, November 22, 1875, to March 4, 1877.
(*h*) Resigned Feb. 10, 1879—appointed Minister to Peru; died Sept. 8, 1890.
(*i*) To fill the unexpired term of Isaac P. Christiancy, resigned; died November 1, 1879.
(*j*) Appointed November 17, 1879, *vice* Zachariah Chandler, deceased. Fernando C. Beaman, who was first appointed, having declined. Mr. Baldwin was elected by the legislature, January 19, 1881, for term closing March 4, 1881.
(*k*) Died April 30, 1894.
(*l*) Appointed by the governor May 5, 1894, *vice* Francis B. Stockbridge, deceased, until the election of a successor by the legislature in January, 1895.
(*m*) Elected to succeed John Patton, Jr., for the unexpired term of Francis B. Stockbridge.
(*n*) Elected in 1847 to fill vacancy of Edward Bradley, deceased, who never qualified.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

Cong.		Term of service.
36.	George B. Cooper (*a*)	1859–60
	William A. Howard (*b*)	1860–60
	Francis W. Kellogg	1859–60
	Dewitt C. Leach	1859–60
	Henry Waldron	1859–60
37.	Fernando C. Beaman	1861–62
	Bradley F. Granger	1861–62
	Francis W. Kellogg	1861–62
	Rowland E. Trowbridge	1861–62
38.	Augustus C. Baldwin	1863–64
	Fernando C. Beaman	1863–64
	John F. Driggs	1863–64
	Francis W. Kellogg	1863–64
	John W. Longyear	1863–64
	Charles Upson	1863–64
39.	Fernando C. Beaman	1865–66
	John F. Driggs	1865–66
	Thomas W. Ferry	1865–66
	John W. Longyear	1865–66
	Rowland E. Trowbridge	1865–66
	Charles Upson	1865–66
40.	Fernando C. Beaman	1867–68
	Austin Blair	1867–68
	John F. Driggs	1867–68
	Thomas W. Ferry	1867–68
	Rowland E. Trowbridge	1867–68
	Charles Upson	1867–68
41.	Fernando C. Beaman	1869–70
	Austin Blair	1869–70
	Omar D. Conger	1869–70
	Thomas W. Ferry	1869–70
	William L. Stoughton	1869–70
	Randolph Strickland	1869–70
42.	Austin Blair	1871–72
	Omar D. Conger	1871–72
	Wilder D. Foster	1871–72
	William L. Stoughton	1871–72
	Jabez G. Sutherland	1871–72
	Henry Waldron	1871–72
43.	Josiah W. Begole	1873–74
	Nathan B. Bradley	1873–74
	Julius C. Burrows	1873–74
	Omar D. Conger	1873–74
	Moses W. Field	1873–74
	Jay A. Hubbell	1873–74
	Henry Waldron	1873–74
	George Willard	1873–74
	William B. Williams (*c*)	1873–74
44.	Nathan B. Bradley	1875–76
	Omar D. Conger	1875–76
	George H. Durand	1875–76
	Jay A. Hubbell	1875–76
	Allen Potter	1875–76
	Henry Waldron	1875–76
	George Willard	1875–76
	Alpheus S. Williams	1875–76
	William B. Williams	1875–76
45.	Mark S. Brewer	1877–78
	Omar D. Conger	1877–78
	Charles C. Ellsworth	1877–78
	Jay A. Hubbell	1877–78
	Edwin W. Keightly	1877–78
	Jonas H. McGowan	1877–78
	John W. Stone	1877–78
	Alpheus S. Williams (*d*)	1877–78
	Edwin Willitts	1877–78
46.	Mark S. Brewer	1879–80
	Julius C. Burrows	1879–80
	Omar D. Conger	1879–80
	Roswell G. Horr	1879–80
	Jay A. Hubbell	1879–80
	Jonas H. McGowan	1879–80
	John S. Newberry	1879–80
	John W. Stone	1879–80
	Edwin Willitts	1879–80
47.	Henry W. Lord	1881–82
	Edwin Willitts	1881–82
	Edward S. Lacey	1881–82
	Julius C. Burrows	1881–82
	George W. Webber	1881–82
	Oliver L. Spaulding	1881–82
	Omar D. Conger (*e*)	1881–82
	John T. Rich	1881–82
	Roswell G. Horr	1881–82
	Jay A. Hubbell	1881–82
48.	William C. Maybury	1883–84
	Nathaniel B. Eldridge	1883–84
	Edward S. Lacey	1883–84
	George L. Yaple	1883–84
	Julius Houseman	1883–84
	Edwin B. Winans	1883–84
	Ezra C. Carleton	1883–84
	Roswell G. Horr	1883–84
	Byron M. Cutcheon	1883–84
	Herschell H. Hatch	1883–84
	Edward Breitung	1883–84

(*a*) Lost his seat in election contest with Howard.
(*b*) Gained his seat May 15, 1860.
(*c*) Elected in 1873 to fill vacancy occasioned by the death of Wilder D. Foster.
(*d*) Deceased December, 1878.
(*e*) Elected U. S. Senator by legislature of 1881, succeeded by John T. Rich.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Concluded.

Cong.		Term of service.
49.	William C. Maybury	1885–86
	Nathaniel B. Eldridge	1885–86
	James O'Donnell	1885–86
	Julius C. Burrows	1885–86
	Charles C. Comstock	1885–86
	Edwin B. Winans	1885–86
	Ezra C. Carleton	1885–86
	Timothy E. Tarsney	1885–86
	Byron M. Cutcheon	1885–86
	Spencer O. Fisher	1885–86
	Seth C. Moffatt	1885–86
50.	J. Logan Chipman	1887–88
	Edward P. Allen	1887–88
	James O'Donnell	1887–88
	Julius C. Burrows	1887–88
	Melbourne H. Ford	1887–88
	Mark S. Brewer	1887–88
	Justin R. Whiting	1887–88
	Timothy E. Tarsney	1887–88
	Byron M. Cutcheon	1887–88
	Spencer O. Fisher	1887–88
	Seth C. Moffatt (*a*)	1887–87
	Henry W. Seymour (*b*)	1887–88
51.	J. Logan Chipman	1889–90
	Edward P. Allen	1889–90
	James O'Donnell	1889–90
	Julius C. Burrows	1889–90
	Charles E. Belknap	1889–90
	Mark S. Brewer	1889–90
	Justin R. Whiting	1889–90
	Aaron T. Bliss	1889–90
	Byron M. Cutcheon	1889–90
	Frank W. Wheeler	1889–90
	Samuel M. Stephenson	1889–90
52.	J. Logan Chipman	1891–92
	James S. Gorman	1891–92
	James O'Donnell	1891–92
	Julius C. Burrows	1891–92
	Melbourne H. Ford (*c*)	1891–92
	Charles E. Belknap	1891–92
	Byron G. Stout	1891–92
	Justin R. Whiting	1891–92
	Henry M. Yomans	1891–92
	Harrison H. Wheeler	1891–92
	Thomas A. E. Weadock	1891–92
	Samuel M. Stephenson	1891–92
53.	J. Logan Chipman (*d*)	1893–94
	Levi T. Griffin (*e*)	1893–94
	James S. Gorman	1893–94
	Julius C. Burrows	1893–94
	Henry F. Thomas	1893–94
	George F. Richardson	1893–94
	David T. Aitken	1893–94
	Justin R. Whiting	1893–94
	William S. Linton	1893–94
	John W. Moon	1893–94
	Thomas A. E. Weadock	1893–94
	John Avery	1893–94
	Samuel M. Stephenson	1893–94
54.	John B. Corliss	1895–96
	George Spaulding	1895–96
	Julius C. Burrows (*f*)	1895–96
	Alfred Milnes (*g*)	1895–96
	Henry F. Thomas	1895–96
	William Alden Smith	1895–96
	David D. Aitkin	1895–96
	Horace G. Snover	1895–96
	William S. Linton	1895–96
	Roswell P. Bishop	1895–96
	Rousseau O. Crump	1895–96
	John Avery	1895–96
	Samuel M. Stephenson	1895–96
55.	John B. Corliss	1897–98
	George Spaulding	1897–98
	Albert May Todd	1897–98
	Edward LaRue Hamilton	1897–98
	William Alden Smith	1897–98
	Samuel W. Smith	1897–98
	Horace G. Snover	1897–98
	Ferdinand Brucker	1897–98
	Roswell P. Bishop	1897–98
	Rousseau O. Crump	1897–98
	William S. Messick	1897–98
	Carlos D. Shelden	1897–98
56.	John B. Corliss	1899–1900
	Henry C. Smith	1899–1900
	Washington Gardner	1899–1900
	Edward L. Hamilton	1899–1900
	William Alden Smith	1899–1900
	Samuel W. Smith	1899–1900
	Edgar Weeks	1899–1900
	Joseph W. Fordney	1899–1900
	Roswell P. Bishop	1899–1900
	Rousseau O. Crump	1899–1900
	William S. Messick	1899–1900
	Carlos D. Shelden	1899–1900

(*a*) Deceased December 22, 1887.
(*b*) Vice Seth C. Moffatt, deceased.
(*c*) Melbourne H. Ford died April 20, 1891. Charles E. Belknap elected November 3, 1891, to fill vacancy caused by death of Melbourne H. Ford.
(*d*) Deceased Aug. 17, 1893.
(*e*) Levi T. Griffin elected November 7, 1893, to fill vacancy caused by death of J. Logan Chipman, Aug. 17, 1893.
(*f*) Elected United States senator, January, 1895.
(*g*) Elected April 1, 1895, to fill vacancy caused by election of Julius C. Burrows to the United States senate.

JUDICIAL SYSTEM OF MICHIGAN.

SUPREME COURT.

The territorial government of Michigan was established in 1805. The supreme court of the territory consisted of a chief and two associate judges appointed by the president of the United States. The judge holding the commission of earliest date was made chief judge, and the other judges took precedence according to the dates of their commissions. When, however, commissions bore the same date precedence was determined by the ages of the judges. Their term of office was "during good behavior," and so they held until the year 1824, when the "second grade" of territorial government was established.

This court at first had original and exclusive jurisdiction in all cases involving the title to land, criminal cases punishable capitally, and cases of divorce and alimony; afterwards, of all cases beyond the jurisdiction of inferior courts, all cases wherein the United States was a party, and all actions of ejectment. During the existence of the district courts, it had concurrent jurisdiction therewith in civil matters, when the demand exceeded $500; after that it was given original and exclusive jurisdiction of claims above $200. After the organization of county courts, it had original jurisdiction of ejectment and civil actions, when more than $1,000 was in controversy. It also determined all legal questions arising in circuit courts, on motion for new trial, in arrest of judgments or cases reserved, and it also issued writs of error to circuit and county courts.

The following judges were members of the supreme court of the territory under the "first grade" of government:

Term began.	Term expired.	
1805—Augustus B. Woodward, C. J.	1824.	
1805—Frederick Bates, A. J.	1808.	Resigned.
1806—John Griffin, A. J.	1824.	
1805—James Witherell, A. J.	1824.	

Upon the establishment of the "second grade" of government in 1824, the term of office was limited to four years. From that time until the admission of Michigan to the union in 1837, the following judges were members of the supreme court:

Term began.	Term expired.	
1824—James Witherell, C. J.	1828.	
1824—Solomon Sibley, A. J.	1837.	
1824—John Hunt, A. J.	1827.	Deceased.
1827—Henry Chipman, A. J.	1832.	
1828—William Woodbridge, C. J.	1832.	
1832—George Morell, C. J.	1837.	
1832—Ross Wilkins, A. J.	1837.	

All the sessions of this court were held at Detroit, the capital of the territory.

The constitution of 1835 provided for a supreme court, the judges of which were to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, to hold for a term of seven years. By an act approved July 16, 1836, the court was made to consist of a chief justice and two associate justices, a majority

of whom shall constitute a quorum. It was given essentially the same powers, except chancery, that the supreme court and superior circuit courts of the territory exercised. The state was divided into three circuits, and the supreme court was required to hold an annual term in each circuit. The term of the first circuit was held at Detroit, that of the second at Ann Arbor, and that of the third at Kalamazoo.

The revised statutes of 1838 made the supreme court consist of one chief and three associate justices, and gave it "original and appellate jurisdiction of all such matters and suits at law, and in equity and in probate cases," as might be lawfully brought before it; also, "jurisdiction of suits, actions and matters brought before it by writ of certiorari, or writ of error." Authority was also given "to issue writs of error, certiorari, mandamus, habeas corpus, procedendo, supersedeas," and other necessary writs and process for the due execution of the law. The supreme court was, moreover, given a general superintendence over inferior courts. Two annual terms were to be held at Detroit, two at Ann Arbor, one at Kalamazoo and one at Pontiac. Any two of the justices constituted a quorum for the transaction of business.

The revision of 1846 made no essential changes in the composition or the jurisdiction of the supreme court but altered its annual terms. Four terms were provided for, called the January, May, July and October terms. The January term was held at Detroit, the May term at Kalamazoo, the July term at Jackson, and the October term at Pontiac.

The following is a list of supreme court judges under the constitution of 1835:

Term began.	Term expired.
1836. William A. Fletcher, C. J.	1842. Resigned.
1836. George Morrell, A. J.	1842. C. J., vice Fletcher, July 18, 1843.
1836. Epaphroditus Ransom, A. J.	1842.
1838. Charles W. Whipple, A. J.	1848. Additional justice.
1843. Epaphroditus Ransom, C. J.	1848.
1848. Charles W. Whipple, C. J.	1852.
1842. Alpheus Felch, A. J.	1845. Resigned.
1843. Daniel Goodwin, A. J.	1846. Resigned.
1845. Warner Wing, A. J.	1852. Vice Felch.
1846. George Miles, A. J.	1850. Vice Goodwin; died in 1850.
1848. Sanford M. Green, A. J.	1852.
1848. Edward Mundy, A. J.	1851. Additional A. J., deceased.
1850. Abner Pratt, A. J.	1852. Vice Miles, deceased.
1851. George Martin, A. J.	1852. Vice Mundy, deceased.

The constitution of 1850 provided that for the term of six years the judges of the several circuit courts should be judges of the supreme court. Four of them were to constitute a quorum, and a concurrence of three was necessary to a final decision. There were five circuit judges in the state at that time, who constituted the first supreme court under the new constitution.

The court thus organized had "a general superintending control over all inferior courts," and had "power to issue writs of error, habeas corpus, mandamus, quo warranto, procedendo, and other original and remedial writs." In other cases it was given appellate jurisdiction only. Four annual terms were provided for. These were fixed by statute as follows: A January term to be held at Detroit; a May term at Kalamazoo; a July term at Adrian, and an October term at Pontiac. It was afterwards provided that a fifth annual term should be held at Lansing.

The following is the list of circuit judges holding supreme court for six years after the adoption of the new constitution:

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS
LOWER PENINSULA
MICHIGAN
Longitude West from Greenwich.
86°
85°
84°
83°
SCALE MILES
10 20 30 40 50 60
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE ST. CLAIR
LAKE ERIE
OCEANA
NEWAYGO
MECOSTA
ISABELLA
MIDLAND
BAY
SANILAC
MUSKEGON
GRATIOT
SAGINAW
TUSCOLA
HURON
KENT
IONIA
CLINTON
SHIAWASSEE
GENESEE
LAPEER
ST. CLAIR
OTTAWA
MONTCALM
GRATIOT
LIVINGSTON
OAKLAND
MACOMB
ALLEGAN
BARRY
EATON
INGHAM
WAYNE
VAN BUREN
KALAMAZOO
CALHOUN
JACKSON
WASHTENAW
BERRIEN
CASS
ST. JOSEPH
BRANCH
LENAWEE
HILLSDALE
MONROE
INDIANA
OHIO
Longitude West from Washington.
COPYRIGHT NOV. 1900.
THE WOLVERINE PTG. CO. Eng'rs & Pub. Detroit, Mich.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS
UPPER PENINSULA
MICHIGAN
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
COPYRIGHT NOV. 1900.

85 THE WOLVERINE PTG. CO. Engr's & Pub. Detroit, Mich.

John S. Goodrich.....Elected April, 1851. Died before qualifying
Warner Wing.....Resigned, 1856
George Martin.....
Sanford M. Green.....Resigned, 1857
Joseph T. Copeland.....
Samuel T. Douglass.....Resigned, 1857
David Johnson.....Resigned, 1857
Abner Pratt.....Resigned, 1857
Charles W. Whipple.....Died October, 1855
Nathaniel Bacon.....October, 1855, vice Whipple
Edward H. C. Wilson.....November, 1856, vice Wing
Benjamin F. H. Wetherell.....May, 1857, vice Douglass
Benjamin F. Graves.....May, 1857, vice Pratt
Josiah Turner.....May, 1857, vice Green
Edwin Lawrence.....May, 1857, vice Johnson

In 1857, acting under constitutional authority, the legislature reorganized the supreme court, making it consist of one chief and three associate justices, elected by the people for a term of eight years. The legislature of 1887 increased the number of justices to five, and the terms of the additional justice and all justices elected after 1887, to ten years.

Three constitute a quorum, and they hold four regular annual terms. The first statutory regulation provided for a January and a July term at Detroit, and a May and October term at Lansing. In 1859 the May term was changed to April. In 1873 all terms were ordered held at Lansing, and in 1875 the July term was changed to June.

The following is the list of the justices of the supreme court under its present organization:

JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT.

Under constitution of 1850.

	Term for which elected.		Term for which elected.
George Martin (*a*)	1858–1867	Thomas R. Sherwood (*d*)(*k*)	1882–1889
Randolph Manning (*b*)	1858–1869	John W. Champlin (*d*)	1884–1891
Thomas M. Cooley (*c*)(*d*)	1864–1869	Allen B. Morse (*d*)(*l*)	1886–1893
James V. Campbell (*d*)	1858–1871	James V. Campbell (*m*)	1888–1890
Isaac P. Christiancy (*d*)	1858–1873	Charles D. Long (*d*)	1888–1897
Benjamin F. Graves (*d*)	1868–1875	Edward Cahill (*n*)	1890–1890
Thomas M. Cooley (*d*)(*s*)	1870–1877	John W. McGrath (*d*)(*o*)(*p*)	1891–1895
James V. Campbell (*d*)	1872–1879	Claudius B. Grant (*d*)	1890–1899
Isaac P. Christiancy (*e*)(*f*)	1874–1881	Robert M. Montgomery (*d*)	1892–1901
Isaac Marston (*d*)(*g*)	1875–1881	George H. Durand (*q*)	1892–1892
Benjamin F. Graves (*d*)	1876–1881	Frank A. Hooker (*r*)	1894–1903
Thomas M. Cooley (*d*)(*h*)	1878–1885	Joseph B. Moore	1896–1905
Allen B. Morse (*i*)	1885–1885	Charles D. Long	1898–1907
James V. Campbell (*d*)	1880–1887	Claudius B. Grant	1900–1909
Isaac Marston (*j*)	1882–1889		

(*a*) Chief justice.
(*b*) Died in 1864.
(*c*) Vice Manning, deceased.
(*d*) Last two years as chief justice.
(*e*) Resigned, Feb. 27, 1875.
(*f*) Died Sept. 8, 1890.
(*g*) Vice Christiancy, resigned.
(*h*) Resigned in 1885.
(*i*) Vice Cooley, resigned.
(*j*) Resigned, Feb. 2, 1883.
(*k*) Vice Marston.
(*l*) Resigned, Aug. 30, 1892.
(*m*) Died March 26, 1890.
(*n*) Appointed to succeed Campbell, April 5 to Dec. 31.
(*o*) Elected to succeed Campbell.
(*p*) Chief justice to succeed Morse, Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1892.
(*q*) Appointed to fill vacancy temporarily.
(*r*) Elected to succeed Morse.
(*s*) Died in 1898.

DISTRICT COURTS.

Soon after the organization of the territorial government, the governor had divided the territory into four judicial districts, known as the districts of Erie, Huron, Detroit and Michilimackinac. An act was adopted on the twenty-fifth of July, 1805, establishing three district courts to be held by the judges of the supreme court, one for the district of Erie, another for the districts of Huron and Detroit, to hold two annual terms each; and one for the district of Michilimackinac, to hold one annual term. These courts were to have jurisdiction of demands exceeding $20. In 1807 the district courts were made to consist of a chief judge and two associate judges, residents of the district, to be appointed by the governor and to hold office during good behavior.

There are no records in the state department of appointments under this act, but merely entries of the return of two commissions, one by John Anderson, dated April 15, 1807, as chief justice of the district court of the district of Erie, and another to Samuel Abbott, dated July 16, 1807, as associate justice of the district court of the district of Michilimackinac.

These courts were abolished in 1810, and for the next five years there was no intermediate court between the supreme and justices' courts.

By an act approved February 27, 1840, "the district court of the county of Wayne" was established, composed of a presiding judge appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, to hold four years and the two associate judges of the circuit court. This court had criminal jurisdiction only, but equal to that of the circuit courts. In 1843 a new act was passed, establishing a district court in each of the counties of Wayne, Oakland, Washtenaw and Jackson, and the term of office of the presiding judge was lengthened to five years. These courts were all dropped by the revised statutes of 1846, as passed by the legislature, though retained in the original draft of the revision.

Henry Chipman was appointed presiding judge of the Wayne county district court in 1840, and held the office until the change in 1843. Then Benjamin F. H. Witherell was appointed presiding judge for the district courts of the four counties. He held until the court was abolished.

The constitution of 1850 provided that the counties of the upper peninsula and the islands appertaining thereto should constitute a separate judicial district. The district judge was to be elected for the same term, perform the same duties, and possess the same powers as the circuit judges. This court was abolished in 1863. Daniel Goodwin held the district judgeship until the circuit was organized in the upper peninsula.

COURT OF CHANCERY.

Upon the establishment of a state government, equity and common law jurisdiction was separated and vested in district courts. All equity powers were vested in a court of chancery exclusively, save that certain exceptional cases might be taken to the supreme court, and appeals by any person aggrieved by the decree or final order of the court of chancery. This court held sessions, in turn, in each of the circuits into which the state was divided by the act establishing circuit courts. All causes were to be heard and determined in the circuits in which they arose. This court was abolished by the revised statutes of 1846, as passed by the legislature, although the original draft of the revision provided for its continuance, with some modifications intended to simplify and perfect the system. Its jurisdiction was conferred upon the several circuit courts, and it has remained there ever since.

The following is a list of chancellors:

Term began.	Term expired.	
1836—Elon Farnsworth	1842.	Resigned.
1842—Randolph Manning	1846.	Resigned.
1846—Elon Farnsworth	1847.	Court abolished.

CIRCUIT COURTS.

In 1824 the three judges of the supreme court were required to hold an annual term in each of the counties of Wayne, Monroe, Oakland, Macomb and St. Clair and were authorized to hold special sessions in Crawford, Brown and Michilimackinac counties, whenever deemed advisable "in their sound discretion." In 1825 circuit courts were established by name, but were still held by the judges of the supreme court. The circuit court was given original jurisdiction in all civil actions at law where the demand exceeded $1,000, of actions of ejectment, of all criminal cases punishable capitally, and of all cases not exclusively cognizable by other courts, concurrent jurisdiction with county courts in civil actions beyond the jurisdiction of justices of the peace, and of criminal offenses not punishable capitally, and appellate jurisdiction from county courts. The circuits were not changed by this act of 1825. Another act was passed in 1827, repealing the essential provisions of the acts of 1824 and 1825, and providing for two more circuits, viz.: Washtenaw and Lenawee. The same discretionary powers as to holding terms in Crawford, Brown and Michilimackinac counties were continued.

In 1833 the county courts in all the counties of the territory east of Lake Michigan except Wayne were abolished and their places supplied by "the circuit court of the territory of Michigan." It consisted of one circuit judge for the entire circuit, and two associate judges for each county. The circuit judge was appointed for four years and the associate judges for three. The court had both chancery and common law jurisdiction and was given original jurisdiction of civil cases at law and crimes not within the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace and appellate jurisdiction of such as were. It might also determine questions of law arising on motions for new trial or in arrest of judgment. The circuit courts already existing were now called superior circuit courts, and were empowered to issue writs of error to the circuit courts. William A. Fletcher was judge of the circuit court of the territory from the organization of that court until Michigan became a state.

By act approved March 26, 1836, the state was divided into three circuits, and judges of the supreme court were to perform the duties of circuit judges. These courts were given the same powers and jurisdiction as the territorial circuit courts under the act of 1833, except in chancery matters. By the revision of 1846 the court of chancery was abolished and chancery powers conferred upon the several circuit courts. Since then the jurisdiction of circuit courts has been essentially as at present. The constitution of 1850 made the office of circuit judge elective, and the term of office six years. The last act affecting the number of circuits was approved May 29, 1897, since which time there have been thirty-five circuits. Act No. 15, Public Acts of 1899, created the thirty-sixth circuit.

PROBATE COURTS.

By act of the governor and judges, adopted August 31, 1805, the courts of the several districts, or any judge of the said territory, or the clerk of the court of the district, were authorized to take the proof of wills and grant letters testamentary and of administration. In 1811 provision was made for the appointment in each district of a register, with essentially the same powers. Finally, in 1818, a court of probate was established in each county, to be held by some "able and learned person," appointed by the governor, from which court appeal might be taken to the supreme court. These courts continued in operation until after Michigan had become a state.

The revised statutes of 1838 made the office of judge of probate elective, for a term of four years. In different cases appeals were allowed to the circuit, or to the supreme court. The revision of 1846 provided for direct appeals to the

circuit court only. The new consitution of 1850 provided for a probate court in each organized county, the judge of which was to be elected for a term of four years. These are the present probate courts.

COUNTY COURTS.

In 1815 county courts were first established, to be held by one chief and two associate justices appointed by the governor. They had exclusive jurisdiction over all claims exceeding a justice's jurisdiction and not exceeding $1,000, but no jurisdiction in ejectment. Until 1818 final appeal lay to the county court from justices' courts. Chancery jurisdiction was then given them and provision was made for the appointment of masters in chancery. When the act to establish county courts was passed, Wayne county was the only one organized, and the district of Michilimackinac was excepted from the provisions of the act.

After the establishment of circuit courts the county courts began to decline. Much of their jurisdiction was gradually transferred to the circuit courts and in 1833 they were abolished altogether in the organized counties east of Lake Michigan, except Wayne, by the same act which established the old circuit court of the territory. In Wayne county, and in the western counties of the territory, the county court system was continued until Michigan became a state.

When the revised statutes of 1846 were under consideration, the legislature rejected the original chapter 92, which provided for a continuance of the district courts of the counties of Wayne, Oakland, Washtenaw and Jackson, and in lieu thereof, inserted provisions for county courts. In their new form they were held by two judges, elected for a term of four years, and called respectively "county judge" and "second judge." This court had original and exclusive jurisdiction of all claims above a justice's jurisdiction and under $500, excepting actions of ejectment and proceedings in probate cases. It also had appellate jurisdiction over justices' courts. No appeal was allowed in any case determined by a county court, but cases might be removed to the circuit court by certiorari. These courts were abolished by the adoption of the constitution of 1850.

JUSTICES' COURTS.

By an act adopted August 1, 1805, justices of the peace were given cognizance of all claims or penalties not exceeding twenty dollars. The manner of proceeding was by warrant, issued upon application, to bring the defendant forthwith before the justice. Appeal was allowed by a subsequent act to the court of the district. After the abolition of the latter court in 1810, justices were given jurisdiction to try, by consent of parties, all cases of a civil nature wherein the demand did not exceed $100. Upon the establishment of county courts in 1815, an appeal thereto was allowed from justices' courts.

Justices of the peace were appointed by the governor during territorial times. The first state constitution, however, provided for their election for a term of four years. The constitution of 1850 contained the same provision.

THE STATE JUDICIARY.

THE SUPREME COURT.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

	Term expires
ROBERT M. MONTGOMERY, Grand Rapids, - - - -	Dec. 31, 1901

ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.

FRANK A. HOOKER, Charlotte, - - - - - - -	Dec. 31, 1903
JOSEPH B. MOORE, Lapeer, - - - - - - -	Dec. 31, 1905
CHARLES D. LONG, Flint, - - - - - - - -	Dec. 31, 1907
CLAUDIUS B. GRANT, Marquette, - - - - - -	Dec. 31, 1909

Clerk—CHARLES C. HOPKINS, Lansing.
Reporter—JOHN A. BROOKS, Lansing.
Crier—MOSES R. TAYLOR, Lansing.

The salary of each justice of the supreme court is $7,000, and the term of office is ten years. They are required to reside in Lansing during their terms of office, according to the provisions of §186, Compiled Laws of 1897, At the time of their election their residences were as given above. The salary of the reporter, $1,500 and expenses of attending court; of the clerk, $300 and fees. They are appointed by the court, and hold office during the pleasure of the latter. The court holds four terms annually in Lansing, commencing on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January, April, June and October.

JUDGES OF CIRCUIT COURTS.

[Term, six years from January 1, 1900.]

Circuit.	Name.	Residence.
1	Guy M. Chester	Hillsdale.
2	Orville W. Coolidge	Niles.
3	William L. Carpenter	Detroit.
	Morse Rohnert	Detroit.
	Robert E. Frazer	Detroit.
	Joseph W. Donavon	Detroit.
	George S. Hosmer	Detroit.
	Flavius L. Brooke (*a*)	Detroit.
4	Erastus Peck	Jackson.
5	Clement Smith	Hastings.
6	George W. Smith	Pontiac.
7	Charles H. Wisner	Flint.
8	Frank D. M. Davis	Ionia.
9	John W. Adams	Kalamazoo.
10	Byron A. Snow	Saginaw.
	Emmet L. Beach	Saginaw.
11	Joseph H. Steere	Sault Ste. Marie.
12	Albert F. Streeter	Calumet.
13	Frederick W. Mayne	Charlevoix.
14	Frederick J. Russell	Hart.
15	George L. Yaple	Mendon.
16	James Tucker	Mt. Clemens.
17	Alfred Wolcott	Grand Rapids.
	Willis B. Perkins	Grand Rapids.
18	Theodore F. Shepard	Bay City.
19	James B. McMahon	Ludington.
20	Philip Padgham	Allegan.
21	Peter F. Dodds	Mt. Pleasant.
22	Edward D. Kinnie	Ann Arbor.
23	Maine J. Connine	Oscoda.
24	Watson Beach	Lexington.
25	John W. Stone	Marquette.
26	Frank Emerick	Alpena.
27	Lewis G. Palmer	Big Rapids.
28	Clyde C. Chittenden	Cadillac.
29	George P. Stone	Ithaca.
30	Howard Wiest	Williamston.
31	Frank Whipple (*b*)	Port Huron.
	Nahum E. Thomas (*a*)	Port Huron.
32	Norman W. Hare	Ironwood.
33	Frank Sheperd	Cheboygan.
34	Nelson Sharpe	West Branch.
35	Stearns F. Smith	Owosso.
36	John R. Carr	Cassopolis.

(*a*) Elected Nov. 6, 1900, for unexpired term.
(*b*) Elected Nov. 6, 1900, vice Samuel W. Vance, deceased.

Circuit judges are elected for a term of six years. Salary, $2,500. County clerks are clerks of the circuit courts of their respective counties. Their salary is fixed by the boards of supervisors.

STATE COURT OF MEDIATION AND ARBITRATION.

	Term expires
WILLIAM D. MAHON, Detroit,	May 26, 1901
ALEXANDER B. MORSE, Ionia,	May 26, 1902
FREDERICK KLUMP, Cass City,	May 26, 1903

This court is appointed for the purpose of settling disputes and grievances between employers and employes. It has a clerk, appointed from its own members, and the office of such clerk is at the capitol building at Lansing. Disputes between employers and employed must be submitted in writing to the court, whereupon an investigation of the matter is made by the court and a decision rendered. In case of strikes or lock-outs the court makes its investigation where such strike or lock-out may occur.—*Chapter 30, Compiled Laws of 1897.*

MUNICIPAL JUDGES.

RECORDER'S COURT OF DETROIT.

ALFRED J. MURPHY and JAMES PHELAN, Judges.

TERMS OF COURT.—January 2, March 6, May 1, July 3, September 4, November 6, 1901.

SUPERIOR COURT OF GRAND RAPIDS.

RICHARD L. NEWNHAM.

TERMS OF COURT.—March 11, May 6, September 9, December 9, 1901.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS.

SHOWING POPULATION, 1900 and 1894, AND SESSIONS OF COURT, 1901.

Counties.	Circuits.	Population.		Sessions of court for 1901.			
		1900.	1894.				
Hillsdale	1	29,865	30,272	Feb. 4	Apr. 15	Sept. 3	Nov. 25
Lenawee	1	48,406	48,541	Jan. 1	Mar. 11	May 7	Oct. 15
Total	....	78,271	78,813				
Berrien	2	49,165	45,635	Feb. 11	Apr. 22	Sept. 16	Dec. 3
Total	....	49,165	45,635				
Wayne	3	348,793	292,461	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 3	Sept. 3
Total	....	348,793	292,461				
Jackson	4	48,222	46,535	Jan. 7 Mar. 4	May 6	Sept. 9	Nov. 11
Total	....	48,222	46,535				
Barry	5	22,514	23,699	Mar. 15	June 10	Oct. 7	Dec. 9
Calhoun	5	49,315	47,472	Feb. 12	May 13	Sept. 3	Nov. 11
Eaton	5	31,668	32,618	Jan. 7	Apr. 8	July 1	Oct. 15
Total	....	103,497	103,789				
Lapeer	6	27,641	28,879	Jan. 7	Mar. 11	June 10	Nov. 4
Oakland	6	44,792	42,676	Feb. 4	Apr. 8	Sept. 9	Dec. 2
Total	....	72,433	71,555				
Genesee	7	41,804	40,553	Jan. 7	Apr. 15	Sept. 3	Oct. 14
Total	....	41,804	40,553				
Ionia	8	34,329	34,820	Feb. 4	May 6	Sept. 16	Nov. 11
Montcalm	8	32,754	34,158	Jan. 7	Mar. 18	June 4	Oct. 7
Total	....	67,083	68,978				

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS.—Continued.

Counties.	Circuits.	Population.		Sessions of court for 1901.			
		1900.	1894.				
Kalamazoo	9	44,310	42,056	Feb. 18	May 13	Sept. 16	Nov. 18
Total	....	44,310	42,056				
Saginaw	10	81,222	81,847	Mar. 4	May 13	Sept. 16	Dec. 10
Total	....	81,222	81,847				
Alger	11	5,860	1,385	Feb. 5*	May 21	Nov. 5	
Chippewa	11	21,338	15,322	Feb. 12*	June 7	Sept. 3	Dec. 3*
Luce	11	2,983	2,348	Jan. 22*	May 7	Oct. 8	
Schoolcraft	11	7,889	7,127	Jan. 28	Apr. 16*	June 25	Sept. 24
Total	....	38,070	26,182				
Baraga	12	4,320	4,232	Jan. 7	Apr. 8	July 8	Oct. 7
Houghton	12	66,063	44,175	Jan. 21	Apr. 15	Aug. 5	Nov. 4
Keweenaw	12	3,217	2,805	Jan. 14	July 15	Oct. 14	
Total	....	73,600	51,212				
Antrim	13	16,568	12,427	Feb. 11	May 13	Aug. 13	Dec. 2
Charlevoix	13	13,956	11,665	Feb. 18	May 6	Aug. 5	Nov. 18
Grand Traverse	13	20,479	17,515	Jan. 14	Apr. 15	June 10	Sept. 16
Leelanau	13	10,556	9,572	Feb. 4	June 17	Oct. 14	
Total	....	61,559	51,179				
Muskegon	14	37,036	37,324	Jan. 14	Apr. 22	Sept. 16	Nov. 18
Oceana	14	16,644	16,599	Jan. 7	Apr. 1	Sept. 2	Nov. 4
Total	....	53,680	53,923				
Branch	15	27,811	26,207	Jan. 4	Mar. 25	July 8	Oct. 28
St. Joseph	15	23,889	25,087	Mar. 4	June 3	Oct. 7	Dec. 2
Total	....	51,700	51,294				
Macomb	16	33,244	32,387	Mar. 11	May 13	Sept. 16	Dec. 2
Total	....	33,244	32,387				
Kent	17	129,714	121,938	Mar. 4	May 6	Sept. 23	Dec. 2
Total	...	129,714	121,938				
Bay	18	62,378	61,304	Mar. 4	May 6	Sept. 9	Dec. 2
Total	....	62,378	61,304				

* Non-jury term.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS.—Continued.

Counties.	Circuits.	Population.		Sessions of court for 1901.			
		1900.	1894.				
Lake	19	4,957	5,897	Feb. 25	May 13	Oct. 14	
Manistee	19	27,856	26,114	Feb. 4	May 20	Sept. 3	Nov. 18
Mason	19	18,885	18,422	Jan. 7	Apr. 1	June 17	Oct. 7
Osceola	19	17,859	16,472	Mar. 4	June 3	Sept. 17	Dec. 9
Total	....	69,557	66,908				
Allegan	20	38,812	39,189	Feb. 18	May 20	Oct. 7	Dec. 2
Ottawa	20	39,667	39,083	Jan. 7	Mar. 19	Aug. 5	Nov. 4
Total	....	78,479	78,272				
Clare	21	8,360	7,976	Jan. 7	Mar. 25	June 17	Sept. 16
Isabella	21	22,784	21,439	Feb. 25	May 20	Sept. 3	Nov. 25
Midland	21	14,439	13,218	Jan. 21	Apr. 8	Aug. 26	Oct. 21
Total	....	45,583	42,633				
Monroe	22	32,754	33,181	Feb. 4	Apr. 1	June 3	Nov. 4
Washtenaw	22	47,761	43,509	Mar. 4	May 6	Oct. 7	Dec. 2
Total	....	80,515	76,690				
Alcona	23	5,691	5,418	Feb. 11	June 10	Sept. 9	
Iosco	23	10,246	12,340	Feb. 18	June 17	Sept. 16	Dec. 2
Oscoda	23	1,468	1,806	Feb. 5	June 4	Sept. 3	
Total	....	17,405	19,564				
Huron	24	34,162	32,256	Jan. 21	Mar. 25	June 10	Oct. 21
Sanilac	24	35,055	33,945	Jan. 7	Mar. 4	May 27	Sept. 23
Tuscola	24	35,890	34,412	Feb. 12	May 7	Sept. 3	Dec. 3
Total	....	105,107	100,613				
Delta	25	23,881	19,262	Jan. 14	Apr. 15	July 22*	Oct. 21
Dickinson	25	17,890	14,700	Jan. 7	Apr. 8	July 15*	Oct. 14
Iron	25	8,990	5,293	Feb. 18	June 3	Oct. 7	
Marquette	25	41,239	38,008	Feb. 25	May 20	Sept. 10	Dec. 3
Menominee	25	27,046	23,740	Feb. 4	May 6	Aug. 12*	Nov. 18
Total	....	119,046	101,003				
Alpena	26	18,254	17,717	Mar. 4	June 3	Oct. 7	Dec. 2
Montmorency	26	3,234	2,438	Jan. 14	July 8		
Presque Isle	26	8,821	5,911	Jan. 7	July 1		
Total	....	30,309	26,066				
Mecosta	27	20,693	20,729	Feb. 11	May 13	Sept. 3	Nov. 4
Newaygo	27	17,637	19,125	Mar. 4	June 3	Sept. 16	Dec. 9
Total	....	38,330	39,854				

* Non-jury term.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS.—Concluded.

Counties.	Circuits.	Population.		Sessions of court for 1901.			
		1900.	1894.				
Benzie	28	9,685	8,033	Feb. 11	May 13	Sept. 16	Nov. 18
Kalkaska	28	7,133	5,640	Jan. 14	Apr. 8	July 15	Sept. 9
Missaukee	28	9,308	6,955	Jan. 7	Apr. 1	July 8	Sept. 3
Wexford	28	16,845	14,047	Mar. 4	May 27	July 22	Oct. 21
Total	...	42,971	34,705				
Clinton	29	25,136	26,262	Feb. 4	Apr. 22	June 25	Nov. 11
Gratiot	29	29,889	28,776	Mar. 11	June 3	Sept. 9	Dec. 2
Total	....	55,025	55,038				
Ingham	30	39,818	39,689	Jan. 7	Mar. 4	May 13	Sept. 23
Total	....	39,818	39,689				
St. Clair	31	55,228	54,321	Jan. 7	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 7
Total	....	55,228	54,321				
Gogebic	32	16,738	14,083	Feb. 18	May 20	Aug. 26	Dec. 2
Ontonagon	32	6,197	6,873	Feb. 4	June 3	Oct. 14	Dec. 16*
Total	....	22,935	20,956				
Cheboygan	33	15,516	13,900	Jan. 8	Apr. 9	June 25*	Sept. 3
Emmet	33	15,931	10,382	Feb. 12	May 14	July 10*	Oct. 16
Mackinac	33	7,703	7,237	Jan. 22	May 7	July 2*	Sept. 25
Total	....	39,150	31,519				
Arenac	34	9,821	6,943	Feb. 19	June 18	Oct. 15	
Crawford	34	2,943	2,710	Jan. 15	May 14	Sept. 17	
Gladwin	34	6,564	4,900	Feb. 12	June 11	Oct. 8	
Ogemaw	34	7,765	5,638	Feb. 26	June 25	Oct. 22	
Otsego	34	6,175	4,794	Jan. 22	May 21	Sept. 24	
Roscommon	34	1,787	1,657	Jan. 8	May 7	Sept. 10	
Total	....	35,055	26,642				
Livingston	35	19,664	20,437	Feb. 4	Apr. 15	June 17	Nov. 4
Shiawassee	35	33,866	32,854	Feb. 25	May 13	Sept. 9	Nov. 25
Total	....	53,530	53,291				
Cass	36	20,876	21,176	Jan. 14	Mar. 18	May 27	Oct. 7
Van Buren	36	33,274	31,059	Feb. 4	Apr. 15	Sept. 9	Nov. 18
Total	....	54,150	52,235				

*Non-jury term.

UNITED STATES COURTS IN MICHIGAN.

THE CIRCUIT COURTS.

The United States are divided into nine judicial circuits. The circuit courts in each circuit are held by the justices of the supreme court allotted to the circuit, or by a circuit judge of the circuit (salary $6,000), or by the district judge of the district sitting alone, or by any two of the above sitting together.

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

MR. JUSTICE HARLAN, Washington, D. C., associate justice of supreme court.
HORACE H. LURTON, Nashville, Tennessee, circuit judge.
WILLIAM R. DAY, Canton, Ohio, circuit judge.
HENRY F. SEVERENS, Kalamazoo, Michigan, circuit judge.

Districts of Northern Ohio, Southern Ohio, *Eastern Michigan*, *Western Michigan*, Kentucky, Eastern Tennessee, Middle Tennessee, and Western Tennessee.

Michigan Officers of the United States Circuit Courts in Michigan.

Clerk.—Eastern District—WALTER S. HARSHA, Detroit; salary, fees.
Clerk.—Western District—CHARLES L. FITCH, Grand Rapids; fees.
Deputy Clerk.—FRANCIS M. MOORE, Marquette; fees.

THE DISTRICT COURTS.

EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN.

Southern Division.—The counties of Branch, Calhoun, Clinton, Hillsdale, Ingham, Jackson, Lapeer, Lenawee, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, Sanilac, Washtenaw, Wayne.

Northern Division.—The counties of Alcona, Alpena, Arenac, Bay, Cheboygan, Clare, Crawford, Genesee, Gladwin, Gratiot, Huron, Iosco, Isabella, Midland, Montmorency, Ogemaw, Oscoda, Otsego, Presque Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Tuscola.

Judge, Henry H. Swan, Detroit, salary, $5,000; attorney, William D. Gordon, Midland, salary, $4,000; assistant attorney, James V. D. Wilcox, Detroit, salary, $2,000; clerk, Darius J. Davison, salary, fees; marshal, William R. Bates, Flint, office at Detroit, salary, $4,000. Regular terms commence in Detroit on the first Tuesdays of March, June and November; admiralty terms first Tuesday of each month. At Bay City, first Tuesdays of May and October; admiralty term, first Tuesday in February.

WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN.

Southern Division.—The counties of Allegan, Antrim, Barry, Benzie, Berrien, Cass, Charlevoix, Eaton, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Ionia, Kalamazoo, Kalkaska, Kent, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Mason, Mecosta, Missaukee, Montcalm, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Osceola, Ottawa, St. Joseph, Van Buren, Wexford.

Northern Division.—The counties of Alger, Baraga, Chippewa, Delta, Dickinson, Gogebic, Houghton, Iron, Isle Royal, Keweenaw, Luce, Mackinac, Marquette, Menominee, Ontonagon, Schoolcraft.

Judge, George P. Wanty, Grand Rapids, salary, $5,000; attorney, George G. Covell, Traverse City, salary, $3,500; assistant attorney, Dwight Goss, Grand Rapids, salary, $1,600; marshal, A. Oren Wheeler, Manistee, salary, $3,000 and fees; clerk, John McQuewan, Grand Rapids, fees. Terms commence on the first Tuesdays of March and October at Grand Rapids, first Tuesdays of May and September at Marquette.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT.

The sixth judicial circuit of the United States comprises Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee.

One term of this court shall be held annually on the Tuesday after the first Monday of October, and adjourned sessions on the Tuesday after the first Monday of each other month in the year, except August and September.

All sessions of the court shall be held at Cincinnati, unless otherwise especially ordered by the court.

At the October, February and May sessions of the court, hereafter referred to as calendar sessions, there shall be a regular and peremptory call of a calendar containing all the cases upon the docket, which, under the rules, should then be ready for hearing.

At other than calendar sessions, except the June and July session, the court will hear any case upon the docket in which the record has been printed, and briefs for both parties filed, provided that there has been also filed in the clerk's office on the Monday preceding the first day of such session the written consent of counsel for both parties that such hearing may be had.

At other than calendar sessions, the court, on motion, will also hear appeals from interlocutory orders granting preliminary injunctions, appeals or writs of error in any cause given priority by the statutes of the United States, and appeals from orders in habeas corpus proceedings, where the petitioner is in jail, provided that the record has been printed, and the brief of the moving party, and due notice of the motion have been filed with the opposing counsel at least six days before the opening day of the session.

Appeals in habeas corpus cases, when the petitioner is in jail, will be heard at any time when the court is in session, after the record has been printed and the brief for the petitioner has been filed with the opposing counsel six days before the day set for the hearing of the motion.

At other than calendar sessions the court will also hear all motions and miscellaneous business, and will announce opinions.

For good cause shown, on motion of either party, the court may advance any cause upon the docket to be heard at any session, whether calendar or otherwise, even though the time permitted under the rules for the filing of briefs may not have expired at the day set for the hearing. Such motions for the advancement of causes will only be heard by the court upon five days' previous notice to opposing counsel.

JUDGES.

JOHN M. HARLAN, of Kentucky, associate justice of supreme court.
HORACE H. LURTON, of Tennessee, circuit judge.
WILLIAM R. DAY, of Ohio, circuit judge.
HENRY F. SEVERENS, of Michigan, circuit judge.
In case either of the above named are from any cause unable to sit, any district judge in the circuit may be assigned to sit.
Clerk, Frank O. Loveland, of Cincinnati, Ohio, salary, $3,000; clerk's office at Cincinnati, Ohio.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

[C. L. 1897, §§ 4880-81.]

January 1—New Year's Day.
February 22—Washington's Birthday.
May 30—Decoration—Memorial Day.
July 4—Independence Day.
First Monday in September—Labor Day.
December 25—Christmas.
"And any day appointed or recommended by the governor of this state, or the president of the United States, as a day of fasting and prayer or thanksgiving."
In case any of the holidays shall fall upon a Sunday, then, the Monday following shall be considered as the said holiday.
Saturday afternoons a legal holiday for banks unless voted to the contrary by the directors.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS UPON POSTAL SUBJECTS.

COMPILED FROM U. S. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

Direct your mail matter to a postoffice, and if to a city, add the street and number or postoffice box of the person addressed. If you are not certain that the place to which you wish to send is a postoffice, inquire of the postmaster. Matter not addressed to a postoffice cannot be forwarded. To insure certainty in dispatch of mail, give the county in which the postoffice is situated, and *spell the name of the state in full.* Write or print your name and address, and the contents, if a package, upon the upper left-hand corner of all mail matter. This will insure its immediate return to you for correction, if improperly addressed or insufficiently paid; and if it is not called for at its destination it can be returned to you without going to the dead letter office. If a letter it will be returned free. Register all valuable letters and packages. Registry fee eight cents, which with the postage must be fully prepaid. The name and address of sender must be given on the outside of the wrapper or envelope of all registered matter.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

First Class.—Letters, and all other written matter, whether sealed or unsealed, and all other matter sealed, nailed, sewed, tied or fastened in any manner, so that it cannot be easily examined, two cents per ounce or fraction thereof. "Drop Letters," two cents per ounce or fraction thereof, when mailed at letter carrier offices, and one cent for each ounce or fraction thereof at offices where free delivery by carrier is not established. Postal cards one cent each. Postal cards are unmailable with any writing or printing on the address side, except the direction, or with anything pasted upon or attached to them except an address tag or label.

Second Class.—The rate of postage on newspaper and periodical publications, when sent by publishers or news-agents, is one cent a pound or fraction thereof, when sent by others than the publishers or news-agents, one cent for each four ounces or fractional part thereof.

Third Class.—Printed matter (except newspaper and other periodical publications issued as often as four times a year, which are classed as transient second class matter, rate one cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof), in unsealed wrappers only (all matter enclosed in sealed envelopes notched on the sides or corners must pay letter rates), one cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof, which must be fully prepaid. This includes books, circulars, chromos, handbills, engravings, lithographs, music, pamphlets, photographs, proof sheets and manuscripts accompanying the same, reproductions by the electric pen, hectograph, metallograph, papyrograph, and, in short, any reproduction upon paper by any process, excepting handwriting and the copying press, not in the nature of a personal correspondence. Limit of weight, four pounds, except for a single book, which may weigh more. Third class matter must be fully prepaid, or it will not be forwarded.

NOTE.—For mail to Cuba see U. S. Postal Guide.

Fourth Class.—All mailable matter not included in the three preceding classes which is so prepared for mailing as to be easily withdrawn from the wrapper and examined. Rate, one cent per ounce or fraction thereof. Limit of weight, four pounds; full prepayment compulsory.

SPECIAL DELIVERY.

By the affixing of a special delivery stamp of ten cents, any mail matter whatsoever will be delivered immediately after arrival to any point within the carrier limits of any free delivery office, between the hours of 7 A. M. and 11 P. M., and within one mile of all other postoffices between the hours of 7 A. M. and 7 P. M.

MAIL TO ISLAND POSSESSIONS.

All mail sent from the United States to the Island of Guam, the Philippine Archipelago, or Tutuila (including adjacent islands of the Samoan group which are possessions of the United States), shall be subject to the United States domestic classification, conditions and rates of postage, and are included in the term of "Island Possessions." The island of Porto Rico and territory of Hawaii are included in the term "United States."

RATES OF POSTAGE TO CANADA.

(The Dominion of Canada embraces all the British North American Provinces except Newfoundland.)

Letters and Postal Cards.—Same rates and conditions of prepayment of postage as for domestic letters and postal cards.

Other Matter.—Same rates and conditions of transmission as for matter for delivery within the United States, except that merchandise is rigidly excluded. Samples of merchandise are mailable, but they must not exceed eight ounces in weight, and are subject to a postage of ten cents each. They must also be strictly specimens of goods for sale.

RATES OF POSTAGE TO POSTAL UNION COUNTRIES.

[This includes nearly every foreign country.]

Letters, five cents per half ounce or fraction thereof (fifteen grams being the postal equivalent of half an ounce.)

Postal cards, two cents each.

Registration fee, eight cents.

Printed matter and samples of merchandise, one cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

MONEY ORDERS.

The fees charged for domestic money orders are as follows: For orders not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $2.50 to $5, 5 cents; $5 to $10, 8 cents; $10 to $20, 10 cents; $20 to 30, 12 cents; $30 to $40, 15 cents; $40 to $50, 18 cents; $50 to $60, 20 cents; $60 to $75, 25 cents; $75 to $100, 30 cents.

Limited money order offices are offices authorized to issue money orders for sums not exceeding $5, but not to pay any money orders. By act of congress, approved January 27, 1894, a new schedule of fees for domestic money orders was prescribed. The postal notes were discontinued.

INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDERS.

The fees charged are as follows: For orders not exceeding $10, 10 cents; from $10 to $20, 20 cents; from $20 to $30, 30 cents; from $30 to $40, 40 cents; from $40 to $50, 50 cents; from $50 to $60, 60 cents; from $60 to $70, 70 cents; from $70 to $80, 80 cents; from $80 to $90, 90 cents; from $90 to $100, $1.

STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL, COLDWATER.

PERMISSIBLE WRITING.

No writing is permitted on third or fourth class matter except as follows: The name and address of sender on the outside or inside of package, preceded by the word "from." On the wrapper may also be written the names and number of articles enclosed. The sender is further allowed to mark a word or passage in a book or paper to which he desires to call special attention. He may also write a simple inscription or dedication upon the cover or blank leaves of a book or pamphlet. There may be attached to articles or merchandise, by a tag or label, a mark, number, name or letter for purpose of identification. Printed circulars may contain the written name of the sender or of the addressee, and the date. Any other writing on third or fourth class matter will subject the package to letter rates of postage, and render the sender liable to a fine of ten dollars for each offense. Printed matter may be enclosed with fourth class matter, but the whole package is subject to the rate of one cent per ounce or fraction thereof.

REFORWARDING.

Letters will be reforwarded from one postoffice to another upon the written request of the person addressed, without additional charge for postage; but packages of third and fourth class matter cannot be forwarded or returned without new payment of postage.

LOTTERY MATTER.

An act of congress which took effect September 19,1890, contained the following prohibitions and penalties against transmission through the mails of any matter concerning lotteries or gift enterprises: "No letter, postal card or circular concerning any lottery, so called gift concert or other similar enterprise offering prizes dependent upon lot or chance, or concerning schemes devised for the purpose of obtaining money or property under false pretenses. And no list of the drawings at any lottery or similar scheme, and no lottery ticket or part thereof, and no check, draft, bill, money, postal note or money order, for the purchase of any ticket, tickets, or part thereof, or of any share or any chance in any such lottery or gift enterprise shall be carried in the mail or delivered at or through any postoffice or branch thereof, or by any letter carrier; nor shall any newspaper, circular, pamphlet or publication of any kind containing any advertisement of any lottery or gift enterprise of any kind offering prizes dependent upon lot or chance, or containing any list of prizes awarded at the drawings of any such lottery or gift enterprise, whether said list is of any part or of all of the drawing, be carried in the mail or delivered by any postmaster or letter carrier. Any person who shall knowingly deposit or cause to be deposited, or who shall knowingly send or cause to be sent, anything to be conveyed or delivered by mail in violation of this section, or who shall knowingly cause to be delivered by mail anything herein forbidden to be carried by mail, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine of not more than $500, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment for each offense. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section may be proceeded against by information or indictment and tried and punished, either in the district at which the unlawful publication was mailed, or to which it is carried by mail for delivery according to the directions thereon, or at which it is caused to be delivered by mail to the person to whom it is addressed."

LIST OF POSTOFFICES IN MICHIGAN.

[Arranged alphabetically, corrected to September 1, 1900.]

Offices in *italics* are money order offices; those that are also international are designated by the letter I. County seats are indicated by the letters c. h. in parentheses; offices of which the postmasters are appointed by the president subject to confirmation by the senate, and whose tenure is four years, are denoted by the small figures 1, 2 or 3, indicative of the class to which they belong. Salaries of postmasters in Michigan at offices of the first class range from $3,000 to $5,000; of the second class, $2,000 to $3,000; of the third class, $1,000 to $2,000. Those having no figure prefixed are offices of the fourth class, postmasters at which are appointed by the postmaster general and their term of office has no specified limit. Offices having letter carrier service are marked with the §. Substations marked with letters indicate carrier service. Offices which are authorized to issue money orders for sums not exceeding $5, but not to pay money orders, are marked with the *.

POSTOFFICES.

Aarwood, Kalkaska.
Abbottsford, St. Clair.
Abronia, Allegan.
Ackerson, Jackson.
Acme, Grand Traverse.
Ada, Kent.
Adair, St. Clair.
Adamsville, Cass.
Addison, Lenawee.
[2]*Adrian*, (I., c. h.) §, Lenawee.
Advance, Charlevoix.
Ætna, Newaygo.
Agnew, Ottawa.
[3]*Agricultural College* (I.), Ingham.
Ainger, Eaton.
Akron, Tuscola.
Alabaster, Iosco.
Alamando, Midland.
Alamo, Kalamazoo.
Alanson, Emmet.
Alaska, Kent.
Alba, Antrim.
[2]*Albion* (I.), §, Calhoun.
Alcona, Alcona.
Alden, Antrim.
Alembic, Isabella.
Alert, Oakland.
Algansee, Branch.
Alger, Arenac.
Algonac (I.), St. Clair.
[3]*Allegan* (I., c. h.), Allegan.
Allen, Hillsdale.
Allencreek, Oceana.
Allendale, Ottawa.
Allenville, Mackinac.
Allis, Presque Isle.
Allouez, Keweenaw.
[3]*Alma*, Gratiot.
Almena, Van Buren.
Almont, Lapeer.
[2]*Alpena* (I., c. h.), §, Alpena.
Alpine, Kent.
Alto, Kent.
Altona, Mecosta.
Alward, Clare.
Amadore, Sanilac.
Amasa, Iron.
Amber, Mason.
Amble, Montcalm.
Amboy, Hillsdale.
Amelith, Bay.
Amsden, Montcalm.
Amy, Oakland.
Anchorville, St. Clair.
Anderson, Livingston.
Andersonville, Oakland.
Angell, Grand Traverse.
Angola, Wexford.
[2]*Ann Arbor* (I., c. h.), §, Washtenaw.
Appin, Huron.
Applegate, Sanilac.
Arbela, Tuscola.
Arcadia, Manistee.
Arcadian Mine, Houghton.
Archie, Grand Traverse.
Arden, Berrien.
Arenac, Arenac.
Arendal, Manistee.
Argentine, Genesee.
Argyle, Sanilac.
Arland, Jackson.
Armada, Macomb.
Arn, Bay.
Arthur Bay, Menominee.
Arthur, Saginaw.
Ashland, Newaygo.
Ashley, Gratiot.
Ashmore, Huron.
Ashton, Osceola.
Assinins, Baraga.
Assyria, Barry.
Athens, Calhoun.
Atkins, St. Clair.
Atkinson, Iron.
Atlanta (c. h.), Montmorency.
Atlantic Mine (I.), Houghton.
Atlas, Genesee.
Attica, Lapeer.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Atwood, Antrim.
Auburn, Bay.
Augres, Arenac.
Augusta, Kalamazoo.
Aurelius, Ingham.
Ausable (I.), Iosco.
Austerlitz, Kent.
Austin, Oakland.
Autrain (c. h.), Alger.
Averill, Midland.
Avis, Allegan.
Avoca, St. Clair.
Avon, Ionia.
Avondale, Osceola.
Ayr, Emmet.
Axin, Wexford.
Azalia, Monroe.
Bachelor, Mason.
Backus, Livingston.
[3]*Badaxe* (I., c. h.), Huron.
Bagley, Menominee.
Bailey, Muskegon.
Bakers, Hillsdale.
Bainbridge, Berrien.
Baldwin (c. h.), Lake.
Ballards, Kent.
Ballentine, Ontonagon.
Bancroft, Shiawassee.
Banfield, Barry.
[3]*Bangor*, Van Buren.
Bankers, Hillsdale.
Banner, Sanilac.
Bannister, Gratiot.
Baraga, Baraga.
Barbeau, Chippewa.
Barclay, Ontonagon.
Barkercreek, Kalkaska.
Bark River, Delta.
Barnes, Midland.
Baroda, Berrien.
Barryton, Mecosta.
Bartlett, Grand Traverse.
Basslake, Mason.
Bassriver, Ottawa.
Batavia, Branch.
Bateman, Lenawee.
Bates, Grand Traverse.
Bath, Clinton.
[1]*Battlecreek* (I.), §, Calhoun.
Bauer, Ottawa.
[2]*Bay City* (I., c. h.), §, Bay.

STATION.

South Bay City.

SUB-STATION.

No. 2, 1102 Columbus Ave.
No. 3, 1718 Third St.
Baymills, Chippewa.
Bayport, Huron.
Bayshore, Charlevoix.
Bayside, Bay.
Bay Springs, Charlevoix.
†*Bayview*, Emmet.
Beacon, Marquette.
Beadle, Calhoun.
Bealcity, Isabella.
Bearlake, Manistee.
Beaver Dam, Ottawa.
Beaver Lake, Ogemaw.
Beaverton, Gladwin.
Beddow, Oakland.
Bedell, Bay.
Bedford, Calhoun.
Beebe, Gratiot.
Beech, Wayne.
Beechwood, Iron.
[3]*Belding*, Ionia.
Belknap, Allegan.
Bell, Presque Isle.
[3]*Bellaire* (I., c. h.), Antrim.
Bellbranch, Wayne.
Belleriver, St. Clair.
Belleville, Wayne.
[3]*Bellevue*, Eaton.
Belmont, Kent.
Belsay, Genesee.
Bendon, Benzie.
Bennett, Lake.
Bennington, Shiawassee.
Benona, Oceana.
Benson, Wexford.
Bentheim, Allegan.
Bentley, Bay.
[2]*Benton Harbor* (I.), §, Berrien.
Benzonia, Benzie.
Berkshire, Sanilac.
Berlamont, Van Buren.
Berlin, Ottawa.
Berne, Huron.
Berrien Center, Berrien.
Berrien Springs, Berrien.
Berryville, Otsego.
Bertie, Bay.
Bertrand, Berrien.
Berville, St. Clair.
[3]*Bessemer* (I., c. h.), Gogebic.
Bethel, Branch.
Betzer,* Hillsdale.
Beulah, Benzie.
Big Beaver, Oakland.
Biggs, Oscoda.
Big Prairie, Newaygo.
[2]*Big Rapids* (I., c. h.), Mecosta.
Bigrock, Montmorency.
Bimo, Lenawee.
Bingham, Leelanau.
Birchrun, Saginaw.
Birdsall, Lenawee.
[3]*Birmingham*, Oakland.
Bishop, Newaygo.
Bismarck, Eaton.
Biteley, Newaygo.
Bixby, Muskegon.
Blackmar, Saginaw.
Blackriver, Alcona.
Blaine, St Clair.
Blanchard, Isabella.
Bliss, Emmet.
[3]*Blissfield* (I.), Lenawee.
Bloomingdale, Van Buren.
Blount, Menominee.
Blumfield, Saginaw.
Boisblanc, Mackinac.
Bolster, Ionia.
Bolton, Alpena.
Bonney, Lenawee.
Boon, Wexford.
Borculo, Ottawa.
Borland, Mecosta.
Boston, Houghton.
Bostwick, Kent.
Bovee, Mackinac.
Bowen's Mills, Barry.
Bowne, Kent.
Boyden, Isabella.
Boyne, Charlevoix.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix.
Bradford, Midland.
Bradley, Allegan.
Brady, Saginaw.
Bradyville, Oceana.
Braidwood, Sanilac.
Brampton, Delta.
Branch, Mason.
Brant, Saginaw.
Bravo, Allegan.
Breckenridge, Gratiot.
Breedsville, Van Buren.
Brentcreek, Genesee.
Brest, Monroe.
Brevort, Mackinac.
Brice, Gratiot.
Bridgehampton, Sanilac.
Bridgeport, Saginaw.
Bridgeton, Newaygo.
Bridgewater, Washtenaw.
Bridgman, Berrien.
Brier, Midland
[3]*Brighton*, Livingston.
Brimley, Chippewa.
Brinton, Isabella.
Bristol, Lake.
Britton, Lenawee.
Brockway, St. Clair.
[3]*Bronson*, Branch.
Brookfield, Eaton.
Brooklyn, Jackson.
Brooks, Menominee.
Brookside, Newaygo.
Broomfield, Isabella.
Brown City, Sanilac.
Brownsville,* Cass.
Bruce Crossing, Ontonagon.
Brunswick, Newaygo.
Brutus, Emmet.
Bryants, Cheboygan.
[3]*Buchanan*, Berrien.
Buckeye, Hillsdale.
Buel, Sanilac.
Buena Vista, Saginaw.
Bunkerhill, Ingham.
Burden, Sanilac.
Burdickville, Leelanau.
Burgess, Charlevoix.
Burlington, Calhoun.

† Summer office.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Burnip's Corners, Allegan.
Burns, St. Clair.
Burnside, Lapeer.
Burroak, St. Joseph.
Burrows,* Branch.
Burt, Saginaw.
Burtlake, Cheboygan.
Burton, Shiawassee.
Bush, Midland.
Bushnell, Montcalm.
Butler, Branch.
Butman, Gladwin.
Butterfield, Missaukee.
Butternut, Montcalm.
Buttersville, Mason.
Byers, Mecosta.
Byron, Shiawassee.
Byron Center, Kent.
[2]*Cadillac*, (I., c. h.), Wexford.
Cadmus, Lenawee.
Cady, Macomb.
Caffey, Mackinac.
Caldwell, Isabella.
Caledonia, Kent.
California, Branch.
Calkinsville, Isabella.
[2]*Calumet*, (I.), §, Houghton.
Cambria, Hillsdale.
Cambridge, Lenawee.
Camden, Hillsdale.
Campbell, Ionia.
Campbell's Corners, Ogemaw.
Canada Corners, Muskegon.
Canandaigua, Lenawee.
Canboro, Huron.
Canfield, Ogemaw.
Canby, Emmet.
Cannonsburg, Kent.
Canton, Wayne.
Capac, St. Clair.
Carbon, Saginaw.
Carbondale, Menominee.
Carl, Berrien.
Carland, Shiawassee.
Carleton, Monroe.
Carlisle, Eaton.
Carleshend, Marquette.
Carlton Center, Barry.
Carney, Menominee.
[3]*Caro*, (I., c. h.), Tuscola.
Carplake, Emmet.
Carrolton, Saginaw.
Carrs, Lake.
[3]*Carson City*, (I.), Montcalm.
Carsonville, Sanilac.
Cascade, Kent.
Casco, St. Clair.
Case, Presque Isle.
Caseville, Huron.
Cash, Sanilac.
Casnovia, Muskegon.
Cassbridge, Saginaw.
[3]*Cass City*, (I.), Tuscola.
[3]*Cassopolis*, (c. h.), Cass.
Catham, Alger.
Cathro, Alpena.
Cedar, Leelanau.
Cedarbank, Jackson.
Cedarcreek, Barry.
Cedardale, Sanilac.
Cedarlake, Montcalm.
Cedar River, Menominee.
Cedarrun, Benzie.
[3]*Cedar Springs*, Kent.
Cedarville, Mackinac.
Centerline, Macomb.
Centerville, (c. h.), St. Joseph.
Central Lake, Antrim.
Centralmine, Keweenaw.
Ceresco, Calhoun.
Ceylon, Barry.
Chadwick, Ionia.
Champion, (I.), Marquette.
Chandler, Ionia.
Channing, Dickinson.
Chapel, Kent.
Chapin, Saginaw.
Charleston, Sanilac.
Charlesworth, Eaton.
[3]*Charlevoix*, (I., c. h.), Charlevoix.
[2]*Charlotte*, (I., c. h.), Eaton.
Chase, Lake.
Chassell, Houghton.
Chatham, Alger.
Chauncey, Kent.
Chauvin, Wayne.
[3]*Cheboygan*, (I., c. h.), Cheboygan.
[3]*Chelsea*, (I.), Washtenaw.
Cherryhill, Wayne.
[3]*Chesaning*, Saginaw.
Cheshire, Allegan.
Chester, Eaton.
Chesterfield, Macomb.
Chestonia, Antrim.
Chevingston, Sanilac.
Chicora, Allegan.
Chief, Manistee.
Chilson, Livingston.
Chippewa Lake, Mecosta.
Chippewa Station, Osceola.
Choate, Ontonagon.
Church, Hillsdale.
Circle, Oakland.
Claireview, Wayne.
Clamlake, Antrim.
[3]*Clare*, (I.), Clare.
Clarence, Clare.
Clarenceville, Oakland.
Clarendon, Calhoun.
Clarion, Charlevoix.
Clarklake, Jackson.
Clarkston, Oakland.
Clarksville, Ionia.
Clawson, Oakland.
Claybanks, Oceana.
Clayton, Lenawee.
Clearwater, Kalkaska.
Cleon, Manistee.
Clifford, Lapeer.
Climax, Kalamazoo.
[3]*Clinton*, Lenawee.
Clintonville, Oakland.
[3]*Clio*, Genesee.
Cloverdale, Barry.
Clyde, Oakland.
Coat's Grove, Barry.
Cobmoosa, Oceana.
Coe, Isabella.
Cohoctah, Livingston.
Colden, Midland.
[2]*Coldwater*, (I., c. h.), §, Branch.
Cole, Oakland.
Coleman, Midland.
Colerain, Oakland.
Colfax, Bay.
Collins,* Ionia.
Coloma, Berrien.
[3]*Colon*, St. Joseph.
Colonville, Clare.
Columbia, Tuscola.
Columbiaville, Lapeer.
Columbus, St. Clare.
Colwood, Tuscola.
Commerce, Oakland.
Comstock, Kalamazoo.
Concord, Jackson.
Cone, Monroe.
Conger, Ottawa.
Conklin, Ottawa.
Conner's Creek, Wayne.
[3]*Constantine*, St. Joseph.
Convis, Calhoun.
Conway, Emmet.
Cooks, Schoolcraft.
Coomer, Isabella.
Cooper, Kalamazoo.
Coopersville, Ottawa.
Copemish, Manistee.
Copper Falls Mine, Keweenaw.
Coral, Montcalm.
Corey, Cass.
Cornell, Delta.
Corning, Allegan.
Cortland Center, Kent.
[3]*Corunna*, (I., c. h.), Shiawassee.
Corwin, Van Buren.
Cottagegrove, Wayne.
Countyline, Saginaw.
Covert, Van Buren.
Covington, Baraga.
Cranston, Oceana.
Crapo, Mecosta.
Crawford, Isabella.
Cressey, Barry.
Creswell, Antrim.
Crisp, Ottawa.
Crofton, Kalkaska.
Crooked Lake, Clare.
Crosby, Kent.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Crossman, Tuscola.
Cross Village, Emmet.
[3]*Croswell*, (I.), Sanilac.
Croton, Newaygo.
Crown, Huron.
Crump, Bay.
Crystal, Montcalm.
[3]*Crystal Falls* (c.h.), Iron.
Crystalvalley, Oceana.
Cumber, Sanilac.
Cummins, Bay.
Curran, Alcona.
Curtice, Midland.
Curtisville, Alcona.
Cushing, Cass.
Custer, Mason.
Cutcheon, Missaukee.
Dafoe, Alpena.
Dafter, Chippewa.
Daggett, Menominee.
Dailey, Cass.
Dale, Gladwin.
Dallas, Allegan.
Dalton, Muskegon.
Damon, Ogemaw.
Dansville, Ingham.
Davis, Macomb.
Davisburg, Oakland.
Davison, Genesee.
Day, Cass.
Dayton, Berrien.
Deanville, Lapeer.
Dearborn, Wayne.
Debri, Ottawa.
[3]*Decatur*, Van Buren.
Decker, Sanilac.
Deckerville, Sanilac.
Deercreek, Livingston.
Deerfield, Lenawee.
Defiance, Delta.
Deford, Tuscola.
Delaware Mine, Keweenaw.
Delhi Mills, Washtenaw.
Delwood, Eaton.
DeLoughary, Menominee.
[3]*Delray*, Wayne.
Delta, Eaton.
Delton, Barry.
Delwin, Isabella.
Denmark, Tuscola.
Dennison, Ottawa.
Dent, Allegan.
Denton, Wayne.
Derby, Berrien.
Detour (I.), Chippewa.
[1]*Detroit* (I., c. h.), §, Wayne.

STATIONS.

A (I.), 725 Woodward Ave.
B (I.), 834 Michigan Ave.
C (I.), 1212 Jefferson Ave.
D (I.), 681 Gratiot Ave.
E (Marine Station).

SUBSTATIONS.

No. 1, (River Road).
No. 2, (West Detroit).
No. 3, (942 Grand River Ave.).
No. 4, (1526 Woodward Ave.).
No. 5, (Gratiot Ave.).
No. 6, (Bowen and Kercheval Aves.).
No. 8, (Lincoln and Kirby Streets).
No. 9, (1484 Woodward Ave.).

Devereaux, Jackson.
Devil's Lake, Lenawee.
Deweyville, Livingston.
Dewings, Osceola.
Dewitt, Clinton.
Dexter, Washtenaw.
Diamondloch, Newaygo.
Diamond Springs, Allegan
Dice, Saginaw.
Dickenson, Newaygo.
Dighton, Osceola.
Dildine, Ionia.
Dimondale, Eaton.
Disco, Macomb.
Dixboro, Washtenaw.
Dollar Bay, Houghton.
Dollarville, Luce.
Dolph, Missaukee.
Donald, Mackinac.
Donaldson, Chippewa.
Doris, Ionia.
Dorr, Allegan.
Dorrance, Branch.
Doster, Barry.
Dot, Charlevoix.
Douglas (I.), Allegan.
Dover, Clare.
[2]*Dowagiac*, (I.), §, Cass.
Dowling, Barry.
Downington, Sanilac.
Doyle, St. Clair.
Drake, Lapeer.
Drayton Plains, Oakland.
Drenthe, Ottawa.
Drew, Isabella.
Drummond, Chippewa.
Dryden, Lapeer.
Dublin, Manistee.
Ducklake, Calhoun.
Duel, Bay.
Duffield, Genesee.
[3]*Dundee*, (I.), Monroe.
Dunn, Iron.
Dunningville, Allegan.
Duplain, Clinton.
[3]*Durand* (I.), Shiawassee.
Dutton, Kent.
Eagle, Clinton.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw.
Eagle Mills, Marquette.
Eagle River (c. h.), Keweenaw.
Eames, Oakland.
Eardly, Kent.
East Cohoctah, Livingston.
East Dayton, Tuscola.
East Fremont, Sanilac.
East Gilead, Branch.
East Greenwood, St. Clair.
East Holland, Ottawa.
[3]*East Jordan* (I.), Charlevoix.
Eastlake (I.), Manistee.
East LeRoy, Calhoun.
Eastmanville, Ottawa.
Easton, Shiawassee.
East Paris, Kent.
Eastport, Antrim.
East Saugatuck, Allegan
[3]*East Tawas*, (I.), Iosco.
East Thetford, Genesee.
Eastwood, Saginaw.
[3]*Eaton Rapids*, Eaton.
Eau Claire, Berrien.
Echo, Antrim.
Eckermann, Chippewa.
Eckert, Washtenaw.
Eckford, Calhoun.
Ecorse, Wayne.
Eden, Ingham.
Edenville, Midland.
Edgarton, Kent.
Edgewater, Benzie.
Edgewood, Gratiot.
Edmore, Montcalm.
Edson, Iosco.
Edward, Ogemaw.
Edwardsburg, Cass.
Edwin, Delta.
Egbert, Midland.
Elba, Lapeer.
Elbridge, Oceana.
Eldrid, Jackson.
Elgin, Ottawa.
Elk, Genesee.
[3]*Elk Rapids*, (I.), Antrim.
Elkton, Huron.
Ellington, Tuscola.
Elliott, St. Clair.
Ellis, Calhoun.
Ellsworth, Antrim.
Elm, Wayne.
Elmdale, Ionia.
Elmer, Sanilac.
Elmhall, Gratiot.
Elmira, Otsego.
Elmriver, Houghton.
Elmwood, Tuscola.
Eloise, Wayne.
Elsie, Clinton.
Elton, Wexford.
Elva, Tuscola.
Elwell, Gratiot.
Elwood, Oceana.
Ely, Emmet.
Emerald, Mecosta.
Emerson, Chippewa.
Emery, Washtenaw.
Emmet, St. Clair.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Empire, Leelanau.
Engadine, Mackinac.
Englishville, Kent.
Ensley, Montcalm.
Entrican, Montcalm.
Epoufette, Mackinac.
Epsilon, Emmet.
Erie, Monroe.
[2]*Escanaba* (I., c. h.), §, Delta.
Essex, Antrim.
Essexville, Bay.
Estey, Gladwin.
Esther, Gladwin.
Eugene, Gratiot.
Eureka, Clinton.
Evans, Kent.
Evans Lake, Lenawee.
[3]*Evart* (I.), Osceola.
Ewen (I.), Ontonagon.
Excelsior, Kalkaska.
Exeter, Monroe.
Fabius, St. Joseph.
Factoryville, St. Joseph.
Fairfax, St. Joseph.
Fairfield, Lenawee.
Fairgrove, Tuscola.
Fairhaven, St. Clair.
Fairland, Berrien.
Fairport, Lenawee.
Fairview, Oscoda.
Fallasburg, Kent.
Falmouth, Missaukee.
Fargo, St. Clair.
Farmers Creek, Lapeer.
Farmington, Oakland.
Farnsworth, Wexford.
Farowe, Ottawa.
Farwell, Clare.
Faunus, Menominee.
Fawn River, St. Joseph.
Faxon, Branch.
Fayette, Delta.
Federman, Monroe.
Fenmore, Saginaw.
Fenville, Allegan.
[3]*Fenton* (I.), Genesee.
Fenwick, Montcalm.
Fergus, Saginaw.
Fern, Mason.
Ferris, Montcalm.
Ferry, Oceana.
Ferrysburg, Ottawa.
Fibre, Chippewa.
Fields, Newaygo.
Fife Lake, G'd Traverse.
Filion, Huron.
Filer City, Manistee.
Filmore Center, Allegan.
Findley, St. Joseph.
Finkton, Antrim.
Fisher, Presque Isle.
Fisher's Station, Kent.
Fishville, Montcalm.
Fitchburg, Ingham.
Five Lakes, Lapeer.
Flanders, Alpena.
Flatrock, Wayne.
Fleming, Livingston.
Fletcher, Kalkaska.
[2]*Flint* (I., c. h.), §, Genesee.
Flintsteel, Ontonagon.
Floodwood, Dickinson.
Florence, St. Joseph.
Flowercreek, Oceana.
Flowerfield, St. Joseph.
Floyd, Midland.
[3]*Flushing*, Genesee.
Flynn, Sanilac.
Fordney, Saginaw.
Ford River, Delta.
Forester, Sanilac.
Forestgrove, Ottawa.
Foresthill, Gratiot.
Forestville, Sanilac.
Fork, Mecosta.
Forman, Lake.
Forsyth, Marquette.
Fort Gratiot (station Port Huron).
Foster City, Dickinson.
Fosters, Saginaw.
Fostoria, Tuscola.
Fountain, Mason.
Fourtowns, Oakland.
Fowler, Clinton.
[3]*Fowlerville*, Livingston.
Francisco, Jackson.
Frankenmuth, Saginaw.
[3]*Frankfort* (c. h.), Benzie.
Franklin, Oakland.
Fraser, Macomb.
Frederic, Crawford.
Fredonia, Washtenaw.
Freeland, Saginaw.
Freeport, Barry.
Freesoil, Mason.
Freiburgers, Sanilac.
[3]*Fremont*, Newaygo.
Frenchlanding, Wayne.
Frey, Missaukee.
Fritch, Sanilac.
Frontier, Hillsdale.
Frost, Saginaw.
Fruitport, Muskegon.
Fruitridge, Lenawee.
Fulton, Kalamazoo.
Gagetown, Tuscola.
Gaines Station, Genesee.
Gale, Oceana.
[3]*Galesburgh*, Kalamazoo.
Galien, Berrien.
Galloway, Saginaw.
Galt, Missaukee.
Ganges, Allegan.
Garden, Delta.
Gardendale, St. Clair.
Gardenville, Gratiot.
Garfield, Bay.
Garth, Delta.
Gaskill, Barry.
Gatesville, Chippewa.
[3]*Gaylord*, (c. h.), Otsego.
Geary, Clinton.
Geddes, Washtenaw.
Genesee, Genesee.
Geneva, Lenawee.
Georgetown, Ottawa.
Gera, Saginaw.
Gerky, Barry.
Germania, Sanilac.
Germfask, Schoolcraft.
Gert, Monroe.
Gibraltar, Wayne.
Gibson, Allegan.
Gilbert, Wexford.
Gilead, Branch.
Gilford, Tuscola.
Gill's Pier, Leelanau.
Gillmore, Isabella.
Gitledge, Wayne.
Girard, Branch.
Gitchell, Ottawa.
[3]*Gladstone* (I.), Delta.
Gladwin (c. h.), Gladwin.
Glen Arbor, Leelanau.
Glendale, Van Buren.
Glendora, Berrien.
Glenhaven, Leelanau.
Glen Lord, Berrien.
Glenn, Allegan.
Glennie, Alcona.
Glenwood, Cass.
Glover, Bay.
Gobleville, Van Buren.
Godfrey, Montmorency.
Gogebic, Gogebic.
Goodells, St. Clair.
Good Harbor, Leelanau.
Goodhart, Emmet.
Gooding, Kent.
Goodison, Oakland.
Goodland, Lapeer.
Goodrich, Genesee.
Goodwell, Newaygo.
Gorman, Lenawee.
Gormer, Osceola.
Gorton, Branch.
Gotts, Huron.
Gould City, Mackinac.
Gowen, Montcalm.
Graffschap, Allegan.
Grace, Presque Isle.
Grafton, Monroe.
Grand Blanc, Genesee.
[3]*Grand Haven* (I., c. h.), Ottawa.
Grand Junction (I.), Van Buren.
[3]*Grandledge*, Eaton.
[3]*Grand Marais* (I.), Alger.
Grandon, Clare.
[1]*Grand Rapids* (I., c. h.), §, Kent.

STATIONS.

A (I.), 59 West Bridge St
B, 611 N. Coit Ave.
C, 718 Wealthy Ave.
D, 501 S. Division St.
E, Burton Ave. and S. Division St.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

F, Soldiers' Home.

SUB-STATIONS.

No. 1, 766 E. Fulton St.
No. 2, 156 W. Fulton St.
No. 3, 565 Cherry St.
No. 4, 693 Madison Ave.
No. 5 (I.), 330 West Leonard St.
No. 8, 343 E. Bridge St.
No. 9, 180 Butterworth Ave.
No. 10, 36 W. Leonard St.
No. 11, 99 Monroe St.
No. 12, 4th and Grandville Aves.

Grandville, Kent.
Granitebluff, Dickinson.
Grant, Newaygo.
Grape, Monroe.
[3]*Grasslake*, Jackson.
Grassmere, Huron.
Grattan, Kent.
Grawn, Grand Traverse.
[3]*Grayling* (I., c. h.), Crawford.
Greenbush, Alcona.
Greenfield, Wayne.
Greengarden, Marquette.
Greenlake, Allegan.
Greenland, Ontonagon.
Greenleaf, Sanilac.
Greenoak, Livingston.
[3]*Greenville* (I.), Montcalm.
Greenwood, Ogemaw.
Gregory, Livingston.
Gresham, Eaton.
Gridley, Ionia.
Grindstone City, Huron.
Groos, Delta.
Groscap, Mackinac.
Grosse Isle, Wayne.
Grossepointe, Wayne.
Grossepointe Farms, Wayne.
Grove, Newaygo.
Groveland, Oakland.
Gulliver, Schoolcraft.
Gull Lake, Barry.
Gunlake, Allegan.
Gunnisonville, Clinton.
Gustin, Alcona.
Hadley, Lapeer.
Hageman, Hillsdale.
Hagensville, Presque Isle.
Haire, Wexford.
Hale, Iosco.
Halfway, Macomb.
Hallers, Livingston.
Hamblen, Bay.
Hamburgh, Livingston.
Hamilton, Allegan.
Hammond, Presque Isle.
[2]*Hancock*, Houghton.
Hand Station, Wayne.
Hanley, Ottawa.
Hannah, Grand Traverse.
Hanover, Jackson.
Harbert, Berrien.
[3]*Harbor Beach*, Huron.
[3]*Harbor Springs* (c. h.), Emmet.
Hardgrove, Crawford.
Hardwood (I.), Dickinson.
Harlan, Manistee.
Harmon, Oakland.
Harriette, Wexford.
Harrisburg, Ottawa.
Harrison (c. h.), Clare.
Harrisville (I., c. h.), Alcona.
[3]*Hart* (I., c. h.), Oceana.
[3]*Hartford* (I.), Van Buren.
Hartland, Livingston.
Hartman, Berrien.
Hartwellville, Shiawassee.
Hartwick, Osceola.
Harvard, Kent.
Harvey, Marquette.
Haslett, Ingham.
[3]*Hastings* (I., c. h.), Barry.
Hatton, Clare.
Hawes, Alcona.
Hawkhead, Allegan.
Hawkins, Newaygo.
Hawks, Presque Isle.
Hayes, Huron.
Hazleton, Shiawassee.
Heath, Ottawa.
Hebron, Cheboygan.
Helena, Huron.
Helmer, Lucé.
Hemlock, Saginaw.
Henderson, Shiawassee.
Henrietta, Jackson.
Hermansville (I.), Menominee.
Herrick, Isabella.
Herrington, Ottawa.
Hersey (I., c. h.), Osceola.
Hesperia, Oceana.
Hessel, Mackinac.
Hetherton, Otsego.
Hiawatha, Schoolcraft.
Hickey, St. Clair.
Hickory Corners, Barry.
Higbee, Mecosta.
Highbank, Barry.
Highbridge, Manistee.
Highland, Oakland.
Highland Park, Wayne.
Highland Station, Oakland.
Hilliards, Allegan.
Hillman, Montmorency.
[2]*Hillsdale* (I., c. h.), §, Hillsdale.
Hinchman, Berrien.
Hobart, Wexford.
Hobson, Alpena.
Hodge, Grand Traverse.
Hodunk, Branch.
Hoffman, Oceana.
Holbrook, Sanilac.
[2]*Holland* (I.), §, Ottawa.
Hollister, Oakland.
Holloway, Lenawee.
[3]*Holly* (I.), Oakland.
Hollywood, Berrien.
Holstein, Oceana.
Holt, Ingham.
Holton, Muskegon.
[3]*Homer* (I.), Calhoun.
Homestead, Benzie.
Honor, Benzie.
Hooper, Allegan.
Hope, Midland.
Hopkins, Allegan.
Hopkins Station, Allegan.
Hoppertown, Allegan.
Horicon, Grand Traverse.
Horr, Isabella.
Horseshoe, Allegan.
Horton, Jackson.
Horton Bay, Charlevoix.
Hosner, Macomb.
[3]*Houghton* (I., c. h.), Houghton.
Houghton Lake, Roscommon.
Houseman, Oceana.
[3]*Howard City* (I.), Montcalm.
Howardsville, St. Joseph.
[3]*Howell* (I., c. h.), Livingston.
Howlett, Wayne.
Hoxeyville, Wexford.
Hoxie, Hillsdale.
Hoytville, Eaton.
Hubbard Lake, Alpena.
Hubbardston, Ionia.
[3]*Hudson* (I.), Lenawee.
Hudsonville, Ottawa.
Humboldt, Marquette.
Hume, Calhoun.
Humphrey, Manistee.
Hungerford, Newaygo.
Hunter's Creek, Lapeer.
Huntspur, Mackinac.
Huron, Huron.
Huronia Beach, St. Clair.
Hyde, Delta.
Ida, Monroe.
[3]*Imlay City* (I.), Lapeer.
Ina, Osceola.
Indian River, Cheboygan.
Ingalls, Menominee.
Ingallston, Menominee.
Ingersoll, Clinton.
Inkster, Wayne.
Inland, Benzie.
Interlochen, Grand Traverse.
Inwood, Charlevoix.
[2]*Ionia* (I., c. h.), §, Ionia.
Iosco, Livingston.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

[2]*Iron Mountain* (I., c. h.), §, Dickinson.
Iron River, Iron.
Ironton, Charlevoix.
[3]*Ironwood* (I.), §, Gogebic.
Iroquois, Chippewa.
Irving, Barry.
Isabella, Delta.
Isadore, Leelanau.
[2]*Ishpeming* (I.), §, Marquette.
[3]*Ithaca* (I., c. h.), Gratiot.
Iva, Saginaw.
Ivan, Kalkaska.
Ivanhoe, Huron.
Jackpine, Crawford.
[1]*Jackson* (I., c. h.), §, Jackson.
Jacobsville, Houghton.
Jam, Midland.
Jamestown, Ottawa.
Jasper, Lenawee.
Jeddo, St. Clair.
Jefferson, Hillsdale.
Jeffery, Ionia.
Jenison, Ottawa.
Jennings, Missaukee.
Jerome, Hillsdale.
Jerseyville, Isabella.
Jessie, Clinton.
Johnson, Jackson.
Johnstown, Ionia.
Jones, Cass.
[3]*Jonesville*, Hillsdale.
Joppa, Calhoun.
Joy, Emmet.
Joyfield, Benzie.
Judd's Corners, Shiawassee.
Judge, Crawford.
Juhl, Sanilac.
Juniata, Tuscola.
[1]*Kalamazoo* (I., c. h.), §, Kalamazoo.
Kalamo, Eaton.
Kaleva, Manistee.
[3]*Kalkaska* (c. h.), Kalkaska.
Kawkawlin, Bay.
Kearsarge, Houghton
Keeler, Van Buren.
Kelden, Chippewa.
Kellogg, Allegan.
Kelly, Eaton.
Kendall, Van Buren.
Kenockee, St. Clair.
Kensington, Oakland.
Kent City, Kent.
Kenton, Houghton.
Kerby, Shiawassee.
Keswick, Leelanau.
Kewadin, Antrim.
Keystone, Grand Traverse.
Kibbie, Van Buren.
Killmaster, Alcona.
Kilmanagh, Huron.
Kimball, St. Clair.
Kinde, Huron.
Kinderhook, Branch.
Kingsland, Eaton.
Kingsley, Grand Traverse.
King's Mill, Lapeer.
Kingston, Tuscola.
Kinney, Kent.
Kinross, Chippewa.
Kirk, Newaygo.
Kitchie, Houghton.
Klingensmith, Otsego.
Klingers, St. Joseph.
Klink, Ingham.
Klondike, Oceana.
Kochville, Saginaw.
Koss, Menominee.
Kulmbach, Saginaw.
Labarge, Kent.
Lacey, Barry.
Lacota, Van Buren.
LaFayette, Gratiot.
LaFernier, Baraga.
LaGrange, Cass.
Laing, Sanilac.
Laingsburg, Shiawassee.
Laird, Houghton.
Lake, Newaygo.
Lake Ann, Benzie.
Lake City (I., c. h.), Missaukee.
Lake Cora, Van Buren.
Lakefield, Saginaw.
Lake George, Clare.
Lake Harbor, Muskegon.
[3]*Lake Linden* (I.), Houghton.
[3]*Lake Odessa* (I.), Ionia.
Lakeport, St. Clair.
Lakeshore, Macomb.
Lakeside, Berrien.
[3]*Lakeview*, Montcalm.
Lakeville, Oakland.
Lamb, St. Clair.
Lambertville, Monroe.
Lamont, Ottawa.
Lamotte, Sanilac.
Langport, Gratiot.
Langston, Montcalm.
L'Anse (c. h.), Baraga.
[1]*Lansing* (I.), §, Ingham.

STATION.

A (North Lansing).

[3]*Lapeer* (I., c. h.), Lapeer.
Laporte, Midland.
Larkin, Midland.
Laredo, Bay.
La Salle, Monroe.
Lathrop, Delta.
Lattin, Oceana.
Laurel, Sanilac.
[3]*Laurium*, Houghton.
Lawndale, Saginaw.
Lawrence, Van Buren.
[3]*Lawton*, Van Buren.
Layton Corners, Saginaw.
Leaton, Isabella.
LeBaron, Genesee.
Lee, Allegan.
Leesburg, St. Joseph.
Leetsville, Kalkaska.
Leisure, Allegan.
Leitch, Sanilac.
Leland (c. h.), Leelanau.
Lenawee Junction, Lenawee.
Lengsville, Bay.
Lennen, Shiawassee.
Lenox, Macomb.
Leonard, Oakland.
Leoni, Jackson.
Leonidas, St. Joseph.
Leota, Clare.
Leroy, Osceola.
Les Cheneaux, Mackinac.
[3]*Leslie*, (I.), Ingham.
Lester, Branch.
Leutz, Saginaw.
Levering, Emmet.
Lewis, Genesee.
Lewiston, Montmorency.
Lexington, (I.), Sanilac.
Liberty, Jackson.
Lickley's Corners, Hillsdale.
Lighton, Berrien.
Lilley, Newaygo.
Lima, Washtenaw.
Limecreek, Lenawee.
Limestone, Alger.
Lincoln, Alcona.
Linden (I.), Genesee.
Linkville, Huron.
Linwood, Bay.
Lisbon, Kent.
Litchfield, Hillsdale.
Littlefield, Emmet.
Little Prarie Ronde, Cass.
Little River, Menominee.
Livingston, Berrien.
Livonia, Wayne.
Locke, Ingham.
Lockwood, Branch.
Locust, Hillsdale.
Lodi, Kalkaska.
Lodge, Alcona.
Loehne, Bay.
Logan, Kent.
London, Monroe.
Longlake, Clare.
Long Rapids, Alpena.
Loomis, Isabella.
Lorenzo, Kent.
Loretto, Dickinson.
[3]*Lowell*, Kent.
Lucas, Missaukee.
Luce, Saginaw.
[2]*Ludington* (I., c. h.), §, Mason.
Lull, Antrim.
Lulu, Monroe.
Lum, Lapeer.
Luman, Midland.
Lupton, Ogemaw.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Luther, Lake.
Luzerne, Oscoda.
Lyman, Kent.
Lynn, St. Clair.
Lyons, Ionia.
McBain, Missaukee.
McBride's, Montcalm.
McCarron, Chippewa.
McCaskill, Bay.
McClure, Gladwin.
McCords, Kent.
McDonald, Van Buren.
McDonough, Saginaw.
McGregor, Sanilac.
McIvor, Iosco.
McKinley, Oscoda.
McLeans, Newaygo.
McMillan, Luce.
McVille, Chippewa.
Mable, Grand Traverse.
†*Macatawa*, Ottawa.
Mackinac Island, Mackinac.
Mackinaw, Cheboygan.
Macomb, Macomb.
Macon, Lenawee.
Madison, Livingston.
Malcolm, Manistee.
Mallory, Hillsdale.
Maltby, Ogemaw.
Malts, Saginaw.
[3]*Mancelona* (I.), Antrim.
[3]*Manchester*, Washtenaw.
[2]*Manistee* (I., c. h.), §, Manistee.
Manistee Junc., Mason.
[3]*Manistique* (I., c. h.), Schoolcraft.
Manitou Beach, Lenawee.
Manning, Cheboygan.
Mansfield, Iron.
[3]*Manton*, Wexford.
Maple, Ionia.
Maple City, Leelanau.
Maple Grove, Barry.
Maplehill, Montcalm.
Maple Rapids, Clinton.
Mapleridge, Arenac.
Mapleton, G'd Traverse.
Maplewood, Allegan.
[3]*Marcellus*, Cass.
Marengo, Calhoun.
Marenisco, Gogebic.
Marilla, Manistee.
[3]*Marine City* (I.), St. Clair.
Marion, Osceola.
Marion Springs, Saginaw.
Markell, Tuscola.
[3]*Marlette*, Sanilac.
[2]*Marquette* (I., c. h.), §, Marquette.
[1]*Marshall* (I., c. h.), §, Calhoun.
Marshville, Oceana.
Martin, Allegan.
Martinsville, Wayne.
Marysville, St. Clair.
[3]*Mason* (c. h.), Ingham.
Masonville, Delta.
Mass, Ontonagon.
Matchwood, Ontonagon.
Matherton, Ionia.
Mattawan, Van Buren.
Mattison, Branch.
Maxton, Chippewa.
May, Allegan.
Maybee, Monroe.
Mayfield, Grand Traverse.
[3]*Mayville* (I.), Tuscola.
Meade, Macomb.
Mears, Oceana.
Meauwataka, Wexford.
Mecosta, Mecosta.
Medina, Lenawee.
Melita, Arenac.
Melvin, Sanilac.
Memphis, Macomb.
[3]*Mendon*, St. Joseph.
[2]*Menominee* (I., c. h.) §, Menominee.
Meridian, Ingham.
†Mereiebeach, Clinton.
Merrill (I.), Saginaw.
Merson, Allegan.
Mesick, Wexford.
Metamora, Lapeer.
Metropolitan, Dickinson.
Meyers, Monroe.
Michie, Bay.
Michigamme (I.), Marquette.
Michigan Center, Jackson.
†Michillinda, Muskegon.
Middleton, Gratiot.
[3]*Middleville*, Barry.
[3]*Midland* (I., c. h.), Midland.
Midway, Cheboygan.
Mikado, Alcona.
[3]*Milan*, Washtenaw.
[3]*Milford*, Oakland.
Millbrook, Mecosta.
Millburgh, Berrien.
Millcreek, Kent.
Miller, Montcalm.
Millersburg, P'resque Isle.
Millerton, Mason.
Millett, Eaton.
Millgrove, Allegan.
Millington, Tuscola.
Mills, Sanilac.
Milnes, Hillsdale.
Milo, Barry.
Milton, Macomb.
Minard, Jackson.
Minden City, Sanilac.
Miner, Saginaw.
Minerlake, Allegan.
Mint, St. Joseph.
Mio (c. h.), Oscoda.
Miriam, Ionia.
Mitchell, Antrim.
Moddersville, Missaukee.
Moline, Allegan.
Monitor, Bay.
[2]*Monroe* (I., c. h.), Monroe.
Monroe Center, Grand Traverse.
Montague (I.), Muskegon.
Montieth, Allegan.
Monterey, Allegan.
Montgomery, Hillsdale.
Montrose, Genesee.
Morepark, St. Joseph.
Moore's Junction, Arenac.
Moorstown, Missaukee.
Mooreland, Muskegon.
[3]*Morenci*, Lenawee.
Morey, Missaukee.
Morgan, Barry.
Morley, Mecosta.
Morocco, Monroe.
Morrice, Shiawassee.
Morrison, Jackson.
Moscow, Hillsdale.
Mosherville, Hillsdale.
Motville, St. Joseph.
[2]*Mount Clemens* (I., c. h.), §, Macomb.
Mountforest, Bay.
Mount Morris, Genesee.
[3]*Mount Pleasant* (I., c. h.), Isabella.
Mount Salem, St. Clair.
Mountvernon, Macomb.
Mudlake, Alcona.
Muir, Ionia.
Mulberry, Lenawee.
Mullet Lake, Cheboygan.
Mulliken, Eaton.
Mundy, Genesee.
Munger, Bay.
[3]*Munising* (I.), Alger.
Munith, Jackson.
Munson, Lenawee.
[2]*Muskegon* (I., c. h.), §, Muskegon.

STATION.

Muskegon Heights.

SUB-STATIONS.

No. 1, 500 Lake St.
No. 2, Pine and Myrtle St.

Mynnings, Missaukee.
Myrtle, Oakland.
Mystic, Wexford.
Nadeau, Menominee.
Nahma, Delta.
Nankin, Wayne.
Naomi, Berrien.
Napoleon, Jackson.
[3]*Nashville*, Barry.
Nathan, Menominee.
National Mine (I.), Marquette.
Naubinway, Mackinac.
Navan, Genesee.
Navarre, Wayne.
Nazareth, Kalamazoo.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Neal, Grand Traverse.
Neebish, Chippewa.
[3]*Negaunee* (I.), Marquette.
Nelson, Saginaw.
Nessen City, Benzie.
Nestoria, Baraga.
Newark, Gratiot.
[3]*Newaygo* (I., c. h.), Newaygo.
New Baltimore, Macomb.
[3]*Newberry* (I., c.h.), Luce.
New Boston, Wayne.
New Buffalo, Berrien.
Newburg, Lenawee.
New Era, Oceana.
New Gronnigen, Ottawa.
Newhall, Delta.
Newhaven, Macomb.
New Haven Center, Gratiot.
New Holland, Ottawa.
New Hudson, Oakland.
New Lothrop, Shiawassee.
Newport, Monroe.
New Richmond, Allegan.
New Salem, Allegan.
Newton, Mecosta.
New Troy, Berrien.
Ney, Kalamazoo.
Nicholson, Shiawassee.
Nickelplate, Ionia.
[2]*Niles* (I.), Berrien.
Nirvana, Lake.
Noble, Branch.
Noko, Sanilac.
Nolan, Roscommon.
Noordeloos, Ottawa.
Norrisville, Leelanau.
North Adams, Hillsdale.
North Aurelius, Ingham.
North Bradley Midland.
[3]*Northbranch*, (I.), Lapeer.
Northburns, Huron.
North Byron, Kent.
North Detroit, Wayne.
North Dorr, Allegan.
North Farmington, Oakland.
Northgrove, Tuscola.
North Irving, Barry.
North Manitou Island, Leelanau.
North Morenci, Lenawee.
North Muskegon, Muskegon.
Northport, Leelanau.
Northstar, Gratiot.
Northstreet, St. Clair.
North Unity, Leelanau.
[3]*Northville*, Wayne.
North Wheeler, Gratiot.
North Williams, Bay.
Norvell, Jackson.
[3]*Norway*, Dickinson.
Norwood, Charlevoix.
Nottawa, St. Joseph.
Novesta, Tuscola.
Novi, Oakland.
Nunica, Ottawa.
Oak, Wayne.
Oakfield Center, Kent.
Oakgrove, Livingston.
Oakhill, Manistee.
Oakland, Allegan.
Oakley, Saginaw.
Oakville, Monroe.
Oakwood, Oakland.
Ocqueoc, Presque Isle.
Oden, Emmet.
O'Donnell, Barry.
Ogden, Lenawee.
Ogden Center, Lenawee,
Ogontz, Delta.
Okemos, Ingham.
Ola, Gratiot.
Old Mission, Grand Traverse.
Olds, Branch.
Olive Center, Ottawa.
Oliver, Lake.
[3]*Olivet*, Eaton.
Olney, Shiawassee.
Olson, Midland.
Omard, Sanilac.
Omena, Leelanau.
Omer, Arenac.
Omo, Macomb.
Onaway, Presque Isle.
Oneida, Lenawee.
Onekama, Manistee.
Onondaga, Ingham.
Onota, Alger.
Onsted, Lenawee.
Ontario, Lenawee.
Ontonagon (I., c. h.), Ontonagon.
Opechee, Houghton.
Oral, Clinton.
Orange, Ionia.
Orangeville, Barry.
Orchard Hill, Alpena.
Orchard Lake, Oakland.
Oregon, Lapeer.
Orient, Osceola.
Orion, Oakland.
Orleans, Ionia.
Orono, Osceola.
Orr, Saginaw.
Ortonville, Oakland.
Osborn, Benzie.
[3]*Oscoda* (I.), Iosco.
Oshtemo, Kalamazoo.
Osier, Delta.
Oskar, Houghton.
Osseo, Hillsdale.
Ossineke, Alpena.
Otia, Newaygo.
Otisco, Ionia.
Otisville, Genesee.
[3]*Otsego* (I.), Allegan.
Otsego Lake, Otsego.
†Ottawa Beach, Ottawa.
Ottawa Lake, Monroe.
Ottawa Station, Ottawa.
Otterburn, Genesee.
Otter Lake, Lapeer.
Otto, Sanilac.
Overisal, Allegan.
Oviatt, Leelanau.
[3]*Ovid* (I.), Clinton.
Owendale, Huron.
[2]*Owosso* (I.), §, Shiawassee.

SUB-STATION.

No. 1, 811 West Main St.

Oxbow, Oakland.
[3]*Oxford*, Oakland.
Ozark, Mackinac.
Packard, Lenawee.
Paines, Saginaw.
Paintriver, Iron.
Palmer, Marquette.
Palms, Sanilac.
Palmyra, Lenawee.
Palo, Ionia.
Pansy, Midland.
Paris, Mecosta.
Parisville, Huron.
Parkington, Schoolcraft.
Parklake, Osceola.
Parks, Newaygo.
Parkville, St. Joseph.
Parma, Jackson.
Parmelee, Barry.
Parnell, Kent.
Parshallville, Livingston.
Partello, Calhoun.
Paulding, Ontonagon.
Pavilion, Kalamazoo.
Pawlowski, Huron.
[3]*Paw Paw* (I., c. h.), Van Buren.
Payment, Chippewa.
Paynesville, Ontonagon.
Peachbelt, Allegan.
Peachridge, Oceana.
Peachville, Oceana.
Peacock, Lake.
Pearl, Allegan.
Pearlbeach, St. Clair.
Pearline, Ottawa.
Peck, Sanilac.
Pellston, Emmet.
Pembina, Menominee.
Penfield, Calhoun.
Penn, Cass.
Pentecost, Lenawee.
Pentoga, Iron.
[3]*Pentwater* (I.), Oceana.
Penyann, Berrien.
Pequaming, Baraga.
Pere Cheney, Crawford.
Perkins, Delta.
Perrins, Kent.
Perrington, Gratiot.
Perronville, Menominee.
Perry (I.), Shiawassee.
Peters, St. Clair.
Petersburg, Monroe.
[2]*Petoskey* (I.), §, Emmet.

† Summer office.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Petreville, Eaton.
Pettysville, Livingston.
Pewamo, Ionia.
Phœnix, Keweenaw.
Pickford (I.), Chippewa.
Pierport, Manistee.
Pierson, Montcalm.
Pigeon, Huron.
Pikespeak, Wayne.
Pinckney, Livingston.
Pinconning, Bay.
Pinecreek, Calhoun.
Pine Grove Mills, Van Buren.
Pinerun, Genesee.
Pingree, Livingston.
Pinnebog, Huron.
Pioneer, Missaukee.
Pipestone, Berrien.
Pittsburg, Shiawassee.
Pittsfield, Washtenaw.
Pittsford, Hillsdale.
Plainfield, Livingston.
[3]*Plainwell*, Allegan.
Platte, Benzie.
Pleasanton, Manistee.
Pleasant Valley, Midland.
Pleasant View, Emmet.
Plumville, Newaygo.
[3]*Plymouth*, Wayne.
†Pointe aux Barques, Huron.
†Pointe aux Pins, Mackinac.
Point Mills, Houghton.
Pokagon, Cass.
Pomona, Manistee.
Pompeii, Gratiot.
[2]*Pontiac* (I., c. h.), §, Oakland.
Popple, Huron.
Pori, Houghton.
Portage, Kalamazoo.
Port Austin, Huron.
Port Crescent, Huron.
Porter, Midland.
Port Hope, Huron.
[2]*Port Huron* (I., c. h.), §, St. Clair.

STATION.

Fort Gratiot.

[3]*Portland*, Ionia.
Port Oneida, Leelanau.
Port Sanilac, Sanilac.
Portsheldon, Ottawa.
Posen, Presque Isle.
Post, Tuscola.
Poseyville, Midland.
Potterville, Eaton.
Poulson, Mason.
Powers, Menominee.
Phelps, Charlevoix.
Prairieville, Barry.
Pratts, Benzie.
Prattville, Hillsdale.
Prescott, Ogemaw.
Presque Isle, Presque Isle.
Prestel, Clare.
Preston, Wayne.
Price, Clinton.
Princeton, Marquette.
Pritchardville, Barry.
Provemont, Leelanau.
Providence, Presque Isle.
Prudenville, Roscommon.
Puddleford, Jackson.
Pulaski, Jackson.
Purchase, Hillsdale.
†Putnam, Lenawee.
Quaker, Lenawee.
Quanicassee City, Tuscola.
Quick, Otsego.
Quimby, Barry.
[3]*Quincy* (I.), Branch.
Quinnesec, Dickinson.
Raber, Chippewa.
Racy, Saginaw.
Raisin Center, Lenawee.
Raisinville, Monroe.
Ramsay, Gogebic.
Randville, Dickinson.
Rankin, Genesee.
Ransom, Hillsdale.
Rapid City, Kalkaska.
Rapid River, Delta.
Rapinville, Mackinac.
Rapson, Huron.
Rathbone, Gratiot.
Rattlerun, St. Clair.
Ravenna, Muskegon.
Rawsonville, Wayne.
Ray Center, Macomb.
Rea, Monroe.
[3]*Reading*, Hillsdale.
Readmond, Emmet.
Ready, Saginaw.
Redfield, Cass.
Redford, Wayne.
Redman, Huron.
Redoak, Oscoda.
Redridge, Houghton.
Redruth, Baraga.
Redstar, Sanilac.
Redstone, Midland.
[3]*Reed City* (I.), Osceola.
Reeds, Kent.
Reeman, Newaygo.
Reese, Tuscola.
Remus, Mecosta.
Reno, Ottawa.
Republic, Marquette.
Rescue, Huron.
Rew, Clinton.
Rhodes, Gladwin.
Ribble, Huron.
Ricecreek, Calhoun.
Richfield, Genesee.
Richland, Kalamazoo.
Richmond, Macomb.
Richmondville, Sanilac.
Richville, Tuscola.
Ridgeville, Lenawee.
Ridgeway, Lenawee.
Riga, Lenawee.
Riggsville, Cheboygan.
Riley, Clinton.
Riley Center, St. Clair.
Ritchie, Alcona.
Riverdale, Gratiot.
River Rasin, Washtenaw.
Riverrouge, Wayne.
Riverside, Berrien.
Riverton, Mason.
Rives Junction, Jackson.
Rix, Kalamazoo.
Robert's Landing, St. Clair.
Robinson, Ottawa.
[3]*Rochester*, Oakland.
Rock, Delta.
Rockford, Kent.
Rockland, Ontonagon.
Rock River, Alger.
Rockwood, Wayne.
Rodney, Mecosta.
Rogers (c. h.), Presque Isle.
Rogersville, Genesee.
Rollin, Lenawee.
Rome, Lenawee.
[3]*Romeo* (I.), Macomb.
Romulus, Wayne.
Rondo, Cheboygan.
Roots, Jackson.
Roscommon (c. h.), Roscommon.
Rose, Oakland.
Roseburg, Sanilac.
Rose City, Ogemaw.
Rosedale, Chippewa.
Roselake, Osceola.
Roseville, Macomb.
Rosina, Ionia.
Ross, Kent.
Rothbury, Oceana.
Rowland, Isabella.
Roxana, Eaton.
Royaloak, Oakland
Royalton, Berrien.
Rubicon, Ontonagon.
Ruby, St. Clair.
Rudyard, Chippewa.
Rugg, Kalkaska.
Rushton, Livingston.
Rusk, Ottawa.
Russell, Isabella.
Rustford, Mecosta.
Ruth, Huron.
Ryan, Saginaw.
Saganing, Arenac.
Sage, Ogemaw.
Sagerville, Shiawassee.
[1]*Saginaw* (I.), §, Saginaw.

SUB-STATIONS.

No. 1, (South Saginaw).
No. 2, 524 Potter St.
No. 3, Genesee and Holland Aves.
No. 4, Genesee Ave. and Walnut St.

[2]*Saginaw, West Side* (I., c. h.), §, Saginaw.

† Summer office.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

SUB-STATION.

No. 1, 422 W. Genesee Ave.
Sagola, Dickinson.
Sailor, Cass.
Saint Charles, Saginaw.
[3]*St. Clair* (I.), St. Clair.
St. Clair Heights, Wayne.
†*Saint Clair Springs*, St. Clair.
Saint Elmo, Midland.
[3]*Saint Ignace* (I., c. h.), Mackinac.
St. James, Charlevoix.
[2]*Saint Johns* (I., c. h.), Clinton.
[2]*Saint Joseph* (I., c. h.), Berrien.
[3]*Saint Louis* (I.), Gratiot.
Salem, Washtenaw.
[3]*Saline*, Washtenaw.
Salling, Otsego.
Samaria, Monroe.
Sandcreek, Lenawee.
Sandhill, Wayne.
Sand Lake, Kent.
Sand River, Alger.
Sands, Marquette.
Sandstone, Jackson.
Sandy, Montcalm.
Sanford, Midland.
Sanilac Center (c. h.), Sanilac.
Sans Souci, St. Clair.
[3]*Saranac*, Ionia.
Saugatuck, Allegan.
[2]*Sault Sainte Marie* (I., c. h.), §, Chippewa.
Saunders, Iron.
Sawyer, Berrien.
Schaffer, Delta.
Schlesser, Chippewa.
[3]*Schoolcraft*, Kalamazoo.
Scio, Washtenaw.
Scipio, Hillsdale.
Scofield, Monroe.
Scotts, Kalamazoo.
Scottville, Mason.
Sears, Osceola.
Sebewa, Ionia.
Sebewaing, Huron.
Selkirk, Ogemaw.
Seneca, Lenawee.
Seney, Schoolcraft.
Sethton, Gratiot.
Seymour Lake, Oakland.
Shabbona, Sanilac.
Shadyside, Hillsdale.
Shaftsburg, Shiawassee.
Sharon, Kalkaska.
Sharpsville, Lapeer.
Shaw, Newaygo.
Shaytown, Eaton.
Sheffield, Kent.
[3]*Shelby*, Oceana.
Shelbyville, Allegan.
Shelldrake, Chippewa.
Shepardsville, Clinton.
Shepherd, Isabella.
Sheridan, Montcalm.
Sherman, Wexford.
Sherman City, Isabella.
Sherwell, Wayne.
Sherwood, Branch.
Shetland, Leelanau.
Shields, Saginaw.
Shiloh, Ionia.
Shoup, Oakland.
Shultz, Barry.
Sickles, Gratiot.
Siddons, Mason.
Sidnaw, Houghton.
Sidney, Montcalm.
Sigel, Huron.
Sigsbee, Crawford.
Siloam, Iosco.
Silver, Houghton.
Silvercreek, Allegan.
Silverwood, Tuscola.
Simons, Antrim.
Sister Lakes, Van Buren.
Sitka, Newaygo.
Sixlakes, Montcalm.
Skanee, Baraga.
Skeels, Gladwin.
Slayton, Kent.
Slocum, Muskegon.
Sly, Midland.
Smith, St. Clair.
Smith's Corners, Oceana.
Smith's Creek, St. Clair.
Smith's Crossing, Midland.
Smyrna, Ionia.
Snay, Sanilac.
Snover, Sanilac.
Snowflake, Antrim.
Snyder, Jackson.
Sodus, Berrien.
Solon, Leelanau.
Somerset, Hillsdale.
Somerset Center, Hillsdale.
Sonoma, Calhoun.
Soo Junction, Luce.
Soper, Wexford.
Soule, Huron.
South Arm, Charlevoix.
South Bay City (Sta. Bay City).
South Blendon, Ottawa.
South Boardman, Kalkaska.
Southbranch, Ogemaw.
South Butler, Branch.
South Camden, Hillsdale.
South Fairfield, Lenawee.
Southfield, Oakland.
South Frankfort, Benzie.
South Grand Blanc, Oakland.
[3]*South Grand Rapids*, Kent.
[3]*South Haven*, Van Buren.
South Jackson, Jackson.
Southlake Linden, Houghton.
South Lyon, Oakland.
South Manistique, Schoolcraft.
South Manitou, Leelanau.
South Milton, Antrim.
South Monterey, Allegan.
South Riley, Clinton.
South Rockwood, Monroe.
Southrogers, Presque Isle.
Sova, Cheboygan.
Spalding, Menominee.
[3]*Sparta* (I.), Kent.
Speaker, Sanilac.
Spencer, Kalkaska.
Spencer's Mills, Kent.
Spink's Corners, Berrien.
Sprague, Genesee.
Spratt, Alpena.
Spring Arbor, Jackson.
Springbrook, Kalamazoo.
Springgrove, Allegan.
Springlake, Ottawa.
Springport, Jackson.
Springvale, Charlevoix.
Springville, Lenawee.
Spruce, Alcona.
Squireville, Mason.
Stafford, Hillsdale.
Stalwart, Chippewa.
Stambaugh, Iron.
Standish (c. h.), Arenac.
Stanley, Calhoun.
[3]*Stanton* (I., c. h.), Montcalm.
Stanwood, Mecosta.
Star City, Missaukee.
Stark, Wayne.
Starrville, St. Clair.
Steamburg, Hillsdale.
Stearns, Midland.
Steiner, Monroe.
Stemm, Berrien.
Stephenson, Menominee.
Sterling, Arenac.
Stevensville, Berrien.
Stimson, Mecosta.
Stirlingville, Chippewa.
Stittsville, Missaukee.
Stockbridge, Ingham.
Stoddard, Lenawee.
Stonington, Delta.
Stonycreek, Washtenaw.
Stonypoint, Jackson.
Strasburg, Monroe.
Stratford, Missaukee.
Strickland, Isabella.
Stronach, Manistee.
Strongville, Chippewa.
Sturgeonbay, Emmet.
Sturgeon River, Delta.
[3]*Sturgis* (I.), St. Joseph.
Sugargrove, Mason.
Sullivan, Muskegon.

† Summer office.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Summerton, Gratiot.
Summit City, Grand Traverse.
Sumner, Gratiot.
Sumnerville, Cass.
Sun, Newaygo.
Sunfield, Eaton.
Sutton, Lenawee.
Sutton's Bay (I.), Leelanau.
Swancreek, Saginaw.
Swanzy, Marquette.
Swartz Creek, Genesee.
Swift, Wayne.
Sylvan, Washtenaw.
Sylvester, Mecosta.
Talbot, Menominee.
Talcott, Charlevoix.
Tallmadge, Ottawa.
Tallman, Mason.
Tanner, Manistee.
Tarry, Huron.
Tawas City (I., c. h.), Iosco.
Taylor Center, Wayne.
Taymouth, Saginaw.
Tebo, Bay.
[3]*Tecumseh* (I.), Lenawee.
Tekonsha, Calhoun.
Temperance, Monroe.
Temple, Clare.
Texas, Kalamazoo.
Thayer, Oakland.
Thetford, Genesee.
Thomas, Oakland.
Thomaston, Gogebic.
Thompson (I.), Schoolcraft.
Thompsonville, Benzie.
Thornton, St. Clair.
Thornville, Lapeer.
Thorp, Wexford.
[3]*Threeoaks* (I.), Berrien.
[2]*Three Rivers* (I.), St. Joseph.
Thumb Lake, Charlevoix.
Tigris, Oceana.
Tipton, Lenawee.
Titus, Mecosta.
Tokio, Calhoun.
Tompkins, Jackson.
Tone, Chippewa.
Tonquish, Wayne.
Topinabee, Cheboygan.
Toquin, Van Buren.
Torch Lake, Antrim.
Tower, Cheboygan.
Townhouse, Lenawee.
Towns, Branch.
[2]*Traverse City* (I., c. h.), §, Grand Traverse.
Trent, Muskegon.
Trenton, Wayne.
Trimountain, Houghton.
Trist, Jackson.
Troutcreek, Ontonagon.
Troutlake, Chippewa.
Trowbridge, Cheboygan.
Troy, Oakland.
Truitts, Cass.
Trufant (I.), Montcalm.
Turin, Marquette.
Turner, Arenac.
Turtle Lake, Benzie.
Tuscola, Tuscola.
Tustin, Osceola.
Twelve Corners, Berrien.
Twining, Arenac.
Twin Lake, Muskegon.
Tyre, Sanilac.
Tyrell, Oscoda.
Ubly, Huron.
Ula, Kent.
Unadilla, Livingston.
Union, Cass.
[3]*Union City*, Branch.
Union Home, Clinton.
Union Pier, Berrien.
Unionville, Tuscola.
Uno, Delta.
Upsla, Bay,
[3]*Upton Works*, St. Clair.
Urania, Washtenaw.
Urban, Sanilac.
Utica, Macomb.
Valentine, Montmorency.
Valley Center, Sanilac.
Van, Emmet.
Vandalia, Cass.
Van Decar,* Isabella.
Vanderbilt, Otsego.
Vans Harbor, Delta.
Vantown, Ingham.
Varney, Huron.
[3]*Vassar* (I.), Tuscola.
Velzy, Kent.
Verginnes, Kent.
Ventura, Ottawa.
Vermillion, Chippewa.
Vermontville, Eaton.
Verne, Saginaw.
Vernon, Shiawassee.
Verona Mills, Huron.
Vestaburg, Montcalm.
Vickeryville, Montcalm.
[3]*Vicksburg*, Kalamazoo.
Victor, Clinton.
Victoria, Ontonagon.
Victorsville, Lenawee.
Victory, Mason.
Vienna, Montmorency.
Vine, Iosco.
Vineland, Berrien.
Viola,* Mackinac.
Vogel Center, Missaukee.
Volinia, Cass.
Volney, Newaygo.
Vriesland, Ottawa.
Vulcan, Dickinson.
†Wabaningo, Muskegon.
Wacousta, Clinton.
Wadham's, St. Clair.
Wadsworth, Huron.
Wahjamega, Tuscola.
Wait, Lapeer.
Wakefield, Gogebic.
Wakelee, Cass.
Waldenburg, Macomb.
Waldron, Hillsdale.
Wales, St. Clair.
Walker's Point, Mackinac.
Walkerville, Oceana.
Wallace, Menominee.
Wallaceville, Wayne.
Walled Lake, Oakland.
Wallin, Benzie.
Walnut, Oakland.
Walton, Grand Traverse.
Waltz, Wayne.
Walworth, Lenawee.
Ward, Saginaw.
Warren, Macomb.
Wasepi, St. Joseph.
Washington, Macomb.
Waterford, Oakland.
Waterloo, Jackson.
Waters, Otsego.
Watersmeet, Gogebic.
Watertown, Sanilac.
Watervliet, Berrien.
Watrousville, Tuscola.
Watson, Allegan.
Waucedah, Dickinson.
Wayland, Allegan.
[3]*Wayne* (I.), Wayne.
Weadock, Cheboygan.
Weare, Oceana.
Weaver, Mecosta.
Webberville, Ingham.
Weeks, Lapeer.
Weidman, Isabella.
Weinsburg, Washtenaw.
Welch, Mackinac.
Weldon, Benzie.
Wellington, Crawford.
Wells, Delta.
Wellsburg, Chippewa.
Wellsville, Lenawee.
†*Wequetonsing*, Emmet.
Wesley, Mason.
[2]*West Bay City* (I.), §, Bay.
[3]*Westbranch* (c. h.), Ogemaw.
West Campbell, Ionia.
West Carlisle, Kent.
West Casco, Allegan.
Westend, Wayne.
Westhaven, Shiawassee.
Westholt, Ingham.
West Leroy, Calhoun.
West Millbrook, Mecosta.
West Olive, Ottawa.
Weston, Lenawee.
Westphalia, Clinton.
West Sebewa, Ionia.
West Sumpter, Wayne.
Westville, Montcalm.
West Windsor, Eaton.
Westwood, Kalkaska.
Wetmore, Alger.
Wetzell, Antrim.
Wexford, Wexford.
Wheatland, Hillsdale.

† Summer office.

POSTOFFICES.—Continued.

Wheatly, Gladwin.
Wheeler, Gratiot.
White, Hillsdale.
Whitecloud, Newaygo.
Whitefish Point, Chippewa.
Whiteford Center, Monroe.
[3]*Whitehall*, Muskegon.
White Lake, Oakland.
Whiteoak, Ingham.
[3]*White Pigeon*, St. Joseph.
Whiterock, Huron.
Whiteville, Isabella.
Whiting, Lapeer.
Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw.
Whitney, Menominee.
Whitneyville, Kent.
Whittaker, Washtenaw.
Whittemore, Iosco.
Wickware, Sanilac.
Wilber, Iosco.
Wilderville, Calhoun.
Wildwood, Cheboygan.
Wiley, Mason.
Willard, Bay.
Wilcox, Newaygo.
Williams, Kalamazoo.
Williamsburg, Grand Traverse.
[3]*Williamston*, Ingham.
Williamsville, Cass.
Willis, Washtenaw.
Willow, Wayne.
Wilmot, Tuscola.
Wilson, Menominee.
Windom, Lenawee.
Winfield, Ingham.
Wingleton, Lake.
Winn, Isabella.
Winona, Houghton.
Winterfield, Clare.
Winters, Alger.
Wise, Isabella.
Wisner, Tuscola.
Wixom, Oakland.
Wolfcreek, Lenawee.
Wolfton, Huron.
Wolverine, Cheboygan.
Woodbury, Eaton.
Woodland, Barry.
Woodmere, Wayne.
Wood's Corners, Ionia.
Woodstock, Lenawee.
Woodville, Newaygo.
Wooster, Newaygo.
Worden, Washtenaw.
Worth, Arenac.
Wright, Ottawa.
[3]*Wyandotte* (I.), Wayne.
Wyman, Montcalm.
[3]*Yale*, St. Clair.
Yalmar, Marquette.
Yankee Springs, Barry.
Yargerville, Monroe.
Yates, Manistee.
Yew, Wayne,
York, Washtenaw.
Yorkville, Kalamazoo.
[2]*Ypsilanti* (I.), §, Washtenaw.
Yuba, Grand Traverse.
Yuma, Wexford.
[3]*Zeeland*, Ottawa.
Zilwaukee, Saginaw.
Zion, St. Clair.
Zutphen, Ottawa.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN MICHIGAN.

The following list has been obtained by direct correspondence with every publication in the state of which there was any record in the department of state. Information was also asked in regard to any publication started within the past two years.

The language in which publications are printed is English when no other is given.

NEWSPAPERS.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Alcona county.				
Review	Harrisville	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Alger county.				
Herald	Grand Marais	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Leader	Grand Marais	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Republican	Munising	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Allegan county.				
Allegan Gazette	Allegan	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Allegan News	Allegan	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Chronicle	Allegan	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Record	Douglas	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Fennville Herald	Fennville	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Hopkins Herald	Hopkins Station	Local	Weekly	Saturday.
Leader	Martin	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Uneada Magazine	Martin	Ind.	Monthly	1st.
Lake Shore Commercial	Saugatuck	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Otsego Union	Otsego	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Plainwell Enterprise	Plainwell	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
News	Plainwell	Ind.	Semi-W.	Tu. & Fri.
The Saturday Globe	Wayland	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Alpena county.				
Alpena Argus	Alpena	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Alpena Pioneer	Alpena	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Alpena Evening Echo	Alpena	Ind.	Daily.	
News	Alpena	Rep.	Daily.	
Alpena Farmer	Alpena	Agri.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Antrim county.				
The Alden Wave	Alden	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Bellaire Independent	Bellaire	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Antrim County Sentinel	Bellaire	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Central Lake Torch	Central Lake	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Progress	Elk Rapids	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Mancelona Herald	Mancelona	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Arenac county.				
Omer Progress	Omer	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Arenac Independent	Standish	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Twining Record	Twining	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Baraga county.				
The L'Anse Sentinel	L'Anse	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Baraga Review	Baraga	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Barry county.				
Barry County Graphic	Delton	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Freeport Herald	Freeport	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Hastings Banner	Hastings	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Hastings Journal	Hastings	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Hastings Herald	Hastings	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Middleville Sun	Middleville	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Nashville News	Nashville	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Prairieville Weekly Press	Prairieville	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Woodland News	Woodland	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Bay county.				
Bay City Democrat	Bay City	Dem.	Semi-W.	Tues. and Friday.
The Daily Democrat	Bay City	Dem.	Daily.	
Bay City Times-Press	Bay City	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Bay City Tribune	Bay City	Rep.	D. and W.	W. Thurs.
Michigan Union	Bay City	Temp.	Monthly	10th.
La Patriote (French)	Bay City	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Le Courier du Dimanche (French)	Bay City	Ind.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Michigan Freie Presse (German)	Bay City	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Sunday Times	Bay City	Ind.	Weekly	Sunday.
The Bay City Journal	Bay City	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Michigan Sugar Beet	Bay City	Agri.	Weekly	Friday.
Pinconning Press	Pinconning	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The City News	West Bay City	Ind.	D. ex. Sat.	
Sunday News Graphic	West Bay City	Ind.	Weekly	Sunday.
Benzie county.				
Benzie Banner	Benzonia	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Benzie County Patriot	Frankfort	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Frankfort Express	Frankfort	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The News	Thompsonville	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Berrien county.				
Banner-Register	Benton Harbor	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Benton Harbor Times	Benton Harbor	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
The Daily Palladium	Benton Harbor	Rep.	D. ex. Sun. and S.-W.	Tues. and Fri.
The Evening News	Benton Harbor	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
The Weekly News	Benton Harbor	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Era	Berrien Springs	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Michigan Monthly	Berrien Springs	Lit.	Monthly	1st.
Buchanan Record	Buchanan	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Buchanan Argus	Buchanan	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Bulletin	Eau Claire	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Coloma Courier	Coloma	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Galien Advocate	Galien	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Niles Daily Star	Niles	Ind.	Daily.	
The Niles Mirror	Niles	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Sun	Niles	Rep.	Daily.	
The Niles Republican	Niles	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Weekly Press	St. Joseph	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Michigan Children's Homefinder	St. Joseph	Charity	Bi-Monthly.	15th.
Evening Press	St. Joseph	Ind.	Daily.	
Saturday Herald	St. Joseph	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Acorn	Three Oaks	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Watervliet Record	Watervliet	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Branch county.				
Bronson Journal	Bronson	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Courier and Republican	Coldwater	Rep.	Semi-W	Tu. & Fri.
Coldwater Reporter	Coldwater	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Coldwater Star	Coldwater	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Coldwater Sun	Coldwater	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Semi-Weekly Reporter	Coldwater	Ind.	Semi.-W	Tu. & Fri.
Register	Sherwood	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Quincy Herald	Quincy	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
News	Quincy	Ind.	Semi W	Tu. & Fri.
Union City Local	Union City	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Union City Register	Union City	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Robinson's Weekly	Union City	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Calhoun county.				
Albion College Pleiad	Albion	College	Bi-Weekly	Wed'day.
Recorder	Albion	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Albion Leader	Albion	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Athens Times	Athens	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Athens Bee	Athens	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
American Medical Temperance Quarterly	Battle Creek	Med.	Quarterly.	(*a*)
Morning Enquirer	Battle Creek	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Christlicher Hausfreund (German)	Battle Creek	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Dog Fancier	Battle Creek	Kennel	Monthly	1st.
Dogdom	Battle Creek	Kennel	Monthly	1st.
Game Fancier's Journal	Battle Creek	Game fowl.	Monthly	15th.
Good Health	Battle Creek	Sanitary	Monthly	(*b*)
Medical Missionary	Battle Creek	Relig-med	Monthly	20th.
The Michigan Poultry Breeder	Battle Creek	Poultry	Monthly	1st.
Modern Medicine	Battle Creek	Med.	Monthly	15th.
Moon	Battle Creek	Ind.	D. ex. Sun. Weekly	Thursday.
Review and Herald	Battle Creek	Relig.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Evangeliets Sendebud (Danish-Norwegian)	Battle Creek	Relig.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Sunday Record	Battle Creek	Ind.	Weekly	Sunday.
Youths' Instructor	Battle Creek	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
Zions Vaktare (Swedish)	Battle Creek	Relig.	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Interchange	Battle Creek	Lit. and Edu.	Monthly	15th.
Burlington Echo	Burlington	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Index	Homer	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Vidette	Homer	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Daily Chronicle	Marshall	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Marshall Expounder	Marshall	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Marshall News	Marshall	Dem.	D. ex. Sun. Weekly	Friday.
Marshall Statesman	Marshall	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Tekonsha News	Tekonsha	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Echo	Tekonsha	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Cass county.				
National Democrat	Cassopolis	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Cassopolis Vigilant	Cassopolis	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Liberty Bell	Cassopolis	Frat.	Monthly	15th.
Dowagiac Republican	Dowagiac	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Times	Dowagiac	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Dowagiac Herald	Dowagiac	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Church Helper	Dowagiac	Relig.	Monthly	1st.
Mirror	Dowagiac	Ind.	Monthly	1st.
News	Dowagiac	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Argus	Edwardsburg	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Marcellus News	Marcellus	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.

(*a*) January, April, July and October. (*b*) End of previous Month.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Charlevoix county.				
Boyne Citizen	Boyne City	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Arena	Boyne Falls	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Charlevoix Courier	Charlevoix	Dem.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Charlevoix Sentinel	Charlevoix	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Charlevoix County Herald.	East Jordan	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Enterprise	East Jordan	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Cheboygan county.				
Cheboygan Democrat	Cheboygan	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
Cheboygan News	Cheboygan	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Cheboygan Tribune	Cheboygan	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Mackinaw Witness	Mackinaw City	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Chippewa county.				
Times	Sault Ste. Marie	Dem.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Sault Democrat	Sault Ste. Marie	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Sault Ste. Marie News	Sault Ste. Marie	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Clare county.				
The Clare Sentinel	Clare	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Clare Courier	Clare	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Clare County Cleaver	Harrison	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Clinton county.				
The Elsie Sun	Elsie	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Dispatch	Maple Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Ovid Register Union	Ovid	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Independent	St. Johns	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Republican	St. Johns	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The News	St. Johns	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Crawford county.				
The Crawford Avalanch	Grayling	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Delta county.				
Iron Port	Escanaba	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Journal	Escanaba	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Medborgaren (Swedish)	Escanaba	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Mirror	Escanaba	Dem.	D. and W.	W. Sat.
Delta	Gladstone	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Dickinson county.				
Range Tribune	Iron Mountain	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Daily Tribune	Iron Mountain	Rep.	D. ex. Sun.	
Evening Gazette	Iron Mountain	Rep.	D. ex. Sun.	
Iron Mountain Press	Iron Mountain	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Current	Norway	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Eaton county.				
Gazette	Bellevue	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Leader	Charlotte	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Republican	Charlotte	Rep.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Knighthood	Charlotte	K. of P.	Monthly	1st.
Tribune	Charlotte	Sil. Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Dimondale News	Dimondale	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Journal	Eaton Rapids	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Review	Eaton Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Independent	Grand Ledge	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Republican	Grand Ledge	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Mulliken News	Mulliken	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Echo	Olivet	Edu.	Bi-Weekly.	(a).
Optic	Olivet	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.

(a) 1st and 3rd Wednesday of each month.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Eaton county.—Con.				
Press	Potterville	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Sentinel	Sunfield	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Echo	Vermontville	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Emmet county.				
Harbor Springs Republ'n	Harbor Springs	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Harbor Springs Graphic	Harbor Springs	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Lyre	Harbor Springs	Hum.	Monthly	1st.
Daily Resorter	Petoskey	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Independent Democrat	Petoskey	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Populist	Petoskey	Pop.	Bi-Weekly	Friday.
Petoskey Record	Petoskey	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Genesee county.				
Star	Clio	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Davison Index	Davison	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Davison Gazette	Davison	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Independent	Fenton	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Genesee County Courier	Fenton	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Bay View Magazine	Flint	Edu.	Monthly	25th.
Beekeeper's Review	Flint	Apiarian	Monthly	10th.
Daily News	Flint	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Evening Journal	Flint	Rep.	D. ex. Sun. & S.-W.	W. Tu.-Fr.
Flint Globe	Flint	Rep.	D. and W.	Friday.
Genesee Democrat	Flint	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
Michigan Mirror	Flint	Edu.	Weekly	Thurs. (*a*).
Missionary Lesson Leaf	Flint	Relig.	Monthly	15th.
The Loyal Guard	Flint	Frat.	Monthly	15th.
Methodist	Flint	Relig.	Monthly	15th.
The Recorder	Flint	Relig.	Monthly	1st.
Wolverine Citizen	Flint	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Saturday Globe	Flint	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Observer	Flushing	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Record	Montrose	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Mt. Morris Enterprise	Mt. Morris	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Gladwin county.				
Beaverton Clarion	Beaverton	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Gladwin County Record	Gladwin	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Gogebic county.				
Bessemer Herald	Bessemer	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Ironwood News-Record	Ironwood	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Ironwood Times	Ironwood	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Frihet (Swedish)	Ironwood	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Grand Traverse county.				
Fife Lake Monitor	Fife Lake	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Boardman River Current	Fife Lake	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Grand Traverse Herald	Traverse City	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Traverse Bay Eagle	Traverse City	Ind.	Daily.	
	Traverse City	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
The Morning Record	Traverse City	Rep.	D. ex. Mon.	
Gratiot county.				
Alma Record	Alma	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Alma Argus	Alma	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The World	Ashley	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Clarion	Breckenridge	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Gratiot County Herald	Ithaca	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Gratiot County News	Ithaca	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Gratiot County Journal	Ithaca	Sil.-Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Independent	St. Louis	Pop.	Weekly	Thursday.
Republican Leader	St. Louis	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.

(*a*) During school year.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Hillsdale county.				
Argus	Allen	Ind.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Advance	Camden	Neut.	Weekly	Friday.
Democrat	Hillsdale	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Leader	Hillsdale	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Standard	Hillsdale	Rep.	Weekly	Tuesday.
The New Collegian	Hillsdale	College	Bi-Weekly	Wed'day.
Gazette	Jonesville	Sil. Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
Independent	Jonesville	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Gazette	Litchfield	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
North Adams Advocate	North Adams	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Hustler	Reading	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Telephone News	Reading	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Recorder	Waldron	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Houghton county.				
Amerikan Untiset (Finnish)	Calumet	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Copper Country Evening News	Calumet	Ind. Rep.	Daily.	
Suometar (Finnish)	Calumet	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Copper Country News	Calumet	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Italian Miner	Calumet	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Copper Journal	Hancock	Rep.	Tri-Weekly.	M.-W.-F.
Amerikan Suometar (Finnish)	Hancock	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Houghton County Progress	Hancock	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Paimen Sanomia (Finnish)	Hancock	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
Lasten Lehti (Finnish)	Hancock	Relig.	Monthly.	
Portage Lake Mining Gazette	Houghton	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Daily Mining Gazette	Houghton	Mine	D. ex. Sun.	
Native Copper Times	Lake Linden	Dem.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Record	Sidnaw	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Huron county.				
Bad Axe Democrat	Bad Axe	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Huron Tribune	Bad Axe	Rep.	S.-Weekly	Tu. & Fri.
Huron County Republ'n.	Bad Axe	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Caseville Critic	Caseville	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Harbor Beach Times	Harbor Beach	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Pigeon Progress	Pigeon	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Port Austin News	Port Austin	Ind. Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Sebewaing Blade	Sebewaing	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Ubly Courier	Ubly	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Ingham county.				
Press	Holt	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The M. A. C. Record	Lansing	Edu.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Journal	Lansing	Dem.	D. ex. Sun. and W.	W. Fri.
Industrial Enterprise	Lansing	Industrial School.	Monthly	15th.
Michigan Staats Zeitung. (German)	Lansing	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
North Lansing Record	Lansing	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
School Moderator	Lansing	Edu.	S.-Monthly.	1st and 3d Thurs.
Politician	Lansing	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
State Republican	Lansing	Rep.	D. ex. Sun. and Se. W.	Tuesday and Fri.
Timely Topics	Lansing	Cur't topics.	Weekly	Friday.
Capital City Democrat	Lansing	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Local-Republican	Leslie	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Ingham county.—Con.				
Ingham County Democrat	Mason	Dem	Weekly	Thursday.
Ingham County News	Mason	Rep	Weekly	Thursday.
Sun	Stockbridge	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Brief	Stockbridge	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Enterprise	Williamston	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Michigan Oddfellow	Williamston	Frat.	Semi-M	2d and 4th Thursday.
Ionia county.				
Banner	Belding	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Star	Belding	Dem	Weekly	Thursday.
The Belding News	Belding	Dem	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan A. O. U. W. Herald	Belding	Frat.	Monthly	8th.
Degree of Honor Review	Belding	Frat.	Monthly	1st.
Record	Clarksville	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Express	Ionia	Peo.	Weekly	Thursday.
Sentinel	Ionia	Rep.	D. and W	W. Thur.
Standard	Ionia	Dem	D. and W	W. Fri.
Wave	Lake Odessa	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Herald	Lyons	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Tribune	Muir	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Palo Post	Palo	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
News	Pewamo	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Observer	Portland	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Review	Portland	Ind.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Advertiser	Saranac	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Local	Saranac	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Iosco county.				
Iosco Gazette	East Tawas	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Press	Oscoda	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Tawas Herald	Tawas City	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Iron county.				
The Diamond Drill	Crystal Falls	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Iron County Reporter	Iron River	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Isabella county.				
Isabella County Enterprise	Mt. Pleasant	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Northwestern Tribune	Mt. Pleasant	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Central Michigan Times	Mt. Pleasant	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Isabella County Courier	Mt. Pleasant	Dem	Weekly	Friday.
Isabella County Republican	Shepherd	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Herald	Weidman	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Jackson county.				
Brooklyn Exponent	Brooklyn	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Independent	Concord	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Grass Lake News	Grass Lake	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Hanover and Horton Local	Hanover	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Advocate	Hanover	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Advocate	Horton	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Jackson Citizen	Jackson	Rep.	D. ex. Sun. and S.-W.	W. T.-F.
Industrial News	Jackson	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan Volksfreund (German)	Jackson	Dem	Weekly	Thursday.
Morning Patriot	Jackson	Ind.-Dem.	D. ex. Mon.	
Evening Press	Jackson	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
The Saturday Evening Star	Jackson	Ind.-Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Sunday Patriot	Jackson	Ind.-Dem.	Sunday.	

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Jackson county.—Con.				
Twice-a-week Patriot	Jackson	Ind.-Dem.	Semi-W	Tues.-Fri.
News	Parma	Neut.	Weekly	Friday.
Hustler	Rives Junction	Neut.	Weekly	Friday.
Springport Signal	Springport	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Kalamazoo county.				
Augusta Times	Augusta	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Cereal	Climax	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Smiley's Enterprise	Galesburg	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Augustinian	Kalamazoo	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Nazarine	Kalamazoo	College	Monthly	10th.
College Index	Kalamazoo	Lit.	Monthly	12th.
De Hollandische Amerikan (Holland)	Kalamazoo	Rep.	3 times a W.	M.-W.-F.
Gazette-News	Kalamazoo	Ind.	D. ex. Mon. & Semi-W.	Tu.-Fri.
Kalamazoo Telegraph	Kalamazoo	Rep.	D. ex. Sun. & Semi.-W.	W. T.-F.
Philanthropic Index and Review	Kalamazoo	Lit.	Quarterly	1st of Qr.
Schoolcraft Express	Schoolcraft	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Vicksburg Commercial	Vicksburg	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Kalkaska county.				
Kalkaska Leader	Kalkaska	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Kalkaskian	Kalkaska	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Kent county.				
Caledonia News	Caledonia	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Herald-Casnovia	Casnovia	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Cedar Springs Clipper	Cedar Springs	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Cedar Springs Democrat	Cedar Springs	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
American Cheesemaker	Grand Rapids	Dairy	Monthly	10th.
Church Record	Grand Rapids	Relig.	Monthly	1st.
De Gids	Grand Rapids	Relig.	Weekly	Saturday.
De Standard (Holland)	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Semi-W.	Tu.-Fri.
De Vrijheids Banier (Holland)	Grand Rapids	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Der Sonntagsbote (Ger)	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Evening Press	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Daily.	
Germania (German)	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Grand Rapids Democrat	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Daily.	
Grand Rapids Herald	Grand Rapids	Rep.	D. & Se.-W.	Tu.-Fri.
Michigan Artisan	Grand Rapids	Furniture	D. and M.	1st.
Michigan Dairyman	Grand Rapids	Dairy	Monthly	20th.
Michigan Tradesman	Grand Rapids	Com'l	Weekly	Wed'day.
Michigan Fruit Grower and Practical Farmer	Grand Rapids	Agr. and Hort.	Weekly	Friday.
Stem des Volks (Hol.)	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Review	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Middle West	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Holland Home News	Grand Rapids	Social	Monthly.	
The Chronicle	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Michigan Posten (Swedish)	Grand Rapids	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Grand Rapids Nyheter (Swedish)	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Monthly	15th.
The Times	Grand Rapids	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Lowell Journal	Lowell	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Lowell Ledger	Lowell	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Rockford Register	Rockford	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Michigan Messenger	Rockford	Sons of V.	Bi-Monthly.	
Sentinel and Leader	Sparta	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Lake county.				
Lake County Star	Baldwin	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Observer	Luther	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Lapeer county.				
Herald	Almont	Rep	Weekly	Thursday.
The World's Hope	Almont	Relig	Semi-M	1st & 15th.
Review	Imlay City	Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Record	Imlay City	Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Times	Imlay City	Ind	Weekly	Thursday.
Lapeer County Press	Lapeer	Dem	Weekly	Tuesday.
Clarion	Lapeer	Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Democrat	Lapeer	Dem	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Cross Roads Weekly	Metamora	Rep	Weekly	Saturday.
Gazette	North Branch	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Otter Lake Enterprise	Otter Lake	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Leelanau county.				
Empire Leader	Empire	Rep	Weekly	Thursday.
Leelanau Enterprise	Leland	Rep	Weekly	Thursday.
Lenawee county.				
Addison Courier	Addison	Ind	Weekly	Saturday.
College World	Adrian	Edu	Semi-M	1st & 15th.
Daily Telegram	Adrian	Ind	D. ex. Sun.	
Weekly Telegram	Adrian	Ind	Tri-Weekly	T.-Th.-Sa.
Our Church	Adrian	Relig	Monthly	1st.
The Press	Adrian	Dem	Weekly	Friday.
Times and Expositor	Adrian	Rep	D. ex. Sun. & Se.-W	W. T.-F.
Blissfield Advance	Blissfield	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Clinton Local	Clinton	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Times-Journal	Deerfield	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Gazette	Hudson	Dem	Weekly	Wed'day.
Hudson Post	Hudson	Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Morenci Observer	Morenci	Ind	Weekly	Saturday.
Onstead News	Onstead	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Tecumseh Herald	Tecumseh	Ind	Semi-W	Tu.-Fri.
Tecumseh News	Tecumseh	Rep	Weekly	Thursday.
Cement City Enterprise	Woodstock	Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Livingston county.				
The Argus	Brighton	Ind	Weekly	Wed'day.
Observer	Fowlerville	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
The Review	Fowlerville	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Democrat	Howell	Dem	Weekly	Wed'day.
Livingston Republican	Howell	Rep	Weekly	Wed'day.
Livingston Herald	Howell	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
The Dispatch	Pinckney	Ind	Weekly	Thursday.
Luce county.				
Newberry News	Newberry	Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Mackinac county.				
Enterprise	St. Ignace	Dem	Weekly	Thursday.
The Republican News	St. Ignace	Rep	Weekly	Saturday.
Macomb county.				
Armada Graphic	Armada	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Bee	Memphis	Ind.-Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Advertiser	Mt. Clemens	Ind	D. & S.-W	W. Wd.-S.
Mt. Clemens Monitor	Mt. Clemens	Rep	Weekly	Friday.
Mt. Clemens Press	Mt. Clemens	Dem	Weekly	Thursday.
New Baltimore Era	New Baltimore	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Richmond Review	Richmond	Ind	Weekly	Friday.
Romeo Observer	Romeo	Rep	Weekly	Wed'day.
Utica Sentinel	Utica	Ind	Weekly	Saturday.
Buckeye and Wolverine Editor	Utica	Trade	Monthly	15th.
Warren Watchman	Warren	Ind	Weekly	Thursday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Manistee county.				
Bear Lake Beacon	Bear Lake	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Copemish Courier	Copemish	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Advocate	Manistee	Rep.	D. and W.	W.Friday.
Manistee Daily News	Manistee	Non-Par.	Daily.	
Times-Sentinel	Manistee	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Volkszeitung (German)	Manistee	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Onekama Lake Breeze	Bear Lake	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Marquette county.				
Iron Ore	Ishpeming	Rep.&Min	Weekly	Saturday.
Peninsula Record	Ishpeming	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Superior Posten (Swedish)	Ishpeming	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Weitikka	Ishpeming	Rep.	Bi-Weekly.	Saturday.
Mining Journal	Marquette	Ind.	D. ex. Sun. and W.	W. Sat.
Negaunee Iron Herald	Negaunee	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Mason county.				
Ludington Appeal	Ludington	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Ludington Record	Ludington	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Quarterly	Ludington	Edu.	Quarterly	1st.
The Enterprise	Scottville	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Mecosta county.				
Big Rapids Pioneer	Big Rapids	Rep.	D. and W.	W. Thur.
Evening Bulletin	Big Rapids	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Herald	Big Rapids	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Ferris Institute Journal	Big Rapids	Edu.	Quarterly.	
Ferris Institute News	Big Rapids	Edu.	Monthly	27th.
The Barryton Press	Barryton	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Remus Index	Remus	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Menominee county.				
Evening Leader	Menominee	Dem.	Tri-Weekly.	T.-Th. Sat.
Menominee Democrat	Menominee	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
Menominee Herald	Menominee	Rep.	Tri-Weekly.	W. Sat.
Pioneer and Volksfreund (German)	Menominee	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Menominee County Journal	Stephenson	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Midland county.				
Independent	Coleman	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Midland Republican	Midland	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Midland Sun	Midland	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Missaukee county.				
Missaukee Republican	Lake City	Rep.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Plain Dealer	Lake City	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Chronicle	McBain	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Monroe county.				
Carleton Times	Carleton	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Dundee Reporter	Dundee	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Monroe Commercial	Monroe	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Monroe Democrat	Monroe	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
The North American Horticulturist	Monroe	Hort.	Monthly	15th.
Petersburgh Sun	Petersburgh	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Montcalm county.				
Carson City Gazette	Carson City	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The News	Coral	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Edmore Journal	Edmore	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Montcalm county.—Con.				
Greenville Daily Call	Greenville	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Greenville Democrat	Greenville	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Greenville Independent	Greenville	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Howard City Record	Howard City	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Michigan Bulletin	Howard City	Press Ass.	Monthly	10th.
Lakeview Enterprise	Lakeview	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Review	McBride	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Advertiser	Sheridan	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Farm and Home Review	Sheridan	Agri.	Monthly	15th.
Montcalm Herald	Stanton	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Weekly Clipper	Stanton	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Montmorency county.				
Atlanta Tribune	Atlanta	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Montmorency Republic'n	Hillman	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Lewiston Journal	Lewiston	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Muskegon county.				
The Montague Observer	Montague	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Akeley Index	Muskegon	Lit.	Monthly.	
Frihets Baneret (Swed.)	Muskegon	Ind. Rep.	Weekly.	Thursday.
Morning News	Muskegon	Dem.	D. ex. Mon.	
Muskegon Chronicle	Muskegon	Rep.	D. and W.	W. Thurs.
News-Reporter	Muskegon	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Ravenna Times	Ravenna	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Whitehall Forum	Whitehall	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Newaygo county.				
Fremont News	Fremont	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Fremont Indicator	Fremont	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Grant Independent	Grant	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Newaygo County Democrat	Newaygo	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Newaygo Republican	Newaygo	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
White Cloud Business	White Cloud	Local	Weekly	Thursday.
Oakland county.				
Eccentric	Birmingham	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Farmington Enterprise	Farmington	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Holly Advertiser	Holly	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Milford Times	Milford	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Wave	Orion	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Orion Review	Orion	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Hustler	Ortonville	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Oxford Globe	Oxford	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Oxford Leader	Oxford	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Oakland County Post	Pontiac	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Saturday News	Pontiac	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Pontiac Gazette	Pontiac	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Pontiac Times	Pontiac	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Home Life	Pontiac	Social	Monthly	1st.
Clarion	Rochester	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Rochester Era	Rochester	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Oakland Excelsior	South Lyon	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Oceana county.				
The Oceanian	Hart	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Journal	Hart	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Oceana Courier	Hart	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Union	Hesperia	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Pentwater News	Pentwater	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Oceana Herald	Shelby	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Walkerville News	Walkerville	Neut.	Weekly	Friday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Ogemaw county.				
Herald-Times	West Branch	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Ogemaw Republican	West Branch	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Ontonagon county.				
Herald	Ontonagon	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Osceola county.				
Review	Evart	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Outline	Hersey	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Independent	Le Roy	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Dispatch	Marion	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Democrat	Reed City	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Reed City Clarion	Reed City	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Topics	Tustin	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Oscoda county.				
Mail-Telegram	Mio	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Otsego county.				
Otsego County Herald	Gaylord	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Otsego County News	Gaylord	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Ottawa county.				
Observer	Coopersville	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Courier-Journal	Grand Haven	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Daily Tribune	Grand Haven	Ind.	Daily.	
Grand Haven Press	Grand Haven	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Anchor	Holland	College	Monthly	1st.
Daily Sentinel	Holland	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Independent	Holland	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
De Grondwet (Holland)	Holland	Rep.	Weekly	Tuesday.
De Hope (Holland)	Holland	Relig.	Weekly	Wed'day.
De Wachter (Holland)	Holland	Relig.	Weekly	Wed'day.
News	Holland	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Times	Holland	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Zeeland Record	Zeeland	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Presque Isle county.				
Outlook	Onaway	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Presque Isle County Advance	Rogers City	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Roscommon county.				
News	Roscommon	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Saginaw county.				
Bridgeport News	Bridgeport	Ind.-Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Argus	Chesaning	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
News	Chesaning	Ind.	Semi-W.	Tu. & Fri.
Merrill Visitor	Merrill	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Storekeeper	Saginaw	Trade	Weekly	Saturday.
Courier-Herald	Saginaw	Rep.	D. & S.-W.	W. T.-Th.
Der Luther Freund (Ger.)	Saginaw	Relig.	Monthly	15th.
Saginaw Evening News	Saginaw	Dem.	D. & S.-W.	Tu. & Fri.
Saginaw Post-Zeitung (German)	Saginaw	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Exponent	Saginaw	Labor	Weekly	Friday.
Meine Freund	Saginaw, W. S.	Relig.	Monthly	15th.
Synodal Freund (Ger.)	Saginaw, W. S.	Relig.	Monthly	1st.
The Saginawian	Saginaw, W. S.	Rep.	D. and W.	W. Thur.
The Valley News	Saginaw, W. S.	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
St. Charles Independent	St. Charles	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
The News	St. Charles	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Sanilac county.				
Brown City Banner	Brown City	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Independent	Carsonville	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Croswell Democrat	Croswell	Dem	Weekly	Friday.
Sanilac Jeffersonian	Croswell	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Recorder	Deckerville	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Lexington News	Lexington	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Marlette Leader	Marlette	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Minden City Herald	Minden City	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Sanilac County Republican	Sanilac Center	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Schoolcraft county.				
Manistique Courier	Manistique	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Manistique Härold (Swedish)	Manistique	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Manistique Democrat	Manistique	Dem	Weekly	Wed'day.
Pioneer-Tribune	Manistique	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Shiawassee county.				
Commercial	Bancroft	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Herald	Byron	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Independent	Corunna	Dem	Weekly	Thursday.
Journal	Corunna	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Express	Durand	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
News	Laingsburg	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Evening Argus	Owosso	Rep.	D. ex. Sun. and W	W. Fri.
Owosso Press	Owosso	Dem	Weekly	Wed'day
Shiawassee American	Owosso	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Shiawassee Reporter	Owosso	Dem	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Times	Owosso	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Daily American	Owosso	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Perry Journal	Perry	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Vernon Argus	Vernon	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
St. Clair county.				
The Capac Journal	Capac	Ind.-Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Marine City Globe	Marine City	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Reporter	Marine City	Ind.-Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Herold (German)	Port Huron	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan Maccabee	Port Huron	Frat.	Monthly	20th.
The Bee Hive	Port Huron	Frat.	Monthly	25th.
The Sunday Herald	Port Huron	Dem	Weekly	Saturday.
The Times	Port Huron	Rep.	D. ex. Sun. and W	W. Fri.
Fort Gratiot Sun	Port Huron	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
L. O. T. M. Review	Port Huron	Frat.	Monthly	1st.
Port Huron Republican	Port Huron	Rep.	Semi-W	Sun.-Fri.
The Review	Port Huron	Frat.	Monthly	1st.
X Rays	Port Huron	Dem	Weekly	Wed'day.
Fort Gratiot Sun	Port Huron	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Threshermen's Review	Port Huron	Trade	Monthly	1st.
The Republican	St. Clair	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Expositor	Yale	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Hustler	Yale	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
St. Joseph county.				
Acorn	Burr Oak	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Observer	Centerville	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Express	Colon	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Advertiser and Mercury	Constantine	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Constantine Record	Constantine	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
St. Joseph county.—Con.				
Globe	Mendon	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Leader	Mendon	Neut.	Weekly	Thursday.
Journal	Sturgis	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Democrat and Times	Sturgis	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Herald	Three Rivers	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
The News Reporter	Three Rivers	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Tribune	Three Rivers	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Three Rivers Daily Hustler	Three Rivers	Ind.	Daily.	
Journal	White Pigeon	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Tuscola county.				
The Argus	Akron	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Tuscola County Courier	Caro	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
The Gleaner	Caro	Frat.	Monthly	30th.
Tuscola County Advertiser	Caro	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Enterprise	Cass City	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Tri-County Chronicle	Cass City	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Enterprise	Fairgrove	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Times	Gagetown	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Kingston Tidings	Kingston	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Monitor	Mayville	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Millington Gazette	Millington	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Crescent	Unionville	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Times	Vassar	Ind.-Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Tuscola County Pioneer	Vassar	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Van Buren county.				
Bangor Advance	Bangor	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Breeze	Bangor	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Bangor Visitor	Bangor	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Leader	Bloomingdale	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Republican	Decatur	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
News	Gobleville	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Day Spring	Hartford	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
People's Alliance	Hartford	Sil. Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Times	Lawrence	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Leader	Lawton	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Free Press and Courier	Paw Paw	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
True Northerner	Paw Paw	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Messenger	South Haven	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Sentinel	South Haven	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
South Haven News	South Haven	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
South Haven Tribune	South Haven	Ind.	D. and W.	W. Thurs.
Washtenaw county.				
Courier-Register	Ann Arbor	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Argus-Democrat	Ann Arbor	Dem.	D. and W.	W. Fri.
Hausfreund und Post (German)	Ann Arbor	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Inlander	Ann Arbor	Literary	Monthly	15th.
Physician and Surgeon	Ann Arbor and Detroit	Medical	Monthly	15th.
U. of M. Daily	Ann Arbor	College	D. ex. Sun.	(a).
Washtenaw Eve'g Times	Ann Arbor	Ind.	D. ex. Mon.	
Washtenaw Republican	Ann Arbor	Rep.	D. ex. Sun.	
Wrinkle	Ann Arbor	Humor	Monthly	2d Tues.
Evangelisches Kirchenblatt (German)	Ann Arbor	Relig.	Monthly	15th.
School Record	Ann Arbor	Edu.	Monthly	10th.
The Michigan Alumnus	Ann Arbor	Society	Monthly	Last of M.
Herald	Chelsea	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.

(a) From October 1 to July 1.

NEWSPAPERS.—Continued.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Washtenaw county.—Con.				
Standard	Chelsea	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Leader	Dexter	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Leader	Milan	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Enterprise	Manchester	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Observer	Saline	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Commercial	Ypsilanti	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Normal News	Ypsilanti	Edu.	Bi-Monthly.	Tuesday.
Sentinel	Ypsilanti	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Ypsilantian	Ypsilanti	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Willis Times	Willis	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Wayne county.				
Enterprise	Belleville	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Abend Post (German)	Detroit	Rep.	Daily.	
Angelus	Detroit	Relig.	Monthly	30th.
Arme Teufel	Detroit	Radical	Weekly	Saturday.
Bankers' Review	Detroit	Finance	Monthly	1st.
Bookkeeper	Detroit	Com'l.	Monthly	10th.
Bulletin of Pharmacy	Detroit	Drugs	Monthly	4th.
Business World	Detroit	Com'l.	Bi-Monthly	15th.
Christian Herald	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
Chronicle	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Der Herold (German)	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Detroit Record	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Detroit Courier	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Detroit Journal	Detroit	Rep.	D. ex. Sun and S.-W.	Wed. and Sat.
Detroit North Side Gazette	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Diocesan Angelus	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Saturday.
Emergency Hospital Reports	Detroit	Surgery	Monthly	15th.
Evening News	Detroit	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Familien Blatter (German)	Detroit	Rep.	S.-Weekly	Tu. & Th.
Free Press	Detroit	Dem.	D., W. and S.-W.	S.-W. Sun. & Wed.
Gwiazda Polska (Polish)	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Harper Hospital Bulletin	Detroit	Medical	Bi-Monthly	15th. (*a*)
Law Student's Helper	Detroit	Law	Monthly	1st.
Leonard's Illustrated Medical Journal	Detroit	Medical	Quarterly.	(*b*).
Medical Age	Detroit	Medical	S.-Monthly	10th and 25th.
Medicine	Detroit	Medical	Monthly	1st.
Michigan Catholic	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
Michigan Christian Advocate	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Saturday.
Michigan Farmer	Detroit	Ag'l.	Weekly	Saturday.
Michigan Presbyterian	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
National Hospital and Sanitarium Record	Detroit	Institun'l	Monthly.	
National Independent	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Niedziela (Polish)	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Patriotic American	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Plymouth Weekly	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Saturday.
Stenographer	Detroit	Lit.	Monthly	1st.
Stimme der Wahrheit (German)	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Sunday News-Tribune	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Sunday.
Sunday School Advance	Detroit	Relig.	Monthly	1st.
The Angelus	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly & Monthly	W. Friday Mo. 1st.
The American Boy	Detroit	Ind.	Monthly	1st.
The American Tyler	Detroit	Masonic	Semi-Mo.	1st & 15th.

(*a*) February, April, June, August, October, December.
(*b*) January, April, July, October.

NEWSPAPERS.—Concluded.

Papers.	Publication office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication days.
Wayne county.—Con.				
The Columbian Herald	Detroit	Frat	Monthly	1st.
The Collector and Commercial Lawyer	Detroit	Law	Monthly	1st.
The Coming Democracy	Detroit	Sing. Tax.	Weekly	Friday.
The Detroit Informer	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Indicator	Detroit	Ins..	S.-Monthly	1st & 15th.
The Legal News	Detroit	Legal	D. ex. Sun. and W.	W. Sat.
The New Idea	Detroit	Phar.	Bi-Monthly.	1st.
The People	Detroit	Sil.-Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
The Public Leader	Detroit	Ind.	Monthly.	
The Sporting Record	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday
The Weekly Register	Detroit	Com. and Court Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Therapeutic Gazette	Detroit	Medical	Monthly	15th.
The Trio	Detroit	Medical	Quarterly.	(a).
To Day	Detroit	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Trade	Detroit	Com'l.	Weekly	Saturday.
Tribune	Detroit	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Truth	Detroit	Ind.-Liq.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Longshoreman	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Volksblatt (German)	Detroit	Dem.	D., S.-W'kly and W'kly.	Tues., Fri. W. Sun.
Wood's Official Railway Guide	Detroit	R'y time cards	Monthly	1st.
Record	Northville	Ind. Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Mail	Plymouth	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Romulus Roman	Romulus	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'day.
Review	Wayne	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Herald	Wyandotte	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Wyandotte Republican	Wyandotte	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Wexford county.				
Michigan Advance	Cadillac	Single tax	Weekly	Thursday.
Michigan State Democrat	Cadillac	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'day.
News and Express	Cadillac	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Globe	Cadillac	Ind.	D. and W.	W. Thur.
Wolverine Workman	Cadillac	A. O. U. W.	Monthly	10th.
Tribune	Manton	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Record	Mesick	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Sherman Pioneer	Sherman	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.

(a) June, September, December, March.

RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

STATIONS AND DISTANCES.

Corrected according to official time cards of each road.

ANN ARBOR R. R.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Toledo	0	Durand	96	Temple	201
Temperance	9	Vernon	99	Penocks	204
Samaria	11	Corunna	104	Marion	209
Lulu	17	Owosso	107	Park Lake	213
Monroe Junction	19	Owosso Junction	108	McBain	217
Dundee	22	Carland	116	Lucas	221
Azalia	27	Elsie	120	Cadillac	227
Milan	31	Banister	124	Millersville	236
Urania	37	Ashley	128	Boon	238
Pittsfield	41	North Star	134	Harrietta	245
Ann Arbor	45	Ithaca	138	Yuma	249
Northfield	51	Alma	145	Sherman	254
Whitmore Lake	57	Forest Hill	150	Bagnall	258
Hamburg	59	Shepherd	156	Churchills	262
Hamburg Junction	62	Mt. Pleasant	164	Pomona	265
Chilson	67	Rosebush	171	Copemish	268
Howell Junction	72	Clare	179	Thompsonville	271
Howell	74	Farwell	184	Homestead	278
Oak Grove	80	Lake George	194	Beulah	283
Cohoctah	85	Clarence	198	Frankfort	292
Byron	89				

ARCADIA AND BETSEY RIVER RAILWAY CO.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Arcadia	0	Butwell	8	Springdale	15
State Road	1	Saile	10	Henry (C. & W. M. crossing)	17
Sorenson	4	Glovers Lake	12	Copemish	21
Malcolm	7	Humphrey	14		

AU SABLE AND NORTHWESTERN R. R.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Au Sable and Oscoda	0	Chevriers	25	Wiggins	52
Tucker Farm	3	Bamfield	28	Pingree	55
Seven Mile Hill	7	Flat Rock	32	Marsh	58
Doan	11			Hills	60
Beadle	13	McKinley	38	Fitzpatrick	68
Bryant	19			Le Lone	70
Batton	21	Millen	47	Hardy	73
Vaughn	23	Snyder	48		

BOYNE CITY & SOUTHEASTERN R. R.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Boyne City	0	Thumb Lake Junction	4	Boyne Falls	7
Doyle's Siding	3	White's Junction	6		

CHICAGO, KALAMAZOO & SAGINAW RAILWAY.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Kalamazoo	0	Milo	14	Hastings	31
East Cooper	4	Delton	18	Coats Grove	37
Richland Junction	9	Cloverdale	21	Woodland	41
Cressey	11	Shultz	25	Woodbury	45

CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE & ST. PAUL RAILWAY.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Milwaukee	0	Ponca	240	Frost Junction	289
Iron Mountain	206	Balsam	246	Finley Junction	289
C. & N. W. Crossing	207	Amasa	251	Pori	297
Traders Junction	209	Diana	259	Hubbell's Mill	299
Merriman	214	Park's Siding	263	Mass City	304
Granite Bluff	215	Tunis	270	Rockland	311
Randville	220	Nestor Crossing	277	Wood Spur	317
Sagola	227	Sidnaw	277	Ontonagon	323
Channing	230	Bergland's Mill Track	278		

Champion Line.

Channing	0	Republic	22	D. S. S. & A. Crossing	31
Floodwood	8	Milwaukee Junction	24	Champion	31
Witbeck	14	Wabik	30		

CHICAGO & NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY.

Peninsular Division.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Green Bay, Wis	0	Powers	92	Lathrop	144
Menominee	51	Spalding	93	Little Lake	155
Birch Creek	58	Wilson	97	Swanzy	158
Wallace	66	Indian Town	100	Cascade Junction	169
Ingalls	70	Harris	101	Negaunee	177
Stephenson	72	Bark River	103	Ishpeming	180
Daggett	76	Narenta	106	St. Lawrence	183
Talbot	79	Ford River	108	Clowry	192
Bagley	82	Escanaba	115	Wabik	195
Carney	85	W. Gladstone	124	Champion	196
Nadeau	86	Brampton	127	Republic	204
Kloman	89	Maple Ridge	139		

Watersmeet Branch.

Powers	0	Quinnesec	25	Iron River	68
Hermansville	4	Iron Mountain	29	Hazel	75
Cedar	8	Antoine	30	Beechwood	76
Waucedah	12	Stager	48	Basswood	81
Loretto	15	Armstrong	55	Elmwood	87
Vulcan	19	Saunders	61	Tamarack	95
Norway	21	Stambaugh	67	Watersmeet	103

Menominee River Branch.

Stager	0	Panola	6	Amasa	25
Mastodon	3	Crystal Falls	9		

SOLDIERS' HOME, GRAND RAPIDS.
Main Building.

CHICAGO & NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY.—Concluded.

Narenta and Metropolitan.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Narenta	0	Whitney	10	Hardwood	28
Felch Junction	3	Dryads	13	Foster City	30
Shafer	4	Faunus	17	Metropolitan	36
Alecto	5	Hylas	26		

Between Watersmeet and Radford.

Watersmeet	0	Barclay	12		
Crozier's Mills	4	Paulding	15	Sandhurst	21
Interior Junction	8	Craigsmere	18		
Interior	9	Robbins	21	Choate	22
Interior Junction	8				

Michigan Division.

Monico Junction, Wis.	0	Wellington	78	Bessemer	104
Watersmeet	52	Marenisco	82	Siemens	106
Blemers	59	Hartleys	89	Ironwood	110
Thayer	67	Wakefield	98	Hurley, Wis	111
Gogebic	70	Ramsay	101		

Clowry and Michigamme.

Clowry	0	Dishno	6	Michigamme	10

Hazel and Atkinson.

Hazel	0	Atkinson	7

CINCINNATI NORTHERN R. R.

Michigan Division.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Allegan	0	Ceresco	50	Devil's Lake	99
Kellogg	5	Marshall	56	Onsted	105
Fisk	7	Wilders	60	Sand Lake	108
Monteith	11	Eckford	63	Tipton	111
Hooper	15	Homer	68	Gravel Pit	116
Meely	16	Grover	72	D., L. & N. Junction	117
Doster	19	Wheelerton	77	Tecumseh	117
Kalamazoo Jct	24	Hanover	82	Ridgeway	122
Richland	27	Moscow	86	Stevens	123
Yorkville	30	Jerome	89	Britton	123
Camp St. Louis	31	Baker	91	Rea	129
Augusta	33	Knorr	95	Detroit Junction	133
Battle Creek	42	Addison	96	Dundee	133
Beadle Lake	46	Addison Junction	97	Toledo	155

Ohio Division.

Jackson	0	Woodstock	13	Hudson	30
L. S. Junction	1	Addison Junction	19	Prattville	35
Lyonett	4	Abbott	20	Waldron	39
Ackerson Lake	5	Manitou Beach	21	Cincinnati	247
Clark's Lake	10	Rollin	25		

CLEVELAND, CINCINNATI, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
St. Joseph	0	Eau Claire	14	Michigan Central Y	28
Benton Harbor	1	Berrien Center	17	Truitts	33
Sodus	9	Fairland	21	Louisville, Ky	305
Hartman	12	Niles	25		

DETROIT & MACKINAC RAILWAY CO.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Bay City	0	Twining	39	West Greenbush	88
Bridge Junction	2	Turner	42	Gustin	90
N. Bay City	3	Emery Junction	49	Lincoln	94
Tobico	7	Arn	51	Hawes	98
Linwood Park	10	Marks	54	Henry	100
Lengsville	13	Tawas City	60	Roe Lake	102
Michie	16	East Tawas	61	Black River	108
Pinconning	20	Kunze Siding	67	Ossineke	118
Saganing	26	Au Sable and Oscoda	74	Alpena Junction	130
Pine River	29	Gravel Pit Siding	81	Alpena	131
Omer	34	Handy	85		

Alpena and Northern Branch.

Alpena	0	La Rocque	29	La Rocque	29
Alpena Junction	1	May Lake Junction	33	Bunton	32
Cathro	9	Hurst	34	Millersburg	38
Bolton	12	Pack Siding	40	Austin's Siding	40
Pulaski	16	Rainy Lake	42	Case	41
Posen	19	McPhee	50	Onaway	47
Hoffman	25	Valentine Lake	55		
South Rogers	26				

Rose City Branch.

Emery Junction	0	Smith Junction	19	Smith Junction	19
Cooper's Crossing	5	South Branch	20	Maltbys	22
Taft	7			Lupton	27
Hale Lake	12			Rose City	32
Long Lake	17				

Prescott Division.

Emery Junction	0	Mills	7	Prescott	12
Whittemore	4				

DULUTH, SOUTH SHORE & ATLANTIC RAILWAY.

Between Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Sault St. Marie	0	McMillan	67	Ridge	119
Brimley	12	Lake Side	70	Au Train	125
Wellsburg	19	Danaher	72	Rock River	129
Rexford	25	Seney	80	Onota	134
Eckerman	35	Driggs	88	Deerton	136
Soo Junction	47	Walsh	91	Whitefish	138
		Creighton	95	Sand River	140
Sage	49	Shingleton	105	Gordon	145
Newberry	58	Wetmore	112	Chocolay	151
Dollarville	60	Munising Jct	117	Marquette	155

DULUTH, SOUTH SHORE & ATLANTIC RAILWAY.—Concluded.

Between St. Ignace and Soo Junction.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
St. Ignace	0	Greens	14	Trout Lake	28
Allenville	10	Palms	20	Hendrie	36
Moran	11	Ozark	23	Soo Junction	43

Between Nestoria and Houghton.

Nestoria	0	Baraga	22	Chassell	41
Summit	7	Assinins	25	Pilgrim	47
L'Anse	17	Newton	30	Houghton	49

Between Humboldt and Republic.

Humbolt	0	Midway	5	Republic	9

Between Brimley and Bay Mills.

Brimley	0	Bay Mills	2

Between Nestoria and Duluth.

Nestoria	0	Trout Creek	38	Tula	81
Vermilac	10	Paynesville	46	Thomaston	87
Murphy	12	Bruce's Crossing	49		
Covington	14	Ewen	54	Thomaston	87
Perch	20	Matchwood	60	Abitosse	91
Sidnaw	23	Groesbeck	63	Montreal	100
Kitche	29	Lake Gogebic	71	Duluth	215
Kenton	32	Duke	79		

Between Marquette and Nestoria.

Marquette	0	Greenwood	21	Champion	31
Eagle Mills	8	Low Moor	23	Michigamme	38
Negaunee	12	Clarksburg	25	Three Lakes	43
Ishpeming	15	Humboldt	27	Nestoria	46
Stoneville	19				

Hancock to Lake Linden.

Hancock	0	Woodside	5	S. Lake Linden	9
Ripley	2	Mason	7	Linwood	10
Dollar Bay	4	Mills	8	Lake Linden	10

Lake Junction to Fulton.

Lake Junction	0	Tamarack	7	Kearsarge	10
Upper Mills	1	Calumet	8	Allouez	11
Midway	3	Belt Line Junction	8	Fulton	16
Osceola	6				

Houghton to Calumet.

Houghton	0	Franklin	5	Osceola	12
Hancock	1	Boston	7	Calumet	14
Swedetown	4	Highway	9		

GRAND RAPIDS & INDIANA R. R.

Northern Division.—Between Cadillac and Mackinaw.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles
Mackinaw City	0			Leetsville	83
Carp Lake	7	Petoskey	35	Kalkaska	88
Levering	11	Clarion	43	Crofton	93
Pellston	17	Walloon Junction	43	S. Boardman	96
Brutus	21	Boyne Falls	51	Fife Lake	102
Alanson	25	Elmira	60	Walton	107
Oden	28	Alba	68	Haire	112
Conway	30	Mancelona	75	Manton	116
Ke-go-mic	33	Antrim	76	Missaukee Junction	124
Bay View	34	Westwood	79	Cadilac	128
Petoskey	35				

Between Grand Rapids and Cadillac.

Cadillac	128	Big Rapids	170	Rockford	212
Hobart	134	Byers	173	Childsdale	213
Osceola Junction	136	Stanwood	179	Belmont	216
Tustin	140	Morley	185	Mill Creek	220
Leroy	144	Howard City	192	D. & M. Crossing	223
Ashton	150	Pierson	197	Muskegon Junction	223
Milton Junction	152	Sand Lake	199	Bridge Street	225
Reed City	157	Cedar Springs	204	Winter Street	225
Paris	164	Edgerton	209	Grand Rapids	226
Upper Big Rapids	169				

Southern Division.—Between Grand Rapids and Kalamazoo.

Grand Rapids	0	Moline	16	Bowens	33
South Yard	1	Wayland	21	Plainwell	37
South Grand Rapids	2	Bradley	24	Travis	40
Plaster Creek Junct	3	Shelbyville	27	Cooper	42
Fisher	6	Martin	31	M. C. Crossing	48
Carlisle	9	Montieth	32	Kalamazoo	48
Ross	13				

Between Kalamazoo and Fort Wayne.

Kalamazoo	0	Portage Lake	18	Perrien	31
Indian Field	5	Mendon	22	Sturgis	37
Austin Lake	8	Wasepi	26	Ft. Wayne, Ind	94
Vicksburg	13	Nottawa	28		

Muskegon Branch.

Grand Rapids	0	Conklin	17	Fruitport Junction	36
Muskegon Junction	3	Ravenna	22	Dock Station	40
Kinney	7	Sullivan	28	Western Ave. Jct	40
Herrington	12	Cloverville	33	Muskegon	40
Reno	13				

Harbor Springs Branch.

Petoskey	0	Menonaqua Beach	4	Wequetonsing	7
Bay View	1	Roaring Brook	6	Harbor Springs	8
Kegomic	2				

Manistee Branch.

Milton Junction	0	Totten	9	Luther	12
Deer Lake	5				

GRAND RAPIDS & INDIANA R. R.—Concluded.

Missaukee Branch.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Missaukee Junction	0	Round Lake Jct	4	Lake City	12

Traverse City Branch.

Walton	0	Mayfield	13	Keystone	20
Summit City	6	Slights	17	Traverse City	26
Kingsley	9				

GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM.

Michigan Air Line Division.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Jackson	0	Hamburg	38	Pontiac	71
M. C. Crossing	1	Whitmore Lake	41	Amy	74
Roots	8	Rushton	44	Rochester	79
Henrietta	11	South Lyon	47	D. & B. C. Crossing	80
Munich	13	New Hudson	51	Shelby	84
Stockbridge	18	Wixom	56	Washington	86
Gregory	23	Walled Lake	59	Romeo	92
Anderson	27	Orchard Lake	66	Armada	98
Pinckney	31	Sylvan Lake	68	Lenox	106
Hamburg Junction	35				

Between West Detroit and Milwaukee Junction.

West Detroit	0	12th Street	2	Woodward Ave	4
Michigan Ave	0	King's Yards	2	Brush Street Crossing	4
Vinewood Ave	1	Trumbull Ave	2	Russell Street	4
24th Street	1	Holden Road	3	Milwaukee Jct	5
Grand River Ave	2				

Chicago & Grand Trunk.

Port Huron	0	Durand	81	Nichols	157
Tunnel Freight Yards	1	Bancroft	86	Battle Creek	158
Tunnel Junction	2	Morrice	92	Renton	164
Cornell	6	Perry	94	Climax	168
Goodells	11	Shaftsburg	99	Scotts	173
Emmett	16	Haslett Park	105	Pavillion	176
Capac	25	Trowbridge	110	Vicksburg	181
Imlay City	35	Lansing	113	Schoolcraft	187
Attica	37	Fair Grounds	114	Chamberlains	193
Lapeer	44	Milletts	118	Marcellus	198
Elba	51	Potterville	125	Wakelee	202
Davison	55	Charlotte	132	Penn	206
Belsay	59	Olivet	140	Cassopolis	211
Flint	64	Bellevue	145	Jefferson	216
Otterburn	70	Penfield	152	Edwardsburg	220
Swartz Creek	73	Nichols Yard	157	Chicago	334
Duffield	77				

Chicago, Detroit & Canada G. T. Junction Railway.

Detroit	0	Mount Olivet	8	Lenox	38
Gratiot Ave	2	Fraser	16	Smith's Creek	48
L. S. & M. S. Junction	3	Mt. Clemens	22	Tunnel Junction	55
Milwaukee Junction	4	Chesterfield	26	Tunnel Freight Yard	56
M. C. Belt Line Cross'g.	5	Newhaven	32	Port Huron	57
Forrestlawn	7				

GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM.—Concluded.

Cincinnati, Saginaw & Mackinaw Railway.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Durand	0	Orville	33	Inter Urban Ry. Cro'g.	48
Lennon	6	Saginaw	39	Brooks	50
Flushing	13	Genesee Ave	40	Salzburg	51
Clay Track	14	Mershons	41	West Bay City	53
Brent Creek	17	Carrolton	42	M. C. R. R. Crossing	54
Montrose	21	Zilwaukee	44	Banks	55
Burt	25	McClures	45	Wenona Beach	58
Verne	27	Melbourne	46	Oa-at-ka Beach	59
Fosters	30				

Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee Railway.

Detroit	0	Linden	55	Prison Siding	126
Gratiot Ave	2	Gaines	63	Saranac	133
L. S. & M. S. Crossing	3	Durand	67	Lowell	140
Milwaukee Junction	4	Vernon	70	Ada	148
Masson	8	Corunna	76	Dewey	151
Royal Oak	13	Owosso	79	Grand Rapids	158
Birmingham	19	Owosso Junction	79	G. R. & I. Junction	159
Pontiac	26	Burton	84	Berlin	167
P. O. & N. Junction	26	Ovid	89	Coopersville	173
Drayton Plains	31	Shepardsville	92	Dennisons	176
Waterford	34	St. Johns	98	Nunica	180
Clarkston	35	Fowler	108	Spring Lake	186
Davisburgh	42	Pewamo	113	Ferrysburg	187
Holly	47	Muir	118	Grand Haven	189
Fenton	51	Ionia	124		

Toledo, Saginaw & Muskegon Railway.

Muskegon	0	Reeds	35	Sheridan	65
Jefferson Street	1	Cedar Springs	40	Vickeryville	71
Fruitport Junction	3	Sheffield	43	Butternut	74
Halls	12	Evans	45	Carson City	77
Mooreland	14	Harvard	47	Middleton	84
Hines Crossing	17	Lincoln Lake	50	Perrinton	85
Slocum	19	Greenville	56	Pompei	89
Harrisburg	21	Eureka Place	58	Ola	91
Gooding	26	Millers	61	Ashley	96
Sparta	30	Sheridan Crossing	65	Owosso Junction	116
Sparta Crossing	31				

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Michigan Division.—Old Road.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Toledo	0	Clayton	44	Coldwater	89
Ottawa Lake	16	Hudson	50	Batavia	94
Riga	21	Pittsford	57	Bronson	100
Blissfield	23	Osseo	61	Burr Oak	106
Grosvenor	25	Hillsdale	66	Sturgis	112
Palmyra	27	Fort Wayne Jct.	70	Klinger's Lake	118
Lenawee Junction	29	Jonesville	71	Fawn River	121
Adrian	33	Allen	76	White Pigeon	124
Cadmus	40	Quincy	82	Chicago	244

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RAILWAY.—Continued.

Detroit Branch.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Toledo	0	Rockwood	37	West Detroit	57
Vienna	15	Trenton	44	Woodward Avenue	60
La Salle	20	Sibleys	45	D. & M. Junction	62
Monroe Junction	25	Wyandotte	48	Gratiot Avenue	63
Warner	26	Ecorse	51	Jefferson Avenue	64
Stony Creek	29	Delray	54	Detroit	65
Newport	32				

Monroe Branch.

Adrian	0			Ida	23
Lenawee Junction	4	Deerfield	13	Strasburgh	28
Wellsville	7	Petersburg	16	Monroe	33
Sisson	10	Federman	21		

Fayette Branch.

Adrian	0			Bimo	22
Lenawee Junction	4	Ogden	12	Morenci	26
Palmyra	6	Jasper	16	Fayette, Ohio	32
Grosvenor	8	Weston	19		

Fort Wayne Branch.

Jackson	0	Mosherville	19	Bankers	31
Wilson's	6	Jonesville	25	Reading	36
Horton	11	Ft. Wayne Junction	26	Montgomery	42
Hanover	14	Hillsdale	29	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	100
Stony Point	16				

Jackson Branch.

Jackson	0	Manchester	21	Sutton	37
Eldred	6	River Raisin	25	Chase's	39
Napoleon	10	Clinton	29	Lenawee Junction	42
Norvell	13	Tecumseh	33	Adrian	46
Manchester Junction	20				

Lansing Branch.

North Lansing	0	Eaton Rapids	18	Homer	46
Lansing	0	Charlesworth	22	Litchfield	53
G. T. Crossing	1	Springport	27	Jonesville	60
Packard	5	Devereux	31	Ft. Wayne Junction	61
Dimondale	8	Albion	38	Hillsdale	65
Kingsland	12	Condit	43		

Grand Rapids Branch.

White Pigeon	0			Hopkins	69
Constantine	4	Kalamazoo	36	Hilliards	73
Florence	7	Cooper	42	Dorr	76
Three Rivers	11	Argenta	45		
		Plainwell	48	Byron Center	82
Moore Park	16	Otsego	52	Grandville	88
Flowerfield	20			Eagle Mills	92
Schoolcraft	23	Abronia	56	Grand Rapids	95
Portage	30	Allegan	62		

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RAILWAY.—Concluded.

Goshen and Michigan Branch.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Findley	0	Sturgis	7	Goshen, Ind.	36

Ypsilanti Branch.

Ypsilanti	0			Somerset	44
Pittsfield Junction	7	Manchester	..	Somerset Center	45
Saline	11				
Bridgewater	17	Watkins	30	Jerome	49
Manchester	25	Brooklyn	36	North Adams	54
Manchester Junction	25	Woodstock	41	Hillsdale	61

MANISTEE & NORTHEASTERN RAILROAD.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Manistee	0	Chief Lake	15	Filer's Switch	47
F. & P. M. Depot	1	Bear Creek	18	Sherman's Mill	49
Newland	6	Manistee Crossing	20	Lake Ann	52
Camp 2	8	Lemon Lake	25	Cedar Run	55
Onekama Junction	10	Copemish	30	Solon	59
		Nessen City	33	Fouch	62
Onekama	13	Twin Mountain	38	Hatch's Crossing	64
		Horicon	39	Grelickville	67
Onekama Junction	10	Wylies	44	Traverse City	70
Goodrich's	12	Interlochen	45		

MASON & OCEANA R. R.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Buttersville	0	Fern	15	Lake	25
Riverton	9	Camp	20	Walkerville	27
Wileys	12	Peachville	24		

MANISTEE & GRAND RAPIDS R. R. CO.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Manistee	0	Elmton	16		
Filer City	5	Millerton	22	Luther	42
F. & P. M. Junction	8	Canfields	31		
Hoags	13	Carey	39	Keenan	45
Sauble	15	G. R. & I. Crossing	41		

MANISTIQUE RAILWAY.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Grand Marais	0	Bennet	16	Camp Seven	26
Summit	8	State Road	19	Seney	32
Beaver	15	Starr "Y"	21	Germfask	39
Grand Marais Jct	16	Liston	23		

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Chicago	0	Comstock	145	Grass Lake	219
New Buffalo	66	Galesburg	150	Francisco	223
Three Oaks	73	Augusta	154	Chelsea	230
Galien	79	Battle Creek	164	Dexter	238
Dayton	82	Nichols	165	Delhi	242
Buchanan	87	Wheatfield	170	Ann Arbor	247
Niles	93	Ceresco	171	Geddes	251
Pokagon	99	Marshall	177	Ypsilanti	255
Dowagiac	105	Marengo	183	Dentons	260
Glenwood	112	Albion	188	Wayne Junction	266
Decatur	117	Bath Mills	192	Wayne	267
Lawton	124	Parma	198	Eloise	269
Mattawan	129	Trumbulls	204	Inkster	271
Ostemo	135	Jackson	209	Dearborn	274
Kalamazoo	141	Jackson Junction	210	Junction Yard	280
G. R. & I. and L. S. & M. S. Crossing	141	Michigan Centre	213	West Detroit	281
		Leoni	216	Detroit	284

South Bend Division.

Niles	0	Bertrand	5	South Bend, Ind	12
Niles (Main St.)	1				

South Haven Division.

Kalamazoo	0	Pine Grove	18	Grand Junction	29
Brownell's	4	Gobles	19	Brown's Mills	30
Hopkins	6	Bloomingdale	23	Lacota	32
Alamo	9	Berlamont	25	Kibbies	35
Williams	11	Columbia	28	South Haven	40
Kendalls	15				

Air Line Division.

Niles	0	Fabius	29	Tekonsha	70
Baron Lake	4	Three Rivers	34	Clarendon	77
Dailey	9	Centerville	39	Homer	80
Cassopolis	13	Wasepi	43	Pulaski	85
Forest Hall	15	Fairfax	48	Concord	89
Sandy Beach	16	Colon	50	Spring Arbor	93
Vandalia	19	Sherwood	55	Snyders	95
Newberg	23	Union City	62	Ft. Wayne Switch	103
Jones	25	Burlington	66	Jackson	104
Corey's	27				

Battle Creek Division.

Battle Creek	0	Brown's Siding	17	Leonidas	26
Sonoma	8	Athens	19	Fairfax	31
Joppa	11	Factoryville	23	Findley	35
East Leroy	13				

Grand Rapids Division.

Jackson	0	Nashville	50	Parmelee	76
Rives Junction	11	Morgan	55	Caledonia	79
Onondaga	18	Thornapple	56	Dutton	84
Eaton Rapids	24	Quimby	58	Bowen	88
Charlotte	35	Hastings	62	South Grand Rapids	92
Chester	40	Irving	70	Grand Rapids	94
Vermontville	46	Middleville	73		

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.—Continued.

Saginaw Division.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Jackson	0	Bennington	59	Saginaw City (Court St.)	100
Van Horn's	6	Owosso Junction	64	S. B. Junction	101
Rives Junction	11	Owosso	64	North Saginaw (Genesee St.)	102
Leslie	16	Henderson	70	Mershon	102
Eden	21	Oakley	74	Carrolton	103
Mason	25	Chesaning	78	Zilwaukee	105
Holt	30	Garfield	90	Brooks	112
Lansing	37	Swan Creek	93	Salzburg	113
North Lansing	38	Paines	95	West Bay City	115
Chandler's	42			Bay City	115
Bath	45				
Laingsburg	52				

North Midland Division.

Bay City	0	Auburn	11	County Line	16
West Bay City	1	Fisherville	13	Midland	20
Monitor	7				

Mackinaw Division.

Bay City	0	Welch	48	Gaylord	119
West Bay City	1	West Branch	53	Vanderbilt	128
Kawkawlin	5	Ogemaw	56	Trowbridge	135
Linwood	11	Beaver Lake	61	Wolverine	138
Lengsville	12	St. Helen	64	Rondo	142
State Road	15	Moore	72	Indian River	148
Pinconning	19	Roscommon	77	Topinabee	154
White Feather	22	Cheney	84	Lakewood	159
Worth	24	Grayling	92	Mullet Lake	160
Standish	28	Frederic	101	Cheboygan	166
Deep River	30	Waters	109	Lakeside	170
Sterling	32	Otsego Lake	112	Freedom	177
Alger	41	Sallings	115	Mackinaw City	182
Greenwood	44				

Saginaw Bay and Northwestern Division.

Pinconning	0	Rhodes	12	Winegar's	22
Woodville	3	Smith's	15	Howry's	24
Nine Mile	5	Highwood	18	Gladwin	27
Mt. Forrest	8				

Twin Lakes Branch.

Grayling	0	Bucks	11	Dana	24
Alexander	5	Judges	15	Vienna Junction	27
Kneelands	8	Lovells	18	Lewiston	28

Bay City Division.

Detroit	0	Rochester Junction	30	Lapeer	60
B. C. Junction	2	Rochester	31	Carpenters	66
Grand River Avenue	4	Goodison's	35	Columbiaville	69
Woodward Avenue	6	Orion	40	Otter Lake	74
Milwaukee Junction	7	Oxford	43	Millington	80
North Detroit	10	P. O. & N. Crossing	44	Vassar	86
Center Line	14	Thomas	48	Denmark Junction	91
Warren	17	Metamora	52	Reese	95
Utica	24	Hunter's Creek	55	Munger's	101
DePew's Siding	28	Lapeer Junction	60	Bay City	109
Yates	29				

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.—Concluded.

Saginaw Branch.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Denmark Junction	0	Frankentrost	7	Washington Street	15
Richville	2	Buena Vista	10	S. B. Junction	16
Veenfliets	4	F. & P. M. Crossing	13		

Caro Branch.

Vassar	0	Watrousville	5	Wahjamega	9
Caro Junction	0	Ross's Crossing	7	Caro	13

Toledo Division.

Detroit	0	Wyandotte	12	Newport	28
West Detroit	3	Trenton	16	Stony Creek	31
Woodmere	5	Slocum Junction	17	Monroe	35
Delray	5			La Salle	40
River Rouge	7	Gibraltar	20	Vienna	45
Ecorse	9	South Rockwood	23	Toledo	59

Michigan Midland Division.

St. Clair	0	Butlin's Crossing	5	Lennox	15
Carlton's Crossing	2	Adair	8		

MILWAUKEE, BENTON HARBOR & COLUMBUS RAILWAY CO.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Benton Harbor	0	Scotdale	6	Oakland	20
Bankers	1	Royalton	8	Gravel Pit	22
Napier	3	Hinchman	11	Baintons	26
Nickerson	4	Stemms	13	Buchanan	27
Somerleyton	5	Berrien Springs	17		

MINNEAPOLIS, ST. PAUL & SAULT STE. MARIE R. R.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Sault Ste. Marie	0	Yatton	82	Ensign	139
South Shore Junction	0	Pike Lake	83	Setif	143
Dafter	11	Carruthers Spur	85	Rapid River	145
Cottage Park Spur	15	Hunts Spur	87	Masonville	146
Kinross	18	Gridley	90	Kipling	149
Rudyard	24	Parkington	92	Gladstone	151
Dryburg	28	M'Donald Lake	94	Larch	155
Fibre	30	White Dale	96	North Escanaba	156
Alexander	36	Gulliver Spur	97	Newhall	163
Trout Lake	44	Marblehead Spur	101	Felch Junction and C. & N. W. Crossing	166
Lewis	53	Cherry Valley	107	Eustis	169
Hubbell	56	Manistique	107	Radfords Spur	173
Garnet	58	South Manistique	109	Farnham	176
Gilchrist	63	Delta Junction	113	C. & N. W. Crossing	183
Graylock	70	Haco	118	Hermansville	183
Engadine	72	Cooks Mill	119	Malacca	188
Perrons Spur	74	Russell	122	Faithorn Junction	191
Haslemere	76	Farrell Spur	126	Johnsons Spur	191
Bovee	78	Isabella	128	Menominee River	192
Statts Spur	78	Sturgeon River	131	Minneapolis	494
Corrine	80	St. Jacques Spur	134		

MUNISING RAILROAD.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Little Lake	0	Eben	19	Munising Junction	33
Carlesbend	6	Chatham	20	Merriam	33
Lawson	10	Dixon	24	Hallston	34
Dorsey	13	Vail	29	Munising	38
Rumely	16	Stillman	30		

PERE MARQUETTE RAILROAD.

LaCrosse to Grand Rapids.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
LaCrosse, Ind	0	Watervliet	79	Holland	127
New Buffalo	38	Hartford	84		
Union Pier	42	McDonald	88	Waverley	128
Harbert	46	Bangor	92		
Sawyer	48	Breedsville	95	Zeeland	132
Bridgeman	53	Grand Junction	99	Vriesland	136
Stevensville	58	Lee	102	Hudsonville	141
Glen Lord	60	Bravo	107	Jennison	145
St. Joseph	65	Pearle	109	Grandville	147
Benton Harbor	67	Fennville	112	Avenue Junction	152
Riverside	73	New Richmond	116	Grand Rapids	153
Caloma	76	East Saugatuck	120		

Grand Rapids to Bay View.

Grand Rapids	0	Baldwin	74	Acme	153
Winter Street	1	Conley	81	Bates	157
Bridge Street	1	Canfield	85		
Muskegon Junction	3	Peters	85	Williamsburg	159
Fuller	3	Irons	91		
Mill Creek	5	Dublin	95	Barker Creek	164
		Florence	98	Rapid City	169
Alpine	9	Wellston	98	Alden	172
Sparta	15	High Bridge	102	Lull	176
Kent City	20	Kaleva	110	Comfort	179
Casnovia	22	Henry	117	Bellaire	183
Bailey	26	Thompsonville	121	Snowflake	189
Ashland	28	Wallin	126	Central Lake	191
Grant	30	Clary	128	Ellsworth	198
Newaygo	36	Bendon	130	Cherrie	208
White Cloud	47	Interlochen	134	Belvedere	209
Diamond Loch	52	Grawn	138	Charlevoix	210
Otia	58	Beitners	141	Bay Shore	218
Bitely	63	Boardman	147	Petoskey	225
Lilley	65	Traverse City	148	Bay View	226

Muskegon Division.

Allegan	0	Agnew	36		
Mill Grove	4	Grand Haven	44	North Yard	59
Dunning	8	Ferrysburg	45	Berry	63
Hamilton	13			Sweets	69
Filmore	17	Kirk's	46	Whitehall	75
		Lake Harbor	53	Montague	76
Holland	23	Muskegon Heights	55	Rothbury	82
		Western Avenue Jct.	57	New Era	86
Waverly	24	Muskegon	57	Shelby	90
Cronje	25	North Yard	59	Mears	96
Ottawa Beach	31	Kirk's	46	Hart	99
		Pickands	50		
Cronje	25	Kanitz	55	Mears	96
Harlem	28	North Yard	58	Pentwater	103
West Olive	33				

PERE MARQUETTE RAILROAD.—Continued.

Big Rapids Branch.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Berry	4	Worcester Hill	29	Fields	40
Twin Lake	10	Ryerson	30	Woodville	44
Holton	16			Lumberton	46
Brunswick	18	White Cloud	35	Hungerford	48
Reeman	20			Big Rapids	55
Fremont	24				

Kalkaska Branch.

Rapid City	0	Kalkaska	11	Sharon	23
Ricker	3	Saunders	16	Dempsey	30
Rugg	6	Spencer	18	Stratford	33
Leiphart	7	Sands	22		

Elk Rapids Branch.

Williamsburg	0	Angell	4	Elk Rapids	9

Detroit to Grand Rapids.

Detroit	0	Green Oak	40	Delta	95
17th Street	1	Island Lake	42	Grand Ledge	99
Delray	5	Brighton	45	Mulliken	107
Rougemere	6	Summit	51	Sunfield	112
Michigan Ave	8	Howell Junction	53	Woodbury	116
Oak	13	Howell	54	Lake Odessa	120
Beech	16	Fowlerville	63	Clarksville	127
Elm	18	Webberville	68	Elmdale	130
Stark	20	Williamston	74	Alto	134
Plymouth	25	Meridian	78	McCords	137
		Okemos	82	Maple Hill	143
Plymouth Junction	25	Trowbridge	85	East Paris	145
Salem	31	Lansing	88	Oakdale Park	149
South Lyon	36	North Lansing	89	Grand Rapids	152

Grand Ledge to Big Rapids.

Grand Ledge	0	Grand Rapids Jct	44	Remus	74
Eagle	4			Remus Branch Jct	75
Portland	12	Sheridan	44	Mecosta Branch Jct	78
Collins	17	Colby	48	Mecosta	79
Webbers	20	Stanton	50	Rodney	85
Lyons	21	McBride	55		
Ionia	26	Edmore	59	Chippewa Lake	90
Stanton Junction	30	Wyman	62		
		Murphy	63	Rodney	85
Shiloh	37	Blanchard	68	Big Rapids	94
Fenwick	40	Millbrook	70		

Remus Branch.

Remus	0	Bundy	8	Weidman	13
Foster	5				

PERE MARQUETTE RAILROAD.—Continued.

Saginaw to Elmdale.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Saginaw	0	Elwell	44	Trufant	90
North Saginaw		Riverdale	49	Gowen	96
Saginaw City		Vestaburg	53	North Greenville	101
Paines	1	Cedar Lake	56	Greenville	101
Hemlock	17	Edmore	59	Kiddville	107
Merrills	22	Six Lakes	65	Belding	108
Eaton	24	Town Line	67	Smyrna	112
Wheeler	27	Lakeview	71	Vergennes	117
Breckenridge	29	Amble	77	Lowell	124
St. Louis	36	Howard City	82	G. T. R'y Crossing	125
Alma	40	Coral	86	Elmdale	131

Mecosta Branch.

Barryton	0	Winchester	3	Mecosta	12

Elmdale to Freeport.

Elmdale	0	Freeport	6

Toledo to Saginaw.

Toledo	0			Holly	85
Monroe	20	Detroit		Bedford	90
Raisin	24			Grand Blanc	95
Steiner	25	Plymouth, D., G. R. & W.		Flint	102
Grafton	29				
Carleton	30	Plymouth Jct. Yd.		Flint River Jct.	107
Waltz	33	Northville	57	Mt. Morris	109
Willow	34	Novi	61	Clio	114
New Boston	37	Wixom	65	County Line	117
Romulus	42	Milford	70	Birch Run	120
				Blackmar	123
Wayne Junction	45	Highland	74	Bridgeport	129
Canton	49	Clyde	77	Saginaw Jct.	133
Plymouth, F. & P. M.	53	Rose Center	81	Saginaw	135

Saginaw to Ludington.

Saginaw	0	Lansing Siding	47	Nirvana	100
Mershon	1	Clare	50	Ungers	102
Lawndale	6	Farwell	55	Baldwin	107
Freeland	11	Lake	63		
Smith's Crossing	15			Wingleton	111
Midland	20	Chippewa	68	Stearns	113
		Sears	72	Branch	117
Averill	26	Evart	76	Manistee Junction	121
Sanford	28	Brazil	83		
North Bradley	34	Hersey	86	Weldon Creek	123
Dorr	37	Reed City	89	Custer	126
Coleman	40			Scottville	129
		Olivers	93	Amber	131
Loomis	45	Chase	96	Ludington	138

Saginaw to Bay City.

Saginaw	0	Cheboyganing	8	23d Street	11
S. T. & H. Crossing	0	South Bay City	10	11th Street	12
Crow Island	2	26th Street	10	Bay City	13

PERE MARQUETTE RAILROAD.—Continued.

Saginaw Belt Line.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Saginaw	0	South Saginaw	5	Court Street, W. S.	9
Saginaw Junction	2	Center Street	6	State Road	10
Genesee Ave.	3	Michigan Ave	7	Mershon	11
Jefferson Ave	4	Belt Line Crossing	7	Saginaw	12
Washington Ave	5	Gratiot Road	8		

Saginaw to Bad Axe.

Saginaw	0	Akron	25		
Creens	5	Unionville	31	Ribble Road	49
Arthur	9	Sebewaing	37	Pigeon	53
Reese	12	Tarry	44	Elkton	57
Gilford	17			Grassmere	60
Fair Grove	22	Bay Port	46	Bad Axe	67

Saginaw to Port Huron.

Saginaw	0	Silverwood	37	Avoca	74
Saginaw Junction	2	Clifford	40	Abbotsford	78
Gera	11	Marlette	45	Wadham	83
Tuscola	15	Brown City	54	C. & G. T. Junction	86
Vassar	20	Valley Center	58	Tunnel Station Yard	87
Juniata	25	Melvin	61	Tunnel Station	88
Mayville	31	Yale	66	Port Huron	90

Port Huron to Almont.

Port Huron	0	Wales	14	Berville	26
C. & G. T. Junction	4	Lambs	16	Smiths	29
Kimball	8	Memphis	20	Hopkins Road	32
Burns	11	Doyle	23	Almont	34

Port Huron to Grindstone City.

Port Huron	0	Croswell	27	Wadsworth	66
Thomas Station	2	Lewis Siding	31	Bad Axe	70
G. T. Crossing	2	Applegate	32	Clarks	76
Gardendale	6	Carsonville	38	Filion	77
North Street	9	McGregor	43	Kinde	80
80 Foot Grade	10	Downington	45	Johnson	83
Atkins	12	Deckerville	46	Port Austin	87
Zion	13	Palms	52	Point Aux Barques	89
Blaine	15	Tyre	60	Eagle Bay	91
Jeddo	18	Ubly	63	Grindstone City	92
Amadore	21				

Palms to Harbor Beach.

Palms	0	Ruth	8	Harbor Beach	18
Minden City	4	Helena	13		

Flint to Fostoria.

Flint	0	Rogers	11	Otter Lake	19
Flint River Jct.	5	Otisville	14	Fostoria	24
Genesee	8				

PERE MARQUETTE RAILROAD.—Concluded.

Clare to Harrison.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Clare	0	Atwood's Siding	8	Mann's Siding	12
Moore's Siding	4	Hatton	9	Harrison	17

Coleman to Mt. Pleasant.

Coleman	0	Leaton	9	Isabella	12
Wise	4	Jordan	10	Mt. Pleasant	15
Delwin	7				

Manistee Junction to Manistee.

Manistee Junction	0	Freesoil	13	East Lake	24
Batcheller	5	M. & G. R.	19	Manistee	27
Fountain	8	Stronach	21		

PONTIAC, OXFORD & NORTHERN R. R.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Pontiac	0	Lum	39	Cass City	74
Eames	6	Kings Mills	43	Gagetown	80
Cole	9	North Branch	49	Owendale	85
Oxford	14	Clifford	55	Linkville	87
Shoup	18	Kingston	62	Pigeon	92
Leonard	21	Wilmot	65	Berne	93
Dryden	27	Deford	69	Caseville	100
Imlay City	33				

SOUTH HAVEN & EASTERN R. R.

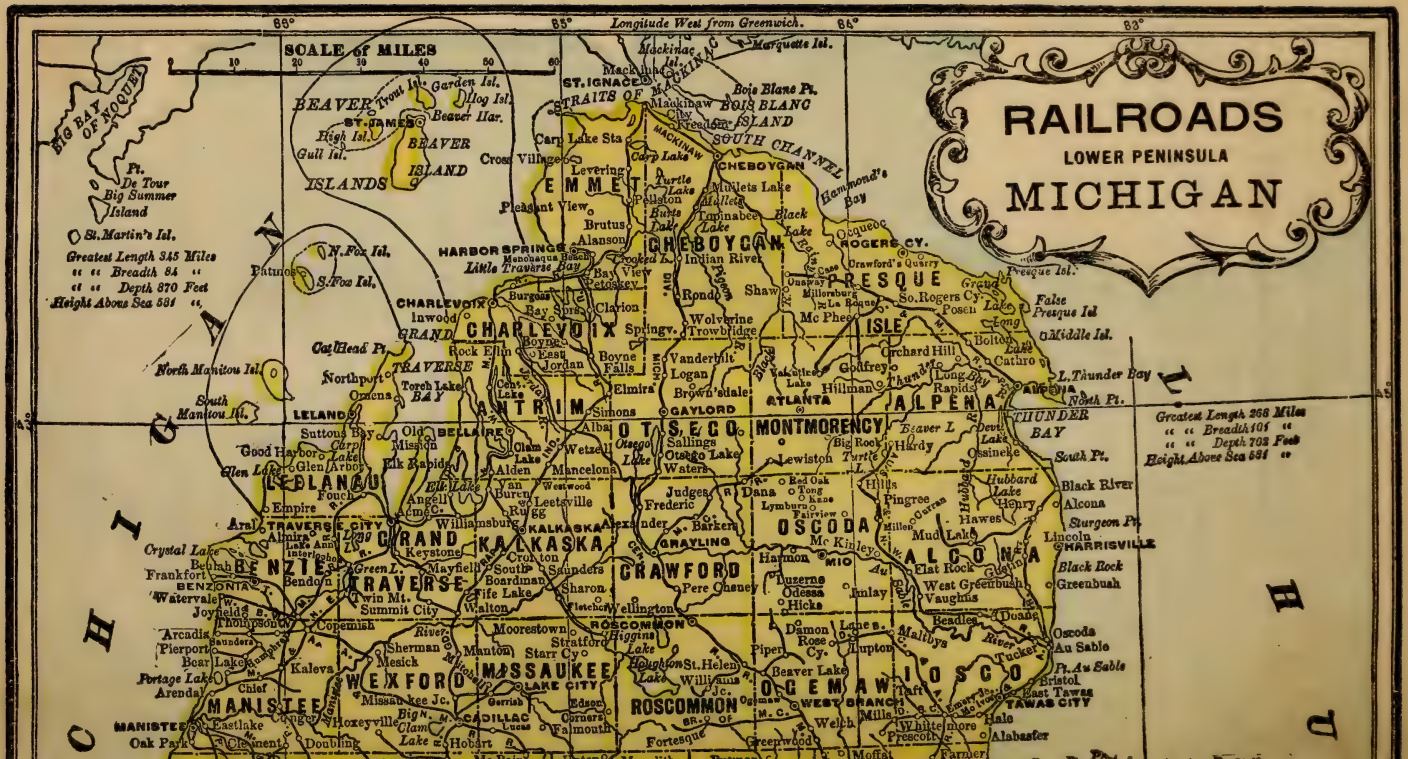
Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Lawton	0	Lawrence	13	Covert	29
Paw Paw	4	Hartford	20	Packard	32
Lake Cora	9	Toquin	25	South Haven	37

THE DETROIT & LIMA NORTHERN RAILWAY.

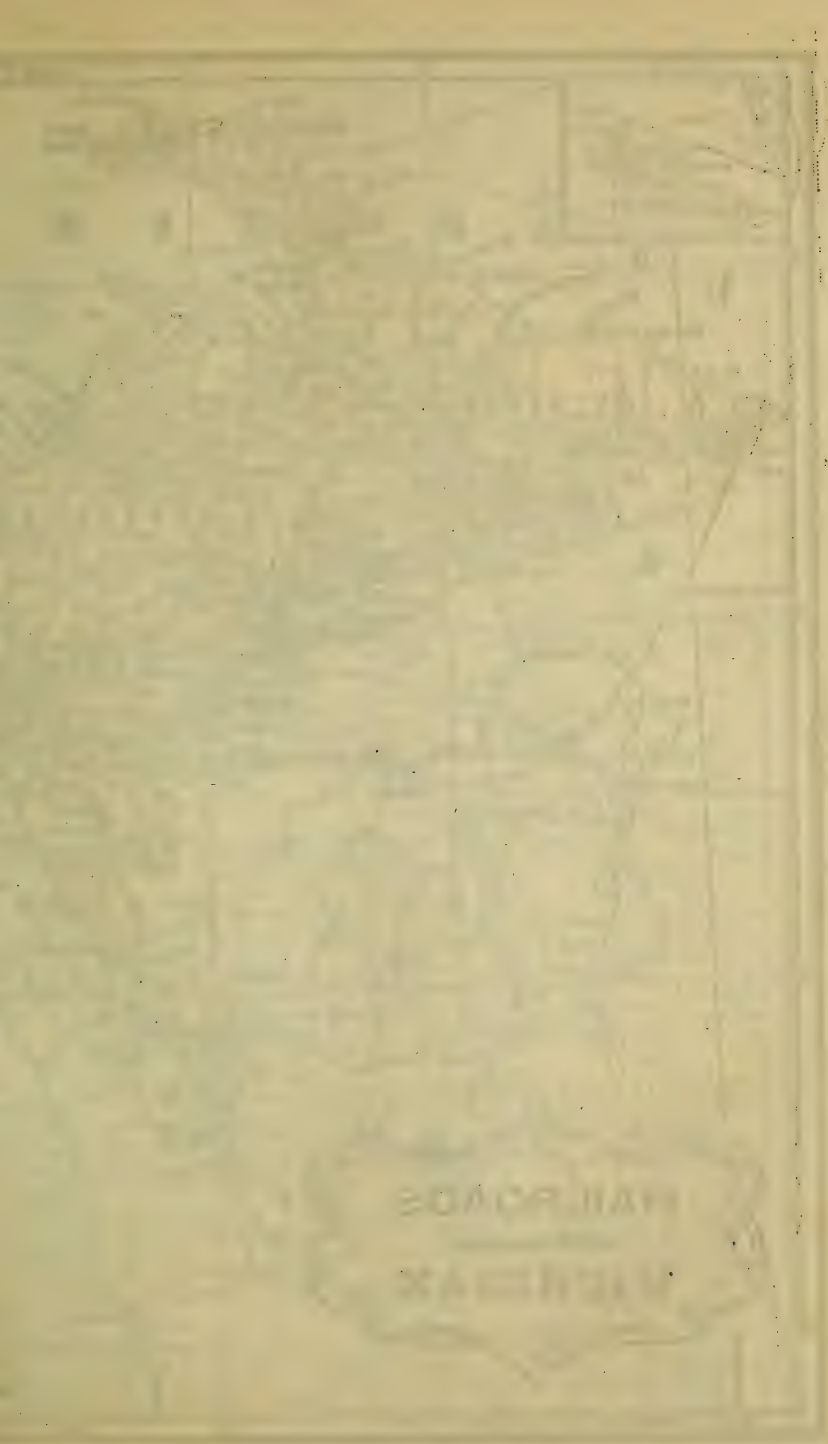
Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Detroit	0	Carleton	28	Industrial Home	67
Kercheval Avenue	4	Scofield	34	Adrian	68
Delray	5	Maybee	36	South Adrian	70
Ecorse	9	Raisinville	39	Lima Junction	79
Wyandotte	11	Dundee	43	Packard	80
Trenton	16	Tecumseh	59	L. S. & M. S. Crossing	83
Flat Rock	22	Prairie Siding	62	Columbus	247
Briar Hill	26	Birdsall	65		

THE INDIANA, ILLINOIS AND IOWA RAILROAD.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
St. Joseph	0	Baroda	11	Galien	22
Vineland	4	Glendora	15	Terre Haute, Ind.	223
Derby	7				


RAILROADS
LOWER PENINSULA
MICHIGAN
SCALE of MILES
Longitude West from Greenwich.
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
MACKINAC
CHEBOYGAN
EMMET
CHARLEVOIX
ANTRIM
LELANAU
BENZIE
GRAND TRAVERSE
KALKASKA
CRAWFORD
OTSEGO
MONTMORENCY
ALPENA
PRESQUE ISLE
OSCODA
ALCONA
IOSCO
OGEMAW
ROSCOMMON
MISSAUKEE
WEXFORD
MANISTEE
GRAYLING
GAYLORD
ATLANTA
HARRISVILLE
TAWAS CITY
TRAVERSE CITY
BENZONIA
CADILLAC
LAKE CITY
HARBOR SPRINGS
CHARLEVOIX
BELLAIRE
LELAND
ST. IGNACE
MACKINAW CITY
BOIS BLANC ISLAND
BEAVER ISLANDS
Greatest Length 345 Miles
Greatest Breadth 85
Depth 870 Feet
Height Above Sea 581
Greatest Length 268 Miles
Greatest Breadth 101
Depth 702 Feet
Height Above Sea 634

MICHIGAN
LAKE
OCEANA
NEWAYGO
MECOSTA
ISABELLA
MIDLAND
BAY
SAGINAW
TUSCOLA
SANILAC
MUSKEGON
OTTAWA
KENT
IONIA
CLINTON
GRATIOT
SHIAWASSEE
GENESEE
LAPEER
ST. CLAIR
MONTCALM
GRAND RAPIDS
GRAND HAVEN
LANSING
MACOMB
OAKLAND
ALLEGAN
BARRY
EATON
INGHAM
LIVINGSTON
WASHTENAW
WAYNE
DETROIT
LAKE ST. CLAIR
VAN BUREN
KALAMAZOO
CALHOUN
JACKSON
ANN ARBOR
BERRIEN
CASS
ST JOSEPH
BRANCH
HILLSDALE
LENAWEE
MONROE
L. ERIE
ST. JOSEPH
ELKHART
LA PORTE
SOUTH BEND
LA GRANGE
ANGOLA
TOLEDO
Longitude West from Washington.
COPYRIGHT NOV. 1900.
THE WOLVERINE PTG. CO. Eng'rs & Pub. Detroit, Mich.



RAILROADS
UPPER PENINSULA
MICHIGAN
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
COPYRIGHT NOV. 1900.

Length 412 Miles
Breadth 167 Miles
Depth 1003 Ft.
above Sea 601 Ft.

85 THE WOLVERINE PTG. CO. Engr's & Pub. Detroit, Mich.

WABASH RAILROAD.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Detroit	0	Whittaker	32	Sand Creek	66
Delray	4	Milan	37	Lima Junction	68
Oakwood	7	Cone	42	Seneca	70
Hand	12	Britton	47	N. Morenci	73
Romulus	19	Holloway	52	Munson	80
Belleville	22	Raisin Center	55	Chicago	272
Willis	29	Adrian	59		

WISCONSIN CENTRAL RAILROAD.

Penokee Branch.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Bessemer	0	Ironwood	6	Mellen, Wis.	33
Siemens	3				

WISCONSIN & MICHIGAN RAILWAY.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Faithorn Junction	0	Kells	20		
Nathan	8	Fisher	24	Peshtigo, Wis.	49
Ames	13	Menominee	51		

33

PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM OF MICHIGAN.

GROWTH OF THE SYSTEM.

Year.	Average number of days of school.	Number of districts.	Number of teachers.	Number of children.	Total amount paid teachers.
1836	70	55	98	2,337	$3,540 32
1840	90	1,560	1,870	48,817	42,310 46
1850	102	3,097	4,087	132,234	140,889 48
1860	124	4,087	7,921	246,802	468,988 50
1870	138	5,108	11,014	384,554	1,393,228 59
1880	150	6,352	13,949	506,221	1,917,983 99
1890	154	7,168	15,990	654,502	3,323,881 71
1894	156	7,160	16,190	696,234	3,895,264 19
1895	158	7,159	16,013	699,828	3,968,600 13
1896	172	7,167	15,896	700,069	4,083,309 52
1897	161	7,151	15,601	701,244	4,050,832 82
1898	162	7,157	15,673	703,730	4,152,878 60
1899	163	7,161	15,564	713,690	4,312,245 22

NOTE.—Any decrease in the number of districts is due to the organization of township districts.

SCHOOL STATISTICS OF 1898.

School population	703,739
School enrollment	496,025
Number of ungraded school districts	6,485
Number of graded school districts	672
Number of township school districts	111
Number of school houses	7,885
Estimated value of school property	$18,138,589 00
Average school year in months	8.12
Total number of teachers employed	15,673
Total wages of teachers	$4,146,449 58
Average wages of teachers per month { Males	43 05
Average wages of teachers per month { Females	35 28

REVENUE.

From balance from preceding year	$918,897 41
From primary school interest fund	950,080 79
From one-mill tax in townships	650,973 68
From district taxes for all purposes	4,524,995 08
From non-resident pupils for tuition	86,538 63
Library moneys	106,045 87
From all other sources	630,115 49
Total	$7,867,646 95

SCHOOL STATISTICS OF 1899.

School population	713,690
School enrollment	498,665
Number of ungraded school districts	6,469
Number of graded school districts	692
Number of township school districts	115
Number of school houses	7,973
Estimated value of school property	$19,746,443 00
Average school year in months	8.17
Total number of teachers employed	15,564
Total wages of teachers	$4,312,245 22
Average wages of teachers per month { Males	44 48
Average wages of teachers per month { Females	35 35

REVENUE.

From balance from preceding year	$1,176,578 06
From primary school interest fund	1,020,288 12
From one-mill tax in townships	641,897 65
From district tax for all purposes	4,549,062 36
From non-resident pupils for tuition	86,949 47
Library moneys	107,171 41
From all other sources	774,679 16
Total	$8,356,621 23

LIST OF COUNTY SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.

TERMS EXPIRE JUNE 30, 1901.

County.	Name.	Postoffice.
Alcona	Lorenzo Frederick	Gustin.
Alger	Flora McLauchlin	Grand Marais.
Allegan	J. E. McDonald	Allegan.
Alpena	E. L. Little	Alpena.
Antrim	J. R. Jenkins	Mancelona.
Arenac	Julia Inglis	Au Gres.
Baraga	M. J. McKanna	Baraga.
Barry	J. C. Ketcham	Hastings.
Bay	C. W. Hitchcock	Bay City.
Benzie	Myron S. Gregory	Benzonia.
Berrien	E. P. Clarke	St. Joseph.
Branch	M. W. Wimer	Coldwater.
Calhoun	Ernest Burnham	Marshall.
Cass	Chester E. Cone	Cassopolis.
Charlevoix	A. W. Chew	Bayshore.
Cheboygan	E. W. Baker	Cheboygan.
Chippewa	T. R. Easterday	Sault Ste. Marie.
Clare	Asa H. Aldrich	Clare.
Clinton	R. M. Winston	St. Johns.
Crawford	Flora M. Marvin	Roscommon.
Delta	P. R. Legg	Gladstone.
Dickinson	E. L. Parmenter	Iron Mountain.
Eaton	J. L. Wagner	Charlotte.
Emmet	H. S. Babcock	Harbor Springs.
Genesee	J. H. Tyler	Davison.
Gladwin	Kate Borden	Gladwin.
Gogebic	L. L. Wright	Ironwood.
Grand Traverse	Nettie C. Gray	Traverse City.
Gratiot	Retta Peet	Ithaca.
Hillsdale	Charles P. Hulce	Hillsdale.
Houghton	William Bath	Houghton.
Huron	D. E. Spencer	Bad Axe.
Ingham	Martin Hanlon	Williamston.
Ionia	L. A. Burhans	Ionia.
Iosco	J. A. Campbell	Whittemore.
Iron	Thomas Conlin	Crystal Falls.
Isabella	O. L. Burdick	Mt. Pleasant.
Jackson	Fred M. Harlow	Jackson.
Kalamazoo	J. W. Hazard	Kalamazoo.
Kalkaska	E. L. Luther	Kalkaska.
Kent	G. T. Chapel	Grand Rapids.
Keweenaw	Frank M. Bradshaw	Central Mine.
Lake	E. G. Johnson	Luther.
Lapeer	C. E. Parmelee	Lapeer.
Leelanau	J. O. Duncan	Sutton's Bay.
Lenawee	M. W. Hensel	Blissfield.
Livingston	James H. Wallace	Fowlerville.
Luce	A. D. Chisholm	Newberry.
Mackinac	W. H. Lewis	St. Ignace.
Macomb	R. J. Crawford	Mt. Clemons.
Manistee	Mrs. L. E. W. Hall	Manistee.
Marquette	F. D. Davis	Negaunee.
Mason	Sylvester A. Lauden	Ludington.

LIST OF COUNTY SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.—Concluded.

County.	Name.	Postoffice.
Mecosta	A. B. Lightfoot	Big Rapids.
Menominee	Jesse Hubbard	Menominee.
Midland	Walter Culver	Midland.
Missaukee	Ezra S. Hall	Lake City.
Monroe	S. H. Langdon	Monroe.
Montcalm	Eugene D. Straight	Stanton.
Montmorency	James Briley	Hetherton.
Muskegon	H. B. Carr	Whitehall.
Newaygo	F. C. Stiltson	Fremont.
Oakland	H. S. Elliott	Oxford.
Oceana	Vesta B. Smith	Shelby.
Ogemaw	Ben Bennett	West Branch.
Ontonagon	A. C. Adair	Rockland.
Osceola	J. H. Thompson	Evart.
Oscoda	S. J. Lewis	Mio.
Otsego	R. D. Bailey	Gaylord.
Ottawa	Louis P. Ernst	Coopersville.
Presque Isle	Ed. Erskine	Rogers City.
Roscommon	Elbert G. Payne	Roscommon.
Saginaw	W. G. Graham	Saginaw, W. S.
Sanilac	H. A. Macklem	Marlette.
Schoolcraft	J. D. Chisholm	Seney.
Shiawassee	O. L. Bristol	Corunna.
St. Clair	R. S. Campbell	Port Huron.
St. Joseph	John Evert	Mendon.
Tuscola	P. G. Davis	Mayville.
Van Buren	E. A. Aseltine	Paw Paw.
Washtenaw	W. N. Lister	Ann Arbor.
Wayne	E. W. Yost	Detroit.
Wexford	C. C. Slemons	Sherman.

COUNTY AGENTS

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES.

FEBRUARY 25, 1901.

County.	Name.	Postoffice.
Alcona	Seymour H. Spencer	West Harrisville.
Alger	Walter Bell	Au Train.
Allegan	Levi C. Smith	Allegan.
Alpena	Murdock Grant	Alpena.
Antrim	J. McLaughlin	Elk Rapids.
Arenac	Charles Cross	Standish.
Baraga	James McKercher	Spurr Mountain.
Barry	Charles H. Bauer	Hastings.
Bay	Lyman G. Willcox	Bay City.
Benzie	W. A. Betts	Benzonia.
Berrien	Charles W. Whitehead	Benton Harbor.
Branch	Daniel C. Card	Coldwater.
Calhoun	H. A. Whitney	Battle Creek.
Cass	Joseph R. Edwards	Dowagiac.
Charlevoix	L. C. Madison	East Jordan.
Cheboygan	Jacob Walton	Cheboygan.
Chippewa	William R. Bacon	Sault Ste. Marie.
Clare	Dr. E. B. Evans	Farwell.
Clinton	William H. Faxon	Ovid.
Crawford	A. H. Wisner	Grayling.
Delta	Elmer F. VanValkinburg	Escanaba.
Dickinson	J. H. Karkeet	Iron Mountain.
Eaton	W. W. Stine	Charlotte.
Emmet	George S. Barnes	Petoskey.
Genesee	George H. Turner	Flint.
Gladwin	Dr. R. E. Finch	Gladwin.
Gogebic	William G. Winchester	Ironwood.
Grand Traverse	John McDonald	Yuba.
Gratiot	Marvin R. Salter	Ithaca.
Hillsdale	Russell O. Haynes	Hillsdale.
Houghton	W. F. Miller	Houghton.
Huron	Henry B. Gillard	Redman.
Ingham	Dr. J. H. Wellings	Lansing.
Ionia	John H. Van Ness	Ionia.
Iosco	W. F. Bisbee	Au Sable.
Iron	Christopher A. McRae	Iron River.
Isabella	Cyrus E. Russell	Mt. Pleasant.
Jackson	George S. White	Jackson.
Kalamazoo	M. L. Robinson	Kalamazoo.
Kalkaska	David P. Beebee	Kalkaska.

COUNTY AGENTS.—Concluded.

County.	Name.	Postoffice.
Kent	William A. Snyder	Grand Rapids.
Keweenaw		
Lake	Joseph E. Rodgers	Chase.
Lapeer	Ely C. Roberts	Lapeer.
Leelanau	Nathaniel W. Harrington	Solon.
Lenawee	Orren J. Avery	Adrian.
Livingston	Dewitt C. Carr	Fowlerville.
Luce		
Mackinac	Peter W. Hornback	St. Ignace.
Macomb	Alonzo M. Keeler	Richmond.
Manistee	Thomas N. Reynolds	Manistee.
Marquette	Charles D. Blanchard	Marquette.
Mason	Thomas Short	Ludington.
Mecosta	W. S. Tucker	Big Rapids.
Menominee	Michael Durocher	Menominee.
Midland	Charles L. Jenney	Midland.
Missaukee	David D. Walton	Lake City.
Monroe	Joseph Gale	Monroe.
Montcalm	Asa Morse	Stanton.
Montmorency	William C. Cain	Hillman.
Muskegon	Henry D. Baker	Muskegon.
Newaygo	George W. Fry	Newaygo.
Oakland	Chauncey Stuart	Holly.
Oceana	John R. Butler	Hart.
Ogemaw	William A. Weeks	West Branch.
Ontonagon	M. D. Nitterauer	Ontonagon.
Osceola	Hugh T. Lewis	Hersey.
Oscoda	Stewart Gordon	Luzerne.
Otsego	R. D. Bailey	Gaylord.
Ottawa	William Whipple, Jr.	Hudsonville.
Presque Isle	Frank C. Platz	Rogers City.
Roscommon		
Saginaw	Charles P. Colvin	Saginaw.
Sanilac	Moses Burns	East Fremont.
Schoolcraft	William C. Bronson	Manistique.
Shiawassee	Henry King	Owosso.
St. Clair	E. W. Harris	Port Huron.
St. Joseph	Thomas G. Green	Centerville.
Tuscola	Rob't G. Lyon	Vassar.
Van Buren	I. T. Crago	Lawton.
Washtenaw	Peter J. Lehman	Ann Arbor.
Wayne	Tracy W. McGregor	Detroit.
Wexford	William Hodges	Cadillac.

LIST OF STATE BANKS, FEBRUARY 25, 1901.

Location.	Name of bank.
Adrian	Adrian State Savings Bank.
Adrian	Lenawee County Savings Bank.
Adrian	The Commercial Savings Bank.
Adrian	Waldby & Clay's State Bank.
Albion	Albion State Bank.
Albion	Commercial and Savings Bank.
Alpena	Alpena County Savings Bank.
Ann Arbor	Ann Arbor Savings Bank.
Ann Arbor	Farmers and Mechanics' Bank.
Ann Arbor	State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.
Athens	The Athens State and Savings Bank.
Bangor	West Michigan Savings Bank.
Battle Creek	City Bank.
Battle Creek	Merchants' Savings Bank.
Bay City	Bay City Bank.
Bay City	Bay County Savings Bank.
Bay City	The Commercial Bank.
Belding	Belding Savings Bank.
Belding	People's Savings Bank of Belding.
Benton Harbor	Farmers and Mechanics' Bank.
Benton Harbor	Benton Harbor State Bank.
Benton Harbor	Citizens' State Bank.
Blissfield	Blissfield State Bank.
Blissfield	Jipson Carter State Bank.
Breckenridge	First State Savings Bank of Breckenridge.
Brown City	Brown City Savings Bank.
Burr Oak	Burr Oak State Bank.
Cadillac	Cadillac State Bank.
Calumet	Merchants and Miners' Bank.
Capac	Capac Savings Bank.
Carson City	The State Bank of Carson City.
Carsonville	State Bank of Carsonville.
Charlotte	Eaton County Savings Bank.
Chelsea	Chelsea Savings Bank.
Chelsea	The Kempf Commercial and Savings Bank.
Clare	Clare County Savings Bank.
Coldwater	Branch County Savings Bank.
Concord	Farmers' State Bank.
Constantine	Commercial State Bank of Constantine.
Constantine	First State Bank of Constantine.
Croswell	Sanilac County State Bank.
Croswell	State Bank of Croswell.
Davison	Davison State Bank.
Decatur	First State Bank of Decatur.
Deckerville	Farmers' State Bank of Deckerville.
Deckerville	State Bank of Deckerville.
Delray	Delray Savings Bank.
Detroit	Central Savings Bank.
Detroit	Citizens' Savings Bank.
Detroit	Detroit Savings Bank.
Detroit	German American Bank.
Detroit	McLellan & Anderson Savings Bank
Detroit	Michigan Savings Bank.
Detroit	People's Savings Bank.
Detroit	State Savings Bank.
Detroit	The City Savings Bank.
Detroit	The Detroit River Savings Bank.
Detroit	The Dime Savings Bank.
Detroit	The Home Savings Bank.
Detroit	The Mechanics' Bank.

Detroit	Detroit Trust Co.
Detroit	The Peninsular Savings Bank.
Detroit	Wayne County Savings Bank.
Detroit	The Union Trust Co.
Dexter	Dexter Savings Bank.
Dowagiac	City Bank.
Dundee	Monroe County Bank.
Durand	Shiawassee County Bank.
Eaton Rapids	Michigan State Bank.
Edmore	Edmore State Bank.
Elk Rapids	Elk Rapids Savings Bank.
Evart	First State Savings Bank.
Fennville	Old State Bank.
Fenton	Commercial Savings Bank.
Flint	Citizens' Commercial and Savings Bank.
Flint	Genesee County Savings Bank.
Flint	Union Trust and Savings Bank.
Flushing	First State and Savings Bank of Flushing.
Flushing	People's State Bank.
Fowler	State Savings Bank of Fowler.
Gaylord	Gaylord State Savings Bank.
Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Savings Bank.
Grand Rapids	Kent County Savings Bank.
Grand Rapids	People's Savings Bank.
Grand Rapids	State Bank of Michigan.
Grand Rapids	The Michigan Trust Co.
Grand Rapids	Peninsular Trust Co.
Grass Lake	Farmers' Bank of Grass Lake.
Greenville	Greenville State Bank.
Hancock	Superior Savings Bank.
Hart	Oceana County Saving Bank.
Hastings	Hastings City Bank.
Hillsdale	Hillsdale Savings Bank.
Holland	First State Bank of Holland.
Holland	Holland City State Bank.
Holly	First State and Savings Bank.
Howell	First State and Savings Bank.
Hudson	Boies' State Savings Bank.
Hudson	Thompson Savings Bank.
Imlay City	Lapeer County Bank.
Ionia	Ionia County Savings Bank.
Ionia	State Savings Bank of Ionia.
Iron Mountain	Commercial Bank of Iron Mountain.
Ishpeming	The Peninsula Bank.
Ithaca	Ithaca Savings Bank.
Jackson	Jackson City Bank.
Jackson	State Savings Bank.
Jackson	The Union Bank.
Jonesville	The Grosvenor Savings Bank.
Kalamazoo	Home Savings Bank of Kalamazoo.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Savings Bank.
Lake Odessa	Lake Odessa Savings Bank.
Lansing	Lansing State Savings Bank.
Lapeer	State Savings Bank of Lapeer.
Laurium	State Savings Bank of Laurium.
Lenox	Macomb County Savings Bank.
Leslie	People's Bank.
Lexington	Lexington State Bank.
Lowell	Lowell State Bank.
Mancelona	Antrim County State Savings Bank.
Manchester	People's Bank.
Manchester	Union Savings Bank.
Manistee	Manistee County Savings Bank.
Manistique	The Manistique Bank.
Marcellus	G. W. Jones Exchange Bank.
Marine City	The Marine Savings Bank.
Marquette	Marquette County Savings Bank.
Marshall	Commercial Savings Bank of Marshall.
Mason	Farmers' Bank.
Mason	First State and Savings Bank.
Mendon	First State Bank of Mendon.
Middleville	State Bank of Middleville.
Midland	Midland County Savings Bank.
Milan	Farmers and Merchants' Bank of Milan.
Morenci	Wakefield State Bank.
Mt. Clemens	Mt. Clemens Savings Bank.

LIST OF STATE BANKS.—Concluded.

Location.	Name of bank.	Location.	Name of bank.
Mt. Clemens	Ulrich Savings Bank.	Saginaw	Saginaw County Savings Bank.
Mt. Clemens	Citizens' Savings Bank.	Saginaw	Savings Bank of East Saginaw.
Mt. Pleasant	Exchange Savings Bank.	Sanilac Center	Truman Moss State Bank.
Munising	Munising State Bank.	Saranac	Saranac State Bank.
Muskegon	Muskegon Savings Bank.	Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Savings Bank.
Nashville	Farmers and Merchants' Bank.	Scottville	State Savings Bank of Scottville.
North Branch	The Pioneer Bank.	Shepherd	Commercial State Bank of Shepherd.
Northville	Northville State Savings Bank.	South Haven	Citizens' State Bank of South Haven.
Ontonagon	State Bank of Ontonagon.	South Haven	The First State Bank of South Haven.
Orion	Orion State Bank.	Sparta	Sparta State Bank.
Ovid	State Savings Bank of Ovid.	St. Clair	Commercial and Savings Bank.
Owosso	Citizens' Savings Bank of Owosso.	St. Johns	Clinton County Savings Bank.
Owosso	Owosso Savings Bank.	St. Johns	State Bank of St. Johns.
Oxford	Oxford Savings Bank.	St. Joseph	The Union Banking Company.
Paw Paw	Paw Paw Savings Bank.	St. Louis	The Commercial Savings Bank of St. Louis.
Perry	State Bank of Perry.	St. Louis	Gratiot County State Bank.
Petoskey	The First State Bank of Petoskey.	Sturgis	Citizens' State Bank.
Plymouth	Plymouth Savings Bank.	Tecumseh	Lilley State Bank.
Pontiac	First Commercial Bank.	Tecumseh	Tecumseh State Savings Bank.
Pontiac	Oakland County Savings Bank.	Three Rivers	The First State Savings B'k of Three Rivers.
Pontiac	Pontiac Savings Bank.	Traverse City	Traverse City State Bank.
Port Huron	Port Huron Savings Bank.	Vassar	State Savings Bank of Vassar.
Port Huron	St. Clair County Savings Bank.	Wayne	Wayne Savings Bank.
Port Huron	The Commercial Bank.	West Bay City	Lumberman's State Bank.
Port Huron	United Home Protectors' Fraternity.	West Bay City	People's Savings Bank.
Quincy	Quincy State Bank.	White Pigeon	State Bank of White Pigeon.
Reading	The State Bank of Reading.	Williamston	Williamston State Bank.
Richmond	Macomb County Savings Bank.	Wyandotte	First Commercial and Savings Bank.
Rochester	Rochester Savings Bank.	Wyandotte	Wyandotte Savings Bank.
Romeo	Romeo Savings Bank.	Yale	Yale State Bank.
Saginaw	Bank of Saginaw.	Ypsilanti	Ypsilanti Savings Bank.
Saginaw	People's Savings Bank of East Saginaw.	Zeeland	Zeeland State Bank.

LIST OF NATIONAL BANKS, FEBRUARY 25, 1901.

Location.	Name of bank.	Location.	Name of bank.
Albion	First National Bank.	Grand Rapids	Fifth National Bank.
Allegan	First National Bank.	Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids National Bank.
Alpena	Alpena National Bank.	Grand Rapids	National City Bank.
Ann Arbor	First National Bank.	Grand Rapids	Old National Bank.
Battle Creek	The National Bank of Battle Creek.	Hancock	First National Bank of Hancock.
Bay City	First National Bank.	Hastings	Hastings National Bank.
Bay City	The Old Second National Bank.	Hillsdale	First National Bank.
Bessemer	First National Bank.	Houghton	The National Bank of Houghton.
Buchanan	First National Bank.	Iron Mountain	First National Bank.
Calumet	First National Bank of Calumet.	Ironwood	First National Bank.
Cassopolis	First National Bank.	Ishpeming	Ishpeming National Bank.
Charlotte	First National Bank.	Ishpeming	Miners' National Bank.
Charlotte	Merchants' National Bank.	Jackson	People's National Bank.
Cheboygan	First National Bank.	Kalamazoo	The First National Bank.
Coldwater	Coldwater National Bank.	Kalamazoo	City National Bank.
Coldwater	Southern Michigan National Bank.	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo National Bank.
Corunna	First National Bank.	Kalamazoo	Michigan National Bank.
Detroit	First National Bank.	Lake Linden	First National Bank.
Detroit	American Exchange National Bank.	Lansing	City National Bank.
Detroit	Commercial National Bank.	Lapeer	First National Bank.
Detroit	Detroit National Bank.	Ludington	First National Bank.
Detroit	The Preston National Bank.	Manistee	First National Bank.
Detroit	Union National Bank.	Manistee	The Manistee National Bank.
Durand	First National Bank.	Manistique	First National Bank.
Eaton Rapids	First National Bank.	Marquette	First National Bank.
Escanaba	First National Bank.	Marshall	First National Bank.
Flint	First National Bank.	Menominee	First National Bank.
Grand Haven	The National Bank of Grand Haven.	Menominee	The Lumberman's National Bank.
Grand Rapids	Fourth National Bank.	Monroe	First National Bank.

NATIONAL BANKS.—Concluded.

Location.	Name of bank.	Location.	Name of bank.
Morenci	First National Bank.	Saginaw	Commercial National Bank.
Muskegon	Hackley National Bank.	Saginaw	Second National Bank.
Muskegon	National Lumberman's Bank.	St. Ignace	First National Bank.
Muskegon	Union National Bank.	St. Johns	St. Johns National Bank.
Negaunee	First National Bank.	St. Joseph	Commercial National Bank.
Niles	Citizens' National Bank.	Sault Ste. Marie	First National Bank.
Niles	First National Bank.	Sturgis	The National Bank of Sturgis.
Paw Paw	First National Bank.	Three Rivers	First National Bank.
Petoskey	First National Bank.	Traverse City	First National Bank.
Plymouth	First National Exchange Bank.	Union City	Farmers' National Bank.
Port Huron	First National Exchange Bank.	Union City	Union City National Bank.
Quincy	First National Bank.	Vassar	First National Bank.
Reed City	First National Bank.	Yale	First National Bank.
Romeo	Citizens' National Bank.	Ypsilanti	First National Bank.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, FEBRUARY 25, 1901.

Building and loan associations authorized to operate in Michigan, showing the name, location, date of incorporation and authorized capital stock of each.

Name.	Location.	Date of incorporation.	Authorized capital stock.
Domestic associations.			
Alma Building and Loan Association	Alma	June 2, 1887	$150,000
Adrian Building and Loan Association	Adrian	July 23, 1889	1,000,000
American Building and Loan Association	Jackson	September 5, 1889	1,000,000
Belding Building and Loan Association	Belding	May 31, 1889	1,000,000
Building Association	St. Joseph	April 15, 1890	200,000
Capitol Investment, Building and Loan Association	Lansing	March 15, 1890	50,000,000
Central Michigan Building and Loan Association	Mt. Pleasant	February 6, 1893	200,000
Citizens' Building and Loan Association	Flint	June 11, 1887	1,000,000
Detroit Loan and Building Association	Detroit	May 24, 1887	5,000,000
Excelsior Building and Loan Association	Jackson	November 15, 1887	5,000,000
Fidelity Building and Loan Association	Kalamazoo	September 17, 1897	1,500,000
Grand Rapids Mutual Building and Loan Association	Grand Rapids	March 19, 1888	5,000,000
Germania Building and Loan Association No. 4	Jackson	October 8, 1890	187,500
Grand Rapids Loan and Building Association	Grand Rapids	June 7, 1894	150,000
Holland Building and Loan Association	Grand Rapids	April 27, 1888	500,000
Home Mutual Building and Loan Association	Niles	February 23, 1899	150,000
Homestead Loan and Building Association	Albion	August 14, 1889	2,000,000
Home, Savings and Loan Company	Detroit	April 5, 1890	25,000,000
Home, Savings and Loan Association	Battle Creek	May 27, 1890	3,000,000
Home Building and Loan Association	Muskegon	September 27, 1890	5,000,000
Huron Valley Building and Savings Association	Ann Arbor	January 16, 1891	5,000,000
Ishpeming Building and Loan Association	Ishpeming	July 27, 1888	1,000,000
Industrial Building and Loan Association	Detroit	November 2, 1892	1,000,000
Kalamazoo Building and Savings Association	Kalamazoo	February 8, 1888	3,750,000
Kalamazoo County Building-Loan Association	Kalamazoo	March 21, 1893	1,000,000

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.—Concluded.

Name.	Location.	Date of incorporation.	Authorized capital stock.
Lowell Building and Loan Association	Lowell	April 21, 1888	$1,000,000
Laboring Men's Building and Savings Association No. 2	Jackson	December 20, 1890	250,000
Menominee Loan and Building Association	Menominee	August 8, 1887	5,000,000
Marquette Building and Loan Association	Marquette	March 13, 1888	1,000,000
Manistee Building and Loan Association	Manistee	May 22, 1888	1,000,000
Mutual Home and Savings Association	Grand Rapids	January 4, 1889	5,000,000
Muskegon Valley Building and Loan Association	Muskegon	October 10, 1889	500,000
Michigan Savings and Loan Association	Detroit	October 14, 1889	25,000,000
Mason County Building and Loan Association	Ludington	January 11, 1890	3,000,000
Mutual Building and Loan Association	Bay City	April 8, 1890	2,000,000
Mason Building and Savings Association	Mason	November 21, 1895	125,000
Northville Loan and Building Association	Northville	January 29, 1889	500,000
Northern Michigan Building and Loan Association	Hancock	February 4, 1889	2,500,000
National Loan and Investment Company	Detroit	November 8, 1889	20,000,000
Niles Building and Loan Association	Niles	June 26, 1891	150,000
New Michigan Building and Loan Association	Jackson	October 30, 1891	500,000
Ottawa County Building and Loan Association	Holland	June 21, 1888	1,000,000
People's Building and Loan Association	Saginaw	April 30, 1887	5,000,000
Port Huron Loan and Building Association	Port Huron	May 31, 1888	1,500,000
Peninsular Building and Loan Association	Grand Rapids	April 25, 1889	2,000,000
Petoskey Permanent Savings, Loan and Building Association	Petoskey	August 10, 1891	3,000,000
Peninsular Building and Loan Association No. 2	Jackson	September 25, 1891	250,000
People's Loan and Investment Company	Pontiac	December 4, 1894	300,000
Permanent Building, Loan and Savings Association	Big Rapids	November 20, 1894	500,000
People's Loan and Deposit Association	Benton Harbor	June 16, 1900	100,000
Shiawassee Savings Society	Owosso	April 26, 1887	1,000,000
Savings, Building and Loan Association	Bay City	September 26, 1887	1,000,000
Saginaw Building and Loan Association	Saginaw, W. S.	April 11, 1888	5,000,000
Soo Mutual Building and Loan Association	Sault Ste. Marie	July 27, 1888	3,000,000
St. Johns Building and Loan Association	St. Johns	January 30, 1890	1,250,000
Standard Savings and Loan Association	Detroit	February 13, 1890	25,000,000

Savings and Loan Association	Negaunee	August 11, 1890	2,000,000
Savings and Loan Association	Norway	November 3, 1890	5,000,000
Security Building and Loan Association	Niles	August 22, 1895	200,000
Three Rivers Building and Loan Association	Three Rivers	February 1, 1887	625,000
Traverse Bay Building and Loan Association	Traverse City	October 26, 1892	200,000
Union Building and Loan Association, Limited	Lansing	June 3, 1886	1,000,000
United States Savings and Security Company	Detroit	December 3, 1900	50,000
Valley City Building and Loan Association	Grand Rapids	November 16, 1887	2,000,000
West Side Building and Loan Association	Grand Rapids	January 3, 1888	5,000,000
West Bay City Building, Loan and Savings Association	West Bay City	July 20, 1891	5,000,000
Wyandotte Loan and Investment Company	Wyandotte	April 24, 1899	200,000
Ypsilanti Building and Loan Association	Ypsilanti	April 8, 1890	3,000,000

THE LIQUOR TAX. (a)

[From Annual Reports of County

Counties.	1889.		1890.		1891.	
	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.
Alcona	8	$2,550 00	39	$2,700 00	9	$2,225 00
Alger	2	500 00	1	416 67	2	708 33
Allegan	17	7,016 97	18	8,066 69	19	8,733 34
Alpena	37	17,816 66	39	16,999 39	39	18,058 47
Antrim	8	3,113 34	7	3,065 00	7	3,065 00
Arenac	10	4,666 33	11	5,125 00	14	5,696 66
Baraga	19	8,731 54	25	11,183 32	28	12,348 33
Barry	7	3,250 00	13	5,066 67	14	6,208 33
Bay	220	75,446 44	232	76,696 68	226	71,088 34
Benzie	3	1,458 33	7	3,062 50	7	2,591 68
Berrien	36	17,091 72	43	20,191 69	49	22,475 01
Branch	16	6,915 00	16	7,315 00	17	8,023 34
Calhoun	45	20,173 32	44	20,081 33	46	21,315 00
Cass	12	5,097 00	12	5,356 68	18	7,606 60
Charlevoix	7	3,125 00	9	4,108 34	8	3,750 00
Cheboygan	36	16,106 63	32	15,050 00	38	15,740 00
Chippewa	55	26,058 25	44	21,474 99	49	21,866 00
Clare	21	9,050 02	20	9,458 34	19	9,083 66
Clinton	24	10,098 34	24	10,051 36	24	10,466 66
Crawford	9	4,000 00	9	4,375 00	11	5,500 00
Delta	115	53,989 00	120	55,964 17	111	56,706 71
Dickinson	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	(b)	.....
Eaton	16	7,225 22	16	7,158 33	17	7,791 60
Emmet	9	4,416 67	11	5,375 00	13	5,874 99
Genesee	37	16,138 34	40	19,132 66	46	20,455 04
Gladwin	9	3,624 99	10	4,750 00	7	3,458 37
Gogebic	50	20,266 72	118	53,424 67	28	12,348 33
Grand Traverse	14	5,858 35	15	7,208 34	15	7,375 00
Gratiot	19	8,466 72	21	8,958 33	20	9,033 33
Hillsdale	17	7,823 33	17	7,498 34	18	8,215 00
Houghton	119	51,553 32	141	59,495 03	209	83,928 34
Huron	18	5,265 00	29	8,601 67	40	11,260 00
Ingham	50	19,308 33	47	18,013 33	56	23,229 90
Ionia	30	14,140 02	29	14,023 34	36	17,190 01
Iosco	47	21,491 68	42	20,225 00	39	14,575 00
Iron	(b)	.....	56	23,346 51	49	22,750 04
Isabella	9	2,533 34	12	4,611 76	14	5,591 68
Isle Royal	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	3	1,125 01
Jackson	82	34,813 34	89	38,996 73	96	41,821 67
Kalamazoo	49	23,040 00	55	24,290 00	57	27,190 01

(a) For variation in rate of tax for different years, see act 56, public acts of 1881; act 217, public acts of 1885; act 313, public acts of 1887; act 93, public acts of 1895.

ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, KALAMAZCO.
Male Department.

THE LIQUOR TAX.

Treasurers to Auditor General.]

1892.		1893.		1894.		Counties.
No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	
9	$2,225 00	3	$750 00	4	$800 00	Alcona.
4	1,191 66	4	1,633 33	6	2,583 34	Alger.
21	9,354 55	20	9,266 67	1	250 00	Allegan.
26	12,033 40	38	14,555 00	35	11,275 00	Alpena.
5	2,065 00	8	3,833 34	(c)	.....	Antrim.
13	5,513 75	16	8,499 91	12	4,413 35	Arenac.
27	12,275 00	29	13,425 00	25	11,666 66	Baraga.
14	6,750 01	13	6,211 66	12	5,750 00	Barry.
237	82,286 62	233	73,295 02	171	57,670 00	Bay.
12	5,000 00	13	6,208 34	14	6,453 76	Benzie.
53	25,184 36	56	26,550 00	57	26,683 37	Berrien.
(c)	.....	(c)	.....	22	8,863 79	Branch.
46	21,665 00	49	22,756 66	50	22,798 00	Calhoun.
15	7,565 00	19	8,402 04	18	8,242 00	Cass.
11	5,412 70	12	5,874 96	11	5,250 00	Charlevoix.
33	15,589 92	35	15,123 36	31	13,648 36	Cheboygan.
51	23,665 60	54	25,038 22	53	25,033 22	Chippewa.
20	9,800 00	19	9,125 24	12	5,183 34	Clare.
27	12,242 96	30	13,450 97	25	11,408 40	Clinton.
(b)	.....	13	5,914 98	12	5,742 48	Crawford.
135	62,490 02	139	63,015 65	105	46,315 07	Delta.
(b)	.....	102	48,350 00	71	29,383 42	Dickinson.
(c)	.....	(c)	.....	(c)	.....	Eaton.
12	5,833 45	11	5,365 01	11	5,416 60	Emmet.
45	20,721 68	47	21,947 35	46	20,520 84	Genesee.
9	3,658 40	9	4,025 00	5	2,400 00	Gladwin.
123	57,483 17	90	41,850 01	53	23,416 67	Gogebic.
22	10,250 03	18	8,958 34	22	10,666 69	Grand Traverse
(b)	.....	35	12,758 31	20	7,808 33	Gratiot.
(c)	.....	(c)	.....	(c)	.....	Hillsdale.
173	77,740 00	183	80,584 99	162	71,919 95	Houghton.
43	14,390 00	43	13,565 00	40	12,165 00	Huron.
52	23,825 14	53	23,023 36	46	19,683 41	Ingham.
39	18,090 02	39	19,065 00	40	18,848 37	Ionia.
34	11,700 00	34	16,083 34	25	8,266 67	Iosco.
(b)	.....	47	20,516 66	28	10,646 62	Iron.
16	7,140 50	14	6,075 00	14	5,485 76	Isabella.
(b)	.....	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	Isle Royal.
105	45,580 00	103	45,655 01	106	46,205 00	Jackson.
59	28,114 99	55	26,623 35	55	25,890 00	Kalamazoo.

(b) No collection.
(c) Local option.

THE LIQUOR TAX.—Continued.

Counties.	1889.		1890.		1891.	
	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.
Kalkaska	1	$458 34	.....	.....	3	$1,125 01
Kent	197	88,255 00	183	$81,455 01	234	102,879 78
Keweenaw	4	1,250 00	2	800 00	3	1,050 00
Lake	7	3,500 00	7	3,416 66	6	3,000 00
Lapeer	22	9,849 99	23	9,641 66	24	10,133 34
Leelanau	5	1,981 16	6	2,398 34	8	3,523 33
Lenawee	56	24,588 36	59	25,016 69	63	25,388 34
Livingston	16	7,600 00	16	7,300 01	16	7,408 34
Luce	10	5,000 00	16	7,575 00	17	7,208 34
Mackinac	31	14,958 40	29	16,664 17	31	13,116 71
Macomb	62	24,123 37	66	26,755 01	77	30,821 67
Manistee	18	8,025 00	61	28,506 67	69	31,956 68
Manitou	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....
Marquette	132	63,129 49	150	72,845 00	169	79.892 12
Mason	33	14,725 00	36	16,400 00	36	16,186 50
Mecosta	32	15,016 67	27	12,858 35	34	13,850 00
Menominee	126	56,996 01	167	74,419 27	187	86,996 66
Midland	12	4,800 00	11	5,100 00	11	5,200 00
Missaukee	9	4,150 00	11	4,633 00	7	3,249 94
Monroe	39	13,978 00	37	12,180 02	50	13,413 66
Montcalm	21	9,891 69	20	9,333 27	24	10,416 70
Montmorency	(a)	.....	5	925 00	7	1,850 00
Muskegon	34	41,389 97	105	45,181 68	103	46,031 57
Newaygo	17	8,041 66	17	8,124 99	16	7,558 34
Oakland	37	16,308 40	41	17,923 25	43	18,325 01
Oceana	7	3,331 68	6	2,356 67	8	3,356 67
Ogemaw	11	3,873 48	10	3,965 00	7	2,981 67
Ontonagon	18	8,208 26	28	13,000 00	38	16,266 42
Osceola	15	7,250 01	15	7,416 66	17	8,291 68
Oscoda	3	1,250 00	9	3,150 00	3	916 67
Otsego	5	2,416 68	9	3,366 69	10	4,116 68
Ottawa	26	11,690 00	29	13,489 97	31	14,398 35
Presque Isle	4	1,165 00	8	2,140 00	8	2,040 00
Roscommon	7	3,000 00	7	1,950 00	7	2,108 33
Saginaw	292	109,690 00	291	108,175 08	410	112,555 62
Sanilac	13	3,800 00	14	4,350 00	33	9,351 19
Schoolcraft	25	8,675 00	35	15,091 66	35	16,633 32
Shiawassee	28	12,433 35	40	17,574 97	49	18,372 73
St. Clair	108	35,858 40	132	40,286 66	153	41,136 70
St. Joseph	28	12,823 33	32	14,415 01	33	14,866 67
Tuscola	26	8,014 98	25	8,566 66	28	9,616 16
Van Buren	7	3,500 00	(b)	.....	(b)	.....
Washtenaw	77	29,733 33	75	28,333 20	81	33,816 65
Wayne	1,055	311,991 70	980	285,850 00	1,399	395,279 95
Wexford	20	9,791 66	22	10,866 25	23	11,000 00
Totals	4,028	$1,568,732 33	4,353	$1,704,715 39	5,129	$1,896,157 28

(a) No collection.
(b) Local option.

THE LIQUOR TAX.—Continued.

1892.		1893.		1894.		Counties.
No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	
2	$1,000 00	1	$291 66	2	$916 60	Kalkaska.
246	109,171 91	234	105,112 53	207	94,780 01	Kent.
3	1,100 00	5	1,550 00	.....	.....	Keweenaw.
6	3,000 00	6	3,000 00	6	3,000 00	Lake.
22	10,108 36	25	10,500 00	25	9,225 00	Lapeer.
8	3,481 66	9	3,565 00	10	3,951 37	Leelanau.
60	27,088 34	61	27,549 97	62	27,671 66	Lenawee.
15	7,025 00	17	8,050 00	18	8,133 34	Livingston.
18	7,833 29	18	8,433 38	15	6,786 70	Luce.
34	14,816 68	36	15,074 87	31	12,458 22	Mackinac.
75	31,436 68	73	31,245 02	83	33,761 68	Macomb.
68	31,006 67	79	32,540 02	73	31,615 00	Manistee.
(a)	.....	2	275 00	(a)	.....	Manitou.
177	85,443 42	166	78,617 66	111	50,678 66	Marquette.
34	16,916 66	30	13,933 34	27	12,666 67	Mason.
24	11,425 02	29	11,926 28	19	8,433 34	Mecosta.
(a)	.....	115	52,346 67	106	47,021 69	Menominee.
14	6,104 92	14	5,000 00	9	4,500 00	Midland.
7	3,050 00	7	3,250 00	8	3,958 33	Missaukee.
47	14,380 00	58	17,030 00	57	17,180 00	Monroe.
18	8,958 33	22	9,708 32	21	9,883 32	Montcalm.
9	2,525 00	10	2,975 00	10	2,950 00	Montmorency.
88	43,215 01	79	38,052 94	59	26,431 67	Muskegon.
13	5,875 00	19	8,391 69	17	7,400 01	Newaygo.
52	21,884 68	47	20,344 02	37	16,950 00	Oakland.
8	3,398 20	7	2,981 68	2	1,000 00	Oceana.
7	2,940 02	6	2,198 34	9	3,240 00	Ogemaw.
65	25,165 78	53	23,070 85	53	20,056 38	Ontonagon.
15	7,291 68	14	6,958 34	13	6,041 67	Osceola.
5	1,591 67	3	1,050 00	3	1,050 00	Oscoda.
8	3,958 33	8	3,501 60	7	2,925 00	Otsego.
32	15,469 65	32	15,273 35	29	13,631 67	Ottawa.
6	1,465 00	6	1,365 00	18	2,851 00	Presque Isle.
4	1,875 00	3	1,500 00	3	1,500 00	Roscommon.
288	114,055 64	264	101,156 65	229	86,090 04	Saginaw.
33	9,275 00	34	9,575 00	26	7,075 00	Sanilac.
37	17,499 99	43	20,566 66	39	16,700 00	Schoolcraft.
43	19,266 65	42	19,425 00	38	17,500 00	Shiawassee.
133	43,620 00	152	53,493 33	129	47,434 42	St. Clair.
30	14,624 94	31	14,800 00	29	14,115 77	St. Joseph.
29	10,251 24	28	10,240 01	32	10,348 36	Tuscola.
(b)	.....	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	Van Buren.
84	34,716 67	87	36,425 00	90	37,141 68	Washtenaw.
1,345	453,294 71	1,421	522,802 92	1,216	487,880 21	Wayne.
26	12,374 99	24	11,708 33	20	9,541 66	Wexford.
4,729	$1,905,894 20	5,096	$2,094,230 91	4,418	$1,825,229 60	Totals.

THE LIQUOR TAX.—Continued.

Counties.	1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.	
	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.
Alcona	2	$600 00	2	$979 15	2	$950 00	4	$2,000 00	4	$2,000 00
Alger	16	7,333 34	28	12,791 80	34	16,166 70	37	17,166 70	36	17,448 73
Allegan	(a)	.....	17	5,666 76	17	8,291 67	18	9,000 00	20	9,875 01
Alpena	34	13,884 33	28	12,975 00	32	12,049 68	35	14,610 01	30	14,250 01
Antrim	(a)	.....	10	3,034 61	10	4,958 32	11	5,083 36	17	7,666 69
Arenac	10	4,541 61	10	4,458 43	10	4,541 64	11	5,250 00	12	5,791 65
Baraga	21	10,000 00	23	10,565 00	16	7,708 33	15	7,291 67	13	6,000 00
Barry	11	5,083 33	9	4,458 33	9	4,458 34	10	4,791 67	12	5,874 94
Bay	142	68,195 05	137	67,004 55	122	58,755 02	130	60,320 08	154	73,453 29
Benzie	12	5,958 33	13	6,099 85	16	7,499 98	12	5,958 34	15	7,208 33
Berrien	54	26,350 03	53	26,041 70	50	24,791 56	55	26,666 70	55	27,208 35
Branch	23	10,410 84	22	10,064 99	21	9,773 33	21	9,773 66	23	10,398 33
Calhoun	51	24,523 33	48	23,190 01	44	21,231 69	46	22,440 02	51	23,671 72
Cass	17	8,458 34	19	8,958 36	17	8,375 00	16	7,750 00	17	8,500 00
Charlevoix	9	4,500 00	9	4,500 00	9	4,208 33	14	6,583 36	17	8,083 36
Cheboygan	26	12,398 36	25	12,018 75	20	9,315 00	26	11,939 99	28	13,398 33
Chippewa	53	26,248 00	55	27,208 75	44	21,875 00	50	22,624 86	60	28.708 34
Clare	8	3,916 69	9	4,000 00	6	3,000 00	6	3,000 00	10	4,291 67
Clinton	22	10,554 17	15	6,981 74	16	7,523 33	18	8,523 33	18	8,523 33
Crawford	12	5,953 74	11	5,500 00	11	5,291 62	9	4,374 94	10	4,750 00
Delta	96	45,756 68	97	46,706 65	93	45,231 70	104	48,898 41	117	54,690 03
Dickinson	70	32,624 98	87	42,416 69	67	30,916 72	74	35,041 81	61	29,708 35
Eaton	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	15	5,666 68
Emmet	11	5,333 34	12	5,875 00	14	6,708 45	12	5,624 92	15	7,166 67
Genesee	26	12,666 70	36	16,712 97	33	15,255 00	37	17,023 38	42	20,005 02
Gladwin	5	2,500 00	4	1,750 00	3	1,250 01	6	2,791 79	7	3,291 66

Gogebic	67	31,700 05	61	29,875 03	48	22,916 62	52	25,333 36	56	27,583 20
Grand Traverse	24	11,833 36	21	10,500 00	18	8,333 33	18	8,916 66	19	9,000 00
Gratiot	16	7,875 00	13	6,333 36	14	6,666 68	15	7,416 63	18	8,666 67
Hillsdale	(a)		11	3,458 34	11	5,291 65	13	6,374 81	13	6,041 67
Houghton	165	74,968 19	145	69,318 74	165	77,236 08	191	89,860 91	201	94,778 54
Huron	34	15,606 68	25	11,291 68	35	14,648 37	35	14,647 68	33	15,666 68
Ingham	49	23,625 04	36	16,958 30	31	15,083 33	32	15,916 67	34	16,625 02
Ionia	37	17,477 08	32	15,231 68	33	15,264 16	33	15,731 70	37	17,416 25
Iosco	18	8,055 43	20	7,936 27	13	6,000 00	10	5,000 00	12	5,833 34
Iron	23	9,652 75	20	9,541 66	23	9,916 50	28	10,760 99	42	16,869 23
Isabella	12	5,458 33	9	4,333 40	9	4,125 02	8	4,360 00	9	4,333 33
Jackson	97	47,296 65	90	43,838 33	84	40,296 68	91	41,908 32	93	44,695 02
Kalamazoo	43	26,281 68	52	24,370 00	44	21,106 62	49	23,690 00	49	23,273 32
Kalkaska	(b)		2	1,000 00	3	1,250 00	4	1,777 70	4	1,750 00
Kent	198	95,988 37	184	89,505 01	170	82,879 97	180	87,255 02	191	92,863 35
Keweenaw	2	625 01	1	300 00	5	2,500 00	4	1,732 50	4	1,707 62
Lake	3	1,458 34	3	1,500 00	3	1,458 34	3	1,500 00	3	1,500 00
Lapeer	21	9,250 11	14	6,416 67	17	7,916 70	18	8,833 34	18	8,958 33
Leelanau	8	3,565 00	9	4,065 00	9	4,065 00	8	3,315 00	10	4,356 66
Lenawee	54	25,171 69	50	23,671 68	51	24,380 01	50	24,005 00	54	25,630 01
Livingston	17	7,575 02	16	8,000 00	14	7,000 00	14	7,000 00	14	6,875 02
Luce	13	6,416 70	11	5,458 34	12	5,375 00	12	5,708 33	12	5,750 00
Mackinac	26	12,499 76	28	13,357 21	27	12,333 32	25	11,541 62	24	11,458 31
Macomb	66	31,486 68	66	31,713 35	67	22,379 99	69	33,380 02	69	33,588 67
Manistee	66	32,106 69	59	28,815 02	56	26,815 02	51	24,940 01	50	24,523 34
Marquette	119	55,755 01	118	57,303 37	104	50,365 06	104	50,440 26	115	55,990 13
Mason	26	12,750 00	18	9,000 00	17	8,458 34	18	8,750 01	17	8,375 02
Mecosta	20	9,749 86	15	7,260 00	13	6,187 50	15	7,301 26	15	7,041 67
Menominee	83	40,346 69	82	39,388 36	81	38,722 10	75	36,046 71	80	38,171 72
Midland	9	4,250 00	7	3,500 00	6	3,000 00	4	2,000 00	5	2,500 00
Missaukee	8	3,916 67	6	2,875 00	5	2,500 00	6	2,875 00	7	3,041 67
Monroe	52	24,555 00	43	20,421 87	45	21,171 69	45	21,296 65	47	22,505 00
Montcalm	18	8,958 30	15	7,458 33	17	7,916 67	18	8,666 67	18	8,291 67
Montmorency	10	4,958 34	10	4,958 34	10	4,916 66	10	4,541 69	8	4,000 00
Muskegon	47	22,939 99	43	20,690 02	43	20,731 66	40	19,315 00	51	23,398 35
Newaygo	19	9,025 01	10	5,000 00	11	5,250 01	10	4,916 66	11	5,333 34

(a) Local option.

(b) No collection.

THE LIQUOR TAX.—Concluded.

Counties.	1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.	
	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.	No. dealers.	Amount of tax collected.
Oakland	37	$17,350 08	34	$16,083 37	34	$16,625 02	43	$20,125 14	41	$19,750 01
Oceana	5	2,458 00	5	2,500 00	5	2,500 00	5	2,500 00	8	3,791 67
Ogemaw	6	2,315 00	5	1,898 33	6	2,106 66	5	1,856 66	8	2,939 90
Ontonagon	49	23,100 00	(c)	.....	17	8,333 27	16	7,500 00	29	12,874 94
Osceola	8	3,750 00	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	5	1,666 70	10	4,500 00
Oscoda	2	1,000 00	1	500 00	.....	.....	(b)	.....	1	250 00
Otsego	7	3,250 00	6	2,791 69	8	3,500 01	10	4,500 00	11	5,375 00
Ottawa	31	14,019 60	31	15,023 34	32	15,356 69	33	15,311 22	36	17,273 35
Presque Isle	5	2,065 00	9	2,673 36	7	2,564 95	8	3,315 00	14	6,250 04
Roscommon	3	1,500 00	3	1,500 00	2	1,000 00	2	1,(00 00	3	1,250 00
Saginaw	184	84,848 30	174	82,848 38	161	76,681 58	169	78,723 33	178	84,015 02
Sanilac	29	10,566 54	21	9,541 66	18	8,666 68	16	7,249 86	21	9,500 00
Schoolcraft	29	13,316 67	30	14,375 00	25	12,000 00	31	14,750 00	31	14,125 00
Shiawassee	35	16,749 96	35	17,383 30	33	15,455 43	39	19,041 68	38	18,106 66
St. Clair	104	45,465 09	99	42,887 52	93	42,137 59	86	40,861 68	94	43,230 02
St. Joseph	30	14,708 32	28	14,000 00	25	12,039 24	27	13,291 66	27	13,208 33
Tuscola	25	10,740 00	15	7,291 66	17	7,398 32	23	9,898 41	24	11,231 67
Van Buren	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....
Washtenaw	83	38,741 68	76	35,825 00	72	33,366 66	74	34,325 01	81	37,491 70
Wayne	1,158	534,588 61	1,141	550,331 11	1,116	539,341 01	1,102	531,957 27	1,194	573,262 93
Wexford	17	8,250 00	16	7,953 75	16	7,666 68	17	8,208 33	18	8,625 01
Totals	4,048	$1,899,752 52	3,853	$1,839,960 92	3,717	$1,761,824 29	3,846	$1,827,667 13	4,169	$1,983,073 89

(a) Local option. (b) No returns. (c) Records destroyed by fire.

LIQUOR TAX—SUMMARY AND CLASSIFICATION. (a)

(Abstract of County Treasurers' Annual Reports of Liquor Tax Receipts, taken from Auditor General's Report.)

During the year closing December 1.	Spirituous or intoxicating liquors.						Malt, brewed or fermented liquors.								Aggregate.	
	At wholesale.		At retail.		Total.		At wholesale.		At retail.		Manufactured.		Total.			
	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.	No. of dealers.	Amount of tax paid.
1879	39	$11,666 66	2,194	$292,293 80	2,233	$303,960 46	41	$3,405 82	1,906	$76,605 15	116	$8,270 09	2,063	$88,281 06	4,296	$392,341 52
1880	33	13,133 33	1,925	356,954 87	1,958	370,088 20	39	4,789 77	1,600	103,644 37	103	9,041 25	1,742	117,475 39	3,700	487,563 59
1881	35	14,398 00	2,195	421,656 92	2,230	436,154 92	39	4,849 54	1,597	101,194 17	104	8,081 58	1,740	114,125 29	3,970	550,180 21
1882	41	20,333 34	2,673	766,639 54	2,714	786,972 88	22	4,300 00	621	119,151 77	104	8,218 32	747	131,670 09	3,461	918,642 97
1883	39	19,258 34	2,913	831,187 05	2,952	850,445 59	20	3,998 35	834	154,859 27	98	7,552 91	952	166,410 53	3,904	1,016,855 92
1884	36	18,000 00	2,964	846,577 08	3,000	864,577 08	18	3,450 00	1,070	183,137 23	92	7,734 54	1,180	194,321 27	4,180	1,058,898 85
1885	38	18,700 00	2,915	824,014 42	2,953	842,714 42	20	3,417 84	1,183	211,946 88	92	8,896 63	1,295	224,291 35	4,248	1,067,005 77
1886	38	18,958 34	3,090	869,189 96	3,128	888,148 30	18	3,183 35	1,523	286,622 01	90	8,413 29	1,631	298,218 65	4,759	1,186,366 95
1887	39	19,500 00	3,057	881,266 49	3,096	900,766 49	25	4,964 71	1,414	284,723 96	98	8,042 09	1,537	297,737 76	4,633	1,198,497 25
1888	23	18,050 00	2,202	1,036,571 92	2,225	1,054,621 92	33	8,485 00	1,515	431,838 97	90	5,852 96	1,638	446,176 93	3,863	1,500,798 85
1889	24	17,333 34	2,259	1,056,461 88	2,283	1,073,795 22	73	20,366 66	1,580	468,649 70	92	5,920 75	1,745	494,937 11	4,028	1,568,732 33
1890	30	17,700 00	2,506	1,186,318 94	2,536	1,204,018 94	55	16,150 00	1,678	479,154 25	84	5,392 20	1,817	500,696 45	4,353	1,704,715 39
1891	24	14,924 96	2,573	1,178,484 87	2,597	1,193,409 83	5	1,350 00	2,437	695,552 86	90	5,844 59	2,532	702,747 45	5,129	1,896,157 28
1892	23	13,333 33	2,762	1,349,794 72	2,785	1,363,325 05	7	2,100 00	1,862	535,279 98	80	5,189 17	1,948	542,569 15	4,729	1,905,894 20
1893	16	10,400 00	3,320	1,598,218 41	3,336	1,608,618 41	2	450 00	1,677	479,930 00	81	5,232 50	1,760	485,612 50	5,096	2,094,230 91
1894	6	2,566 66	3,094	1,470,851 42	3,100	1,473,418 08	2	600 00	1,237	346,142 33	79	5,069 19	1,318	351,811 52	4,418	1,825,229 60
1895	22	13,700 00	3,906	1,873,266 24	3,928	1,886,966 24	4	16,000 00	36	6,035 02	80	5,151 26	120	12,786 28	4,048	1,899,752 52
1896	4	3,200 00	3,775	1,831,940 07	3,779	1,835,140 07	....	....	....	....	74	4,820 85	74	4,820 85	3,853	1,839,960 92
1897	3	2,400 00	3,636	1,754,386 79	3,639	1,756,786 79	....	....	....	....	78	5,037 50	78	5,037 50	3,717	1,761,824 29
1898	2	1,600 00	3,769	1,821,254 25	3,771	1,822,854 25	....	....	....	....	75	4,812 88	75	4,812 88	3,846	1,827,667 13
1899	2	1,600 00	4,092	1,976,636 81	4,094	1,978,236 81	....	....	....	....	75	4,837 08	75	4,837 08	4,169	1,983,073 89

(a) The rate of taxation varies in different years, and in order to properly compare the receipts, the same should be borne in mind, and also the date of the law taking effect. For rates see acts 226 and 228, pub. acts, 1875; act 197, pub. acts, 1877; act 168, pub. acts, 1879; act 156, pub. acts, 1881; act 217, pub. acts, 1885; act 313, pub. acts, 1887; act 93, pub. acts, 1895.

VOTE ON LOCAL OPTION, 1890–1900.

1894	ALLEGAN COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	3,480
	Against prohibition	1,814
	Blank and rejected	24
	Total	5,318
1896	For prohibition	3,330
	Against prohibition	3,376
	Total	6,706
1894	ANTRIM COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	951
	Against prohibition	949
	Total	1,900
1896	For prohibition	517
	Against prohibition	1,100
	Total	1,617
1892	BRANCH COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	2,389
	Against prohibition	1,490
	Total	3,879
1894	For prohibition	1,231
	Against prohibition	1,643
	Total	2,874
1892	CALHOUN COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	3,165
	Against prohibition	4,132
	Blank and rejected	63
	Total	7,360
1896	CLINTON COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	1,969
	Against prohibition	2,201
	Blank and rejected	55
	Total	4,225
1892	EATON COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	2,654
	Against prohibition	1,039
	Blank and rejected	52
	Total	3,745
1895	For prohibition	4,275
	Against prohibition	2,372
	Blank and rejected	58
	Total	6,705
1899	EATON COUNTY.—*Con:*	
	For prohibition	3,332
	Against prohibition	3,666
	Blank and rejected	41
	Total	7,039
1892	HILLSDALE COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	3,173
	Against prohibition	1,379
	Blank and rejected	59
	Total	4,611
1894	For prohibition	2,093
	Against prohibition	1,754
	Blank and rejected	15
	Total	3,862
1896	For prohibition	2,719
	Against prohibition	2,798
	Blank and rejected	10
	Total	5,527
1896	OSCEOLA COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	969
	Against prohibition	902
	Blank and rejected	8
	Total	1,879
1896	SHIAWASSEE COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	3,140
	Against prohibition	3,436
	Total	6,576
1890	VAN BUREN COUNTY:	
	For prohibition	2,599
	Against prohibition	1,320
	Blank and rejected	6
	Total	3,925
1892	For prohibition	2,918
	Against prohibition	2,450
	Blank and rejected	34
	Total	5,402
1897	For prohibition	4,158
	Against prohibition	2,613
	Blank and rejected	15
	Total	6,786

INCORPORATED CITIES OF MICHIGAN.

References to acts of incorporation, etc., as villages and cities, corrected to 1901.

All cities marked with an (*) are reincorporated as cities of the fourth class, P. A. 1895, Act No. 215. Amended P. A. 1897, Acts Nos. 152, 339; P. A. 1899, Act No. 136.

City.	County.	Population. 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Adrian	Lenawee	9,654	1853	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1836, p. 179; amended, S. L. 1841; p. 66; 1843, p. 134; 1846, p. 134; 1847, p. 24; 1848, p. 316; 1850, pp. 46, 207. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1853, p. 27; amended, S. L. 1853, p. 73; 1855, p. 181; 1857, p. 267; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 586; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1023; 1869, Vol. 2, pp. 465, 630; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 488; L. A. 1875, p. 570; 1879, p. 128; 1885, p. 155; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 138; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 882; 1891, p. 763; 1893, p. 1184; L. A. 1895, p. 60; 1897, p. 82.
Albion*	Calhoun	4,519	1885	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1855, p. 65; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 30; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 93. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1885, p. 93; L. A. 1895, p. 356.
Alpena	Alpena	11,802	1871	Never was incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 793; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 4, 1116; L A. 1875, p. 650; 1877, p. 289; 1879, pp. 221, 239; 1885, p. 433; 1887, p. 653; 1889, pp. 177, 582; 1891, pp. 130, 1042; 1893, p. 1367; 1897, pp. 25, 211, 540; L. A. 1899, p. 188.
Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	14,509	1851	Incorporated as a village by legislative council, 1833, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 1208; amended, S. L. 1846, p. 159; which was repealed by S. L. 1850, p. 228. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1851, p. 121; amended, 1857, p. 11; 1859, pp. 107, 320; 1861, p. 61; 1863, p. 87; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 745; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 489; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 121; L. A. 1877, pp. 24, 285; 1879, p. 174; 1885, p. 299; 1887, p. 393; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 215; amended, 1891, pp. 420, 662; 1893, p. 1013; L. A. 1895, p. 78; 1897; p. 1086; L. A. 1899, pp. 125, 176.
Au Sable*	Iosco	1,116	1889	Incorporated as a village by board of supervisors, Oct. 15, 1872; reincorporated by legislature, L. A. 1885, p. 297; amended, 1887, p. 686. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1889, p. 978; L. A. 1895, p. 590.
Battle Creek	Calhoun	18,563	1859	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1850, p. 338; amended, 1851, p. 148; 1853; p. 77; 1857, p. 68 Incorporated as a city, S L. 1859, p. 50; amended, 1861, p. 73; 1865, p. 291; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 5, 26; 1869, Vol 2, p. 65; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 776; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 798; L. A. 1875, p. 528; 1879, p. 93; 1883, p. 1; 1885, p. 434; 1887, p. 400; 1889, pp. 593, 837; 1891,

INCORPORATED CITIES.—Continued.

City.	County.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Battle Creek—*Con*	Calhoun.....	18,563	1859	p. 870; 1893, pp. 602, 1189; L. A. 1895, p. 368; L. A. 1897, p. 351; L. A. 1899, pp. 91, 290.
Bay City.....	Bay.....	27,628	1865	Originally Lower Saginaw, name changed to Bay City, S. L. 1857, p. 195; incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1859, p. 166; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 35, 1863, p. 347. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1865, p. 735; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 341, 717, 1869, Vol. 2, p. 561; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1366; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 270; L. A. 1875, p. 746; 1877, p. 468; revised, L. A. 1881, p. 142; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 470; 1885, p. 257; 1887, pp. 289, 467, 573, 763; 1889, pp. 704, 803; charter amended L. A. 1891, pp. 840, 1061; 1893, pp. 390, 1052; L. A. 1895, p. 667; revised, L. A. 1897, p. 830; amended, L. A. 1899, pp. 99, 104, 505.
Belding	Ionia.....	3,282	1893	Never was incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1893, p. 608; L. A. 1895, p. 481.
Benton Harbor*...	Berrien.....	6,562	1891	Name changed from Bronson Harbor to Benton Harbor, S. L. 1865, p. 266. Incorporated as a village, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1381; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 480; 1879, p. 252; 1881, p. 2; 1885, p. 144; 1887, p. 700; 1889, p. 592. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1891, p. 933; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 708; territory detached, 1893, pp. 1009, 1010.
Bessemer*	Gogebic.....	3,911	1889	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1887, p. 82. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1889, p. 517; amended, 1891, p. 570; special charter, 1893, p. 178; amended, L. A. 1895, p. 43.
Big Rapids*.....	Mecosta	4,686	1869	Never incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1635; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 738; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 326; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 49; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 54; 1881, p. 128; 1887, p. 46; 1889, p. 16.
Cadillac	Wexford.....	5,997	1877	Incorporated as village of Clam Lake, by legislature, L. A. 1875, p. 534; act repealed and incorporated as city of Cadillac, L. A. 1877, p. 53; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 44; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 44; amended, 1889, p. 268; 1893, p. 997; reincorporated, L. A. 1895, p. 485; amended, 1897, p. 183.
Charlotte.....	Eaton	4,092	1871	Incorporated as a village by board of supervisors, Oct. 12, 1863. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 837; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1128; L. A. 1881, p. 393; 1883, p. 742; 1893, p. 581; reincorporated, L. A. 1895, p. 160.
Cheboygan.....	Cheboygan ...	6,489	1889	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1398; reincorporated L. A. 1877, p. 119. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1889, p. 269; amended, 1891, p. 2; L. A. 1895, p. 123; L. A. 1897, p. 546.
Clare.....	Clare.....	1,326	1891	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1879, p. 250.

				Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1891, p. 18; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 982.
Coldwater.....	Branch.....	6,216	1861	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1837, p. 17; amended, S. L. 1845, p. 63; 1851, p. 147; 1855, p. 85; 1857, p. 471. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1861, p. 86; resurvey, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 325; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 662; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1415; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 738; L. A. 1877, p. 461; 1879, pp. 158, 215; 1881, p. 232; 1887, p. 689; 1889, p. 618; L. A. 1895, p. 641; L. A. 1897, pp. 537, 675.
Corunna*.....	Shiawassee...	1,510	1869	Incorporated as a village by board of supervisors, Oct. 11, 1858; legalized and amended by legislature, S. L. 1859, p. 1055; incorporated and limits enlarged by legislature, S. L. 1863, p. 69; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 51. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2. p. 287; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1883, p. 460; 1889, p. 589; 1891, p. 883.
Crystal Falls.....	Iron.....	3,231	1889	Incorporated as a village by supervisors, Jan. 24, 1889; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 386; 1893, p. 1069. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1899, p. 81.
Detroit.....	Wayne	285,704	1806	Ter. Laws, Vol. 4. p. 3. The town of Detroit was incorporated by the legislative council and house of representatives of the Northwest Territory, and approved at Chillecothe, January 18, 1802. The bases of the town, or city, of Detroit, were established by the governor and judges, Sept. 14, 1806. This act was repealed Feb. 24. 1809, Ter. Laws, Vol. 4, p. 83. On Oct. 24, 1815, the act of 1802 was repealed, and the city of Detroit incorporated by the name of "The City of Detroit," the trustees to be the body politic by the name of "The Board of Trustees of the City of Detroit," see Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, p. 534. March 30, 1820, boundaries changed, Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, p. 541; amended, Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, pp. 314, 878. On August 5, 1824, the city of Detroit was continued, and the body politic was to be known by the name of "The Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Freeman of the City of Detroit," Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, p. 221. On April 4, 1827, the city was again incorporated, Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, pp. 339, 570; May 28, 1832, limits extended, Ter. Laws, vol. 3, p. 913; amended Apr. 22, 1833, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 1122; limits again extended March 26, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 154; on March 21, 1837, charter amended, S. L. 1837, p. 199; 1838, p. 138. The following references show amendments to city charter: Amended, S. L. 1839, p. 31; 1841, p 192; 1844, p. 101; 1845, p. 25; 1846, p. 19; 1847, pp. 20, 50, 96; 1848, pp. 8, 27, 40; 1849, pp. 30, 32, 47; 1850, pp. 9, 62; 1851, pp. 41, 323; 1853, p. 180; 1855, p. 209; revised, S. L. 1857, p. 73; corporate limits enlarged, S. L. 1857, p. 209; charter revised and amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 342,1057; 1861, pp. 180, 611; 1864, p. 20; 1865, p. 678; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 38, 1110; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1686; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1231, 1371; 1872, Vol. 1, pp. 57, 60; 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 100, 265, 1279; Vol. 3, p, 183; L. A. 1875, pp, 22, 49, 865; 1877, pp. 474, 507; 1879, pp. 32, 183, 253; 1881, pp. 251, 324, 370; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 579; amended, L. A. 1885, pp. 281, 418, 468, 578; 1887, pp. 41, 393, 549, 550, 619, 629, 680, 765, 871, 875, 908; 1889, pp. 212, 607, 631, 802,

INCORPORATED CITIES.—Continued.

City.	County.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Detroit—*Con.*	Wayne	285,704	1806	816, 838, 981, 1006; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 860; L. A. 1893, pp. 459, 1024, 1309, 1365, 1393; L. A. 1895; pp. 1, 40, 85, 137, 297, 591, 653, 720, 722, 782; 1897, pp. 162, 165, 539, 956, 958, 1094, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1186; L. A. 1899, pp. 130, 161, 213, 374, 216, 289, 532.
Dowagiac*	Cass	4,151	1877	Incorporated as a village by board of supervisors, Oct. 13, 1863: amended, S. L. 1865, p. 238. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1877, p. 74; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 149; 1881, p. 246; 1883, p. 665; 1889, p. 695; 1891, p. 1032; 1893, p. 463.
East Saginaw (See Saginaw)	Saginaw		1859	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1855, p. 287; amended, S. L. 1857; p. 218. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1859, p. 957; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 44; 1865, p. 116; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 698; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 422; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1195; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 66; 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 64, 808; L. A. 1875, p. 793; 1877, p. 293; 1879, pp. 88, 207; 1881, p. 121; 1882, p. 11; 1883, p. 491; revised, L. A. 1885, p. 347; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 525; 1889, pp. 701, 805; consolidated with Saginaw, L. A. 1889, p. 885.
East Tawas*	Iosco	1,736	1895	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1887, p. 35; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 663. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1895, p. 98.
Eaton Rapids	Eaton	2,103	1881	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1871, p. 1295; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 717. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1881, p. 182; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 123; 1889, p. 821, 1893, p. 409.
Escanaba*	Delta	9,549	1883	Incorporated as a village by the board of supervisors, 1883. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1883, p. 335; amended, L. A., 1887, p. 569; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 134; L. A. 1895, p. 312.
Flint	Genesee	13,103	1855	Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1855, p. 322; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 35; 1861, p. 34; 1865, p. 333; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol 2, p. 614; amended, 1869, Vol. 3. p. 1080; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1. 561; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 47; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 88; L. A. 1877, p. 269; 1879, p. 142; 1881, p. 203; 1883, p. 569; 1887, p. 636; 1891, p. 48; 1897, p. 560; L. A. 1899, p. 174.
Fort Gratiot	St. Clair	(See Port Huron.)	1889	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1881, p. 110. Incorporated as a city, L. A., 1889, p. 183; consolidated with Port Huron, L. A. 1893, p. 453.
Gladstone*	Delta	3,380	1889	Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1889, p. 29; reincorporated. L. A. 1893, p. 720; amended, 1893, p. 1023; L. A. 1895, p. 321; amended, 1897, p. 193; amended, L. A. 1899, p. 49.
Gladwin*	Gladwin	775	1893	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1885, p. 33. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1893, p. 148.

Grand Haven*	Ottawa	4,743	1867	Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 469; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1406; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 769; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 35; L. A. 1875, p. 227; 1877, p. 262; 1881, p. 250.
Grand Ledge	Eaton	2,161	1893	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1158. Incoprorated as a city, L. A. 1893, p. 824; 1897, p. 667.
Grand Rapids	Kent	87,565	1850	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1838, p. 205; amended, S. L. 1843, p. 5; 1848, p. 111; to vacate part of limits, S L. 1849, p. 259 Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1850, p. 261; amended, S. L. 1851, p. 56; 1855, p. 31; revised, S. L. 1857, p. 272; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 207; 1861, pp. 40, 125; 1863, p. 131; 1865, pp. 170, 281; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 304, 855; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 615; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 330, 670; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 14; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1185; L. A. 1875, pp. 756, 777; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 121; amended, L. A. 1879, pp. 173, 189; 1881, p. 236; 1883, pp. 416, 516; 1885, pp. 80, 237; 1887, p. 483; 1889, p. 877; 1891, pp. 11, 489, 766, 815, 979; 1893, pp. 292, 1382; 1895, p. 607; 1897, pp. 168, 387; L. A. 1899, pp. 193, 514.
Greenville*	Montcalm	3,381	1871	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 225. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 252; amended S. L. 1872, p. 25; L. A. 1875, p. 40; 1887, p. 214; 1893, p. 989.
Harrison*	Clare	647	1891	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, L. A. 1885, p. 13. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1891, p. 836.
Hastings	Barry	3,172	1871	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1855, p. 392; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 166; S. L. 1859, p. 152; S. L. 1861, p. 130; replatted, S. L. 1863, p. 369; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 676; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 78. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 282; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 306; L. A. 1875, p. 737; 1891, p. 939; 1895, p. 121.
Hillsdale*	Hillsdale	4,151	1869	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1847, p. 59; amended, S. L. 1848, p. 309; 1850, p. 242; 1853, p. 69; 1857, p. 205; 1859, p. 441; 1861, p. 77. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 238; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 933; L. A. 1885, p. 325; 1887, p. 870; 1889, p. 621; 1891, p. 1007.
Holland*	Ottawa	7,790	1867	Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 856; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 672; amended S. L. 1872, p. 33; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 980; L. A. 1875, p. 367; 1877, p. 70; 1885, p. 311; 1887, p. 578; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 301; amended, L. A. 1899, p. 257.
Hudson	Lenawee	2,403	1893	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1853, p. 89; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 17; 1859, pp. 200, 309; 1863, p. 61; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 58, 891; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 877; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1262; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 807; L. A. 1875, p. 547; 1877, p. 272; 1881, p. 115; 1887, pp. 17, 78. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1893, p. 9.
Ionia	Ionia	5,209	1873	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1865, p. 57; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 36, 843. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 133; amended, S. L. 1874; Vol. 2, p. 5; L. A. 1877, p. 475; 1883, p. 531; 1885, p. 441; 1887, p. 597; 1889, p. 679; 1891, p. 207; L. A. 1897, p. 224; 1899, p. 41.

INCORPORATED CITIES.—Continued.

City.	County.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Iron Mountain*	Dickinson	9,242	1888	Incorporated under general law of 1873, by vote of electors, L. A. 1889, p. 1044; legalized and amended, L. A. 1889, pp. 27, 189, 833; 1891, pp. 97, 98, 218, 569; 1893, p. 590.
Ironwood	Gogebic	9,705	1889	Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1889, p. 455; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 109; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, pp. 36, 168; reincorporated, L. A. 1897, p. 26
Ishpeming	Marquette	13,255	1873	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 211; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 57. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 426; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 816; 1877, p. 265; 1879, p. 45; 1881, p. 388; 1883, p. 317; 1885, p. 62; 1889, pp. 15, 1012; 1891, p. 259; 1893, p. 713; 1395, p. 119; 1897, p. 654.
Jackson	Jackson	25,180	1857	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1843, p. 117; amended, S. L. 1844, p. 12; 1846, p. 95; 1848, p. 258; 1850, p. 52; 1853, p. 169, 1857, p. 6. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1857, p. 240; amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 152, 256; 1861, p. 490; 1865, pp. 86, 135; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 960, 1030; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 653; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 457, 1261; revised and amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 366; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 581; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 470; 1879, p. 232; 1881, p. 383; 1883, p. 407; 1885, p. 422; 1889, p. 726; 1891, p. 1013; 1895, p. 105; 1897, pp. 105, 512; L. A. 1899, pp. 163, 485.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	24,404	1883	Name of village of Bronson changed to Kalamazoo by legislature, S. L. 1836, p. 81. Village of Kalamazoo incorporated by legislature, S. L. 1838, p. 158; amended, S. L. 1839, p. 8, revised, 1843, p. 42; amended, S. L. 1850, p. 250; 1851, p. 156; 1855, p. 50; 1859, p. 335; reincorporated, S. L. 1861, p. 389; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 281, 848; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 13; L. A. 1881, p. 266. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1883, p. 677; to take effect second Monday of April, 1884; amended, L. A. 1885, p. 274; 1887, p. 532; 1889, p. 432, 1891, p. 884; 1893, pp. 1025, 1317; 1895, p. 644; reincorporated, L. A. 1897, p. 1096; amended, L. A. 1899, p. 244.
Lansing	Ingham	16,485	1859	Never was incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1859, p. 769; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 210; 1863, p. 152; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 418; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 49; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1321; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 657; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1284; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 3; revised L. A. 1875, p. 160; amended, L. A. 1877, pp. 92, 287; 1879, p. 210; 1883, p. 732; 1885, p. 57; 1887, p. 843; 1889, p. 618; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 1230; amended, L. A. 1895, pp. 3, 602, 654; 1897, p. 641; L. A. 1899, p. 492.
Lapeer	Lapeer	3,297	1869	Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 940; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 976; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 298; amended, 1897, p. 21.

Ludington*	Mason	7,166	1873	Never incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 163; amended, L. A. 1775, p. 801; 1877, p. 36; 1879, pp. 62, 63; 1883, p. 567; 1885, pp. 319, 326; 1893, p. 513; 1899, p. 142.
Mackinac Island	Mackinac	564	1899	Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1899, p. 377.
Manistee	Manistee	14,260	1869	Never incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 369; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 242; L. A. 1879, p. 184; reincorporated, L. A. 1882, p. 23; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 419; 1885, p. 140; 1887, p. 5; 1891, p. 1; 1895, p. 155.
Marine City*	St. Clair	3,829	1887	Incorporated as village of "Marine" by the legislature, S. L. 1865, p. 643; name changed to Marine City, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2. p. 309; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 169; amended, 1881, p. 344; 1885, p. 296. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1887, p. 665; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 386.
Marquette	Marquette	10,058	1871	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1859, p. 224; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1035. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 35; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 639; 1875, p. 19; 1877, p. 496; 1885, p. 14; 1887, p. 117; 1889, p. 527; 1891, p. 219; 1893, pp. 910, 1179; 1895, p. 328; 1897, p. 249; L. A. 1899, p. 235.
Marshall	Calhoun	4,370	1859	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1836, p. 174; amended, S. L. 1842, p. 30; 1843, p. 164; 1844, p. 3; 1849, p. 215; 1850, p. 46. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1859, p. 402; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 380; 1865, p. 231; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 171, 587; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 727; 1872, p. 61; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 305; L. A. 1879, pp. 152, 243; 1881, p. 402; 1883, p. 496; revised, L. A. 1887, p. 230; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 1024; 1893, p. 1063.
Mason	Ingham	1,828	1875	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1865, p. 214; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 93. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1875, p. 113; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 565.
Menominee	Menominee	12,818	1883	Never incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1883, p. 156; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 576; 1893, p. 590.
Midland*	Midland	2,363	1887	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1418; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 657; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 83. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1887, p. 76; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 975; 1893, pp. 109, 976.
Monroe*	Monroe	5,043	1837	Incorporated by the legislative council, Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, p. 356; amended, Ter. Laws, Vol. 4, p. 141. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1837, p. 243; amended, S. L. 1838, p. 236; 1839, p. 12; 1840, pp. 37, 171; 1842, p. 73; 1843, p. 25; part of plat vacated, S. L. 1846, p. 33; amended, S. L. 1847, p. 80; 1848, pp. 46, 86; 1849, p. 203; 1851, p. 57; 1855, p. 352; 1859, p. 520; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 823; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 923; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1073; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 21; reincorporated, 1874, Vol. 2, p. 1.
Mt. Clemens*	Macomb	6,576	1879	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1837, p. 61; again incorporated, S. L. 1851, p. 94; amended, S. L. 1853, p. 86; 1863, p. 129; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1073; 1873, p. 16; L. A. 1875, p. 404. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1879, p. 48; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 35; L. A. 1899, p. 56.

INCORPORATED CITIES.—Continued.

City.	County.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Mt. Pleasant*	Isabella	3,662	1889	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1875, p. 533. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1889, p. 389; revised, L. A. 1891, p. 427; amended, L. A. 1893, pp. 12, 708.
Muskegon	Muskegon	20,818	1869	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1861, p. 493; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 220. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1184; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 873; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1396; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 253; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 192; 1883, p. 646; 1885, p. 246; revised, L. A. 1887, p. 299; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 83; 1891, p. 574; 1893, p. 511; territory detached, L. A. 1895, p. 76; reincorporated, L. A. 1895, p. 821; amended, L. A. 1897, p. 268.
Negaunee	Marquette	6,935	1873	Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 500; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 760; 1877, p. 372; 1881, p. 111; 1883, p. 311; 1885, p. 51; revised, L. A. 1891, p. 332; 1895, p. 13; L. A. 1899, p. 128.
Niles*	Berrien	4,287	1859	Incorporated as a village by legislature, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 1363; amended, S. L. 1837, p. 101; 1838, p. 222; 1839, pp. 30, 122; 1842, p. 105; 1851, p. 195; 1857, p. 22. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1859, p. 355; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 78; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 503; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 979; L. A. 1877, p. 505; 1883, p. 579; 1889, p. 72; 1891, pp. 326, 999; 1893, p. 1320; 1895, p. 36.
North Muskegon	Muskegon	513	1891	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1881, p. 229. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1891, p. 50; reincorporated, L. A. 1895, p. 729; amended, L. A. 1897, p. 243.
Norway*	Dickinson	4,170	1891	Never incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1891, p. 669.
Owosso*	Shiawassee	8,696	1859	Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1859, p. 691; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 316; 1865, p. 92; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1137; L. A. 1875, p. 731; 1877, p. 490; 1881, p. 259; 1885, p. 555; 1887, p. 560; 1889, p. 1007; 1891, pp. 734, 1013; 1893, pp. 163, 1074; 1897, p. 177.
Petoskey*	Emmet	5,285	1895	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1879, p. 14; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 558. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1895, p. 51.
Pontiac*	Oakland	9,769	1861	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1837, p. 133; amended, 1838, p. 85; 1842, p. 138; 1843, p. 132; 1845, p. 77; 1850, p. 188. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1861, p. 337; act relating to, S. L. 1861, p. 609; charter amended, S. L. 1865, p. 524; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 604; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 883; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 243; L. A. 1877, p. 497; 1879, p. 246; 1881, p. 297; 1885, p. 450; 1889, pp. 191, 424.
Port Huron	St. Clair	19,158	1857	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, S. L. 1849, p. 322; amended, S. L. 1855, p. 139. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1857, pp. 51, 408; revised, S. L. 1859, p. 581;

STATE ASYLUM, IONIA.

				amended, S. L. 1861, p. 506; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1470; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 729; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 128; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1875, p. 655; 1877, p. 188; 1879, p. 266; 1881, p. 386; amended and revised, L. A. 1885, p. 475; amended, L. A. 1887, pp. 850, 861; 1889, p. 197; 1891, pp. 571, 818, 1004; 1893, pp. 453, 1159; 1895, p. 226; 1897, p. 802; L. A. 1899, p. 143.
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	42,345	1857	Not incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1857, p. 447; charter revised, S. L. 1859, p. 113; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 39; 1865, p. 205; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 986; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 518; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 493; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 119; L. A. 1875, p. 292; 1879, p. 226; 1881, p. 280; 1883, p. 112; 1885, p. 316; revised and amended, L. A. 1887, p. 705; 1889, p. 822; consolidated, L. A. 1889, p. 885; amended, L. A. 1891, pp. 204, 388, 570, 840; 1893, p. 1192; 1895, pp. 253, 726; 1897, p. 962; L. A. 1899, p. 365.
Sault Ste. Marie...	Chippewa	10,538	1887	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1879, p. 251; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 398. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1887, p. 766; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 528; 1891, p. 927; 1895, p. 347; 1897, p. 922; L. A. 1899, pp. 509, 511.
St. Clair*.....	St. Clair.....	2,543	1858	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1850, p. 219. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1858, p. 49; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 112; revised, S. L. 1863, p. 206; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 340; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 480; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 9; L. A. 1875, p. 17; 1877, p. 467; 1879, p. 152; 1883, p. 500; 1893, p. 1077; 1897, p. 348.
St. Ignace*.....	Mackinac	2,271	1883	Incorporated as a village by the board of supervisors, Feb. 23, 1882. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1883, p. 46; amended, L. A. 1885, p. 144; 1887, p. 651; 1889, p. 417.
St. Joseph*.....	Berrien.....	5,155	1891	Incorporated as a village by the legislature, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 1280; amended, S. L. 1836, p. 173; 1842, p. 65; 1859, p. 271; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1150; L. A. 1881, p. 243; 1883, p. 574. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1891, p. 934; amended, 1893, p. 1009; L. A. 1897, p. 261.
St. Louis*.....	Gratiot.....	1,989	1891	Incorporated as a village by board of supervisors, under name of Pine River; name changed to St. Louis, S. L. 1865, p. 510; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 240; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 578; 1877, p. 432; 1879, p. 41; 1881, p. 301; reincorporated, 1887, p. 132. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1891, pp. 43, 997; amended, L. A. 1899, pp. 57, 58.
Stanton*.....	Montcalm....	1,234	1881	Name changed from "Fred" to Stanton by Legislature, S. L. 1863, p. 39; incorporated as a village, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 83; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 141. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1881, p. 38; amended, L. A. 1885, p. 78; 1889, p. 4.
Sturgis*.....	St. Joseph....	2,465	1895	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1855, p. 356; authorized to organize under general law, S. L. 1865, p. 314; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 676. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1895, pp. 483, 666.
Tawas City*.....	Iosco	1,228	1895	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1885, p. 460. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1895, p. 96.

INCORPORATED CITIES.—Concluded.

City.	County.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to act of incorporation, etc.
Three Rivers.....	St. Joseph....	3,550	1895	Incorporated as a village by legislature, S. L. 1855, p. 403; amended S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 692; S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 664; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 20; L. A. 1879, p. 89; 1881, p. 207; 1887, p. 582; 1889, p. 846; 1891, p. 1017. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1895, p. 507; amended, L. A. 1897, pp. 557, 824; L. A. 1899, p. 168.
Traverse City.....	G'd. Traverse	9,407	1895	Incorporated as a village by legislature, L. A. 1881, p. 202; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 1018. Incorporated as a city, L. A. 1895, p. 378; amended, 1897, p. 620; L. A. 1899, p. 69.
West Bay City....	Bay	13,119	1877	Not incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, composed of villages of Wenona, Banks and Salzburgh, L. A. 1877, p. 310; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 146; 1881, p. 133; revised and amended, L. A. 1883, p. 238; 1885, p. 162; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 454; 1889, p. 633; 1891, pp. 532, 976, 1038; 1895, pp. 29, 150; revised and amended, L. A. 1897, p. 689; 1899, pp. 19, 107, 501.
Wyandotte*	Wayne	5,183	1867	Never incorporated as a village. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 187; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 632; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 661; L. A. 1875, p. 678; 1877, p. 447; 1883, p. 41; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 318.
Ypsilanti.....	Washtenaw..	7,378	1858	Incorporated as a village by the legislative council, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 954; amended S. L. 1838, p. 131; 1841, p. 25; 1843, p. 132; part vacated, S. L. 1846, p. 33; amended, 1850, p. 298. Incorporated as a city, S. L. 1858, p. 93; revised, S. L. 1859; p. 883; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 170; 1863, p. 68; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 354; amended, S. L. 1867; Vol. 2, p. 971; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 358; L. A. 1875, p. 220; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 373; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 206; 1881, p. 309; 1891, p. 769; 1895, p. 64; 1897, p. 683; L. A. 1899, p. 139.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES OF MICHIGAN.

REFERENCES TO ACTS OF INCORPORATION, ETC., CORRECTED TO 1901.

All villages are reincorporated by act No. 3, P. A. 1895, p. 6; amended, P. A. 1897, Acts Nos. 54, 56, 63, 88, 182; P. A. 1899, Acts Nos. 39, 223.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Addison	Lenawee	Rollin / Woodstock	470	1893	Incorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 20.
Algonac	St. Clair	Clay	1,216	1867	By supervisors; charter amended, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 4; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 171.
Allegan	Allegan	Allegan	2,667	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 110; amended, S. L. 1846, p. 95; 1858, p. 81; revised, S. L. 1859, Vol. 2, p. 112; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 929; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 218; 1881, p. 290; revised, L. A. 1883, p. 518; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 863.
Alma	Gratiot	Arcada	2,047	1872	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 773; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 569; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 20.
Almont	Lapeer	Almont	718	1855	Originally called Newbury; changed to Almont March 13, 1846; S. L. 1846, p. 26; incorporated, S. L. 1855, p. 247; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 107; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 155.
Armada	Macomb	Armada	863	1867	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 41.
Ashley	Gratiot	Elba	617	1887	By supervisors; incorporation legalized, L. A. 1887, p. 118; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 7.
Athens	Calhoun	Athens	583	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 328.
Atlanta	Montmorency	Briley	*	1891	Incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 838; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 401.
Attica	Lapeer	Attica	*	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 239.
Augusta	Kalamazoo	Charleston / Ross	541	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 265; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 25.
Bad Axe	Huron	Colfax / Verona	1,241	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 75; L. A. 1893, p. 1049.
Baldwin	Lake	Pleasant Plains	343	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 28.
Bancroft	Shiawassee	Shiawassee	528	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 26; schools incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 722.
Bangor	Van Buren	Arlington / Bangor	1,021	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 62.
Baraga	Baraga	Baraga	1,185	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 1006.
Bear Lake	Manistee	Bear Lake	448	1893	By supervisors.
Beaverton	Gladwin	Beaverton	*	1896	By supervisors.

* Population not given as a village.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—Continued.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Bellaire	Antrim	Forest Home / Kearney	1,157	1891	Incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 737.
Bellevue	Eaton	Bellevue	1,074	1867	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 40; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 1005.
Benzonia	Benzie	Benzonia	484	1891	Incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 487; reincorporated L. A. 1899, p. 375.
Berrien Springs	Berrien	Oronoko	808	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 723; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, pp. 75, 252.
Birmingham	Oakland	Bloomfield	1,170	1864	By supervisors; limits extended, L. A. 1883, p. 520; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 449.
Blissfield	Lenawee	Blissfield	1,268	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 116; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 30; 1883, p. 426; revised, L. A. 1891, p. 902.
Bloomingdale	Van Buren	Bloomingdale	379	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 112.
Boardman	Kalkaska	Boardman	298	1890	By supervisors.
Boyne City	Charlevoix	Evangeline	912	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 143.
Boyne Falls	Charlevoix	Boyne Valley	431	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 1041.
Breedsville	Van Buren	Columbia	236	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 404.
Brighton	Livingston	Brighton	781	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 221; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 496; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 21.
Britton	Lenawee	Ridgeway	345	1896	By supervisors.
Bronson	Branch	Bronson	1,176	1866	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 89.
Brooklyn	Jackson	Columbia	494	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 12.
Brown City	Sanilac	Maple Valley	603	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 10.
Buchanan	Berrien	Buchanan	1,708	1863	Reincorporated, S. L. 1863, p. 104; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 209; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1322; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2. p. 26; amended. L. A. 1875, p. 652; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, pp. 102, 1035.
Burlington	Calhoun	Burlington	334	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 221; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 515.
Burr Oak	St. Joseph	Burr Oak	744	1857	By supervisors; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 408; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; L. A. 1881, p. 263; 1889, p. 5.
Byron	Shiawassee	Burns	432	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 284; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 32.
Caledonia	Kent	Caledonia	427	1888	By supervisors.
Camden	Hillsdale	Camden	376	1899	By supervisors.
Capac	St. Clair	Mussey	547	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 66; amended, L. A. 1887, pp. 4, 42.
Caro	Tuscola	Indian Fields	2,006	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 6; originally as Centerville, name changed to Caro, Feb. 13, 1869; S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 53: amended, L. A. 1881, p. 28; L. A. 1883, pp. 444, 447; 1889, p. 75.

Carson City	Montcalm	Bloomer	906	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 22.
Carsonville	Sanilac	Bridgehampton. Washington	400	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 11.
Caseville	Huron	Caseville	507	1898	By supervisors.
Casnovia	Muskegon. Kent	Casnovia. Tyrone	277	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 532; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 530.
Cass City	Tuscola	Elkland	1,113	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 405; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 174.
Cassopolis	Cass.	La Grange	1,330	1863	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 550; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 891.
Cedar Springs	Kent	Solon. Nelson	950	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 512; legalized, S. L. 1872, p. 63; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 71; 1883, p. 498.
Central Lake	Antrim	Central Lake	1,307	1895	By supervisors.
Centreville	St. Joseph	Lockport. Nottawa	645	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 54; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 61.
Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Charlevoix	2,079	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 87; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 385; 1889, pp. 172, 600; 1891, p. 865.
Chelsea	Washtenaw	Sylvan. Lima	1,635	.....	Records burned in 1870. No record of original date; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 866; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 62; L. A. 1875, p. 480; L. A. 1881, p. 21; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 9.
Chesaning	Saginaw	Chesaning	1,244	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1245; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 772; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 8.
Clarkston	Oakland	Independence	360	1884	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 210.
Clayton	Lenawee	Dover. Hudson	370	1870	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 160.
Clifford	Lapeer	Burlington	339	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 484.
Climax	Kalamazoo	Climax	398	1899	By supervisors.
Clinton	Lenawee	Clinton	1,038	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 262; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 6; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 245.
Clio	Genesee	Vienna	640	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 953; originally called Varna: changed to Clio, March 20, 1867; S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 664; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 484; 1885, p. 545; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 524.
Coleman	Midland	Warren	1,014	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 39.
Coloma	Berrien	Watervliet	687	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 111; amended, L. A. 1895, p. 6.
Columbiaville	Lapeer	Marathon	457	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 38.
Concord	Jackson	Concord	534	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 545; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 509.
Constantine	St. Joseph	Constantine	1,226	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 45; limits altered, S. L. 1838, p. 122; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 878; reincorporated, S. L. 1861, p. 325; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 43; L. A. 1893, p. 145.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—Continued.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Coopersville	Ottawa	Polkton	660	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 160; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1122; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 14.
Copemish	Manistee	Cleon	429	1891	By supervisors.
Croswell	Sanilac	Lexington	606	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 278.
Croton	Newaygo	Croton	59	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1455.
Custer	Mason	Custer	269	1895	By supervisors.
Dansville	Ingham	Ingham	374	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 242; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 705.
Davison	Genesee	Davison	751	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 628; amended, 1893, p. 1182.
Dearborn	Wayne	Dearborn	844	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 719.
Decatur	Van Buren	Decatur	1,356	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 521; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 8; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1128; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 485; 1879, p. 39; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 17; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 154.
Deckerville	Sanilac	Marion	398	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 35.
Deerfield	Lenawee	Deerfield	440	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 680; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 121.
Delray	Wayne	Springwells	4,573	1897	By supervisors.
Detour	Chippewa	Detour	*	1899	By supervisors.
Dexter	Washtenaw	Scio	900	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 199; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 99; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 339; L. A. 1883, p. 24.
Douglas	Allegan	Saugatuck	444	1870	By supervisors.
Dryden	Lapeer	Dryden	328	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 8.
Dundee	Monroe	Dundee	1,118	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 238; S. L. 1863, p. 123; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1216; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 22; L. A. 1883, p. 521; 1885, p. 71; territory attached, L. A. 1895, p. 131.
Durand	Shiawassee	Vernon	2,134	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 21; amended, 1891, p. 901.
Eagle	Clinton	Eagle	142	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 389.
East Grand Rapids	Kent	Grand Rapids	466	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 104; territory detached, L. A. 1897, p. 80.
East Jordan	Charlevoix	South Arm	1,205	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 20; amended, 1889, p. 600; 1893, p. 1050.
Eau Claire	Berrien	Pipestone Berrien	281	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 128.
Edmore	Montcalm	Home	642	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 2; amended, 1891, p. 488.
Elkton	Huron	Oliver	471	1897	By supervisors.
Elsie	Clinton	Du Plain	576	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 40.
Emmett	St. Clair	Emmett	265	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 441.
Empire	Leelanau	Empire	609	1895	By supervisors.
Essexville	Bay	Hampton	1,639	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 12.

Evart	Osceola	Evart Osceola	1,360	1872	By supervisors; limits enlarged, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 5; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 544; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 116; 1885, p. 37.
Farmington	Oakland	Farmington	530	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 903; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, pp. 67, 625; L. A. 1875, p. 225; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 14.
Farwell	Clare	Surrey	535	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 3; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 218.
Fenville	Allegan	Clyde Manlius	454	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 14.
Fenton	Genesee	Fenton	2,408	1863	By supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1864, p. 82; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 780; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 206; L. A. 1879, p. 164; L. A. 1887, p. 541; reincorporated, 1891, p. 782.
Fife Lake	G'd Traverse	Fife Lake	456	1889	By supervisors.
Flushing	Genesee	Flushing	900	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 61; amended, 1899, p. 165.
Forestville	Sanilac	Delaware	282	1895	By supervisors.
Fowler	Clinton	Dallas	426	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 5.
Fowlerville	Livingston	Handy	946	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1337; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1198; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 291.
Frankfort	Benzie	Crystal Lake	1,465	1885	L. A. 1885, pp. 142, 337.
Fraser	Macomb	Erin Clinton	252	1895	L. A. 1895, p. 49.
Fremont	Newaygo	Dayton Sheridan	1,331	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 549; original incorporation as Fremont Center; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 159; amended, L. A. 1887; p. 592; 1891, p. 998; 1893, p. 1071.
Fruitport	Muskegon Ottawa	Fruitport Spring Lake	311	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 131; originally called Crawville, changed to Fruitport, March 30, 1869; S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1036.
Gagetown	Tuscola	Elmwood	329	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 207.
Gaines	Genesee	Gaines	240	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 125.
Galesburg	Kalamazoo	Charleston Comstock	689	1861	By supervisors; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 56; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1576; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 717.
Galien	Berrien	Galien	440	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 33.
Garden	Delta	Garden	465	1886	By supervisors; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 1077.
Gaylord	Otsego	Bagley Livingston	1,561	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 19.
Glenwood	Wayne	Ecorse	999	1900	By supervisors.
Gobleville	Van Buren	Pine Grove Bloomingdale	505	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 599.
Grandville	Kent	Wyoming	457	1887	Incorporated; L. A. 1887, p. 135.

* Population as a village not given.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—Continued.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Grant	Newaygo	Ashland	214	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 168; amended, L. A. 1897, p. 13.
Grass Lake	Jackson	Grass Lake	648	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1052; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 14; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 145.
Grosse Pointe	Wayne	Grosse Pointe	343	1870	By supervisors; incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 176; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 863; territory detached, L. A. 1893, p. 1075.
Grosse P't Farms	Wayne	Grosse Pointe	817	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 1075.
Hancock	Houghton	Hancock	4,050	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 91; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 69; 1877, p. 520; 1891, pp. 124, 1014; 1893, p. 998; 1895, p. 95.
Hanover	Jackson	Hanover	378	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 73.
Harbor Beach	Huron	Sand Beach	1,149	1882	L. A. 1882, p. 5; originally called Sand Beach; name changed to Harbor Beach, L. A. 1899, p. 77.
Harbor Springs	Emmet	Little Traverse	1,643	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 32; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 107.
Harrietta	Wexford	Boon / Slagle	419	1891	Originally incorporated as Gaston, L. A. 1891, p. 129; amended and name changed to Harrietta, L. A. 1893; p. 149.
Harrisville	Alcona	Harrisville	403	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 395.
Hart	Oceana	Hart	1,134	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 325.
Hartford	Van Buren	Hartford	1,077	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 99.
Hersey	Osceola	Hersey	327	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 568.
Hesperia	Oceana / Newaygo	Newfield / Denver	474	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 443.
Highland Park	Wayne	Greenfield / Hamtramck	427	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 525; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 291.
Hillman	Montmorency	Hillman	253	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 867.
Holly	Oakland	Holly	1,419	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 188; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 579; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 224; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 398.
Homer	Calhoun	Homer	1,097	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 194; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 59; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 332; L. A. 1875, p. 549; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 963.
Houghton	Houghton	Portage	3,359	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1079; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 259; 1889, p. 641; territory annexed, L. A. 1893, p. 22; territory annexed, L. A. 1899, p. 123.
Howard City	Montcalm	Reynolds	1,398	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 103; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 28; 1881, p. 261; 1885, p. 320; revised and amended, L. A. 1887, p. 87; 1893, p. 152.

Howell	Livingston	Howell Marion	2,518	1863	S. L. 1863, p. 134; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 156; L. A. 1881, p. 11; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 1025.
Hubbardston	Clinton Ionia	Lebanon North Plains	450	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 155; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 77; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 939.
Imlay City	Lapeer	Imlay	1,122	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 240; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 508; act to amend repealed in part, L. A. 1877, p. 30; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 41.
Iron River	Iron	Iron River	1,482	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 77.
Ithaca	Gratiot	Ithaca	2,020	1869	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 101; amended, 1879, p. 38; 1887, p. 78; 1891, p. 1031.
Jonesville	Hillsdale	Fayette	1,367	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 109; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 30; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1140; boundaries changed by supervisors, April 5, 1869; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 142.
Kalkaska	Kalkaska	Kalkaska	1,304	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 208.
Kingsley	G'd Traverse	Paradise	419	1890	By supervisors.
Kingston	Tuscola	Kingston Koylton	286	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 405.
Laingsburg	Shiawassee	Sciota	690	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1179; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 55; act of 1871 repealed, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 20.
Lake Ann	Benzie	Almira	241	1893	By supervisors.
Lake City	Missaukee	Reader Lake	816	1887	By supervisors; L. A. 1889, p. 1046; reincorporated, 1891, p. 1021.
Lake Linden	Houghton	Schoolcraft	2,597	1885	By supervisors; boundaries changed by supervisors in 1890; incorporated, L. A. 1891, pp. 1090, 1092.
Lake Odessa	Ionia	Odessa	1,037	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 12
Lake View	Montcalm	Cato	935	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 99; territory detached, L. A. 1895, p. 12.
L'Anse	Baraga	L'Anse	620	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 861; originally in Houghton county; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 340; 1883, p. 662; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 925; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 992.
Laurium	Houghton	Calumet	5,643	1889	Incorporated by supervisors as Calumet; amended by supervisors, 1894; reincorporated and name changed, L. A. 1895, p. 102; amended, Feb. 13, 1899, by board of supervisors.
Lawrence	Van Buren	Lawrence	598	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 640: part of plat vacated, S. L. 1850, p. 203; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 6; reincorporated, L. A. 1879; p. 31; amended, 1887, p. 292.
Lawton	Van Buren	Antwerp	942	1858	Originally by supervisors, Nov. 3, 1858; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 160; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 393.
Leonard	Oakland	Addison	335	1889	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 1016.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—Continued.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
LeRoy	Osceola	Leroy	375	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 15.
Leslie	Ingham	Leslie	1,114	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 996; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1249; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 952; L. A. 1887, p. 38; 1881, p. 381; 1885, p. 236; 1887, p. 116.
Lexington	Sanilac	Lexington	619	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 120; amended, S. L. 1859, p 161; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 36.
Linden	Genesee	Fenton	543	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 115; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 372.
Lisbon	Ottawa / Kent	Chester / Sparta	187	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 661.
Litchfield	Hillsdale	Litchfield	645	1877	By supervisors.
Lowell	Kent	Lowell	1,736	1859	Originally called Dansville, name changed to Lowell Feb. 4, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 69; incorporated, S. L. 1859, p. 97; reincorporated, 1861, p. 424; amended, 1865, p. 276; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1676; L. A. 1875, p. 573; 1885, p. 443; 1887, p. 701; 1891, p. 426; 1893, p. 1072.
Luther	Lake	Ellsworth / Newkirk	837	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 397.
Lyons	Ionia	Ionia / Lyons	656	1859	By supervisors; legalized, S. L. 1859. p 201; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 115; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1256; L. A. 1875, p. 533; 1891, p. 995.
Mackinac (See Mackinac Island City.)	Mackinac	Holmes	665	1848	S. L. 1848, p. 119; as the borough of Michilimackinac, April 6, 1817; Ter. L. Vol. 1, p. 299; amended, S. L. 1842, p. 52; 1843, p. 211; the act of April 6, 1817, repealed March 16, 1847; S. L. 1847, p. 68; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 346; 1865, p. 510; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1089; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 436; vacated, L. A. 1899, p. 377, and incorporated in the city of Mackinac Island.
Mackinaw City	Cheboygan / Emmet	Mackinaw / Carp Lake	564	1882	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1833, p. 413; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 177.
Mancelona	Antrim	Mancelona	1,226	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 189.
Manchester	Washtenaw	Manchester	1,209	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 513; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 783; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 19; act to amend repealed, L. A. 1877, p. 305; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 4.
Manistique	Schoolcraft	Manistique / Hiawatha	4,126	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 67; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 733; 1893, p. 988. Incorporated as a city of the fourth class by an act of 1901.

Manton	Wexford	Cedar Creek	895	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 446; limits extended, L. A. 1893, p. 173.
Maple Rapids	Clinton	Essex	579	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 38.
Marcellus	Cass	Marcellus	1,025	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 1.
Marion	Osceola	Marion	741	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 11.
Marlette	Sanilac	Marlette	996	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 34.
Mayville	Tuscola	Fremont	825	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 9.
McBain	Missaukee	Riverside / Richland	709	1893	L. A. 1893, pp. 151, 985.
McBride	Montcalm	Day	289	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 16.
Mecosta	Mecosta	Morton	416	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 110.
Memphis	Macomb / St. Clair	Richmond / Riley	586	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 230; organized under general law; reincorporated L. A. 1879, p. 41.
Mendon	St. Joseph	Mendon	777	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 239; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 36; certain territory detached from, L. A. 1883, p. 579.
Merrill	Saginaw	Jonesfield	459	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 446.
Metamora	Lapeer	Metamora	313	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 155.
Middleville	Barry	Thornapple	829	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1048; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 733; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 525.
Milan	Washtenaw / Monroe	York / Milan	1,141	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 46.
Milford	Oakland	Milford	1,108	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1010; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1069; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 9,
Millington	Tuscola	Millington	638	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 63.
Minden	Sanilac	Minden	408	1882	L. A. 1882, p. 9.
Montague	Muskegon	Montague	998	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 442.
Montrose	Genesee	Montrose	348	1899	By supervisors.
Morenci	Lenawee	Seneca	1,334	.....	By supervisors; unable to find date of incorporation; special charter, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 696; L. A. 1891, p. 685.
Morley	Mecosta	Ætna / Deerfield	334	1870	By supervisors; S. L. 1871, Vol. 1, p. 433; incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 228.
Morrice	Shiawassee	Perry	476	1894	By supervisors.
Mt. Morris	Genesee	Mt. Morris / Genesee	416	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 828; platted as Dover; changed to Mt. Morris March 13, 1867; S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 327; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 25.
Munising	Alger	Munising	2,014	1896	By supervisors.
Muir	Ionia	Lyons	566	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 744; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 102.
Muskegon Heights	Muskegon	Muskegon / Norton	1,012	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 683; territory detached, L. A. 1899, p. 132; amended, 1901.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—Continued.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Nashville	Barry	Castleton / Maple Grove	1,164	1869	S. L. 1896, Vol. 2, p. 843; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 33; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 42; L. A. 1875, p. 526; 1879, p. 227.
Naubinway	Mackinac	Garfield	87	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 519.
Newaygo	Newaygo	Brooks / Garfield	1,172	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 528; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2. p. 54; replatted, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1451; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 545; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 153.
New Baltimore	Macomb / St. Clair	Chesterfield / Ira	922	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 791; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 482; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1269; L. A. 1875, p. 463.
Newberry	Luce	McMillan	1,421	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 161; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 118.
New Boston	Wayne	Huron		1879	L. A. 1879, p. 81.
New Buffalo	Berrien	New Buffalo	629	1836	S. L. 1836, p. 184; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1272; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 802; repealed, L. A. 1879, p. 216; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 300.
New Haven	Macomb	Lenox	489	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1606; charter revised, L. A. 1877, p. 37.
North Adams	Hillsdale	Adams	422	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 18.
North Branch	Lapeer	North Branch	654	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 17; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 414.
Northville	Wayne	Northville	1,755	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2. p. 309; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 7.
Oakley	Saginaw	Brady	231	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 44; amended, 1889, p. 626.
Olivet	Eaton	Walton	800	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 541; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 479.
Onekama	Manistee	Onekama	274	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 667.
Onaway	Presque Isle	Allis	1,204	1899	By supervisors.
Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	1,267	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 78; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 669.
Orion	Oakland	Orion	756	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 529; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 182; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 504; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 138; 1889, p. 622; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 99.
Oscoda	Iosco	Oscoda	1,109	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 323.
Otisville	Genesee	Forrest	291	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 60.
Otsego	Allegan	Otsego	2,073	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 297; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 287; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 811; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 478; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 87; revised, L. A. 1889, p. 558.
Otter Lake	Lapeer	Marathon	212	1883	By supervisors.
Ovid	Clinton	Ovid	1,293	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 723; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1210; L. A. 1887, p. 126.
Oxford	Oakland	Oxford	1,172	1876	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 6.

Parma	Jackson	Parma Sandstone	420	1864	By supervisors; originally called Groveland; changed to Parma March 16, 1849; S. L. 1849, p. 101; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 241.
Paw Paw	Van Buren	Paw Paw	1,465	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 292; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 65; incorporated, S. L. 167, Vol. 2, p. 1115; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 190; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; L. A. 1881, p. 315.
Pentwater	Oceana	Pentwater	1,061	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 438; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; L. A. 1881, p. 138.
Perrington	Gratiot	Fulton	320	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 881.
Perry	Shiawassee	Perry	641	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 968.
Petersburg	Monroe	Summerfield	468	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 489; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1442.
Pewamo	Ionia	Lyons	446	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1232; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 5.
Pierson	Montcalm	Pierson	215	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 207; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 460; 1879, p. 70; 1887, p. 550.
Pinckney	Livingston	Putnam	500	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 111.
Pinconning	Bay	Pinconning	729	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 704; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 738.
Plainwell	Allegan	Gun Plain	1,318	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 827; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 156; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 223; 1877, p. 27; 1881, p. 294; 1883, p. 440.
Plymouth	Wayne	Plymouth	1,474	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 172; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 34; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 996.
Port Austin	Huron	Port Austin	507	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 223.
Port Hope	Huron	Rubicon	319	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 134.
Portland	Ionia	Portland	1,874	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1037; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 585; L. A. 1877, p. 29; 1883, p. 429; 1887, p. 631; 1893, p. 26.
Port Sanilac	Sanilac	Sanilac	314	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 100.
Potterville	Eaton	Benton	495	1881	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 122; boundaries changed, L. A. 1899, p. 98.
Quincy	Branch	Quincy	1,563	1858	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 7; L. A. 1885, p. 8; 1897, p. 20.
Reading	Hillsdale	Reading	1,096	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 598; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 30.
Red Jacket	Houghton	Calumet	4,668	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 73; amended, 1877, p. 21; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 676; 1891, p. 996.
Reed City	Osceola	Richmond	2,051	1872	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 527; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 385.
Reese	Tuscola	Denmark	416	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 45.
Richland	Kalamazoo	Richland	312	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 593.
Richmond	Macomb	Lenox Richmond	1,133	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 47.

* Population not given as a village.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—Continued.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
River Rouge	Wayne	Ecorse	1,748	1899	By supervisors.
Rochester	Oakland	Avon	1,535	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 708; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 464; 1883, p. 741.
Rockford	Kent	Plainfield Algoma	711	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1274; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 96; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 365; L. A. 1879, p. 10; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 858.
Rogers	Presque Isle	Rogers	544	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 307.
Romeo	Macomb	Bruce Washington	1,580	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1839, p. 158; amended, S. L. 1855, p. 59; authorized to incorporate under general laws, S. L. 1863, p. 51; boundaries changed, S. L. 1863, p. 87; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 29.
Roscommon	Roscommon	Higgins	465	1882	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 308.
Royal Oak	Oakland	Royal Oak	468	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 97.
Saline	Washtenaw	Saline	584	1866	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 449; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 438.
Sand Lake	Kent	Nelson	326	1878	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 17.
Sanilac Center	Sanilac	Custer Watertown	578	1885	Incorporated as Sandusky, L. A. 1885, p. 56; name changed to Sanilac Center, L. A. 1887, p. 763.
Saranac	Ionia	Boston	768	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 137; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 317; L. A. 1883, p. 549.
Saugatuck	Allegan	Saugatuck	707	1868	By supervisors; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 271; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 977.
Schoolcraft	Kalamazoo	Schoolcraft	859	1866	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 343; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 834; amended, L. A. 1893, p. 143.
Scottville	Mason	Amber Custer	554	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 73; 1893, p. 1050
Sebewaing	Huron	Sebewaing	1,243	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 40.
Shelby	Oceana	Shelby	1,081	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 74.
Shepherd	Isabella	Coe	635	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 176.
Sheridan	Montcalm	Evergreen Sidney Fairplain	437	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 186.
Sherman	Wexford	Antioch Hanover Springville Wexford	427	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 575.

Sherwood	Branch	Sherwood	366	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 131; 1897, p. 22.
South Frankfort	Benzie	Gilmore	639	1894	By supervisors; L. A. 1895, p. 901.
South Haven	Van Buren	South Haven	4,009	1869	L. A. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1619; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 608: amended, S. L. 1872, p. 37; L. A. 1887, p. 384.
South Lyons	Oakland	Lyons	657	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 927; L. A. 1885, p. 287; reincorporated. L. A. 1891, p. 105.
Sparta	Kent	Sparta	1,126	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 517.
Spring Lake	Ottawa	Spring Lake	696	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 686; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 626; L. A. 1877, p. 278; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 227.
Springport	Jackson	Springport	559	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 23.
Stambaugh	Iron	Stambaugh	695	1890	By supervisors.
Standish	Arenac	Lincoln	829	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 295.
St. Charles	Saginaw	St. Charles	1,317	.....	Unable to find date; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 723.
St. Johns	Clinton	Bingham	3,388	.....	By supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1865, p. 479; reincorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 131; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 32; L. A. 1875, p. 12; 1877, p. 260; 1881, p. 337; 1887, p. 555: amended, L. A. 1893, p. 1183.
Stephenson	Menominee	Stephenson	395	1898	By supervisors.
Stevensville	Berrien	Lincoln	250	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 169.
Stockbridge	Ingham	Stockbridge	677	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 71.
Sunfield	Eaton	Sunfield	451	1899	L. A. 1899, p. 55.
Sutton's Bay	Leelanau	Sutton's Bay	398	1898	By supervisors.
Tecumseh	Lenawee	Tecumseh	2,400	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 69; amended, April 5, 1838, p. 220; 1849, p. 224; reincorporated, S. L. 1859, p. 183; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 715.
Tekonsha	Calhoun	Tekonsha	573	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 271.
Thompsonville	Benzie	Weldon / Colfax	893	1892	By supervisors; incorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 582.
Three Oaks	Berrien	Three Oaks	994	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 644; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 33; 1891, p. 883.
Trenton	Wayne	Monguagon	1,167	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 98; originally called Truago; name changed, S. L. 1847, p. 25; repealed, S. L. 1857, p. 201; incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 546.
Tustin	Osceola	Burdell	303	1893	Incorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 583.
Ubly	Huron	Bingham	432	1896	By supervisors.
Union City	Branch	Union	1,514	1866	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1057; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 324; 1891, p. 9.
Unionville	Tuscola	Columbia	427	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 79.
Utica	Macomb	Shelby / Sterling	562	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 91; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 444; 1881, p. 293.
Vandalia	Cass	Penn	407	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 515; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 52; 1889, pp. 452, 453.

INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—Concluded.

Village.	County.	Township.	Population, 1900.	Incorporated.	References to acts of incorporation, etc.
Vassar	Tuscola	Vassar	1,832	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 140; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 233; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 59; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 154; 1885, p. 324.
Vermontville	Eaton	Vermontville	684	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 310; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 239; L. A. 1871, p. 115; 1885, p. 70.
Vernon	Shiawassee	Vernon	536	1871	S. L. 1881, Vol. 2, p. 628; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 498.
Vicksburg	Kalamazoo	Brady / Schoolcraft	972	1871	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 525; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 563; 1889, p. 983.
Wakefield	Gogebic	Wakefield	1,191	1877	By supervisors; by legislature, L. A. 1893, p. 966; reincorporated, L. A. 1893, p. 973; amended, L. A. 1895, p. 7.
Warren	Macomb	Warren	350	1893	L. A. 1893, p. 1019.
Watervliet	Berrien	Watervliet	717	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 573; Am. L. A. 1895, p. 8.
Wayland	Allegan	Wayland	619	1868	By supervisors; reorganized, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 901; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 87; repealed in part, 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 261; L. A. 1893, p. 155.
Wayne	Wayne	Nankin	1,361	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1096; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 26.
Webberville	Ingham	Leroy	346	.....	Under general law; unable to find exact date.
West Branch	Ogemaw	West Branch	1,412	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 4.
Westphalia	Clinton	Westphalia	374	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 403.
White Cloud	Newaygo	Everett / Wilcox	595	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 9.
Whitehall	Muskegon	Whitehall	1,481	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 572; originally called Mears; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 807; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1088; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 578; 1877, p. 495.
White Pigeon	St. Joseph	White Pigeon	705	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 30; authorized to organize under general law, March 4, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 182; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1287; L. A. 1893, p. 112.
Williamston	Ingham	Wheatfield / Williamston	1,113	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1143; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 322; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 554; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 228.
Woodland	Barry	Woodland	319	1892	By supervisors.
Yale	St. Clair	Brockway	1,125	1885	Incorporated as Brockway Center, L. A. 1885, p. 240; name changed to Yale, L. A. 1889, p. 175.
Zeeland	Ottawa	Zeeland / Holland	1,326	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 490; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 660; 1887, p. 521; 1895, p. 12.

EASTERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR INSANE, PONTIAC.
Main Building.

U. S. GOVERNMENT OFFICES IN MICHIGAN.

Corrected to October 1, 1900.

MICHIGAN PENSION AGENCY.

The United States Pension Agency for Michigan is located in the Federal Building (Old Post Office), Griswold street, Detroit. Pensions are paid quarterly on the fourth day of March, June, September and December. Agent, Oscar A. Janes.

UNITED STATES LAND OFFICE.

Michigan formerly had two land offices, the lower peninsula district being represented by an office at Grayling, but in July, 1898, they were consolidated into one district, the Grayling office being discontinued and merged into that at Marquette, of which Thomas R. Scadden is register and John Jones receiver.

INTERNAL REVENUE DISTRICTS OF MICHIGAN.

The first district comprises the counties of Alcona, Alpena, Arenac, Bay, Branch, Calhoun, Cheboygan, Clare, Clinton, Crawford, Genesee, Gladwin, Gratiot, Hillsdale, Huron, Ingham, Iosco, Isabella, Jackson, Lapeer, Lenawee, Livingston, Macomb, Midland, Monroe, Montmorency, Oakland, Ogemaw, Oscoda, Otsego, Presque Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, St. Clair, Sanilac, Shiawassee, Tuscola, Washtenaw and Wayne. Collector, Charles Wright, of Detroit.

The first district of Michigan is subdivided into seven divisions. Each division is in charge of a deputy collector, residing in that division. Eleven deputies and clerks are employed in the Detroit office.

The fourth district comprises the counties of Allegan, Alger, Antrim, Baraga, Barry, Benzie, Berrien, Cass, Charlevoix, Chippewa, Delta, Dickinson, Eaton, Emmet, Gogebic, Grand Traverse, Houghton, Ionia, Iron, Kalamazoo, Kalkaska, Kent, Keweenaw, Lake, Leelanau, Luce, Mackinac, Manistee, Marquette, Mason, Mecosta, Menominee, Missaukee, Montcalm, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Ontonagon, Osceola, Ottawa, Schoolcraft, St. Joseph, Van Buren and Wexford. Collector, S. M. Lemon, of Grand Rapids.

The fourth district of Michigan is subdivided into five divisions. Each division is in charge of a deputy collector. Three office deputies are located at Grand Rapids.

INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

Taxes on articles mentioned are as follows:

On beer, $1.85 per barrel of 31 gallons; manufactured tobacco, 12 cents per pound; manufactured snuff, 12 cents per pound; cigars, $3.60 per thousand; weighing not more than three pounds per thousand. $1.00; cigarettes, $1.50 per thousand. Circulation of the state banks, 10 per cent.

The following special stamp taxes are also levied under the provisions of an act of Congress adopted June 13, 1898: Medicinal proprietary articles and preparations, essences, spirits, oils, and all medicinal preparations or compositions sold under letters patent or trademarks, perfumeries, cosmetics, dentifrices, etc., where the retail price or valuation does not exceed five cents, one-eighth of one cent, and one-eighth of one cent additional for each five cents or fraction thereof added to the retail price or valuation. Wines bottled for sale, one cent for each pint or less; exceeding one pint, two cents.

Stamp duties are also required on the following documents and instruments: Bank checks, drafts, certificates of deposit or money orders (not drawing interest), two cents each. Inland bills of exchange, drafts, or certificates of deposit or money orders (drawing interest), promissory notes, money orders (not payable at sight and for each renewal, two cents for each $100 or less and two cents for each additional $100 or fraction thereof. Foreign bills of exchange, four cents for not exceeding $100, and four cents for each additional $100 or fraction thereof Bills of lading issued by express companies or public carriers, one cent for each, and one cent for each duplicate thereof. Deeds conveying lands, tenements, or other realty, value over $100 and not exceeding $500, fifty cents; each additional $500 or fraction thereof, fifty cents. Telegraphic dispatches, one cent for each message. Leases or contracts for hire or use of lands, one year or less, twenty-five cents; not exceeding three years, fifty cents; exceeding three years, $1.00. Mortgages, trust conveyances, etc., exceeding $1,000 and not exceeding $1,500, twenty-five cents; on each $500 or fraction in excess of $1,500, twenty-five cents. All assignments or transfers the same. Power of attorney to sell or rent real estate, twenty-five cents. Protests of checks, drafts, etc., twenty-five cents.

THE CUSTOMS DISTRICTS.

The first customs district in the State is the district of Michigan. It comprises all the waters and shores of the State lying west of the principal meridian and south of the straits of Mackinac, except the territory bordering on Green Bay, and including Bois Blanc island. Grand Haven is the port of entry and of immediate transportation; Cheboygan, Manistee and Ludington are sub-ports of delivery. George A. Farr is collector.

By a special act passed in June, 1888, Grand Rapids was made a port of delivery only, of which James A. Coye is now surveyor. Grand Rapids is also a port of immediate transportation.

The second district, the district of Huron, comprises all that portion of the lower peninsula which lies east of the principal meridian and north of the southern boundary line of Lapeer and St. Clair counties, including all the waters and shores of St. Clair river, Saginaw bay and Lake Huron. Port Huron is the port of entry and of immediate transportation. Alexander R. Avery is collector.

The third district, that of Detroit, comprises all the waters and shores of Lake St. Clair and Lake Erie, and the waters connected therewith, from the Miami river to the mouth of the St. Clair river. Detroit is the port of entry and of immediate transportation. John T. Rich is collector, and James H. Stone, appraiser.

The fourth district, the district of Superior, comprises the whole upper peninsula of Michigan. Marquette is the port of entry, Sault Ste. Marie, Mackinaw, Michigan, Superior and Ashland, Wisconsin, are sub-ports of entry. Marquette and Sault Ste. Marie are ports of immediate transportation. Michael C. Scully is collector.

WEATHER BUREAU.

There are eight United States Weather Bureau offices in Michigan for the observation and report of storms for the benefit of agriculture and commerce. The following is a list of the offices with the officials in charge:

Alpena, F. H. Duff, observer; Detroit, B. S. Pague, local forecast official; Grand Haven, W. H. Fallon, observer; Houghton, R. B. Harkness, observer; Marquette, H. R. Patrick, observer; Port Huron, W. J. Olds, observer; Sault Ste. Marie, A. G. Burns, observer; Escanaba, George B. Wurtz.

At Lansing is located the central office of the Michigan Section, climate and crop service of the Weather Bureau. C. F. Schneider, observer, is Section Director.

These stations, besides taking the regular observations at 8 A. M. and 8 P. M., eastern standard time, display cold wave and frost warnings, and, with the exception of Lansing, storm warnings for the benefit of the lake commerce.

The following are special display stations and display wind signals only:

Bay Mills, Charlevoix, Deer Park, East Tawas, Frankfort, Grand Point, Au Sable, Houghton, Glen Haven, Mackinaw City, Manistee, Middle Island, Oscoda, Pequaming, St. Joseph, Saugatuck, Thunder Bay Island, Bay City, Cheboygan, Detour, Escanaba, Grand Marais, Gladstone, Holland, Ludington, Menominee, Manistique, Muskegon, Point Au Barques, Rogers City, Harbor Beach, South Haven, Ship Canal, White Fish Point.

MICHIGAN WEATHER SERVICE.

This service, co-operating with the U. S. Weather Bureau, was established February 3, 1887, for the purpose of collecting and publishing the meteorological features of Michigan; to aid the U. S. Weather Bureau in the accurate and rapid dissemination of weather forecasts and frosts and cold wave warnings and for publishing the weather crop conditions for the benefit of the agricultural, commercial and scientific interests of the State. The Central Office is located at Lansing with Voluntary Observers' stations in nearly all counties of the State. Observations relative to temperature, precipitation, wind and cloudiness are taken daily and a monthly report furnished the Director at the Central Office for compilation and publication. Besides these, daily weather forecasts are telegraphed, telephoned or mailed to about 4,574 addresses in the State. The service publishes weekly during the planting, growing and harvesting season a bulletin which gives in detail for each county of the State the conditions of the various crops as affected by the weather. The State furnishes the instruments and publishes the reports, and the U. S. Weather Bureau furnishes all blanks, franked envelopes for transmitting the reports to the Central Office and the services of the Director. The service is conducted under the control of the State Board of Agriculture. C. F Schneider, Section Director, is in charge. The following are the observing stations, arranged alphabetically by the counties in which they are situated.

MICHIGAN OBSERVING STATIONS.

County.	Station.	County.	Station.
Alcona	Harrisville.	Kent	Grand Rapids.
Alcona	West Harrisville.	Lake	Baldwin.
Alger	Wetmore.	Lapeer	Thornville.
Alger	Grand Marais.	Lapeer	Lapeer.
Alger	Chatham.	Leelanau	Northport.
Allegan	Allegan.	Lenawee	Adrian.
Alpena	Alpena.	Lenawee	Madison.
Antrim	Mancelona.	Lenawee	Clinton.
Arenac	Omer.	Livingston	Annpere.
Baraga	Baraga.	Luce	Newberry.
Barry	Hastings.	Mackinac	Mackinac Island.
Bay	Bay City.	Mackinac	St. Ignace.
Benzie	Frankfort.	Macomb	Romeo.
Berrien	St. Joseph.	Macomb	Mt. Clemens.
Berrien	Berrien Springs.	Manistee	Manistee.
Branch	Coldwater.	Marquette	Marquette.
Calhoun	Battle Creek.	Marquette	Ishpeming.
Calhoun	North Marshall.	Marquette	Humboldt.
Cass	Vandalia.	Mason	Ludington.
Charlevoix	Charlevoix.	Mecosta	Big Rapids.
Cheboygan	Mackinaw.	Menominee	Powers.
Cheboygan	Cheboygan.	Midland	Midland.
Chippewa	Detour.	Missaukee	Lake City.
Chippewa	Whitefish Point.	Monroe	Dundee.
Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie.	Monroe	Grape.
Clare	Harrison.	Montcalm	Stanton.
Clinton	St. Johns.	Muskegon	Muskegon.
Clinton	Ovid.	Newaygo	White Cloud.
Crawford	Grayling.	Oakland	Highland Station.
Delta	Lathrop.	Oakland	Ball Mountain.
Delta	Escanaba.	Oceana	Hart.
Dickinson	Iron Mountain.	Ogemaw	West Branch.
Eaton	Olivet.	Ontonagon	Ewen.
Emmet	Petoskey.	Ontonagon	Ontonagon.
Genesee	Flint.	Osceola	Reed City.
Gladwin	Gladwin.	Oscoda	Luzerne.
Gogebic	Thomaston.	Otsego	Gaylord.
G'd Traverse	Old Mission.	Ottawa	Grand Haven.
G'd Traverse	Traverse City.	Ottawa	Waverly.
Gratiot	Alma.	Roscommon	Roscommon.
Hillsdale	Hillsdale.	Saginaw	Saginaw.
Hillsdale	Somerset.	Sanilac	Carsonville.
Houghton	Calumet.	Sanilac	Valley Center.
Houghton	Houghton.	Schoolcraft	Manistique.
Houghton	Sidnaw.	Shiawassee	Owosso.
Huron	Port Austin.	St. Clair	Jeddo.
Huron	Hayes.	St. Clair	Port Huron.
Huron	Harbor Beach.	St. Clair	Berlin.
Ingham	Agricultural College.	St. Joseph	Mottville.
Ingham	Williamston.	St. Joseph	Wasepi.
Ingham	Lansing.	Tuscola	Vassar.
Ingham	Fitchburg.	Tuscola	Arbela.
Ionia	Ionia.	Van Buren	South Haven.
Iron	Iron River.	Washtenaw	Ann Arbor.
Iosco	East Tawas.	Washtenaw	Ypsilanti.
Isabella	Mt. Pleasant.	Washtenaw	Fairview.
Jackson	Hanover.	Wayne	Detroit.
Jackson	Jackson.	Wayne	Eloise.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo.	Wayne	Plymouth.
Kalkaska	Ivan.	Wexford	Boon.

THE JUDICIARY.

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October. The annual salary of chief justice is $10,500, and of associate justices, $10,000.

Chief Justice—MELVILLE W. FULLER, of Illinois, appointed April 30, 1888.

ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.

Name.	From what state.	When appointed.
John M. Harlan	Kentucky	November 29, 1877.
Horace Gray	Massachusetts	December 19, 1881.
David J. Brewer	Kansas	December 18, 1889.
Henry B. Brown	Michigan	December 29, 1890.
George Shiras, Jr.	Pennsylvania	July 26, 1892.
Edward D. White	Louisiana	February 19, 1894.
Rufus W. Peckham	New York	December, 1895.
Joseph McKenna	California	December 16, 1897.

Retired Justices—William Strong, Pennsylvania; salary, $10,000.
Stephen J. Field, (*a*) California; salary, $10,000.

James H. McKenney, clerk, $6,000; J. C. Bancroft Davis, reporter, $4,500; Chas. B. Beall, deputy clerk; J. M. Wright, marshal, $3,500.

CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Judicial Circuit—Mr. Justice Gray, of Boston, Massachusetts. Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

Circuit Judges—Le Baron B. Colt, Providence, Rhode Island, and William L. Putnam, Portland, Maine.

Second Judicial Circuit—Mr. Justice Peckham, of Albany, New York. Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, Northern New York, Southern New York and Eastern New York.

Circuit Judges—William J. Wallace, Albany, New York; E. Henry Lacombe, New York City, and Nathaniel Shipman, Hartford, Connecticut.

Third Judicial Circuit—Mr. Justice Shiras, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Districts of New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, Western Pennsylvania, and Delaware.

Circuit Judges—Marcus W. Acheson, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; George M. Dallas, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and George Gray, Wilmington, Delaware.

(*a*) Died April 9, 1899.

Fourth Judicial Circuit—Mr. Chief Justice Fuller, of Chicago, Illinois. Districts of Maryland, West Virginia, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina.

Circuit Judges—Nathan Goff, Clarksburg, West Virginia, and C. H. Simonton, Charleston, S. C.

Fifth Judicial Circuit—Mr. Justice White, of New Orleans, Louisiana. Districts of Northern Georgia, Southern Georgia, Northern Florida, Southern Florida, Northern Alabama, Middle Alabama, Southern Alabama, Northern Mississippi, Southern Mississippi, Eastern Louisiana, Western Louisiana, Northern Texas, Eastern Texas and Western Texas.

Circuit Judges—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, Louisiana; A. P. McCormick, Dallas, Texas, and David D. Shelby, Huntsville, Alabama.

Sixth Judicial Circuit—Mr. Justice Harlan, of Louisville, Kentucky. Districts of Northern Ohio, Southern Ohio, Eastern Michigan, Western Michigan, Kentucky, Eastern Tennessee, Middle Tennessee and Western Tennessee.

Circuit Judges—William R. Day, Canton, Ohio; Horace H. Lurton, Nashville, Tennessee, and Henry F. Severens, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Seventh Judiciul Circuit—Mr. Justice Brown, of Detroit, Michigan. Districts of Indiana, Northern Illinois, Southern Illinois, Eastern Wisconsin and Western Wisconsin.

Circuit Judges—W. A. Woods, Indianapolis, Indiana; James G. Jenkins, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Peter S. Grosscup, Chicago, Illinois.

Eighth Judicial Circuit—Mr. Justice Brewer, of Leavenworth, Kansas. Districts of Minnesota, Northern Iowa, Southern Iowa, Eastern Missouri, Western Missouri, Eastern Arkansas, Western Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wyoming and Utah, Central, Northern and Indian Territories and Territories of New Mexico and Oklahoma.

Circuit Judges—Henry C. Caldwell, Little Rock, Arkansas; Walter H. Sanborn, St. Paul, Minnesota, and Amos M. Thayer, St. Louis, Missouri.

Ninth Judicial Circuit—Mr. Justice McKenna, San Francisco, California. Districts of Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Nevada, Montana, Washington, Idaho, and Territories of Alaska and Arizona.

Circuit Judges—William B. Gilbert, Portland, Oregon; Erskine M. Ross, Los Angeles, California, and William W. Morrow, San Francisco, Cal.

Annual salary of circuit judges, $6,000.

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

Chief Justice—CHARLES C. NOTT, New York.

ASSOCIATE JUDGES.

LAWRENCE WELDON, - - - - - - - - - - - Illinois
JOHN DAVIS, - - - - - - - - - District of Columbia
STANTON J. PEELLE, - - - - - - - - - - Indiana
CHARLES B. HOWRY, - - - - - - - - - - Mississippi

Chief Clerk—ARCHIBALD HOPKINS, $3,000. *Assistant Clerk*—JOHN RANDOLPH.
Bailiff—STARK B. TAYLOR.

Salary of judges, $4,500 annually.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

COMMISSIONERS.

Martin A. Knapp, *Chairman*, - - - - - - - New York
Charles A. Prouty, - - - - - - - - - - Vermont
Joseph W. Fifer, - - - - - - - - - - - Illinois
Judson C. Clements, - - - - - - - - - - Georgia
James D. Yeomans, - - - - - - - - - - - Iowa

Secretary—Edward A. Moseley.

THE ARMY.

MAJOR GENERAL NELSON A. MILES, COMMANDING.

Aides-de-Camp—Lieutenant Colonel Francis Michler.
Adjutant-General—Brigadier General Henry C. Corbin.
Inspector-General—Brigadier General Joseph C. Breckenridge.
Judge-Advocate-General—Brigadier General G. N. Lieber.
Quartermaster-General—Brigadier General M. I. Ludington.
Commissary-General of Subsistence.—Col. John F. Weston (acting).
Surgeon-General—Brigadier General George M. Sternberg.
Paymaster-General—Grigadier General A. E. Bates.
Chief of Engineers—Brigadier General John M. Wilson.
Chief of Ordinance—Brigadier General A. R. Buffington.
Chief Signal Officer—Brigadier General A. W. Greely.

THE NAVY.

ADMIRAL—GEORGE DEWEY. (*a*)
REAR ADMIRAL—WILLIAM T. SAMPSON. (*a*)
REAR ADMIRAL—WINFIELD S. SCHLEY. (*a*)

Bureau of Ordnance—Rear Admiral Charles O'Neil.
Bureau of Equipment—Rear Admiral R. B. Bradford.
Bureau of Navigation—Rear Admiral A. S. Crowninshield.
Bureau of Yards and Docks—Civil Engineer Mordecai T. Endicott.
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts—Paymaster-General A. S. Kenny.
Bureau of Steam Engineering—Engineer-in-Chief and Rear Admiral George W. Melville.
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery—Surgeon General W. K. Van Reypen.
Bureau of Construction and Repair—Chief Constructor Philip Hichborn.
Judge-Advocate-General—Captain Samuel C. Lemly.
Board of Inspection and Survey—Rear Admiral Frederick Rogers.
Hydrographic Office—Commander Joseph E. Craig.
Superintendent of Naval Observatory—Captain Charles H. Davis.
Colonel Commandant U. S. Marine Corps—F. H. Harrington.
Naval Examining Board—Rear Admiral John A. Howell.
Naval Medical Examining Board—Medical Director Joseph B. Parker.

(*a*) The 55th congress advanced Dewey to the rank of admiral and Sampson and Schley to that of rear admiral.

CONGRESSIONAL APPORTIONMENTS.

Apportionments of representatives in Congress and ratio of representation by the constitution and at each census.

States.	Admitted to the Union.	Representatives to which each state was entitled by—											
		Constitution, 1789—ratio, 30,000.	1st census, from March 4, 1793—ratio, 33,000.	2d census, from March 4, 1803—ratio, 33,000.	3d census, from March 4, 1813—ratio, 35,000.	4th census, from March 4, 1823—ratio, 40,000.	5th census, from March 4, 1833—ratio, 47,700.	6th census, from March 4, 1843—ratio, 70,680.	7th census, from March 4, 1853—ratio, 93,423.	8th census, from March 4, 1863—ratio, 127,381.	9th census, from March 4, 1873—ratio, 131,425.	10th census, from March 4, 1883—ratio, 151,911.	11th census, from March 4, 1893—ratio, 173,901.
Alabama	1819	....	....	....	....	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9
Arkansas	1836	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	4	5	6
California	1850	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	6	7
Colorado	1876	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)1	1	2
Connecticut	.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	1845	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	2
Georgia	.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11
Idaho	1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)1	1
Illinois	1818	....	....	....	....	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22
Indiana	1816	....	....	....	....	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13
Iowa	1846	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	9	11	11
Kansas	1861	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	7	8
Kentucky	1792	....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11
Louisiana	1812	....	....	....	....	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6
Maine	1820	....	....	....	....	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4
Maryland	.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6
Massachusetts	.....	8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13
Michigan	1837	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	6	9	11	12
Minnesota	1858	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)2	2	3	5	7
Mississippi	1817	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7
Missouri	1821	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15
Montana	1889	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)1	1
Nebraska	1867	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)1	1	3	6
Nevada	1864	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)1	1	1	1

(a) These states admitted subsequent to the apportionment.

CONGRESSIONAL APPORTIONMENTS.—Concluded.

States.	Admitted to the Union.	Representatives to which each state was entitled by—										
		Constitution, 1789—ratio, 30,000.	1st census, from March 4, 1793—ratio, 33,000.	2d census, from March 4, 1803—ratio, 33,000.	3d census, from March 4, 1813—ratio, 35,000.	4th census, from March 4, 1823—ratio, 40,000.	5th census, from March 4, 1833—ratio, 47,700.	6th census, from March 4, 1843—ratio, 70,680.	7th census, from March 4, 1853—ratio, 93,423.	8th census, from March 4, 1863—ratio, 127,381.	9th census, from March 4, 1873—ratio, 131,425.	10th census, from March 4, 1883—ratio, 151,911.	11th census, from March 4, 1893—ratio, 173,901.
New Hampshire		3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2
New Jersey		4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8
New York		6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34
North Carolina		5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9
North Dakota	1889											(a)1	1
Ohio	1802				6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21
Oregon	1859								(a)1	1	1	1	2
Pennsylvania		8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30
Rhode Island		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolinia		5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7
South Dakota	1889											(a)2	2
Tennessee	1796		(b)1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10
Texas	1845								2	4	6	11	13
Utah	1896												(a)1
Vermont	1791		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2
Virginia		10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10
Washington	1889											(a)1	2
West Virginia (c)	1863										3	4	4
Wisconsin	1848								3	6	8	9	10
Wyoming	1890											(a)1	1
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	293	332	356

(a) These states admitted subsequent to the apportionment.
(b) Representation fixed by act of admission June 1, 1796.
(c) Partitioned from Virginia by congress in 1863.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR VOTING IN THE UNITED STATES.

Except as indicated, all the states and territories limit the suffrage to males of 21 years or over and other qualifications are exacted as noted below.

States.	Requirements as to citizenship.	Residence in—			Registration.	Persons excluded from suffrage.
		State.	County.	Voting Precinct.		
Alabama	Citizen, or declared intention; must exhibit poll tax receipt.	1 year...	3 mos...	30 days...	Yes.	Convicted of treason, embezzlement of public funds, larceny or other prison offense.
Arizona	Citizen	1 year...	10 days.	10 days...	Yes.	Idiots, insane or convicted of infamous crime.
Arkansas	Citizen, or declared intention; must exhibit poll tax receipt.	1 year...	6 mos...	30 days...	Yes.	Idiots, insane and convicts not pardoned.
California	Citizen by nativity, naturalized for 90 days or treaty of Quaretaro.	1 year...	3 mos...	30 days...	Yes.	Chinese, insane, embezzlers of public moneys, convicts.
Colorado	Citizen, or alien who declared intention 4 months before election; unlimited woman suffrage.	6 mos...	3 mos...	10 days...	Yes.	Persons under guardianship, insane, idiots, prisoners.
Connecticut	Citizen able to read; woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year...	6 mos...	6 mos.....	Yes.	Convicted of felony or other infamous crime.
Delaware	Citizen paying tax within two years; limited woman suffrage.	1 year...	6 mos...	10 days...	No..	Idiots, insane, paupers, felons.
Florida	Citizen, or declared intention and paying poll tax; woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year...	6 mos...	None.....	Yes.	Insane, under guardianship, convicts.
Georgia	Citizen who has paid all taxes since 1877.	1 year...	6 mos...	None.....	(a)	Convicts, insane, delinquent taxpayers.
Idaho	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters.	6 mos...	30 days.	None.....	Yes.	Convicts, insane, under guardianship, bigamists, polygamists.
Illinois	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year...	3 mos...	30 days...	Yes.	Criminals unpardoned.
Indiana	Citizen, or declared intention; limited woman suffrage.	6 mos...	2 mos...	30 days...	No..	Convicted of crime.

Iowa	Citizen, women vote at municipal and school elections.	6 mos...	2 mos...	None.....	(*b*)	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Kansas	Citizen, or declared intention; women vote at municipal and school elections.	6 mos...	1 month	30 days...	(*b*)	Insane, persons under guardianship, convicts, bribers, defrauders of the government and persons who have borne arms against the United States.
Kentucky	Citizen, limited woman suffrage.	1 year...	6 mos...	60 days...	(*c*)	Insane, idiots, persons convicted of treason, felony, bribery.
Louisiana	Citizen, or declared intention...	1 year...	6 mos...	30 days...	Yes.	Insane, idiots, all crimes punishable by imprisonment, embezzling public funds.
Maine	Citizen	3 mos...	3 mos...	3 months.	Yes.	Paupers, persons under guardianship, Indians not taxed, persons who can't read and write.
Maryland	Citizen	1 year...	6 mos...	None.....	Yes.	Persons convicted of crime, persons under guardianship, insane, idiots.
Massachusetts	Citizen who can read and write English; woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year...	6 mos...	6 months.	Yes.	Paupers (except U. S. soldiers), persons under guardianship.
Michigan	Citizen, women vote at school elections.	6 mos...	20 days.	20 days...	Yes.	Indians under tribal rules, duelists and abettors.
Minnesota	Citizen, women vote at school elections.	6 mos...	30 days.	30 days...	(*d*)	Treason, felony unless pardoned, idiots, insane, uncivilized Indians.
Mississippi	Citizen	2 years..	1 year...	1 year.....	Yes.	Insane, idiots, felons, delinquent tax-payers.
Missouri	Citizen, or declared intention...	1 year...	6 mos...	6 months.	(*e*)	U. S. soldiers or sailors, paupers, convicted of felony or violating right of suffrage unless pardoned.
Montana	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters and questions of taxation.	1 year...	2 mos...	None.....	Yes.	Indians, felons, insane, idiots.
Nebraska	Citizen, or declared intention...	6 mos...	1 month	10 days...	(*b*)	Lunatics, persons convicted of treason or felony unless pardoned, U. S. soldiers and sailors.
Nevada	Citizen	6 mos...	1 month	10 days...	Yes.	Insane, idiots, convicted of treason or felony.
New Hampshire	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters.	6 mos...	6 mos...	6 months.	Yes.	Paupers, persons excused from paying taxes, convicts not pardoned.
New Jersey	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year...	5 mos...	None.....	Yes.	Paupers, insane, convicted of crime unless pardoned.
New Mexico	Citizen	6 mos...	3 mos...	30 days...	Yes.	Convicted of crime, soldiers, removed from office for detaining public money.
New York	Citizens, who have been such for ten days.	1 year...	4 mos...	30 days...	Yes.	Convicted of crime or felony, betters on election; bribers and bribed.
North Carolina	Citizen	1 year...	3 mos...	None.....	Yes.	Convicted of felony unless restored to rights, idiots, insane, soldiers.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR VOTING IN THE UNITED STATES.—Concluded.

States.	Requirements as to citizenship.	Residence in—			Registration.	Persons excluded from suffrage.
		State.	County.	Voting Precinct.		
North Dakota	Citizen, or declared intention	1 year	6 mos	90 days	(*f*)	Convicted of felony, insane, idiots, persons under guardianship, Indians under tribal rule.
Ohio	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year	1 month	20 days	(*g*)	Idiots, insane, soldiers, sailors, felons unless restored to citizenship.
Oklahoma	Citizen, including Indians not members of any tribe.	6 mos	6 mos	30 days	No.	No express exceptions.
Oregon	Citizen, or declared intention	6 mos	3 mos	30 days	No.	Idiots, insane, felons, Chinese, soldiers and sailors.
Pennsylvania	Citizen at least one month; if 22 years old, must have paid tax within two years.	1 year	2 mos	2 months.	Yes.	Convicted of perjury and violation of election laws.
Rhode Island	Citizen	2 years.	6 mos	60 days	(*h*)	Paupers, lunatics under guardianship, Indians, soldiers, sailors, convicted of felony unless restored.
South Carolina	Citizen	1 year	2 mos	2 months.	Yes.	Paupers, Indians, lunatics and felons.
South Dakota	Citizen, or declared intention; woman suffrage on school matters.	6 mos	30 days	10 days	(*i*)	Convicted of treason or felony unless pardoned, persons under guardianship.
Tennessee	Citizen	1 year	6 mos	None	(*j*)	Convicted of infamous crime, failure to pay poll tax.
Texas	Citizen, or declared intention; limited woman suffrage.	1 year	6 mos	6 months.	(*k*)	Idiots, lunatics, paupers, felons, soldiers and sailors.
Utah	Citizen, suffrage extended to women equally with men.	1 year	4 mos	60 days	Yes.	Idiots, insane, treason, crime against.
Vermont	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year	1 month	30 days	Yes.	Unpardoned convicts.
Virginia	Citizen	1 year	3 mos	3 months.	Yes.	Idiots, lunatics, felons, duelists, soldiers and sailors.
Washington	Citizen, woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year	3 mos	30 days	(*l*)	Convicted of infamous crime, Indians not taxed, idiots and insane.

West Virginia.....	Citizen	1 year...	2 mos...	None.....	No..	Convicts, bribers, paupers, insane, idiots. soldiers and sailors.
Wisconsin.....	Citizen, or declared intention; woman suffrage on school matters.	1 year...	10 days .	10 days ...	Yes.	Insane, felons, under guardianship.
Wyoming.....	Citizen, suffrage extended to women equally with men.	1 year...	2 mos...	None.....	Yes.	Idiots, insane, felons, unable to read the state constitution.

(*a*) Registration required in some counties.
(*b*) In all cities.
(*c*) In cities of first, second and third class.
(*d*) In cities of 1,200 inhabitants or over.
(*e*) In cities of 100,000 population or over.
(*f*) In cities of 3,000 population or over.
(*g*) In cities of 9,000 population or over.
(*h*) Non-taxpayers must register yearly before December 31st.
(*i*) In towns having 1,000 voters and counties where registration has been adopted by popular vote.
(*j*) In counties having 50,000 population or over.
(*k*) In cities having 10,000 or over.
(*l*) In precincts having 250 population or over.

STATE AND TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURES.

NUMBERS, TERM OF OFFICE, SALARIES AND TIME OF MEETING.

State.	Sessions.	Month and day.	Limit of session.	No. of senators.	Term of senators (years).	No. of rep's.	Term of rep's (years).	Salary.
Alabama	Bien..	Tuesday after second Monday, Nov.	50 days.	33	4	100	2	$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Arizona (*a*)	Bien..	Third Monday, January	60 days.	12	2	24	2	$4 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Arkansas	Bien..	Second Monday, January	60 days.	32	4	100	2	$6 a day and 10 cents a mile.
California	Bien..	First Monday after January 1	60 days.	40	4	80	2	$8 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Colorado	Bien..	First Wednesday, January	90 days.	35	4	65	2	$7 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Connecticut	Bien..	Wednesday after first Monday, Jan.	None.	24	2	252	2	$300 per annum and 25 cents a mile.
Delaware	Bien..	First Tuesday, January	None.	9	4	21	2	$3 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Florida (*b*)	Bien..	Tuesday after first Monday, April	60 days.	32	4	68	2	$6 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Georgia	Ann..	Fourth Wednesday, October	50 days.	44	2	175	2	$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Idaho	Bien..	First Monday, January	60 days.	21	2	49	2	$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Illinois	Bien..	Wednesday after first Monday, Jan.	None.	51	4	153	2	$1,000 per regular session, $5 a day for special sessions and 10 cents a mile.
Indiana	Bien..	Thursday after first Monday, Jan.	60 days.	50	4	100	2	$6 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Iowa	Bien..	Second Monday, January	None.	50	4	100	2	$500 per session and mileage.
Kansas	Bien..	First Tuesday after second Monday, January	50 days.	40	4	125	2	$3 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Kentucky	Bien..	Tuesday after first Monday, Jan.	60 days.	38	4	100	2	$5 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Louisiana	Bien..	Second Monday, May	60 days.	36	4	98	4	$4 a day and mileage.
Maine	Bien..	First Wednesday, January	None.	31	2	151	2	$150 per annum and 20 cents a mile.
Maryland	Bien..	First Wednesday, January	90 days.	26	4	91	2	$5 a day and mileage.
Massachusetts	Ann..	First Wednesday, January	None.	40	1	240	1	$750 per annum and $2 a mile.
Michigan	Bien..	First Wednesday, January	None.	32	2	100	2	$3 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Minnesota	Bien..	First Monday, January	90 days.	54	4	114	2	$5 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Mississippi	Bien..	Tuesday after first Monday, Jan.	None.	45	4	133	4	$400 per regular session, $5 per day special session, and 10 cents a mile.
Missouri	Bien..	Wednesday after January 1	None.	34	4	140	2	$5 a day for 70 days, $1 per day thereafter and mileage.
Montana	Bien..	First Monday, January	60 days.	23		68	2	$6 a day and mileage.

Nebraska	Bien..	First Tuesday, January	60 days.	33	2	100	2	$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Nevada	Bien..	Third Monday, January	50 days.	15	4	30	2	$8 a day and 25 cents a mile.
New Hampshire	Bien..	First Wednesday, January	None.	24	2	364	2	$200 per annum and mileage.
New Jersey	Ann...	Second Tuesday, January	None.	21	3	60	1	$500 per annum and mileage.
New Mexico (*a*)	Bien..	Third Monday, January	60 days.	12	2	24	2	$4 a day and mileage.
New York	Ann...	First Wednesday, January	None.	50	2	150	1	$1,500 per annum and 10 cents a mile.
North Carolina	Bien..	Wednesday after first Monday, Jan.	60 days.	50	2	120	2	$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
North Dakota	Bien..	Tuesday after first Monday, Jan.	60 days.	31	4	62	2	$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Ohio (*c*)	Bien..	First Monday, January	None.	36	2	112	2	$600 per annum and 12 cents a mile.
Oklahoma (*a*)	Bien..	Second Tuesday, January	60 days.	13	2	26	2	$4 a day and 20 cents a mile.
Oregon	Bien..	Second Monday, January	40 days.	30	4	60	2	$3 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Pennsylvania	Bien..	First Tuesday, January	None.	50	4	204	2	$1,500 per annum and 20 cents a mile.
Rhode Island (*d*)	Ann...	Last Tuesday, May	None.	37	1	72	1	$1 a day and 8 cents a mile.
South Carolina	Ann...	Second Tuesday, January	40 days.	36	4	124	2	$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
South Dakota	Bien..	Tuesday after first Monday, Jan.	60 days.	43	2	83	2	$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Tennessee	Bien..	First Monday, January	75 days.	33	2	99	2	$4 a day and 4 cents a mile.
Texas	Bien..	Second Tuesday, January	90 days.	31	4	128	2	$5 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Utah	Bien..	Second Monday, January	60 days.	18	4	45	2	$4 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Vermont	Bien..	First Wednesday, October	None.	30	2	245	2	$3 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Virginia	Bien..	First Wednesday, December	90 days.	40	4	100	2	$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Washington	Bien..	Second Monday, January	60 days.	34	4	78	2	$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
West Virginia	Bien..	Second Tuesday, January	45 days.	26	4	71	2	$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Wisconsin	Bien..	Second Wednesday, January	None.	33	4	100	2	$500 per annum and 10 cents a mile.
Wyoming	Bien..	Second Tuesday, January	40 days.	19	4	38	2	$5 a day and 15 cents a mile.

(*a*) Territories.
(*b*) Session is sixty days unless extended by special vote.
(*c*) In Ohio and a few other states, where the legislative sessions are biennial, the legislature holds "Adjourned sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.
(*d*) The Rhode Island legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May at Newport, and an adjourned session to be held annually at Providence.

AN OUTLINE OF THE HISTORY OF MICHIGAN.

Michigan derives its name from two Chippewa words, *Mitchaw*, great, and *Lagiegan*, lake, and signifies the country of the great lakes.

The first Europeans to explore and occupy Michigan territory were the missionaries and fur traders of Canada, early in the sixteenth century; but the first permanent settlement of Michigan, of which there exists any authentic account, was at Sault de Ste. Marie, in the year 1668, under the direction of Jacques Marquette, a Jesuit priest of France.

This, like all the early settlements of the territory now constituting the state of Michigan, was a missionary station established with the sole purpose of converting the Indians.

The actual settlement of Michigan for the purpose of colonization and civil government dates from the founding of Detroit by La Motte Cadillac on the 20th of July, 1701.

September 8, 1760, the French surrendered Michigan, together with Canada, to Great Britain, which surrender was ratified by the treaty—Paris, Feb. 10, 1763—and Michigan continued under English rule until after the American revolution. July 1, 1796, Michigan formally passed into the possession of the United States, and became a part of the Northwest Territory. At this period all of Michigan away from Mackinac and the Detroit river was an unbroken wilderness.

In 1800 the Northwest Territory was divided into two territories, the one retaining the name Northwest Territory, the other receiving the name of Indiana Territory, the former embracing the eastern half and the latter the western half of Michigan, the dividing north and south line passing a few miles west of Mackinac.

In 1802 Ohio was admitted to the union, and all of Michigan became a part of Indiana Territory, and so continued until by an act of congress, July 11, 1805, Michigan was constituted a separate territory, with substantially its present boundaries. The ordinances of 1787 and 1789 were adopted as its charter, and Detroit was made its seat of government.

From 1805 to 1823 the territorial government was administered by the governor and three judges.

On the 3d of March, 1823, congress vested the legislative power in the governor and council, composed of nine persons, selected by the president and confirmed by the senate out of eighteen elected by the people of the territory.

In 1835 a constitution was adopted and the state government elected, which was accepted by congress, June 15, 1836, and Michigan was admitted into the union as a state upon condition of acceding to the boundary claims of Ohio, concerning which an embittered controversy had arisen. This condition, which was at first rejected by a convention called by the legislature to consider it, was finally accepted by a second convention, December 15, 1836, and Michigan was formally declared a state by act of congress, January 26, 1837.

By an act of the legislature approved March 16, 1847, the seat of government of the state was moved from Detroit to Lansing.

June 3, 1850, a constitutional convention met at Lansing and adopted a new constitution, which was ratified by the people in November following, and has

NORTHERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR INSANE, TRAVERSE CITY.

since continued in force, notwithstanding repeated attempts have been made to secure its revision.

The early development of the resources of the state was slow and attended with many drawbacks, prominent among them being the very unfavorable reports made by the government surveyors. In 1812 congress appropriated two millions of acres for military bounties, and it was the survey of lands for this purpose that brought out the above reports. But when actual experience demonstrated the falsity of such reports the country began to fill up with hardy and enterprising settlers, and the census of 1820 showed that the outside world was beginning to learn of Michigan's attractions, and now she stands well toward the head of the list in respect to population and prosperity. The first township organizations were those of Detroit in 1802, Mackinaw Island in 1817, and Monguagon, in Wayne county, in 1818. Wayne was the only county from 1796 to 1817. Monroe, Macomb and Michilimackinac were organized in 1818, as well as Brown and Crawford, which comprised territory now within the state of Wisconsin. It may be of interest to give some of the original names of the counties, but which for various reasons have since been changed: Neguegon 1840, now Alcona; Anamickee 1840, now Alpena; Meegesee 1840, now Antrim; Keskkauko 1840, now Charlevoix; Wyandotte 1840, now part of Cheboygan; Kaykakee 1840, now Clare; Shawano 1840, now Crawford; Tonedagana 1840, now Emmet; Omeena 1840, now Grand Traverse; Kanotin 1840, now Iosco; Wabassee 1840, now Kalkaska; Aishcum 1840, now Lake; Michilimackinac 1818, now Mackinac; Notipekago 1840, now Mason; Bleeker 1861, now Menominee; Cheonoquet 1840, now Montmorency; Unwattin 1840, now Osceola; Okkuddo 1840, now Otsego; Mikenauk 1840, now Roscommon; Kautawaubet 1840, now Wexford.

Counties.	Aggregate of real and personal estate assessed valuation, 1896.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by boards of supervisors at June session, 1896.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by state board of equalization in 1896.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by state board of equalization in 1891.
Alcona	$530,310 00	$527,979 00	$850,000 00	$1,500,000 00
Alger	1,484,553 00	1,484,553 00	2,000,000 00	2,500,000 00
Allegan	12,880,961 00	13,000,000 00	15,500,000 00	16,000,000 00
Alpena	3,972,854 00	3,200,000 00	4,000,000 00	6,000,000 00
Antrim	2,898,381 00	2,891,381 00	3,250,000 00	3,000,000 00
Arenac	870,486 00	1,045,355 00	1,250,000 00	1,250,000 00
Baraga	1,400,916 00	1,051,000 00	1,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
Barry	10,677,140 00	10,679,291 00	14,000,000 00	15,000,000 00
Bay	19,963,091 00	20,334,341 00	24,500,000 00	27,000,000 00
Benzie	1,519,518 00	1,471,171 00	1,750,000 00	2,000,000 00
Berrien	15,366,364 00	15,632,274 00	18,000,000 00	18,000,000 00
Branch	14,523,790 00	14,018,048 00	19,000,000 00	20,000,000 00
Calhoun	21,526,807 00	21,526,807 00	29,000,000 00	30,000,000 00
Cass	11,948,400 00	11,978,000 00	15,000,000 00	16,000,000 00
Charlevoix	2,157,426 00	2,173,386 00	3,000,000 00	3,559,147 04
Cheboygan	2,963,136 00	2,963,136 00	3,700,000 00	4,000,000 00
Chippewa	6,944,260 00	3,475,998 00	4,600,000 00	5,000,000 00
Clare	1,124,053 00	944,215 00	1,750,000 00	2,500,000 00
Clinton	12,202,881 00	11,900,000 00	18,000,000 00	19,000,000 00
Crawford	868,401 00	800,000 00	1,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
Delta	2,774,191 25	2,392,044 00	3,500,000 00	4,000,000 00
Dickinson	4,293,280 00	2,610,220 00	5,500,000 00	6,031,550 00
Eaton	17,242,370 00	15,000,000 00	19,000,000 00	20,000,000 00
Emmet	2,458,591 00	2,445,777 00	3,000,000 00	3,000,000 00
Genesee	21,277,965 00	19,715,495 00	24,000,000 00	25,000,000 00
Gladwin	971,638 00	1,004,815 00	1,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
Gogebic	8,780,566 00	8,300,000 00	14,000,000 00	15,000,000 00
G'd Traverse	4,633,199 00	4,646,000 00	5,500,000 00	4,500,000 00
Gratiot	9,482,545 00	8,000,000 00	10,000,000 00	10,000,000 00
Hillsdale	16,051,215 00	14,947,687 00	21,000,000 00	22,000,000 00
Houghton	20,948,169 00	21,948,169 00	42,500,000 00	40,000,000 00
Huron	7,452,000 00	7,460,000 00	8,750,000 00	8,000,000 00
Ingham	20,800,143 00	18,000,000 00	21,000,000 00	21,000,000 00
Ionia	14,646,966 00	14,481,721 00	18,500,000 00	19,000,000 00
Iosco	1,787,997 00	1,830,000 00	2,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Iron	2,146,436 00	2,150,000 00	4,000,000 00	5,120,000 00
Isabella	5,192,237 00	4,640,700 00	5,750,000 00	6,000,000 00
Isle Royal	.....	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00
Jackson	22,219,850 00	25,000,000 00	30,500,000 00	31,000,000 00
Kalamazoo	20,357,600 00	20,235,353 00	26,500,000 00	27,000,000 00
Kalkaska	2,341,193 00	2,341,193 00	2,750,000 00	3,700,000 00
Kent	41,715,640 00	35,000,000 00	52,500,000 00	50,000,000 00
Keweenaw	1,413,155 00	1,414,755 00	1,500,000 00	3,000,000 00
Lake	874,360 00	870,360 00	750,000 00	1,500,000 00
Lapeer	10,410,270 00	9,340,000 00	14,000,000 00	14,000,000 00

AND VALUATIONS.

Aggregate of state taxes apportioned September, 1899.	County indebtedness to state, September, 1899. Sec. 35, Act 206, 1893.	Aggregate of state taxes apportioned September, 1900.	County indebtedness to state, July 1, 1900.	Counties.
$2,865 77	.....	$2,237 24	.....	Alcona.
6,742 98	$166 32	5,264 10	.....	Alger.
52,258 11	92 30	40,796 81	$358 78	Allegan.
13,485 97	10,919 72	10,528 21	.....	Alpena.
10,957 35	.....	8,554 17	.....	Antrim.
4,214 36	.....	3,290 06	.....	Arenac.
5,057 24	.....	3,948 08	.....	Baraga.
47,200 88	187 66	36,848 73	.....	Barry.
82,601 54	.....	64,485 27	5,286 16	Bay.
5,900 11	153 74	4,606 09	.....	Benzie.
60,686 84	.....	47,376 94	.....	Berrien.
64,058 33	.....	50,008 99	58 73	Branch.
97,773 25	346 74	76,329 51	445 74	Calhoun.
50,572 37	.....	39,480 78	.....	Cass.
10,114 47	128 31	7,896 16	.....	Charlevoix.
12,474 52	.....	9,738 59	.....	Cheboygan.
15,508 86	129 38	12,107 44	.....	Chippewa.
5,900 11	.....	4,606 09	.....	Clare.
60,686 84	291 33	47,376 94	314 68	Clinton.
3,371 49	.....	2,632 05	.....	Crawford.
11,800 22	.....	9,212 18	1,448 40	Delta.
18,543 20	1,034 85	14,476 29	2,991 41	Dickinson.
64,058 33	76 43	50,008 99	.....	Eaton.
10,114 47	.....	7,896 16	.....	Emmet.
80,915 79	.....	63,169 25	226 17	Genesee.
5,057 24	.....	3,948 08	.....	Gladwin.
47,200 88	42,584 07	36,848 73	1,508 79	Gogebic.
18,543 20	380 68	14,476 29	582 73	Grand Traverse.
33,714 91	533 28	26,320 52	799 55	Gratiot.
70,801 32	2 10	55,273 09	.....	Hillsdale.
143,288 38	.....	111,862 21	.....	Houghton.
29,500 55	2,250 58	23,030 46	1,700 18	Huron.
70,801 32	.....	55,273 09	.....	Ingham.
62,372 59	654 98	48,692 96	922 33	Ionia.
6,742 98	.....	5,264 10	.....	Iosco.
13,485 97	6,623 94	10,528 21	1,213 26	Iron.
19,386 07	1,392 27	15,134 30	147 34	Isabella.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Isle Royal.
102,830 48	814 45	80,277 59	1,203 50	Jackson.
89,344 52	610 22	69,749 38	934 29	Kalamazoo.
9,271 60	.....	7,238 14	.....	Kalkaska.
177,003 29	4,109 26	138,182 73	4,274 99	Kent.
5,394 39	.....	4,211 28	109 51	Keweenaw.
2,528 62	.....	1,974 04	.....	Lake.
47,200 88	4,877 57	36,848 73	832 83	Lapeer.

STATE TAXES AND VALUATIONS.—Concluded.

Counties.	Aggregate of real and personal estate assessed valuation, 1896.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by boards of supervisors at June session, 1896.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by state board of equalization in 1896.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by state board of equalization in 1891.
Leelanau.....	$1,125,098 00	$1,125,177 00	$1,250,000 00	$1,290,852 96
Lenawee	27,717,070 00	25,927,334 00	30,000,000 00	30,000,000 00
Livingston....	12,696,795 00	11,400,000 00	15,000,000 00	16,000,000 00
Luce	1,404,554 00	1,394,000 00	1,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
Mackinac.....	952,085 00	824,028 00	2,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
Macomb	15,826,290 00	15,750,000 00	18,500,000 00	18,500,000 00
Manistee	4,692,042 00	4,692,042 00	9,000,000 00	9,000,000 00
Marquette....	11,462,037 00	9,155,000 00	18,000,000 00	22,535,950 00
Mason	3,125,618 00	3,125,618 00	4,500,000 00	4,500,000 00
Mecosta	3,366,829 00	3,295,547 00	4,500,000 00	5,000,000 00
Menominee...	4,965,753 00	4,961,698 00	7,000,000 00	7,312,500 00
Midland	2,712,274 00	2,384,393 00	2,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
Missaukee....	2,177,999 00	2,177,999 00	2,500,000 00	3,000,000 00
Monroe.....	15,160,225 00	15,160,225 00	16,000,000 00	16,500,000 00
Montcalm	6,910,265 00	7,000,000 00	9,500,000 00	10,000,000 00
Montmorency	570,817 00	547,712 00	600,000 00	1,000,000 00
Muskegon	6,484,679 00	6,089,591 00	11,000,000 00	13,000,000 00
Newaygo.....	3,340,519 00	3,989,688 00	4,250,000 00	4,500,000 00
Oakland.....	22,331,110 00	22,229,110 00	30,000,000 00	29,600,000 00
Oceana	3,289,835 00	3,372,835 00	5,000,000 00	4,500,000 00
Ogemaw	1,186,279 00	1,217,000 00	1,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
Ontonagon ...	2,554,409 00	1,487,255 00	750,000 00	2,000,000 00
Osceola.....	3,471,561 00	3,164,550 00	4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00
Oscoda.....	451,557 00	445,000 00	500,000 00	1,000,000 00
Otsego	1,658,394 00	1,698,394 00	2,000,000 00	2,500,000 00
Ottawa.....	10,253,464 00	9,610,000 00	14,500,000 00	15,000,000 00
Presque Isle..	866,002 00	878,002 00	750,000 00	1,500,000 00
Roscommon..	486,715 00	799,902 00	500,000 00	1,500,000 00
Saginaw.....	24,716,862 00	23,849,778 00	36,000,000 00	37,000,000 00
Sanilac	7,450,539 00	7,539,675 00	8,500,000 00	8,000,000 00
Schoolcraft ..	2,351,100 00	2,351,100 00	3,000,000 00	3,500,000 00
Shiawassee....	11,729,145 00	11,325,000 00	16,750,000 00	17,000,000 00
St. Clair	15,796,365 00	17,845,000 00	21,000,000 00	20,000,000 00
St. Joseph....	12,098,155 00	12,092,040 00	17,500,000 00	20,000,000 00
Tuscola	8,035,145 00	8,070,145 00	10,500,000 00	10,500,000 00
Van Buren ...	12,513,545 00	12,000,000 00	14,500,000 00	15,000,000 00
Washtenaw ..	29,417,363 00	25,000,000 00	31,000,000 00	31,000,000 00
Wayne	241,245,915 00	146,242,398 00	205,000,000 00	190,000,000 00
Wexford.,....	3,320,228 00	3,000,000 00	4,500,000 00	4,000,000 00
Totals	$946,009,941 25	$818,088,460 00	$1,105,100,000 00	$1,130,000,000 00

STATE TAXES AND VALUATIONS.—Concluded.

Aggregate of state taxes apportioned September, 1899.	County indebtedness to state, September, 1899. Sec. 35, Act 206, 1893.	Aggregate of state taxes apportioned September, 1900.	County indebtedness to state, July 1, 1900.	Counties.
$4,214 36	$908 99	$3,290 06	.....	Leelanau.
101,144 74	.....	78,961 56	$320 92	Lenawee.
50,572 37	168 78	39,480 78	133 92	Livingston.
5,057 24	.....	3,948 08	.....	Luce.
6,742 98	.....	5,264 10	.....	Mackinac.
62,372 59	248 45	48,692 96	223 40	Macomb.
30,343 42	976 32	23,688 47	1,355 81	Manistee.
60,686 84	4,801 32	47,376 94	5,764 56	Marquette.
15,171 71	922 10	11,844 23	1,082 82	Mason.
15,171 71	976 41	11,844 23	.....	Mecosta.
23,600 44	1,191 55	18,424 36	2,462 83	Menominee.
8,428 73	.....	6,580 13	575 72	Midland.
8,428 73	.....	6,580 13	.....	Missaukee.
53,943 86	235 36	42,112 83	141 35	Monroe.
32,029 17	.....	25,004 49	1,102 86	Montcalm.
2,022 89	.....	1,579 23	.....	Montmorency.
37,086 40	3,312 82	28,952 57	1,734 94	Muskegon.
14,328 84	.....	11,186 22	.....	Newaygo.
101,144 74	650 65	78,961 56	1,280 93	Oakland.
16,857 46	.....	13,160 26	1,339 85	Oceana.
5,057 24	.....	3,948 08	.....	Ogemaw.
2,528 62	.....	1,974 04	.....	Ontonagon.
13,485 97	.....	10,528 21	.....	Osceola.
1,685 74	342 84	1,316 03	.....	Oscoda.
6,742 98	.....	5,264 10	.....	Otsego.
48,886 62	644 97	38,164 75	.....	Ottawa.
2,528 62	.....	1,974 04	.....	Presque Isle.
1,685 74	.....	1,316 03	.....	Roscommon.
121,373 69	4,752 60	94,753 87	3,400 95	Saginaw.
28,657 68	.....	22,372 44	493 26	Sanilac.
10,114 47	.....	7,896 16	.....	Schoolcraft.
56,472 48	753 34	44,086 87	1,096 56	Shiawassee.
70,801 32	3,865 03	55,273 09	3,578 21	St. Clair.
59,001 10	352 10	46,060 91	.....	St. Joseph.
35,400 66	719 94	27,636 55	701 59	Tuscola.
48,886 62	475 41	38,164 75	610 93	Van Buren.
104,516 23	254 34	81,593 61	170 36	Washtenaw.
691,155 71	28,957 24	539,570 66	36,262 21	Wayne.
15,171 71	379 03	11,844 23	.....	Wexford.
$3,725,835 01	$134,249 77	$2,908,680 66	$89,193 35	Totals.

SUMMARY OF STATE TAX LEVIED.

AMOUNT AND PURPOSES FROM 1895 TO 1900.

Purposes.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.
University	$279,275 00	$279,275 00	$187,183 33	$207,183 33	$184,183 33	$213,333 33
Normal School (*a*)	69,800 00	109,275 00	61,150 00	73,650 00	58,450 00	83,450 00
Agricultural College	74,000 00	74,000 00	11,000 00	11,200 00	10,000 00	13,000 00
State Public School	31,000 00	55,016 00	31,000 00	33,767 00	35,000 00	43,024 90
Industrial School for Boys (*b*)	62,750 00	126,900 00	60,500 00	66,500 00	57,750 00	75,250 00
State House of Correction	.....	12,300 00	.....	9,200 00	.....	18,000 00
State Prison	35,000 00	35,500 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
Michigan Asylum for Insane	12,431 00	12,432 00	11,700 00	11,700 00	19,250 00	19,250 00
Eastern Asylum for Insane	.....	77,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Asylum for Insane	.....	50,650 00	.....	.....	.....	12,500 00
Asylum for Criminal Insane (*c*)	.....	10,900 00	.....	7,875 00	7,375 00	35,000 00
School for Deaf	117,850 00	137,362 50	70,000 00	82,050 00	60,000 00	71,021 00
Military purposes	100,873 84	100,873 84	100,873 84	92,467 69	92,467 69	92,467 69
Fish Commissioners	25,000 00	30,175 18	15,000 00	16,500 00	27,500 00	32,500 00
Industrial Home for Girls	45,647 00	59,754 75	40,000 00	46,750 00	38,662 60	61,547 60
School for the Blind	28,115 00	41,143 75	28,000 00	28,000 00	22,000 00	25,000 00
General purposes	982,262 00	1,016,602 72	1,154,375 00	1,354,576 21	1,171,000 00	1,900,000 00
State Board of Health	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Michigan Soldiers' Home	110,000 00	162,250 00	88,000 00	88,000 00	88,000 00	88,000 00
Michigan Mining School (*d*)	56,250 00	64,687 50	40,000 00	45,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00
Interest to counties on account of swamp lands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State House of Correction and Prison, U. P	.....	16,989 00	.....	3,700 00	.....	5,675 00
Statue of Lewis Cass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Semi-centennial publication	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Proceedings superintendents of poor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lyons flood sufferers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Relief of L. B. Perrine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Gettysburg monuments						
Names, etc., of ex-soldiers						
Copying records, Adjutant General's office	3,000 00	4,000 00		4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
World's Columbian Exposition						
Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic	78,000 00	119,435 70	42,788 00	76,788 00	53,000 00	22,000 00
Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane		62,910 00	28,063 00	30,000 00	65,000 00	100,000 00
Agricultural Institutes			5,500 00	5,500 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Michigan regiments and batteries at Chickamauga						20,000 00
State Weather Service	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
State Library	7,500 00	4,375 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Dairy and Food Inspection	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	9,400 00	9,400 00
Michigan Dairymen's Association	300 00	300 00			1,000 00	1,000 00
State Horticultural Society			1,000 00	1,000 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Statue of Austin Blair, Michigan's War Governor					10,000 00	
City of Kalamazoo, Sewer for Michigan Asylum						4,000 00
Central Michigan Normal School	25,000 00	74,250 00	12,000 00	17,000 00		
Beet sugar bounty			5,000 00	5,000 00		
Michigan war loan, 1898	138,137 50	138,137 50	138,137 50			
Relief of Ontonagon fire sufferers				25,000 00		
Northern State Normal School	7,500 00	27,500 00				
Soldiers' Aid Fund		184,183 33				
Prisons (current expense)	90,000 00	110,000 00				
Asylums (current expense)	504,689 32	503,356 24				
Library Commissioners	800 00	800 00				
Totals	$2,908,680 66	$3,725,835 01	$2,158,770 67	$2,379,407 23	$2,068,538 62	$3,013,919 52

(*a*) Normal College.
(*b*) State Reform School.
(*c*) Name changed to "State Asylum."
(*d*) Name changed to Michigan College of Mines.

SUMMARY OF STATE TAX LEVIED.—Concluded.

Amount and purposes from 1889 to 1894.

Purposes.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.
University	$188,333 33	$188,333 33	$147,700 00	$150,325 00	$137,972 50	$163,361 58
Normal School (*a*)	51,110 00	50,110 00	50,260 00	49,260 00	41,850 00	42,850 00
Agricultural College	16,862 00	16,863 00	22,947 50	22,947 50	27,172 00	20,973 00
State Public School	35,000 00	38,285 00	37,300 00	38,000 00	33,000 00	39,500 00
Industrial School for Boys (*b*)	56,000 00	58,500 00	56,000 00	60,500 00	53,000 00	131,250 00
State House of Correction	.....	7,500 00	.....	19,980 00	.....	7,800 00
State Prison	5,000 00	10,185 00	....	56,867 00	.....	32,065 00
Michigan Asylum for Insane	45,000 00	45,000 00	.....	17,600 00	.....	21,300 00
Eastern Asylum for Insane	12,500 00	46,000 00	.....	.....	.....	3,600 00
Northern Asylum for Insane	.....	55,500 00	.....	26,500 00	.....	45,000 00
Asylum for Criminal Insane (*c*)	.....	6,275 00	.....	29,633 00	.....	23,675 00
School for Deaf	.....	.....	58,050 00	59,450 00	57,000 00	72,270 40
Military purposes	83,755 56	83,755 56	73,286 11	73,286 11	64,963 50	64,963 50
Fish Commissioners	25,000 00	28,900 00	27,483 00	27,483 00	22,552,50	30,568 90
Industrial Home for Girls	35,000 00	35,432 80	35,000 00	45,760 00	35,751 00	38,901 00
School for the Blind	21,000 00	26,000 00	23,000 00	23,000 00	24,412 50	26,412 60
General purposes	903,000 00	953,000 00	718,550 00	552,383 00	706,650 00	889,863 22
State Board of Health	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Michigan Soldiers' Home	87,500 00	97,500 00	84,750 00	91,000 00	35,295 00	61,372 00
Michigan Mining School (*d*)	55,000 00	55,000 00	28,800 00	43,800 00	22,000 00	82,000 00
Interest to counties on account of swamp lands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State House of Correction and Prison, U. P.	7,500 00	7,500 00	.....	.....	....	17,670 00
Statue of Lewis Cass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Semi-centennial publication	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Proceedings superintendents of poor	75 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	125 00	125 00
Lyons flood sufferers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Relief of L. B. Perrine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gettysburg monuments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Names, etc., soldiers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coppying records, Adjutant General's Office	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00

World's Columbian Exposition		25,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00		
Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic	15,000 00	50,000 00				
Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane	37,500 00	37,500 00				
Agricultural institutes	3,000 00	1,000 00				
Michigan regiments and batteries at Chickamauga		2,000 00				
State Weather Service						
State Library						
Dairy and Food Inspection						
Michigan Dairymen's Association						
State Horticultural Society						
Statue of Austin Blair, Michigan's War Governor						
City of Kalamazoo, Sewer for Michigan Asylum						
Central Michigan Normal School						
Beet sugar bounty						
Michigan war loan, 1898						
Relief of Ontonagon fire sufferers						
Totals	$1,689,135 89	$1,931,214 69	$1,419,210 61	$1,443,849 61	$1,263,744 00	$1,821,521 10

(*a*) Normal College.
(*b*) State Reform School.
(*c*) Name changed to "State Asylum."
(*d*) Name changed to "Michigan College of Mines."

MICHIGAN STATE LAND OFFICE.

LOCATION OF STATE LANDS.

INSTRUCTIONS.

All lands owned by the state are controlled by this office. There are no local agents. Business can be done by letter. It is not necessary to come here.

This office cannot give information about the soil and timber of any particular lots, but buyers and settlers are advised to examine for themselves before taking.

PLATS.

SECTION 1. To aid in looking up state lands we furnish plats at the legal prices, payable in advance, as follows:

Showing vacant lands, 25 cents per township.

Same with streams drawn on, 50 cents per township.

Showing vacant lands, streams and name of purchasers of state lands, $1.50 per township. In ordering plats always give the number of the town and range of the townships wanted.

A plat showing all the vacant state lands in any county will be furnished for the price named in our land table in section 11.

Cash should be sent with orders by mail.

SWAMP LANDS.

SEC. 2. Prices range from $1.25 to $8 per acre, the main body being held at $1.25. Only a few townships in the northern part of the state are held at more than $1.25 per acre.

Eighty acres or less of these lands, in one body in the lower peninsula, can be bought by any person on a first payment of one-quarter of the price down. The buyer must make affidavit that he will settle on the land within one year after the purchase. Blank affidavits furnished. Ten years' time allowed to pay the balance at 7 per cent annual interest. Swamp land scrip cannot be used in purchase or payment of balance due.

These lands are subject to homestead entry; any citizen over 21 years old and not already owning 40 acres of land, may homestead not to exceed 80 acres, but he may buy an adjoining 80 acres or less on quarter payment down, with ten years' time on the balance, with 7 per cent annual interest. Blank applications furnished at this office.

In cases where swamp lands are paid for all down, payment will be received in money or in swamp land scrip, and there is no limit to the quantity purchased.

STATE LANDS.

The state constructs wagon roads and ditches in the newly settled portions of its territory, making payment for the work in swamp lands, so called. Thus a contractor, having finished his road job, receives a swamp land credit at this office, on which he may draw orders in favor of any person.

SCHOOL LANDS.

SEC. 3. These lands have been heretofore withdrawn from sale pending an examination and adjustment of prices, and will be restored to market as rapidly as the examination and appraisal can be completed. Prices will be based upon the report of the examiners as to their values.

Where these lands are valuable for pine, cedar or hemlock timber they must be paid for all down. But where they are valuable mainly for farming purposes they can be sold on time.

Persons desiring to buy on time are required to furnish this office with a timber affidavit, the commissioner will decide whether the desired lots are subject to sale on time, and if so subject to sale on time first payment of not less than one-half the price down will be received. Blank timber affidavits furnished.

On the balance due the time is not limited, and 7 per cent yearly interest is charged.

COLLEGE LANDS.

SEC. 4. These lands have been recently examined by competent men, and appraised by the state board of agriculture at from $3 to $12.50 per acre. They may be sold on not less than one-quarter payment down, if they are not mainly valuable for the timber thereon.

Time on balance due not limited. Interest 7 per cent. The balance due or any part of it may be paid at any time.

TAX HOMESTEAD LAND.

SEC. 5. This land is subject to homestead entry only. It cannot be purchased.

Any person more than twenty-one years of age may homestead any legal subdivision not exceeding 160 acres, but such land must be in one body, and a homestead certificate will not be issued for lands cornering.

Applicants are required to pay at the time of application, ten cents per acre, and reside upon and improve for five consecutive years, when, if the terms of the certificate have been complied with, a deed will be issued by the state.

Blank forms for making application will be furnished upon request.

OTHER LANDS.

SEC. 6. University lands are held at $12.00 per acre, asset lands at $10 per acre, asylum lands, salt spring lands, and state building lands at $4 per acre, the terms being the same as for school lands.

FORFEITED LANDS.

SEC. 7. The price of forfeited part-paid lands, now held by the state, is the original minimum price per acre and all improvements and unpaid taxes added thereto.

APPLICATIONS.

SEC. 8. No lands can be withheld from market for the benefit of purchasers, until the purchase price is received at this office, and all deposits to purchase on part payment must be accompanied with an acceptable affidavit as required by law.

When full payment down is made, no particular form of application is required, but the applicant should be particular and give full name and address of persons to whom patent is to issue.

SEC. 9. For information as to government or railroad land, apply to the United States land office at Marquette, upper peninsula, as this office has no record of such lands entered or unentered.

SENDING MONEY.

SEC. 10. Money to make any kind of payments at this office can be sent by express or mail.

In sending by express always pay the express charges yourself.

In sending by mail get a postoffice or express order or send in registered letter. National bank drafts on Detroit or New York will be received as money. Other bank drafts will not be received as payments *until collected*, nor will Canada money be received at this office.

Make all postoffice or express orders or bank drafts payable to "Commissioner of the State Land Office."

In your letter always tell plainly what you want, mention description of land, and number of certificate if any; give your name, postoffice address, and put in a postage stamp for our answer.

SECTION 11.

TABLE SHOWING BY COUNTIES THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF STATE LANDS OF ALL CLASSES SUBJECT TO ENTRY JUNE 30, 1900.

Counties.	Price of county plats.	$1.25 Swamp land (acres).	$2.00 Swamp land (acres).	Primary school land (acres).	Agricultural College land (acres).	University land (acres).	Salt spring land (acres).	Asylum land (acres).	Tax homestead land (acres).	Total acres.
Alcona	$3 00	(a)3,779.58		* 2,763.64	(b) 19,525.71				29,492.28	55,561.21
Alger	2 00		(c)	2,382.05						2,422.05
Allegan	25			440.00						440.00
Alpena	3 00	8,350.73		* 3,280.00	(b) 920.00				22,374.46	34,925.19
Antrim	50		13.45		280.00					293.45
Arenac	50	80.00		* 635.99					3,040.00	3,755.99
Baraga	1 00		320.00	* 7,265.98						7,585.98
Barry	25			68.18						68.18
Benzie	25	360.00		* 160.00						520.00
Charlevoix	1 00	367.41		* 1,135.45						1,502.86
Cheboygan	3 00	(d)3,388.58	(e) 1,476.83	4,091.15	720.00				280.00	9,956.56
Chippewa	2 00		240.00	*16,808.43						17,048.43
Clare	2 00	307.29		1,442.55					6,157.01	7,906.85
Crawford	2 50	6,223.73		* 2,960.00					20,173.58	29,367.31
Delta	3 50	17,275.54		* 6,042.09					6,770.02	30,087.65
Dickinson	50			2,960.00						2,960.00
Emmet	1 25	1,880.00	400 00	* 760.00					2,623.40	5,663.40
Gladwin	50	40.00		* 774.78					40.00	854.78
Gogebic	1 00			* 4,603.32						4,603.32
Grand Traverse	75	360.00		* 440.00	80.00					880.00
Houghton	1 50			* 5,680.00						5,680.00
Huron	25			70.65					40.00	110.65
Ingham	25			* 40.00						40.00
Iosco	1 50	2,437.97		3,626.26	(b) 26,322.32					32,386.55

SECTION 11.—Concluded.

Counties.	Price of county plats.	$1.25 Swamp land (acres).	$2.00 Swamp land (acres).	Primary school land (acres).	Agricultural College land (acres).	University land (acres).	Salt spring land (acres).	Asylum land (acres).	Tax homestead land (acres).	Total acres.
Iron	$2 00			3,725.65					2,315.25	6,040.90
Isabella	25			* 120.00						120.00
Jackson	25			* 400.00						400.00
Kalamazoo	25						(f)			40.00
Kalkaska	2 00	331.80	40.00	* 1,264.12	320.00				7,420.21	9,376.13
Kent	25			80.00						80.00
Keweenaw	1 50	3,569.18		* 3,911.55						7,480.73
Lake	1 50			3,151.12					120.00	3,271.12
Leelanau	75	440.00		* 940.95						1,380.95
Luce	1 50			*13,923.60						13,923.60
Mackinac	2 00	80.00		*11,847.98					114.50	12,042.48
Manistee	1 00			521.32	113.87					635.19
Marquette	2 00			*14,268.97						14,268.97
Mason	50			480.00						480.00
Mecosta	25								156.55	156.55
Menominee	2 00	2,603.84	80.00	* 1,842.00					240.00	4,765.84
Midland	50			* 547.56			240.00		80.00	867.56
Missaukee	2 50	1,596.10	391.28	773.00	80.00				8,524.45	11,364.83
Montcalm	25							40.00		40.00
Montmorency	2 50	(g) 2,791.85		3,629.20	480.00				31,858.20	38,759.25
Muskegon	1 00	(h) 80.00		160.00				360.00	2,200.00	2,800.00
Newaygo	1 00	80.00		680.00				728.00		1,488.00
Oceana	25			200.00						200.00
Ogemaw	1 50	484.26		1,882.69					120.00	2,486.95
Ontonagon	1 50			* 5,677.00						5,677.00
Osceola	25			* 197.57					600.00	797.57
Oscoda	2 00	(i) 636.87		4.080.00	(b) 13,290.22					18,007.09

Otsego	1 00	3,611.45		* 1,280.00	40.00				12,179.86	17,111.31
Ottawa	25			80.00				(*l*) 40.00		120.00
Presque Isle	4 00	(*j*)12,051.45	(*k*)1,697.03	4,156.55	(*b*) 320.00				30,510.94	48,735.97
Roscommon	1 00	1,024.52		* 2,387.82					1,160.00	4,572.34
Sanilac	25			278.07						278.07
Schoolcraft	1 50			*11,599.01					3,457.71	15,056.72
Wexford	1 50	120.00		817.17	760 00					1,697.17
Totals		74,352.15	4,698.59	163,333.42	63,252.12	40.00	240.00	1,168.00	192,048.42	499,137.70

* Primary school land withdrawn from market to be appraised.
40 acres of university land in Kalamazoo Co., $1.25 per acre.
(*a*) 1,880 acres reserved for internal improvements.
(*b*) College land not in market.
(*c*) 40 acres of swamp land, $6.00 per acre.
(*d*) 2,491 acres reserved for internal improvements.
(*e*) 443 acres reserved for internal improvements.
(*f*) 40 acres of salt spring land, $1.50 per acre.
(*g*) 1,680 acres reserved for internal improvements.
(*h*) 80 acres at $1.25 per acre to be sold for cash only
(*i*) 2,105 acres reserved for internal improvements.
(*j*) 4,114 acres reserved for internal improvements.
(*k*) 1,520 acres reserved for internal improvements.
(*l*) 40 acres of state building land, $8.00 per acre.

VOTE FOR REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

ELECTION APRIL 3, 1899.

Counties.	Eli R. Sutton.	Henry S. Dean.	Edward F. LeGendre.	Stanley E. Parkill.	Frederic Samuel Goodrich.	Harvey Burright Hatch.	William A. Higdon.	Edwin D. Cox.	Richard Heńke.	Herman Richter.	Total.
Alcona	508	506	109	111	18	18	5	5	2	3	1,285
Alger	678	677	216	216	33	33	72	76	44	46	2,091
Allegan	4,022	3,912	2,265	2,273	191	190	98	96	27	28	13,102
Alpena	1,780	1,775	1,330	1,325	35	37	14	14	26	26	6,362
Antrim (*a*)	1,373	1,365	642	644	72	.....	21	23	14	14	4,238
Arenac (*b*)	682	680	.....	579	35	.....	52	.....	53	35	2,775
Baraga (*c*)	.....	392	349	343	15	15	3	3	4	5	1,522
Barry	2,902	2,906	2,259	2,257	132	128	79	82	9	9	10,763
Bay	5,231	5,231	4,001	3,983	122	99	58	65	46	51	18,887
Benzie	800	805	321	318	86	86	50	47	10	11	2,534
Berrien	5,001	5,009	4,046	4,044	183	179	63	62	60	59	18,706
Branch	3,239	3,230	2,732	2,729	99	98	85	87	10	12	12,321
Calhoun	4,818	4,825	4,296	4,304	228	220	122	125	69	67	19,074
Cass (*d*)	2,485	2,485	.....	2,364	85	86	45	45	6	6	9,972
Charlevoix (*e*)	1,537	1,532	.....	637	71	71	27	28	16	15	4,567
Cheboygan	1,505	1,503	953	951	53	53	32	31	7	7	5,095
Chippewa (*f*)	1,794	1,781	.....	664	105	106	30	30	47	8	5,272
Clare	759	760	501	505	43	44	14	13	7	8	2,654
Clinton	2,705	2,705	1,898	1,894	116	113	74	75	20	22	9,622

U. P. HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, NEWBERRY.

Crawford	236	235	176	177	16	16	8	7	5	5	881
Delta (*g*)	1,694	1,690	.....	478	50	47	56	58	52	54	4,661
Dickinson	1,234	1,233	195	192	76	74	41	40	78	80	3,243
Eaton	3,872	3,879	3,204	3,198	159	167	116	115	29	30	14,769
Emmet (*h*)	1,559	1,544	.....	1,027	97	96	7	7	5	4	5,375
Genesee	4,652	4,650	2,788	2,772	307	290	110	110	40	41	15,760
Gladwin (*i*)	651	638	.....	223	22	21	5	....	8	10	1,816
Gogebic	1,272	1,275	371	371	109	108	80	78	66	63	3,793
Grand Traverse	1,961	1,956	1,074	1,084	82	82	38	36	5	5	6,323
Gratiot (*j*)	2,879	2,883	.....	2,410	153	151	187	186	27	26	11,311
Hillsdale (*k*)	3,791	3,790	.....	2,563	174	171	57	56	17	16	13,203
Houghton	3,169	3,330	1,030	937	324	324	115	115	77	79	9,500
Huron	2,712	2,712	1,214	1,212	156	155	194	191	46	45	8,637
Ingham (*l*)	4,690	4,687	.....	5,126	215	.....	136	136	26	25	18,380
Ionia (*m*)	3,904	3,904	3,273	.....	112	111	46	46	13	13	14,705
Iosco (*n*)	894	898	399	397	24	.....	14	15	23	23	3,712
Iron (*o*)	764	763	.....	229	23	25	16	14	18	17	2,092
Isabella	2,371	2,378	1,554	1,546	77	77	110	111	16	16	8,256
Jackson	4,932	4,943	5,623	5,553	237	238	46	51	17	16	21,656
Kalamazoo (*p*)	4,531	4,531	.....	3,719	116	114	61	62	28	29	16,904

(*a*) 70 votes in Antrim county returned for Henny Burroughs Hatch included in totals.

(*b*) 53 votes in Arenac county returned for Edwin B. Cox, 32 for Henry Burright Hatch and 574 Edwin F. LeGendrie, all included in totals.

(*c*) 393 votes in Baraga county returned for Eli B. Sutton, included in totals.

(*d*) 2,365 votes in Cass county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*e*) 633 votes in Charlevoix county returned for Edwin F. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*f*) 47 votes in Chippewa county returned for Thomas Richter and 668 for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*g*) 482 votes in Delta county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*h*) 1,029 votes in Emmet county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*i*) 10 votes in Gladwin county returned for Edwin B. Cox and 228 for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*j*) 2,409 votes in Gratiot county returned for Edward L. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*k*) 2,568 votes in Hillsdale county returned for Edwin F. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*l*) 213 votes in Ingham county returned for Henry Burright Hatch and 4,126 for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*m*) 3,283 votes in Ionia county returned for Stanley F. Parkill included in totals.

(*n*) 25 votes in Iosco county returned for Henry Burright Hatch included in totals.

(*o*) 223 votes in Iron county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*p*) 3,713 votes in Kalamazoo county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

VOTE FOR REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.—Concluded.

Counties.	Eli R. Sutton.	Henry S. Dean.	Edward S. LeGendre.	Stanley E. Parkill.	Frederic Samuel Goodrich.	Harvey Burright Hatch.	William A. Higdon.	Edwin D. Cox.	Richard Henke.	Herman Richter.	Total.
Kalkaska (*a*)	745	746	184	182	44	43	72	.....	3	3	2,095
Kent	11,401	11,422	8,770	8,757	476	471	101	100	134	139	41,771
Keweenaw	255	255	28	28	12	9	2	2	3	3	597
Lake (*b*)	634	636	.....	351	14	14	10	11	14	14	2,051
Lapeer	3,086	3,090	1,879	1,879	117	116	55	56	16	16	10,310
Leelanau	1,020	1,020	508	512	24	24	14	14	2	1	3,139
Lenawee	5,534	5,543	4,791	4,794	244	235	25	24	17	18	21,225
Livingston (*c*)	2,644	2,660	.....	2,431	145	139	38	33	10	9	10,563
Luce (*d*)	290	290	.....	138	19	20	19	19	4	5	942
Mackinac	642	638	482	487	18	17	17	15	12	12	2,340
Macomb	3,607	3,616	3,185	3,177	81	81	10	11	10	10	13,788
Manistee (*e*)	2,220	2,204	.....	2,171	69	60	27	27	23	23	9,014
Marquette	2,910	2,905	858	849	251	266	237	242	336	333	9,187
Mason (*f*)	1,568	1,590	1,102	1,078	67	66	11	9	45	.....	5,578
Mecosta (*g*)	2,119	2,116	.....	1,024	.....	71	48	46	6	9	6,533
Menominee	1,881	1,884	740	727	44	47	23	25	42	47	5,460
Midland	1,433	1,439	876	876	67	68	113	114	20	14	5,020
Missaukee	802	801	411	411	56	55	10	10	6	6	2,568
Monroe	3,053	3,060	3,199	3,183	118	116	43	43	11	10	12,836
Montcalm	3,187	3,186	1,434	1,438	121	119	325	328	37	36	10,211
Montmorency	375	376	235	230	9	7	8	6	2	2	1,250
Muskegon	3,798	3,805	2,180	2,118	111	107	48	47	35	36	12,285
Newaygo (*h*)	1,951	1,908	1,047	1,026	95	91	22	.....	7	8	6,177
Oakland (*i*)	5,002	4,997	.....	4,013	347	338	37	38	56	54	18,895

Oceana	1,976	1,971	960	981	162	161	32	29	35	39	6,346
Ogemaw	772	770	426	425	39	38	24	23	8	7	2,532
Ontonagon	439	440	160	160	25	25	21	14	5	4	1,293
Osceola (*j*)	1,588	1,587	611	615	97	96	22	.....	11	11	4,662
Oscoda	125	125	38	37	8	9	.....	.....	1	1	344
Otsego	591	586	248	251	24	26	7	7	11	11	1,762
Ottawa	3,654	3,652	1,961	1,959	128	124	43	40	31	31	11,623
Presque Isle	793	790	487	478	10	9	3	4	5	5	2,584
Roscommon	201	201	93	93	3	3	9	9	1	2	615
Saginaw	6,186	6,187	6,270	6,280	146	142	97	97	310	301	26,016
Sanilac	3,149	3,154	1,334	1,330	228	227	200	197	37	37	9,893
Schoolcraft (*k*)	733	736	.....	270	32	31	31	29	28	29	2,190
Shiawassee	3,950	3,858	2,802	2,944	198	182	42	38	12	15	14,041
St. Clair	4,879	4,889	3,001	2,976	140	134	52	52	92	92	16,307
St. Joseph (*l*)	2,687	2,688	.....	2,955	75	76	95	94	6	7	11,639
Tuscola (*m*)	3,397	3,401	.....	1,682	243	243	190	191	34	32	11,104
Van Buren (*n*)	3,647	3,637	.....	2,808	.....	90	90	91	16	15	13,299
Washtenaw	4,696	5,198	4,164	4,024	147	139	18	15	7	8	18,416
Wayne	20,649	21,085	18,515	18,397	273	251	78	75	388	379	80,090
Wexford	1,480	1,481	635	631	92	93	27	25	11	11	4,486
Totals	219,336	220,621	120,433	153,531	8,870	8,522	4,783	4,591	2,973	2,866	787,896

(*a*) 73 votes in Kalkaska county returned for Edward D. Cox included in totals.

(*b*) 353 votes in Lake county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*c*) 2,454 votes in Livingston county returned for Edwin F. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*d*) 138 votes in Luce county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*e*) 2,190 votes in Manistee county returned for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*f*) 42 votes in Mason county returned for Harmon Richter included in totals.

(*g*) 71 votes in Mecosta county returned for Frederick E. Goodrich and 1,923 for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

(*h*) 22 votes in Newaygo county returned for Edward D. Cox included in totals.

(*i*) 4,013 votes in Oakland county returned for Edward L. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*j*) 24 votes in Osceola county returned for Edward D. Cox included in totals.

(*k*) 271 votes in Schoolcraft county returned for Edwin F. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*l*) 2,956 votes in St. Joseph county returned for Edwin F. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*m*) 1,691 votes in Tuscola county returned for Edwin F. Le Gendrie included in totals.

(*n*) 92 votes in Van Buren county returned for Frederick L. Goodrick and 2,813 for Edwin F. LeGendrie included in totals.

VOTE ON JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT.

ELECTION APRIL 3, 1899.

Counties.	Claudius B. Grant.	Thomas E. Barkworth.	Frank Baldwin Clark.	John M. Harris.	George A. Eastman.	Total.
Alcona	503	116	21	5	2	647
Alger (*a*)	679	226	36	74	49	1,065
Allegan	4,067	2,326	197	99	31	6,720
Alpena	1,691	1,468	42	16	36	3,253
Antrim	1,397	655	70	28	14	2,164
Arenac	694	592	36	52	38	1,412
Baraga	390	349	9	8	4	760
Barry	2,961	2,293	139	77	18	5,488
Bay	5,247	4,193	128	71	55	9,694
Benzie	814	323	84	48	11	1,280
Berrien	5,068	4,096	198	65	65	9,492
Branch	3,258	2,763	98	89	10	6,218
Calhoun	4,788	4,438	198	124	66	9,614
Cass	2,501	2,373	79	45	9	5,007
Charlevoix	1,560	637	76	28	17	2,316
Cheboygan	1,502	969	54	37	.....	2,562
Chippewa	1,812	682	104	31	45	2,674
Clare (*b*)	758	509	47	15	8	1,338
Clinton	2,726	1,927	114	77	22	4,866
Crawford	238	183	16	8	7	452
Delta	1,704	501	52	59	54	2,370
Dickinson	1,247	202	76	41	83	1,649
Eaton	3,917	3,272	152	117	31	7,489
Emmet (*c*)	1,570	1,038	83	.....	4	2,703
Genesee	4,640	2,954	297	119	37	8,047
Gladwin (*d*)	.....	230	23	10	8	932
Gogebic	1,303	387	107	83	68	1,948
Grand Traverse	1,972	1,101	82	39	5	3,199

(*a*) 1 vote in Alger county returned for James E. Morau included in totals.
(*b*) 1 vote in Clare county returned for Levi Monterey included in totals.
(*c*) 8 votes in Emmet county returned for John H. Harris included in totals.
(*d*) 661 votes in Gladwin county returned for Claudius D. Grant included in totals.

VOTE ON JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

Counties.	Claudius B. Grant.	Thomas E. Barkworth.	Frank Baldwin Clark.	John M. Harris.	George A. Eastman.	Total.
Gratiot	2,909	2,429	152	187	27	5,704
Hillsdale	3,856	2,604	164	56	17	6,697
Houghton	3,363	989	340	122	64	4,878
Huron	2,757	1,243	157	200	48	4,405
Ingham	4,631	4,346	211	136	39	9,363
Ionia	3,933	3,334	106	49	14	7,436
Iosco	902	412	23	14	23	1,374
Iron	790	230	22	13	14	1,069
Isabella	3,399	1,573	74	115	17	4,178
Jackson	4,568	6,156	215	51	21	11,011
Kalamazoo	4,564	3,845	107	68	27	8,611
Kalkaska	752	192	42	70	5	1,061
Kent (*a*)	11,336	9,065	469	.....	140	21,115
Keweenaw	260	28	12	2	2	304
Lake	636	379	14	10	15	1,054
Lapeer	3,128	1,913	118	56	17	5,232
Leelanau	1,041	514	25	18	2	1,600
Lenawee	5,509	4,881	235	24	22	10,671
Livingston	2,653	2,471	136	41	12	5,313
Luce	292	137	19	20	4	472
Mackinac	657	497	20	17	11	1,202
Macomb	3,634	3,191	80	14	14	6,933
Manistee	2,218	2,192	70	27	22	4,529
Marquette	2,925	904	248	238	345	4,660
Mason	1,618	1,136	62	12	51	2,879
Mecosta	2,141	1,052	69	47	8	3,317
Menominee	1,905	749	52	25	45	2,776
Midland (*b*)	1,446	897	69	115	16	2,544
Missaukee	814	420	56	9	8	1,307
Monroe	2,984	3,330	123	44	10	6,491
Montcalm	3,254	1,458	116	339	39	5,206
Montmorency	386	245	12	8	1	652
Muskegon (*c*)	3,821	2,230	113	47	34	6,248
Newaygo	1,976	1,049	94	23	11	3,153
Oakland	5,030	4,049	390	38	58	9,565
Oceana	2,008	979	165	31	38	3,221
Ogemaw	775	435	44	28	9	1,291
Ontonagon (*d*)	458	157	25	.....	4	664
Osceola	1,629	641	100	22	12	2,404
Oscoda	131	40	7	.....	2	180

(*a*) 105 votes in Kent county returned for James M. Harris included in totals.
(*b*) 1 vote in Midland county returned for Simon Glerker included in totals.
(*c*) 3 votes in Muskegon county returned for Frank Jourdan included in totals.
(*d*) 20 votes in Ontonagon county returned for John F. Harris included in totals.

VOTE ON JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT.—Concluded.

Counties.	Claudius B. Grant.	Thomas E. Barkworth.	Frank Baldwin Clark.	John M. Harris.	George A. Eastman.	Total.
Otsego	600	250	23	9	11	893
Ottawa	3,723	2,024	128	57	40	5,972
Presque Isle	806	482	9	4	6	1,307
Roscommon	212	98	3	9	1	323
Saginaw	6,095	6,406	136	138	329	13,104
Sanilac	3,216	1,367	203	197	41	5,024
Schoolcraft	734	279	33	30	31	1,107
Shiawassee	4,057	2,837	195	40	14	7,143
St. Clair	4,992	3,168	149	60	102	8,471
St. Joseph	2,732	2,987	68	100	8	5,895
Tuscola (*a*)	3,420	1,701	.....	191	31	5,585
Van Buren	3,750	2,858	90	94	12	6,804
Washtenaw	4,605	4,469	144	19	12	9,249
Wayne	17,296	22,718	335	83	476	40,908
Wexford	1,494	645	99	24	11	2,273
Totals	216,828	165,482	8,789	4,856	3,190	400,187

(*a*) 242 votes in Tuscola county returned for Frank C. Clark included in totals.

VOTE ON CIRCUIT JUDGES.

APRIL 3, 1899.

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Guy M. Chester (a).	Seth Bean.	Total.
Hillsdale	4,039	2,462	6,501
Lenawee	5,533	4,900	10,433
Total	9,572	7,362	16,934
Majority	2,210		

(a) Elected Nov. 8, 1898, to fill vacancy.

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Orville W. Coolidge.	Thomas O'Hara.	Total.
Berrien	4,928	4,363	9,291
Total	4,928	4,363	9,291
Majority	565		

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	William L. Carpenter.	Morse Rohnert.	Robert E. Frazer.	Joseph W. Donovan.	George S. Hosmer.	Thomas Hislop.	John W. McGrath.	James H. Pound.	Charles W. Casgrain.	Henry A. Harmon.	George Hasselet.	Barny Fabinski.	William Kness.	Albert Berg.	Max Meyers.	Judge Lillibridge.	Total.
Wayne	21,597	19,597	20,589	21,536	22,533	17,225	18,808	19,562	18,034	18,884	377	360	376	368	366	1	200,210
Total	21,597	19,597	20,589	21,536	22,533	17,225	18,805	19,562	18,034	18,884	377	360	376	368	366	1	200,210
Plurality..	2,035	35	1,027	1,974	2,971												

FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Erastus Peck.	Charles A. Blair.	Total.
Jackson	5,561	5,223	10,784
Total	5,561	5,223	10,784
Majority	338		

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Clement Smith.	James M. Powers.	Total.
Barry	3,172	2,135	5,307
Calhoun	4,934	4,394	9,328
Eaton	3,945	3,241	7,186
Total	12,051	9,770	21,821
Majority	2,281		

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	George W. Smith.	Arthur R. Tripp.	Total.
Lapeer	3,260	1,793	5,053
Oakland	5,235	4,008	9,243
Total	8,495	5,801	14,296
Majority	2,694		

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Charles H. Wisner.	George H. Durand.	Hue Conklin.	H. Conklin.	Total.
Genesee	4,952	2	1	1	4,956
Total	4,952	2	1	1	4,956
Majority	4,948				

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Frank D. M. Davis.	Scattering.	Total.
Ionia	4,007	6	4,013
Montcalm	3,241	3	3,244
Total	7,248	9	7,257
Majority	7,239		

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	John W. Adams.	George M. Buck.	Total.
Kalamazoo	4,375	4,076	8,451
Total	4,375	4,076	8,451
Majority	299		

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Byron A. Snow.	Emmet L. Beach.	Wm. Glover Gage.	William R. Kendrick.	Total.
Saginaw	6,896	6,603	5,991	6,062	25,552
Total	6,896	6,603	5,991	6,062	25,552
Plurality	834	541			

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Joseph H. Steere.	John Blomquist.	Total.
Alger	699	.....	699
Chippewa	1,930	.....	1,930
Luce	304	.....	304
Schoolcraft	760	1	761
Total	3,693	1	3,694
Majority	3,692		

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Albert T. Streeter.	Total.
Baraga	395	395
Houghton	3,360	3,360
Keweenaw	258	258
Total	4,013	4,013

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Frederick W. Mayne (a).	Edwin S. Pratt.	Total.
Antrim	1,212	906	2,118
Charlevoix	1,308	977	2,285
Grand Traverse	1,605	1,644	3,249
Leelenau	907	714	1,621
Total	5,032	4,241	9,273
Majority	791		

(a) Elected Nov. 8, 1898, to fill vacancy.

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Frederick J. Russell.	Hiram J. Hoyt.	F. J. Russell.	Total.
Muskegon	3,187	3,166	.....	6,353
Oceana	1,951	1,140	3	3,094
Total	5,138	4,306	3	9,447
Majority	829			

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	George L. Yaple.	Russel R. Pealer.	Total.
Branch	3,027	3,052	6,079
St. Joseph	3,412	2,401	5,813
Total	6,439	5,453	11,892
Majority	986		

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	James G. Tucker.	Dwight M. Lowell.	Franklin P. Monfort.	Total.
Macomb	3,894	3,052	106	7,052
Total	3,894	3,052	106	7,052
Majority	736			

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Alfred Wolcott.	Willis B. Perkins.	Allen C. Adsit.	Scattering.	Total.
Kent	12,050	11,247	9,696	8	33,001
Total	12,050	11,247	9,696	8	33,001
Plurality	2,354	1,551			

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Theodore F. Shepard.	Archibald McDonald.	Andrew C. Maxwell.	Total.
Bay	4,571	3,315	1,951	9,837
Total	4,571	3,315	1,951	9,837
Plurality	1,256			

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	James B. McMahon.	Thomas Smurthwaite.	Total.
Lake	514	520	1,034
Manistee	2,092	2,407	4,499
Mason	1,637	1,108	2,745
Osceola	1,462	807	2,269
Total	5,705	4,842	10,547
Majority	863		

HOME FOR FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC, LAPEER.

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Philip Padgham.	Herbert Taft Root.	Herbert T. Root.	Total.
Allegan	4,146	.....	2,238	6,384
Ottawa	3,664	2,012	.....	5,676
Total	7,810	2,012	2,238	12,060
Majority	3,560			

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Peter F. Dodds.	Isaac A. Fancher.	Total.
Clare	852	444	1,296
Isabella	2,560	1,485	4,045
Midland	1,531	843	2,374
Total	4,943	2,772	7,715
Majority	2,171		

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Edward D. Kinne.	Martin J. Cavanaugh.	Noah Cheever.	Total.
Monroe	3,169	3,144	.....	6,313
Washtenaw	5,178	4,012	1	9,191
Total	8,347	7,156	1	15,504
Majority	1,190			

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Main J. Commine.	Albert E. Sharpe.	Total.
Alcona	519	.....	519
Iosco	983	1	984
Oscoda	134	.....	134
Total	1,636	1	1,637
Majority	1,635		

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Watson Beach.	Howard Foster.	Anton Juhl.	Total.
Huron	2,866			2,866
Sanilac	3,608	1	1	3,610
Tuscola	3,445			3,445
Total	9,919	1	1	9,921
Majority	9,917			

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	John W. Stone.	Total.
Delta	1,753	1,753
Dickinson	1,280	1,280
Iron	807	807
Marquette	3,020	3,020
Menominee	1,996	1,996
Total	8,856	8,856

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Frank Emerick.	James D. Turnbull.	Total.
Alpena	1,797	1,452	3,249
Montmorency	392	256	648
Presque Isle	673	655	1,328
Total	2,862	2,363	5,225
Majority	499		

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Lewis G. Palmer (a).	George Luton.	Frank Dumon.	Total.
Mecosta	2,079	150	1,001	3,230
Newaygo	445	1,703	1,115	3,263
Total	2,524	1,853	2,116	6,493
Plurality	408			

(a) Elected Nov. 8, 1898, to fill vacancy.

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Clyde C. Chittenden.	Charles L. Goll.	Scattering.	Total.
Benzie	822	323	1	1,146
Kalkaska	750	179	.....	929
Missaukee	802	423	.....	1,225
Wexford	1,437	609	.....	2,046
Total	3,811	1,534	1	5,346
Majority	2,277			

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	George P. Stone.	Sherman B. Daboll.	Imperfect and scattering.	Total.
Clinton	2,034	161	70	2,265
Gratiot	2,681	4	70	2,755
Total	4,715	165	140	5,020
Majority	4,410			

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Howard Wiest.	Cyrenius P. Black.	John I. Carpenter.	Total.
Ingham	4,923	4,137	135	9,195
Total	4,923	4,137	135	9,195
Majority	651			

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

County.	Samuel W. Vance.	Anson E. Chadwick.	Total.
St. Clair	4,900	3,397	8,297
Total	4,900	3,397	8,297
Majority	1,503		

THIRTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Norman H. Haire.	Scattering.	Total.
Gogebic	1,351	1	1,352
Ontonagon	459	.....	459
Total	1,810	1	1,811
Majority	1,809		

THIRTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Frank Shepherd.	Benjamin T. Halstead.	Crawford S. Reilly.	Total.
Cheboygan	1,564	973	.....	2,537
Emmet	1,271	1,390	1	2,662
Mackinac	652	513	.....	1,165
Total	3,487	2,876	1	6,364
Majority	610			

THIRTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Nelson Sharpe.	William A. Harrington.	George L. Alexander.	Total.
Arenac	775	.....	.....	775
Crawford	247	.....	1	248
Gladwin	660	.....	.....	660
Ogemaw	815	.....	.....	815
Otsego	620	1	.....	621
Roscommon	214	.....	.....	214
Total	3,331	1	1	3,333
Majority	3,329			

THIRTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Stearns F. Smith.	William P. Van Winkle.	Total.
Livingston	2,212	2,993	5,205
Shiawassee	4,138	2,885	7,023
Total	6,350	5,878	12,228
Majority	472		

THIRTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	John R. Carr.	Benjamin F. Heckert.	Total.
Cass	2,628	2,304	4,932
Van Buren	3,472	3,184	6,656
Total	6,100	5,488	11,588
Majority	612		

VOTE ON REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION.

[Adopted and rejected.]

Counties.	Total No. voters, 1898.	1898. (a)		Total No. voters, 1874.	1873. (b)	
		Yes.	No.		Yes.	No.
Alcona	382	294	88	380	190	26
Alger	479	340	139	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	4,809	2,066	2,743	8,577	667	3,274
Alpena	1,884	1,068	816	1,732	192	358
Antrim	1,505	877	628	938	208	110
Arenac	1,179	826	353	.....	.....	.....
Baraga	687	534	153	.....	.....	.....
Barry	4,102	1,675	2,427	5,756	609	2,245
Bay	6,819	4,596	2,223	7,707	904	1,147
Benzie	1,227	780	447	772	249	207
Berrien	8,161	4,914	3,247	8,998	1,070	3,417
Branch	5,317	1,988	3,329	7,026	794	2,942
Calhoun	6,192	3,321	2,871	9,746	1,088	3,756
Cass	3,909	1,729	2,180	5,327	713	2,697
Charlevoix	1,259	706	553	644	162	131
Cheboygan	2,133	1,360	773	879	85	111
Chippewa	1,779	1,395	384	691	63	7
Clare	1,081	623	458	434	122	90
Clinton	4,961	2,438	2,523	6,111	647	3,033
Crawford	404	272	132	.....	.....	.....
Delta	1,403	985	418	1,697	730	36
Dickinson	1,464	1,098	366	.....	.....	.....
Eaton	5,734	2,727	3,007	7,207	1,134	2,446
Emmet	2,040	1,194	846	362	60	17
Genesee	4,643	2,218	2,425	9,194	1,188	3,366
Gladwin	836	606	230	.....	.....	.....
Gogebic	1,733	1,356	377	.....	.....	.....
Grand Traverse	2,183	1,464	719	1,364	351	262
Gratiot	4,246	2,128	2,118	3,471	542	1,153
Hillsdale	5,359	2,272	3,087	8,579	965	4,071
Houghton	4,963	4,104	859	5,848	162	672
Huron	3,182	1,736	1,446	3,008	525	642
Ingham	6,890	3,469	3,421	7,917	1,191	3,424
Ionia	5,302	2,232	3,070	7,702	525	3,886
Iosco	1,257	737	520	1,848	289	220
Iron	855	585	270	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	3,149	1,603	1,546	1,699	290	489
Jackson	7,642	4,128	3,514	11,242	837	4,756
Kalamazoo	6,661	3,579	3,082	8,740	770	4,259
Kalkaska	650	348	302	370	115	101
Kent	12,598	4,582	8,016	17,271	2,028	4,910
Keweenaw	215	169	46	1,867	119	187
Lake	778	340	438	571	108	200
Lapeer	4,288	2,214	2,074	6,569	787	1,793
Leelanau	754	453	301	1,290	370	162

(a) Submitted to the people November, 1898.
(b) Submitted to the people November, 1874.

VOTE ON REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION.—Continued.

Counties.	Total No. voters, 1898.	1898. (a)		Total No. voters, 1874.	1873. (b)	
		Yes.	No.		Yes.	No.
Lenawee	6,130	2,766	3,364	12,626	1,172	6,451
Livingston	3,408	1,460	1,948	5,560	583	3,206
Luce	542	393	149	.....	.....	.....
Mackinac	900	655	245	343	36	88
Macomb	4,251	2,036	2,215	7,017	640	2,904
Manistee	3,600	1,934	1,666	2,774	277	688
Manitou	.....	.....	.....	137	(c)	(c)
Marquette	3,781	2,988	793	7,674	380	642
Mason	2,367	1,550	817	1,631	224	351
Mecosta	2,480	1,208	1,272	2,609	487	421
Menominee	2,011	1,495	516	1,493	147	22
Midland	1,651	866	785	1,665	454	373
Missaukee	1,076	644	432	287	60	25
Monroe	3,848	1,711	2,137	6,996	561	3,722
Montcalm	3,475	1,648	1,827	6,207	596	1,754
Montmorency	545	329	216	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	4,889	3,046	1,843	6,221	584	1,266
Newaygo	1,753	792	961	2,544	372	362
Oakland	5,049	2,712	2,337	10,478	907	5,574
Oceana	2,394	1,177	1,217	2,320	329	1,026
Ogemaw	1,057	728	329	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon	219	486	133	526	105	168
Osceola	1,940	1,071	869	1,843	325	322
Oscoda	226	150	76	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	1,163	772	391	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	5,490	2,382	3,108	7,474	704	2,227
Presque Isle	743	445	298	454	.....	.....
Roscommon	59	36	23	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	9,064	5,527	3,537	14,162	885	3,577
Sanilac	3,884	1,916	1,968	3,727	149	1,383
Schoolcraft	700	552	148	513	46	9
Shiawassee	5,919	3,147	2,772	5,577	607	2,918
St. Clair	5,204	2,820	2,384	9,779	1,025	3,058
St. Joseph	4,115	2,093	2,022	6,903	917	2,886
Tuscola	3,452	2,844	1,608	4,308	411	1,072
Van Buren	5,188	2,689	2,499	7,746	666	3,159
Washtenaw	5,728	2,449	3,279	10,247	1,432	4,785
Wayne	31,660	24,429	7,231	35,529	3,232	8,727
Wexford	1,815	1,048	767	1,122	123	265
Totals	289,270	162,123	127,147	362,026	39,285	124,034

(a) Submitted to the people November, 1898.
(b) Submitted to the people November, 1874.
(c) Not returned.

VOTE ON REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION.—Continued.

Counties.	1867. (a)		1850. (b)		1835. (c)	
	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.
Alcona						
Alger						
Allegan	1,963	2,880	509	107	49	2
Alpena	113	163				
Antrim	198	79				
Arenac						
Baraga						
Barry	1,862	2,014	629	52		
Bay	497	973				
Benzie						
Berrien	2,416	3,761	989	255	282	11
Branch	2,295	2,370	1,280	198	29	32
Calhoun	3,329	3,656	2,340	180	228	13
Cass	1,190	2,371	1,069	323	345	20
Charlevoix						
Cheboygan	14	132				
Chippewa	84	90	16	18	20	2
Clare						
Clinton	1,465	2,596	555	92	(d) 84	(d) 6
Crawford						
Delta	49	127				
Dickinson						
Eaton	1,786	1,522	809	204		
Emmet	159	171				
Genesee	2,254	3,323	1,109	297		
Gladwin						
Gogebic						
Grand Traverse	682	257				
Gratiot	808	917				
Hillsdale	2,922	2,969	1,360	152	97	
Houghton	212	911	40	43		
Huron	375	554				
Ingham	2,193	2,846	1,000	300		
Ionia	1,999	2,677	842	144	(d)	(d)
Iosco	153	218				
Iron						
Isabella	282	334				
Jackson	2,401	4,100	1,810	597	217	18
Kalamazoo	2,219	3,430	1,140	228		
Kalkaska						
Kent	3,441	4,153	1,225	248	(d)	(d)
Keweenaw	218	483				
Lake						

(a) Submitted to the people April, 1868.
(b) Submitted to the people November, 1850.
(c) Submitted to the people November, 1835.
(d) Clinton, Ionia, Kent and Ottawa returned together.

VOTE ON REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION.—Concluded.

Counties.	1867. (a)		1850. (b)		1835. (c)	
	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.
Lapeer	1,087	2,264	505	258	76	27
Leelanau	334	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenawee	3,980	5,071	2,692	246	436	26
Livingston	1,272	2,669	1,519	306	.....	.....
Mackinac	33	101	20	88	33	4
Macomb	1,570	2,877	1,294	582	447	98
Manistee	338	227	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitou	(d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason	192	232	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta	333	474	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menominee	27	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland	179	202	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missaukee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	1,365	3,080	1,429	64	376	84
Montcalm	776	1,125	130	9	.....	.....
Montmorency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	761	912	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newaygo	440	475	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	2,760	4,964	2,530	1,384	915	499
Oceana	661	548	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogemaw	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon	115	384	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oscoda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	1,236	2,289	314	133	(e)	(e)
Presque Isle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roscommon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	1,739	3,067	139	148	90	8
Sanilac	572	892	91	70	.....	.....
Schoolcraft	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiawassee	1,423	2,024	549	275	.....	.....
St. Clair	1,493	3,120	633	230	100	30
St. Joseph	1,901	2,899	1,411	256	163	14
Tuscola	866	968	54	1	.....	.....
Van Buren	1,863	3,214	648	160	.....	.....
Washtenaw	2,950	4,754	3,082	309	1,030	150
Wayne	3,888	10,379	2,407	1,476	1,282	325
Wexford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	71,733	110,582	36,169	9,433	6,299	1,359

(a) Submitted to the people April, 1868.
(b) Submitted to the people November, 1850.
(c) Submitted to the people November, 1835.
(d) Not returned.
(e) Clinton, Ionia, Kent and Ottawa returned together.

AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION OF MICHIGAN.

SUMMARY OF VOTES BY WHICH ADOPTED OR REJECTED FROM 1850 TO 1900.

NOVEMBER, 1850.

An amendment to grant "equal suffrage to colored persons," was submitted to the people, November, 1850, and rejected by the following vote: For, 12,840; against, 32,026.

NOVEMBER, 1858.

The general banking law of the state was submitted to the people, November 2, 1858, and adopted. For, 41,006; against, 19,865.

NOVEMBER, 1860.

"As to banking corporations" making officers and stockholders individually liable to the extent of their respective shares of stock, adopted as follows: For, 59,954; against, 15,477.

"As to legislative sessions," fixing time and place of holding, and providing for adjournment; also, providing that no new bill shall be introduced after the first fifty days of the session shall have expired, and allowing extra compensation to members from the upper peninsula, not to exceed two dollars per day during the session. Adopted as follows: For, 53,152; against, 18,246.

"As to Sec. 2, Art. XVIII," adding to said section the following: "*Provided*, The foregoing provision shall in no case be construed to apply to the action of commissioners of highways in the official discharge of their duty as highway commissioners." Adopted. For, 62,936; against, 8,054.

NOVEMBER, 1862.

"Relative to removals from office," empowering the governor to enquire into into the condition and administration of any public office, and acts of public officers (except legislative and judicial), to remove such officers in certain cases, appoint a successor, and report the causes of such removal to the next legislature. Adopted. For, 3,180; against, 1,273.

"As to banks," providing that corporations shall be formed under general laws only except for municipal purposes, but allowing the legislature by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to create a single bank with branches; also that no general banking law shall take effect until ratified by the people; also, for all banks organized under general laws, the legislature shall provide for the registry of all bills or notes issued as money, and requiring security to the full amount of such issue, in State or United States stocks, bearing interest, to be deposited with the state treasurer. Adopted. For, 5,067; against, 1,644.

"As to regents of the university," providing for the election of a board of eight in 1863, their respective terms of office, when successors to be elected, etc. Adopted. For, 4,363; against, 1,901.

"As to elections in upper peninsula," fixing the time for the election of certain state officers, to wit: all district or county officers, state senators or rep-

resentatives, and the time of holding the county and district canvass. Adopted. For, 5,193; against, 1,440.

"As to amendments of the constitution," providing that the question of the revision of the constitution be submitted to the electors at the general election in 1866, and in each sixteenth year thereafter, and also at such other times as the legislature may by law provide. Adopted. For, 4,375; against, 1,806.

NOVEMBER, 1866.

"As to soldiers voting," providing that, in time of war, insurrection, or rebellion, no elector shall be deprived of his right to vote by reason of his service in the army or navy at such time, in this State or the United States. Adopted. For, 86,354; against, 13,094.

"For a revision of the constitution," the people expressed their sanction for revision by the following vote: For, 79,505; against, 28,623.

APRIL, 1868.

"Proposition relative to annual or biennial sessions of the legislature to stand as section eight (8) of article five (5) of said constitution," on which the votes were as follows: Annual sessions—"Yes," 24,482; biennial sessions—"Yes," 100,314.

"Proposed section relative to prohibition," providing that "The legislature shall not pass any act authorizing the grant of licenses for the sale of ardent spirits or intoxicating liquors but shall by law prohibit the sale of the same as a beverage," on which the vote was as follows: Prohibition—"Yes," 72,462; prohibition—"No," 86,143.

NOVEMBER, 1870.

"Relative to raising two thousand dollars for public buildings, highways, or bridges," empowering the board of supervisors of any county to raise not to exceed the above named sum per annum for such purposes. Rejected. For, 39,180; against, 61,904.

"Relative to the salaries of state officers and judges of the circuit court." The following were the proposed salaries: Governor, two thousand five hundred dollars; judges of the circuit court, secretary of state, state treasurer, auditor general, commissioner of the state land office, attorney general and superintendent of public instruction, two thousand dollars each. Rejected. For, 36,109; against, 68,912.

"Impartial suffrage." Under this head were three propositions: 1st. The apportionment of representatives. 2d. The qualification of electors, by which the word "white" was stricken from the constitution. 3d. Of whom the militia shall be composed. Adopted. For, 54,105; against, 50,598.

"Of railroads." There were three propositions under this head. 1st. Authorizing the legislature to regulate passenger and freight charges. Adopted. For, 78,602; against, 51,397. 2d. Prohibiting the consolidation of competing lines of railroad, except that at least sixty days' notice be given publicly to all stockholders, as provided by law. Adopted. For, 76,912; against, 51,194. 3d. Authorizing the payment of bonds or obligations heretofore issued. Rejected. For, 50,078; against, 78,453.

NOVEMBER, 1872.

"Providing for the payment of bonds issued and negotiated, and the purchase price thereof realized prior to May 27, 1870, by the counties, townships and municipalities issuing the same for, and in aid of any railroad company." Rejected. For, 44,684; against, 70,893.

"Relative to the limits of judicial circuits, and the number thereof." Rejected. For, 47,972; against, 65,848.

"Relative to the salaries of circuit judges," fixing their salaries at two thousand five hundred dollars. Rejected. For, 57,326; against, 58,987.

NOVEMBER, 1874.

Amendment submitted to the people, relating to woman suffrage. Rejected. For, 40,077; against, 135,957.

NOVEMBER, 1876.

"Relative to license for the sale of intoxicating liquors." Clause forbidding the grant of license stricken from the constitution by the following vote: For striking out, 60,639; against, 52,561.

"Relative to the salaries of judges of the circuit court," proposing two thousand five hundred dollars per annum each. Rejected. For, 65,371; against, 65,966.

"As to the time of submitting to the people amendments to the constitution." Amendment and revision may be submitted to the people at the spring or autumn election. Adopted. For, 52,306; against, 21,984.

APRIL, 1878.

"Relative to appointment of clerk of the supreme court." To give power of appointment to court. Rejected. For, 30,313; against, 34,712.

"Relative to corporations." Making stockholders individually liable to the full amount of their respective shares, for all labor done for or in behalf of such corporation. Rejected. For, 24,770; against, 42,064.

APRIL, 1880.

"Relative to the salary of the governor." Fixing the salary at three thousand dollars per year. Rejected. For, 49,035; against, 91,753.

NOVEMBER, 1880.

"Relative to a bridge or tunnel across the Detroit river." Rejected. For, 37,340; against, 58,040.

APRIL, 1881.

"Relative to penal fines." Empowering boards of education in cities, or township boards, to apply such fines to library or school purposes. Adopted. For, 51,475; against, 8,370.

"Relative to clerks of the circuit and supreme courts." Authorizing the supreme court to appoint its own clerk. Adopted. For, 62,593; against, 6,640.

"Relative to circuit courts." Providing for more than one judge in the circuit in which Detroit is or may be situated. Adopted. For, 53,840; against, 6,628.

NOVEMBER, 1882.

"Relative to the salaries of the judges of the circuit courts." Increasing such salaries. Adopted. For, 85,705; against, 55,638.

"Relative to the adjustment of claims against counties." Providing for the establishment of boards of county auditors. Rejected. For, 23,814; against, 38,073.

"Revision." The question of a general revision of the constitution was also submitted and was decided in the negative by the following vote: For, 20,937; against, 35,123.

NOVEMBER, 1884.

"Relative to the salaries of circuit judges, upper peninsula, allowing increase." Adopted. For, 35,345; against, 28,642.

"Relative to compensation of members of the legislature, and prohibiting acceptance by them of railroad passes." Rejected. For, 31,693, against, 52,707.

STATE PRISON, JACKSON.

NOVEMBER, 1886.

"Relative to the board of auditors of Wayne county." Rejected. For, 15,020; against, 20,755.

"Relative to the salaries of state officers." Rejected. For, 40,445; against, 60,220.

APRIL, 1887.

"Relative to the liquor traffic." Rejected. For, 178,636; against, 184,281.

"Relative to the salaries of state officers." Rejected. For, 72,718; against, 124,838.

NOVEMBER, 1888.

"Relative to circuit courts." Adopted. For, 21,221; against, 19,382.

A general banking law was submitted to the people November, 1888, and adopted. For, 48,531; against, 20,300.

APRIL, 1889.

"Relative to circuit courts." Adopted. For, 49,478; against, 19,834.

"Relative to duration of corporations." Adopted. For, 35,269; against, 28,950.

"Relative to salary of governor," making the salary four thousand dollars per annum. Adopted. For, 111,854; against, 72,494.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

The question of a general revision of the constitution was submitted to the people and rejected. For, 16,431; against, 26,261.

APRIL, 1891.

Salary of attorney general. Adopted. For, 69,622; against, 68,335. Recanvassed June 1, 1894, by order of supreme court, with the following result: Rejected. For, 69,248; against, 69,651.

NOVEMBER, 1892.

Convention for the purpose of a general revision of the constitution. Adopted. For, 16,948; against, 16,245.

APRIL 3, 1893.

Relative to salaries of state officers. For, 64,422; against, 62,601. Recanvassed January 19, 1894, by order of the supreme court, with the following result: Rejected. For, 59,317; against, 70,772.

Relative to works of internal improvement at Grand Rapids. For, 70,597; against, 55,091. Recanvassed January 19, 1894, by order of the supreme court, with the following result: Adopted. For, 72,745; against, 52,476.

Relative to extending jurisdiction of circuit courts in certain cases. For, 60,219; against, 53,492. Recanvassed January 19, 1894, by order of the supreme court, with the following result: Adopted. For, 62,023; against, 48,797.

Relative to creation of county and township boards of highway commissioners. For, 68,486; against, 60,015. Recanvassed January 19, 1894, by order of the supreme court, with the following result: Adopted. For, 69,050; against, 59,922.

NOVEMBER 6, 1894.

Authorizing inmates of soldiers' homes to vote where such homes are situated. Adopted. For, 127,758; against, 29,607.

Relative to the qualifications of electors of this state, requiring foreign born

electors to be citizens of the United States or to have declared their intention of becoming such two years and six months prior to the eighth day of November, 1894. Adopted. For, 117,088; against, 31,537.

APRIL 1, 1895.

"Relative to the salaries of state officers." Rejected. For, 50,065; against, 139,039.

"Relative to circuit courts." Rejected. For, 60,567; against, 97,278.

APRIL 5, 1897.

"Relative to the salary of attorney general." Rejected. For, 70,138; against, 90,973.

"Relative to board of county auditors for Kent county." Rejected. For, 53,201; against, 57,793.

APRIL 3, 1899.

"Relative to improvement and maintenance of highways." Adopted. For, 130,416; against, 93,442.

"Relative to circuit courts." Adopted. For, 108,197; against, 104,884.

"Relative to judicial department." Rejected. For, 99,391; against, 102,269.

"Relative to state printing office." Rejected. For, 105,711; against, 108,317.

NOVEMBER 6, 1900.

"Relative to the taxation of corporations." Adopted. For, 442,728; against, 54,757.

APRIL 1, 1901.

"Relative to salaries of members of the legislature." Rejected. For, 112,883; against, 187,615.

"Relative to circuit courts." Rejected. For, 110,855; against, 130,108.

CONGRESSIONAL, SENATORIAL AND REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

As fixed by act No. 168, P. A. 1891, showing population according to census of 1900 and 1894.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
1st District.		
Detroit City:		
1st ward	15,849	13,789
2d ward	12,583	10,804
3d ward	16,927	13,831
4th ward	15,995	13,385
5th ward	19,191	17,176
6th ward	17,619	15,321
7th ward	17,663	16,405
8th ward	17,101	14,533
9th ward	28,281	22,487
10th ward	21,180	18,343
11th ward	18,898	16,679
13th ward	15,177	12,220
15th ward	9,313	12,907
17th ward	9,714	.....
Total	235,491	197,880
2d District.		
County of—		
Jackson	48,222	46,535
Lenawee	48,406	48,541
Monroe	32,754	33,181
Washtenaw	47,761	43,509
Wayne:		
Township of—		
Brownstown	2,031	2,209
Canton	1,218	1,253
Ecorse	6,675	4,636
Huron	1,978	2,047
Monguagon	2,387	2,259
Northville	2,371	.....
Plymouth	2,098	4,332
Romulus	1,816	1,885
Sumpter	1,495	1,517
Taylor	1,296	1,303
Van Buren	1,789	1,793
Wyandotte city.		
1st ward	1,807	1,530
2d ward	1,161	975
3d ward	2,215	1,704
Total	207,480	199,209
3d District.		
County of—		
Branch	27,811	26,207
Calhoun	49,315	47,472
Eaton	31,668	32,618
Hillsdale	29,865	30,272
Kalamazoo	44,310	42,056
Total	182,969	178,625
4th District.		
County of—		
Allegan	38,812	39,189
Barry	22,514	23,699
Berrien	49,165	45,635
Cass	20,876	21,176
St. Joseph	23,889	25,087
Van Buren	33,274	31,059
Total	188,530	185,845
5th District.		
County of—		
Ionia	34,329	34,820
Kent	129,714	121,938
Ottawa	39,667	39,083
Total	203,710	195,841
6th District.		
County of—		
Genesee	41,804	40,553
Ingham	39,818	39,689
Livingston	19,664	20,437
Oakland	44,792	42,676
Wayne:		
Township of—		
Dearborn	2,752	2,673
Greenfield	2,360	2,462

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.—Concluded.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
6th District.—Con.		
Township of—		
Livonia	1,460	1,521
Nankin	3,812	3,563
Redford	1,990	2,023
Springwells	13,034	9,528
Detroit city:		
12th ward	17,950	15,299
14th ward	13,658	11,157
16th ward	18,605	13,462
Total	221,699	205,043
7th District.		
County of—		
Huron	34,162	32,256
Lapeer	27,641	28,879
Macomb	33,244	32,387
Sanilac	35,055	33,945
St. Clair	55,228	54,321
Wayne:		
Township of—		
Gratiot	1,333	.....
Grosse Pointe	2,933	3,375
Hamtramck	3,078	2,075
Total	192,674	187,238
8th District.		
County of—		
Clinton	25,136	26,262
Saginaw	81,222	81,847
Shiawassee	33,866	32,854
Tuscola	35,890	34,412
Total	176,114	175,375
9th District.		
County of—		
Benzie	9,685	8,063
Lake	4,957	5,897
Leelanau	10,556	9,572
Manistee	27,856	26,114
Mason	18,885	18,422
Muskegon	37,036	37,324
Newaygo	17,673	19,125
Oceana	16,644	16,599
Wexford	16,845	14,047
Total	160,137	155,163

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
10th District.		
County of—		
Alcona	5,691	5,418
Alpena	18,254	17,717
Arenac	9,821	6,943
Bay	62,378	61,304
Cheboygan	15,516	13,900
Crawford	2,943	2,710
Emmet	15,931	10,382
Gladwin	6,564	4,900
Iosco	10,246	12,340
Midland	14,439	13,218
Montmorency	3,234	2,438
Ogemaw	7,765	5,638
Oscoda	1,468	1,806
Otsego	6,175	4,794
Presque Isle	8,821	5,911
Total	189,246	169,419
11th District.		
County of—		
Antrim	16,568	12,427
Charlevoix	13,956	11,665
Clare	8,360	7,976
Grand Traverse	20,479	17,515
Gratiot	29,889	28,776
Isabella	22,784	21,439
Kalkaska	7,133	5,640
Mecosta	20,693	20,729
Missaukee	9,308	6,955
Montcalm	32,754	34,158
Osceola	17,859	16,475
Roscommon	1,787	1,657
Total	201,570	185,412
12th District.		
County of—		
Alger	5,868	1,385
Baraga	4,320	4,232
Chippewa	21,338	15,322
Delta	23,881	19,262
Dickinson	17,890	14,700
Gogebic	16,738	14,083
Houghton	66,063	44,175
Iron	8,990	5,293
Keweenaw	3,217	2,805
Luce	2,983	2,348
Mackinac	7,703	7,237
Marquette	41,239	38,008
Menominee	27,046	23,740
Ontonagon	6,197	6,873
Schoolcraft	7,889	7,127
Total	261,362	206,590

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS. (a)

As fixed by act No. 189, P. A. 1901, passed by the regular session of the legislature, showing population according to census of 1900 and 1894.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
1st District.—Wayne.		
Detroit city:		
9th ward	28,281	22,487
11th ward	18,898	16,679
13th ward	15,177	12,220
15th ward	9,313	12,907
17th ward	9,714	.....
Township of—		
Gratiot	1,333	.....
Greenfield	2,360	2,462
Grosse Pointe	2,933	3,375
Hamtramck	3,078	2,075
Livonia	1,460	1,521
Northville	2,371	.....
Plymouth	2,098	4,332
Redford	1,990	2,023
Total	99,006	80,081
2d District.—Wayne.		
Detroit city:		
1st ward	15,849	13,789
2d ward	12,583	10,804
3d ward	16,927	13,831
5th ward	19,191	17,176
7th ward	17,663	16,405
Total	82,213	72,005
3d District.—Wayne.		
Detroit city:		
4th ward	15,995	13,385
6th ward	17,619	15,321
8th ward	17,101	14,533
10th ward	21,180	18,343
Total	71,895	61,582
4th District.—Wayne.		
Detroit city:		
12th ward	17,950	15,299
14th ward	13,658	11,157
16th ward	18,605	13,462
4th District.—Con.		
Wyandotte city:		
1st ward	1,807	1,530
2d ward	1,161	975
3d ward	2,215	1,704
Township of—		
Brownstown	2,031	2,209
Canton	1,218	1,253
Dearborn	2,752	2,673
Ecorse	6,675	4,636
Huron	1,978	2,047
Monguagon	2,387	2,259
Nankin	3,812	3,563
Romulus	1,816	1,885
Springwells	13,034	9,528
Sumpter	1,495	1,517
Taylor	1,296	1,303
Van Buren	1,789	1,793
Total	95,679	78,793
5th District.		
County of—		
Lenawee	48,406	48,541
Monroe	32,754	33,181
Total	81,160	81,722
6th District.		
County of—		
Branch	27,811	26,207
Hillsdale	29,865	30,272
St. Joseph	23,889	25,087
Total	81,565	81,566
7th District.		
County of—		
Berrien	49,165	45,635
Cass	20,876	21,176
Total	70,041	66,811

(a) The senatorial maps on pages 400-401 were printed prior to this apportionment and shows the districts as fixed by act No. 1, P. A. 1892, which was re-enacted by act No. 264, P. A. 1895.

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
8th District.		
County of—		
Allegan	38,812	39,189
Van Buren	33,274	31,059
Total	72,086	70,248
9th District.		
County of—		
Calhoun	49,315	47,472
Kalamazoo	44,310	42,056
Total	93,625	89,528
10th District.		
County of—		
Jackson	48,222	46,535
Washtenaw	47,761	43,509
Total	95,983	90,044
11th District.		
County of—		
St. Clair	55,228	54,321
12th District.		
County of—		
Macomb	33,244	32,387
Oakland	44,792	42,676
Total	78,036	75,063
13th District.		
County of—		
Genesee	41,804	40,553
Livingston	19,664	20,437
Total	61,468	60,990
14th District.		
County of—		
Ingham	39,818	39,689
Shiawassee	33,866	32,854
Total	73,684	72,543

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
15th District.		
County of—		
Barry	22,514	23,699
Eaton	31,668	32,618
Total	54,182	56,317
16th District.—Kent.		
Grand Rapids city:		
1st ward	6,941	6,715
2d ward	4,538	4,351
3d ward	8,346	7,393
4th ward	8,684	7,850
5th ward	9,348	9,763
9th ward	5,467	4,903
10th ward	8,128	7,498
11th ward	7,084	6,178
12th ward	5,875	4,764
Total	64,411	59,415
17th District.—Kent.		
Grand Rapids city:		
6th ward	11,285	9,706
7th ward	7,912	6,711
8th ward	3,957	3,606
Township of—		
Ada	1,308	1,386
Algoma	1,982	2,196
Alpine	1,471	1,529
Bowne	1,340	1,323
Byron	1,944	1,818
Caledonia	1,593	1,729
Cannon	1,055	1,158
Cascade	1,200	1,286
Courtland	1,311	1,391
Gaines	1,342	1,369
Grand Rapids	2,748	2,183
Grattan	1,102	1,135
Lowell	3,097	3,299
Nelson	2,132	2,221
Oakfield	924	1,053
Paris	2,058	1,967
Plainfield	1,771	1,783
Solon	1,631	1,793
Sparta	2,898	2,722
Spencer	1,185	1,302
Tyrone	1,513	1,511
Vergennes	982	1,093
Walker	2,166	2,129
Wyoming	3,396	3,124
Total	65,303	62,523

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
18th District.		
County of—		
Ionia	34,329	34,820
Montcalm	32,754	34,158
Total	67,083	68,978
19th District.		
County of—		
Clinton	25,136	26,262
Gratiot	29,889	28,776
Total	55,025	55,038
20th District.		
County of—		
Huron	34,162	32,256
Sanilac	35,055	33,945
Total	69,217	66,201
21st District.		
County of—		
Lapeer	27,641	28,879
Tuscola	35,890	34,412
Total	63,531	63,291
22d District.		
County of—		
Saginaw	81,222	81,847
23d District.		
County of—		
Muskegon	37,036	37,324
Ottawa	39,667	39,083
Total	76,703	76,407
24th District.		
County of—		
Bay	62,378	61,304
Midland	14,439	13,218
Total	76,817	74,522

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
25th District.		
County of—		
Isabella	22,784	21,439
Mecosta	20,693	20,729
Newaygo	17,673	19,125
Osceola	17,859	16,475
Total	79,009	77,768
26th District.		
County of—		
Benzie	9,685	8,063
Lake	4,957	5,897
Manistee	27,856	26,114
Mason	18,885	18,422
Oceana	16,644	16,599
Total	78,503	75,095
27th District.		
County of—		
Antrim	16,568	12,427
Charlevoix	13,956	11,665
Grand Traverse	20,479	17,515
Kalkaska	7,133	5,640
Leelanau	10,556	9,572
Wexford	16,845	14,047
Total	85,564	70,866
28th District.		
County of—		
Alcona	5,691	5,418
Arenac	9,821	6,943
Clare	8,360	7,976
Crawford	2,943	2,710
Gladwin	6,564	4,900
Iosco	10,246	12,340
Missaukee	9,308	6,955
Ogemaw	7,765	5,638
Oscoda	1,468	1,806
Roscommon	1,787	1,057
Total	63,953	56,343
29th District.		
County of—		
Alpena	18,254	17,717
Cheboygan	15,516	13,900
Emmet	15,931	10,382

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.—Concluded.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
29th District.—Con.		
County of—		
Mackinac	7,703	7,237
Montmorency	3,234	2,438
Otsego	6,175	4,794
Presque Isle	8,821	5,911
Total	75,634	62,379
30th District.		
County of—		
Chippewa	21,338	15,322
Delta	23,881	19,262
Luce	2,983	2,348
Menominee	27,046	23,740
Schoolcraft	7,889	7,127
Total	83,137	67,799
31st District.		
County of—		
Alger	5,868	1,385
Baraga	4,320	4,232
Dickinson	17,890	14,700
Iron	8,990	5,293
Marquette	41,239	38,008
Total	78,307	63,618
32d District.		
County of—		
Gogebic	16,738	14,083
Houghton	66,063	44,175
Keweenaw	3,217	2,805
Ontonagon	6,197	6,873
Total	92,215	67,936

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS. *(a)*

Fixed at the regular session of the legislature by act No. 205 of 1901, and to be divided by the boards of supervisors in accordance with such apportionment following the census of 1900, showing population according to census of 1900 and 1894. The following counties in this division have two or more representative districts:

NOTE—This table only shows the number of representatives apportioned to each county and the several minor divisions which are to be divided into districts by the boards of supervisors at the October session, 1901.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Allegan county.		
2 Members.		
Township of—		
Allegan	3,807	3,892
Casco	2,041	1,810
Cheshire	1,325	1,348
Clyde	968	880
Dorr	1,730	1,837
Fillmore	2,019	2,019
Ganges	1,751	1,683
Gun Plain	2,263	2,494
Heath	898	853
Hopkins	1,753	1,775
Laketown	989	919
Lee	951	1,010
Leighton	1,187	1,242
Manlius	1,153	1,138
Martin	1,140	1,223
Monterey	1,361	1,437
Otsego	3,246	3,049
Overisel	1,752	1,764
Salem	1,595	1,618
Saugatuck	2,123	2,429
Trowbridge	1,255	1,260
Valley	493	463
Watson	1,117	1,205
Wayland	1,895	1,841
Total	38,812	39,189

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Bay county.		
2 Members.		
Township of—		
Bangor	1,195	843
Beaver	1,539	1,236
Frankenlust	1,395	1,266
Fraser	1,656	1,444
Garfield	555	302
Gibson	761	494
Hampton	3,319	3,304
Kawkawlin	1,864	1,627
Merritt	1,562	1,217
Monitor	2,150	1,784
Mt. Forest	350	265
Pinconning	2,104	2,166
Portsmouth	1,363	1,222
Williams	1,818	1,752
Bay City	27,628	30,042
West Bay City	13,119	12,340
Total	75,497	61,304
Berrien county.		
2 Members.		
Township of—		
Bainbridge	1,803	1,590
Benton	3,234	2,781
Berrien	1,490	1,520

(a) The representative maps on pages 416-17 show the districts as fixed by act No. 2, special session of 1892, and the supervisors in accordance with apportionment following the census of 1890.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Berrien county.—Con.		
Township of—		
Bertrand	932	1,073
Buchanan	2,575	2,826
Chickaming	920	984
Galien	1,239	1,284
Hagar	1,105	999
Lake	2,694	1,845
Lincoln	1,877	1,924
New Buffalo	1,240	1,322
Niles	1,131	1,215
Oronoko	1,951	1,832
Pipestone	1,386	1,475
Royalton	1,147	1,203
Sodus	1,165	1,033
St. Joseph	1,070	1,078
Three Oaks	1,844	1,678
Watervliet	3,009	2,355
Weesaw	1,349	1,226
Benton Harbor city	6,562	5,315
Niles city	4,287	4,508
St. Joseph city	5,155	4,519
Total	49,165	45,635
Calhoun county. *2 members.*		
Township of—		
Albion	760	803
Athens	1,527	1,529
Battle Creek	1,008	1,013
Bedford	1,217	1,209
Burlington	1,387	1,357
Clarence	979	1,056
Clarendon	1,082	1,119
Convis	876	856
Eckford	975	1,062
Emmet	918	967
Fredonia	825	898
Homer	1,948	2,077
Lee	1,053	1,081
Le Roy	1,084	1,092
Marengo	1,023	1,061
Calhoun county.—Con.		
Township of—		
Marshall	774	866
Newton	873	890
Pennfield	1,040	1,060
Sheridan	980	1,005
Tekonsha	1,534	1,506
Albion city	4,519	4,844
Battle Creek city	18,563	15,522
Marshall city	4,370	4,599
Total	49,315	47,472
Genesee county. *2 members.*		
Township of—		
Argentine	927	1,018
Atlas	1,199	1,322
Burton	1,145	1,201
Clayton	1,227	1,282
Davison	1,768	1,725
Fenton	3,843	3,956
Flint	1,172	1,304
Flushing	2,132	2,428
Forrest	1,600	1,685
Gaines	1,619	1,734
Genesee	1,556	1,603
Grand Blanc	1,370	1,442
Montrose	1,859	1,640
Mt. Morris	1,158	1,226
Mundy	1,368	1,446
Richfield	1,338	1,482
Thetford	1,297	1,372
Vienna	2,123	2,267
Flint city	13,103	10,420
Total	41,804	40,553
Houghton county. *3 Members.*		
Township of—		
Adams	3,253	1,675
Calumet	25,991	16,698

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Houghton county.—Con.		
Township of—		
Chassell	1,088	992
Duncan	1,316	969
Elm River	532	.....
Franklin	5,418	2,655
Hancock	5,995	4,345
Laird	658	231
Osceola	7,615	4,756
Portage	5,019	3,417
Quincy	1,667	1,490
Schoolcraft	4,197	3,891
Torch Lake	3,314	3,056
Total	66,063	44,175
Ingham county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Alaiedon	1,172	1,266
Aurelius	1,387	1,505
Bunker Hill	920	924
Delhi	1,467	1,576
Ingham	1,155	1,219
Lansing	1,353	1,378
Le Roy	1,441	1,436
Leslie	2,220	2,115
Locke	1,248	1,282
Meridian	1,625	1,730
Onondaga	1,264	1,421
Stockbridge	1,389	1,296
Vevay	923	955
Wheatfield	882	908
White Oak	1,026	967
Williamston	2,033	2,103
Lansing city	16,485	15,847
Mason city	1,828	1,761
Total	39,818	39,689
Jackson county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Blackman	1,695	1,690
Columbia	1,579	1,601
Jackson county.—Con.		
Township of—		
Concord	1,330	1,307
Grass Lake	1,623	1,701
Hanover	1,431	1,446
Henrietta	1,091	1,172
Leoni	1,438	1,466
Liberty	872	960
Napoleon	948	1,026
Norvell	800	829
Parma	1,072	1,185
Pulaski	961	1,012
Rives	1,183	1,185
Sandstone	1,368	1,414
Spring Arbor	1,032	1,216
Springport	1,422	1,460
Summit	1,047	1,045
Tompkins	1,076	1,086
Waterloo	1,074	1,119
Jackson city	25,180	22,615
Total	48,222	46,535
Kalamazoo county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Alamo	1,213	1,128
Brady	1,258	1,408
Charleston	907	969
Climax	1,368	1,474
Comstock	1,694	1,774
Cooper	942	1,135
Kalamazoo	1,904	2,017
Oshtemo	1,069	1,284
Pavilion	986	1,029
Portage	895	895
Prairie Ronde	830	897
Richland	1,023	1,133
Ross	1,412	1,388
Schoolcraft	2,138	2,122
Texas	837	909
Wakeshma	1,430	1,440
Kalamazoo city	24,404	21,054
Total	44,310	42,056

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Kent county. *5 Members.*		
Township of—		
Ada	1,308	1,386
Algoma	1,982	2,196
Alpine	1,471	1,529
Bowne	1,340	1,323
Byron	1,944	1,818
Caledonia	1,593	1,729
Cannon	1,055	1,158
Cascade	1,200	1,286
Courtland	1,311	1,391
Gaines	1,342	1,369
Grand Rapids	2,748	2,183
Grattan	1,102	1,135
Lowell	3,097	3,299
Nelson	2,132	2,221
Oakfield	924	1,053
Paris	2,058	1,967
Plainfield	1,771	1,783
Solon	1,631	1,793
Sparta	2,898	2,722
Spencer	1,185	1,302
Tyrone	1,513	1,511
Vergennes	982	1,093
Walker	2,166	2,129
Wyoming	3,396	3,124
Grand Rapids city	87,565	79,438
Total	129,714	121,938
Lenawee county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Adrian	1,708	1,626
Blissfield	2,139	2,182
Cambridge	1,125	1,092
Clinton	1,483	1,590
Deerfield	1,528	1,495
Dover	1,307	1,336
Fairfield	2,209	2,151
Franklin	1,197	1,331
Hudson	1,229	1,300
Macon	1,117	1,156
Lenawee county.—Con.		
Township of—		
Madison	1,348	1,381
Medina	1,447	1,596
Ogden	2,069	2,046
Palmyra	1,663	1,673
Raisin	1,343	1,432
Ridgeway	1,507	1,490
Riga	2,189	2,213
Rollin	1,519	1,539
Rome	1,204	1,183
Seneca	2,638	2,672
Tecumseh	2,948	2,788
Woodstock	1,432	1,412
Adrian city	9,654	9,511
Hudson city	2,403	2,346
Total	48,406	48,541
Marquette county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Champion	1,707	1,715
Chocolay	662	1,009
Ely	303	531
Forsyth	595	442
Humboldt	341	263
Ishpeming	360	799
Michigamme	1,143	962
Marquette	200	220
Negaunee	94	223
Republic	2,293	2,309
Richmond	892	693
Sands	192	248
Skandia	338	266
Tilden	1,448	832
Turin	141	143
West Branch	282	.....
Ishpeming city	13,255	11,687
Marquette city	10,058	9,726
Negaunee city	6,935	5,940
Total	41,239	38,008

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Oakland county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Addison	1,116	1,182
Avon	2,584	2,132
Bloomfield	2,296	2,035
Brandon	1,179	1,274
Commerce	1,124	1,135
Farmington	1,753	1,689
Groveland	828	926
Highland	1,142	1,376
Holly	2,266	2,146
Independence	1,191	1,297
Lyon	1,569	1,754
Milford	1,866	2,051
Novi	1,245	1,313
Oakland	870	907
Orion	1,507	1,368
Oxford	1,990	1,984
Pontiac	1,016	998
Rose	862	965
Royal Oak	2,012	1,835
Southfield	1,378	1,476
Springfield	906	1,035
Troy	1,527	1,501
Waterford	1,079	1,152
West Bloomfield	999	1,065
White Lake	718	803
Pontiac city	9,769	7,277
Total	44,792	42,676
Ottawa county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Allendale	1,429	1,499
Blendon	1,680	1,435
Chester	1,562	1,574
Crockery	1,318	1,275
Georgetown	1,878	1,891
Grand Haven	823	942
Holland	3,441	3,115
Ottawa county.—Con.		
Township of—		
Jamestown	2,015	2,210
Olive	2,073	2,103
Polkton	2,298	2,630
Robinson	729	684
Spring Lake	1,765	1,970
Tallmadge	1,405	1,459
Wright	1,609	1,641
Zeeland	3,109	3,078
Grand Haven city	4,743	5,270
Holland city	7,790	6,307
Total	39,667	39,083
Saginaw county. *3 Members.*		
Township of—		
Albee	913	758
Birch Run	1,430	1,496
Blumfield	1,458	1,444
Brady	1,504	1,514
Brant	1,286	1,321
Bridgeport	1,873	1,935
Buena Vista	3,585	3,302
Carrollton	1,952	2,143
Chapin	855	789
Chesaning	2,540	2,356
Frankenmuth	2,063	1,982
Fremont	1,141	963
James	610	596
Jonesfield	1,316	1,253
Kochville	872	903
Lakefield	710	582
Maple Grove	1,610	1,653
Marion	810	709
Richland	1,630	1,482
Saginaw	1,244	1,302
Spalding	585	517
St. Charles	2,925	1,599
Swan Creek	588	594
Taymouth	1,723	1,756

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Saginaw county.—Con.		
Township of—		
Thomastown	1,185	1,184
Tittabawassee	1,576	1,650
Zilwaukee	893	1,421
Saginaw city	42,345	44,643
Total	81,222	81,847
St. Clair county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Berlin	1,267	1,193
Brockway	2,325	2,283
Burtchville	532	550
Casco	1,722	1,752
China	1,318	1,388
Clay	2,462	1,952
Clyde	948	1,081
Columbus	1,054	1,127
Cottrellville	1,130	1,062
East China	257	272
Emmett	1,155	1,257
Fort Gratiot	774	840
Grant	923	1,015
Greenwood	1,236	1,391
Ira	1,304	1,461
Kenockee	1,264	1,332
Kimball	1,437	1,463
Lynn	859	838
Mussey	1,617	1,652
Port Huron	1,666	1,361
Riley	1,462	1,596
St. Clair	1,554	1,707
Wales	1,432	1,548
Marine city	3,829	3,485
Port Huron city	19,158	18,140
St. Clair city	2,543	2,575
Total	55,228	54,321

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Washtenaw county. *2 Members.*		
Township of—		
Ann Arbor	1,036	1,091
Augusta	1,739	1,822
Bridgewater	1,011	1,064
Dexter	696	677
Freedom	1,013	1,092
Lima	961	990
Lodi	1,121	1,235
Lyndon	665	679
Manchester	2,146	2,117
Northfield	1,266	1,173
Pittsfield	1,050	1,141
Salem	1,158	1,203
Saline	1,668	1,645
Scio	1,893	1,893
Sharon	984	1,053
Superior	1,039	1,103
Sylvan	2,496	2,349
Webster	747	840
York	1,952	1,844
Ypsilanti	1,233	1,303
Ann Arbor city	14,509	11,069
Ypsilanti city	7,378	6,126
Total	47,761	43,509
Wayne county. *14 Members.*		
Township of—		
Brownstown	2,031	2,209
Canton	1,218	1,253
Dearborn	2,752	2,673
Ecorse	6,675	4,636
Gratiot	1,333	.....
Greenfield	2,360	2,462
Grosse Pointe	2,933	3,375
Hamtramck	3,078	2,075
Huron	1,978	2,047

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.	Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Wayne county.—Con.			Wayne county.—Con.		
Township of—			Township of—		
Livonia	1,460	1,521	Sumpter	1,495	1,517
Monguagon	2,387	2,259	Taylor	1,296	1,303
Nankin	3,812	3,563	Van Buren	1,789	1,793
Northville	2,371	.....	Detroit city	285,704	237,798
Plymouth	2,098	4,332	Wyandotte city	5,183	4,209
Redford	1,990	2,023			
Romulus	1,816	1,885	Total	348,793	292,461
Springwells	13,034	9,528			

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.—Continued.

The following counties in this division constitute one representative district:

Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.	Territory.	Pop. 1900.	Pop. 1894.
Alpena	18,254	17,717	Lapeer	27,641	28,879
Antrim	16,568	12,427	Livingston	19,664	20,437
Barry	22,514	23,699	Macomb	33,244	32,387
Branch	27,811	26,207	Manistee	27,856	26,114
Cass	20,876	21,176	Mason	18,885	18,422
Charlevoix	13,956	11,665	Mecosta	20,693	20,729
Cheboygan	15,516	13,900	Menominee	27,046	23,740
Chippewa	21,338	15,322	Midland	14,439	13,218
Clinton	25,136	26,262	Monroe	32,754	33,181
Delta	23,881	19,262	Montcalm	32,754	34,158
Dickinson	17,890	14,700	Muskegon	37,036	37,324
Eaton	31,668	32,618	Newaygo	17,673	19,125
Emmet	15,931	10,382	Oceana	16,644	16,599
Gogebic	16,738	14,083	Osceola	17,859	16,475
Grand Traverse	20,479	17,515	St. Joseph	23,889	25,087
Gratiot	29,889	28,776	Sanilac	35,055	33,945
Hillsdale	29,865	30,272	Shiawassee	33,866	32,854
Huron	34,162	32,256	Tuscola	35,890	34,412
Ionia	34,329	34,820	Van Buren	33,274	31,059
Isabella	22,784	21,439			

CONGRESSIONAL VOTE NOV. 6, 1900, BY COUNTIES.

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—FIRST DISTRICT.

County.	John B. Corliss.	Rufus W. Jacklin.	Anthony Louwett.	Will. W. Tracy.	Frederick W. Herbertz.	Total.
Wards 1 to 11 inclusive, and 13 and 15, Detroit city, Wayne Co.	24,785	20,295	267	282	297	45,926
Majority	3,644					

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—SECOND DISTRICT.

Counties.	Henry C. Smith.	Martin G. Loennecker.	Fred W. Corbett.	Totals.
Jackson	6,425	6,158	290	12,873
Lenawee	7,081	5,801	300	13,182
Monroe	3,956	3,805	149	7,910
Washtenaw	5,520	4,966	208	10,694
Wayne, townships of—				
Brownstown				
Canton				
Ecorse				
Huron				
Monguagon	3,963	2,638	118	6,719
Plymouth				
Romulus				
Sumpter				
Taylor				
Van Buren				
Wyandotte city				
Total	26,945	23,368	1,065	51,378
Majority	2,512			

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—THIRD DISTRICT.

Counties.	Washington Gardner.	Stephen D. Williams.	Oliver H. Perry.	George H. West.	Totals.
Branch	4,271	3,458	93	10	7,832
Calhoun	6,225	5,760	260	279	12,524
Eaton	4,780	3,947	172	15	8,914
Hillsdale	4,750	3,382	241	.....	8,373
Kalamazoo	5,972	4,759	256	192	11,179
Total	25,998	21,306	1,022	496	48,822
Majority	3,174				

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—FOURTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Edward L. Hamilton.	Roman I. Jarvis.	Charles A. Salyer.	Totals.
Allegan	5,614	3,279	222	9,115
Barry	3,290	2,905	191	6,386
Berrien	6,669	4,978	189	11,836
Cass	3,249	2,809	122	6,180
St. Joseph	3,164	3,297	94	6,555
Van Buren	4,897	3,230	150	8,277
Total	26,883	20,498	968	48,349
Majority	5,417			

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS—FIFTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	William Alden Smith.	William F. McKnight.	Frank D. Cutler.	John Kosten.	Totals.
Ionia	5,116	4,112	.....	.....	9,228
Kent	17,543	14,188	790	1	32,522
Ottawa	5,239	3,197	.....	.....	8,436
Total	27,898	21,497	790	1	50,186
Majority	5,610				

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—SIXTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Samuel W. Smith.	Everett L. Bray.	Nathan Norton Clark.	Lyman Elwell.	Carl Lampe.	Totals.
Genesee	6,038	4,450	356	22	.....	10,866
Ingham	5,275	5,194	268	24	.....	10,761
Livingston	2,854	2,746	155	6	.....	5,761
Oakland	6,227	4,914	414	8	.....	11,563
Wayne, townships of— Dearborn, Greenfield, Livonia, Nankin, Redford, Springwells, Wards 12, 14 and 16, Detroit city	7,547	5,228	109	28	3	12,915
Total	27,941	22,532	1,302	88	3	51,866
Majority	4,016					

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Edgar Weeks.	Justin R. Whiting.	Julian S. West.	Scattering.	Totals.
Huron	3,511	2,301	132	.....	5,944
Lapeer	3,495	2,473	185	.....	6,153
Macomb	4,165	3,583	135	19	7,902
Sanilac	4,065	2,198	247	.....	6,501
St. Clair	7,105	4,769	171	.....	12,045
Wayne, townships of Grosse Pointe and Hamtramck	583	614	10	.....	1,207
Total	22,915	15,938	880	19	39,752
Majority	6,078				

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Joseph W. Fordney.	Wellington R. Burt.	Hamilton E. Fraser.	Scattering.	Totals.
Clinton	3,780	2,955	131	28	6,894
Saginaw	8,335	7,693	196	503	16,727
Shiawassee	4,949	3,600	349	26	8,924
Tuscola	4,458	2,964	284	.....	7,706
Total	21,522	17,212	960	557	40,251
Majority	2,793				

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—NINTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Roswell P. Bishop.	Frank L. Fowler.	Edwin S. Palmiter.	Totals.
Benzie	1,462	639	109	2,210
Lake	839	360	14	1,213
Leelanau	1,461	658	37	2,156
Manistee	2,812	2,699	83	5,594
Mason	2,117	1,295	76	3,488
Muskegon	5,228	2,851	115	8,194
Newaygo	2,605	1,414	116	4,135
Oceana	2,375	1,235	179	3,789
Wexford	2,509	1,046	.....	3,555
Total	21,408	12,197	729	34,334
Majority	8,482			

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—TENTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Rousseau O. Crump. (a)	Lee E. Joslyn.	Joseph Leighton.	Totals.
Alcona	836	157	13	1,006
Alpena	2,232	1,502	30	3,764
Arenac	963	885	43	1,891
Bay	6,216	5,482	269	11,967
Cheboygan	2,037	1,439	41	3,517
Crawford	427	269	9	705
Emmet	2,319	1,324	140	3,783
Gladwin	971	314	15	1,300
Iosco	1,335	745	26	2,106
Midland	1,746	1,269	51	3,066
Montmorency	522	254	6	782
Ogemaw	1,159	547	44	1,750
Oscoda	247	62	2	311
Otsego	999	460	31	1,490
Presque Isle	1,299	232	18	1,849
Total	23,308	15,241	738	39,287
Majority	7,329			

(a) Died May 1st, 1901.

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Archibald B. Darragh.	George Killeen.	Edward J. McMullen.	Totals.
Antrim	2,575	743	.....	3,318
Charlevoix	2,254	789	83	3,126
Clare	1,168	664	.....	1,832
Grand Traverse	3,107	1,310	.....	4,417
Gratiot	4,127	3,434	.....	7,561
Isabella	2,981	2,010	.....	4,991
Kalkaska	1,312	365	.....	1,677
Mecosta	2,800	1,386	.....	4,186
Missaukee	1,419	623	.....	2,042
Montcalm	4,818	2,665	.....	7,483
Osceola	2,648	903	.....	3,551
Roscommon	331	172	.....	503
Total	29,540	15,064	83	44,687
Majority	14,393			

REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.—TWELFTH DISTRICT.

Counties.	Carlos D. Shelden.	Edward F. Legendre.	Jacob Kaminen.	Totals.
Alger	1,014	418	14	1,446
Baraga	589	338	17	944
Chippewa	2,472	906	74	3,452
Delta	3,080	1,219	23	4,322
Dickinson	2,836	463	40	3,339
Gogebic	2,126	675	134	2,935
Houghton	7,784	2,496	534	10,814
Iron	1,567	258	11	1,836
Keweenaw	450	31	7	488
Luce	402	163	10	575
Mackinac	1,061	633	15	1,709
Marquette	5,193	1,486	216	6,895
Menominee	3,100	1,560	33	4,693
Ontonagon	981	429	18	1,428
Schoolcraft	1,104	441	21	1,566
Total	33,759	11,516	1,167	46,442
Majority	21,076			

VOTE FOR STATE SENATORS.

ELECTION NOVEMBER 6, 1900.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

County.	Arthur L. Holmes.	William J. Lee.	Herman Dreyer.	Otis B. Waters.	Thomas E. Ouellette.	Total.
Wayne	9,300	8,223	178	125	218	18,044
Total	9,300	8,223	178	125	218	18,044
Majority	556					

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

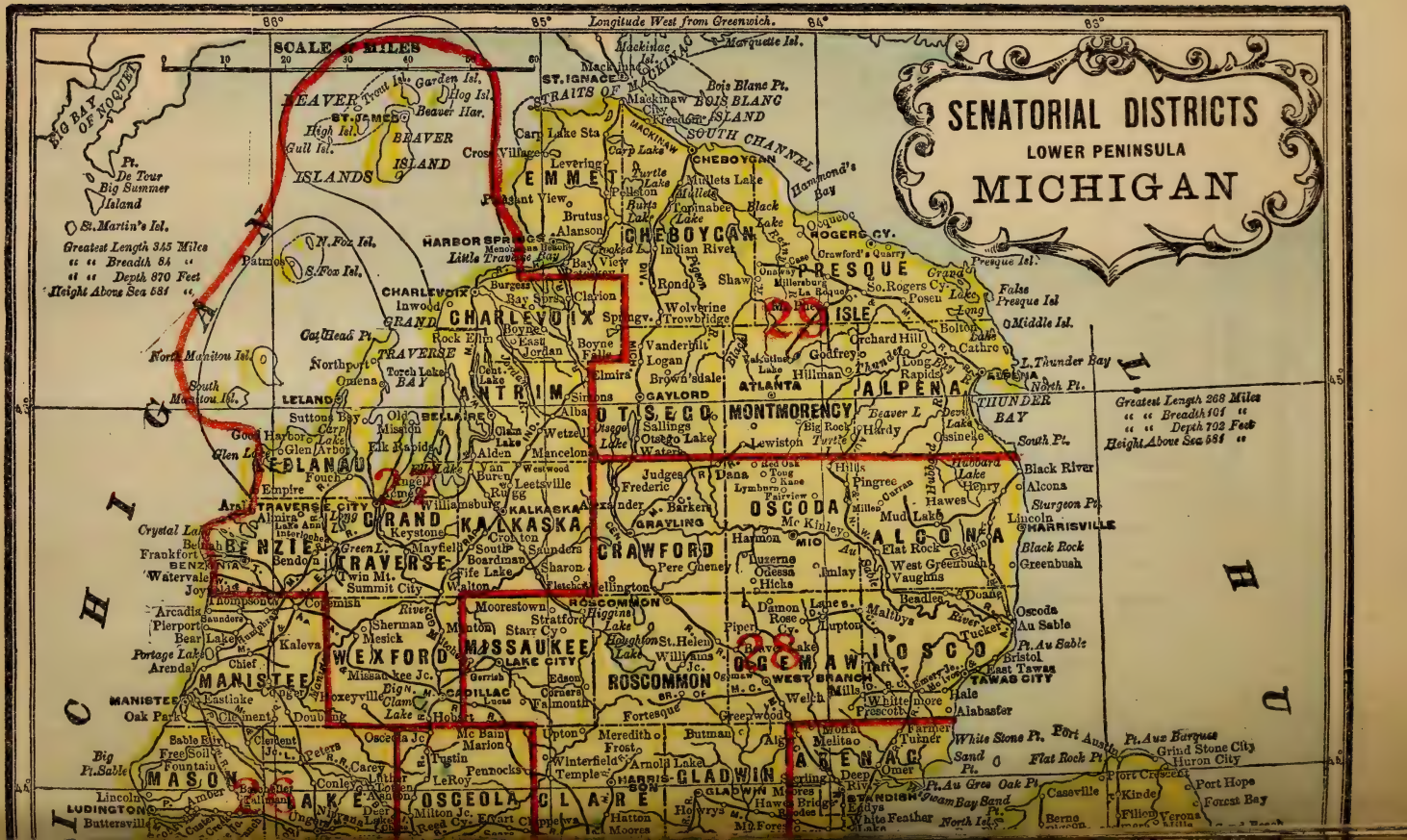
County.	James O. Murfin.	Anthony Muer.	Edward Munck.	Marshall H. Pettit.	John Hayes.	Total.
Wayne	8,562	7,598	59	71	73	16,363
Total	8,562	7,598	59	71	73	16,363
Majority	761					

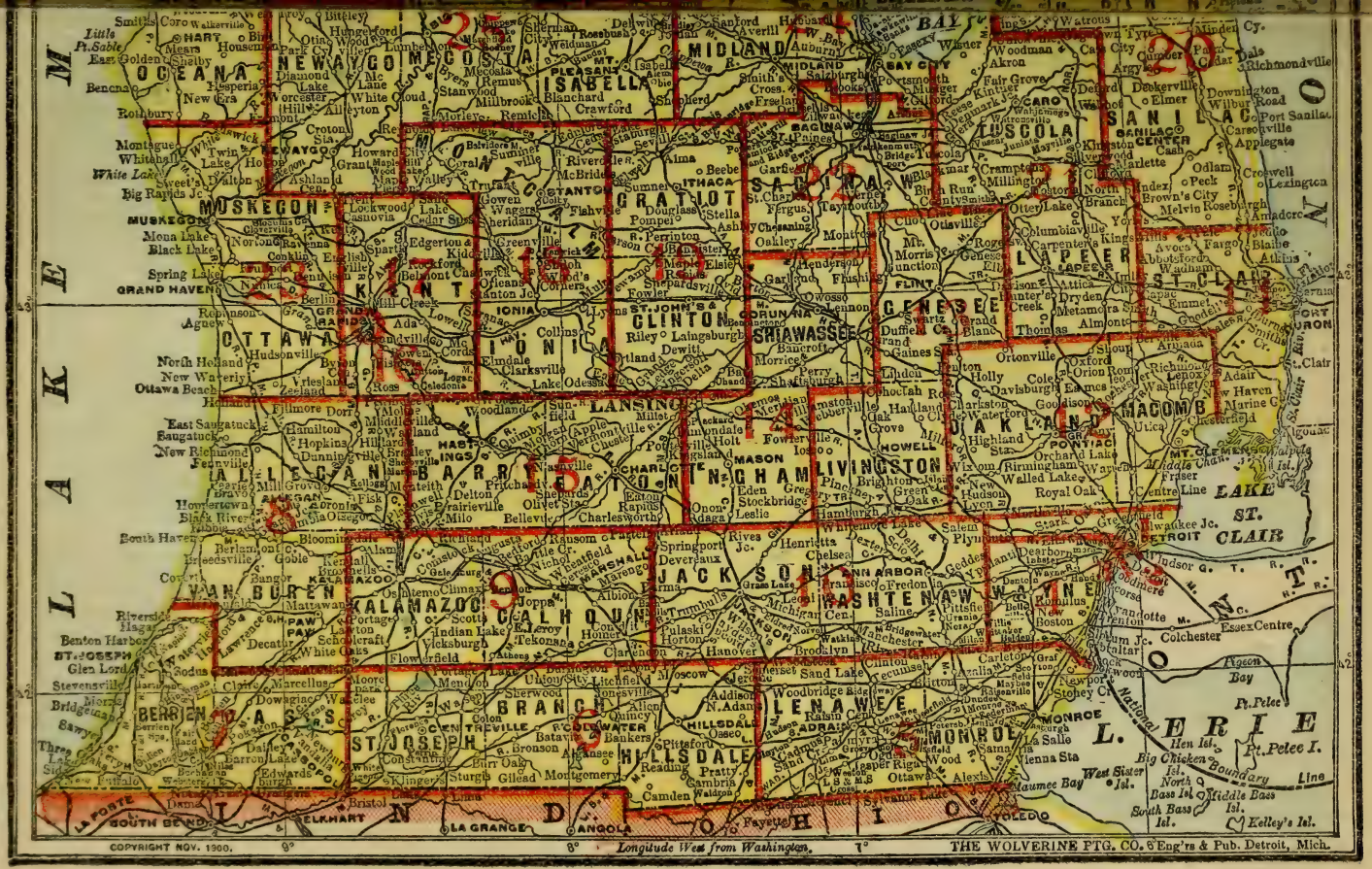
THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

County.	Horatio S. Earle.	John J. Jackson.	John G. Kline.	Henry Kleindienst.	Total.
Wayne	8,118	6,656	129	25	14,928
Total	8,118	6,656	129	25	14,928
Majority	1,308				

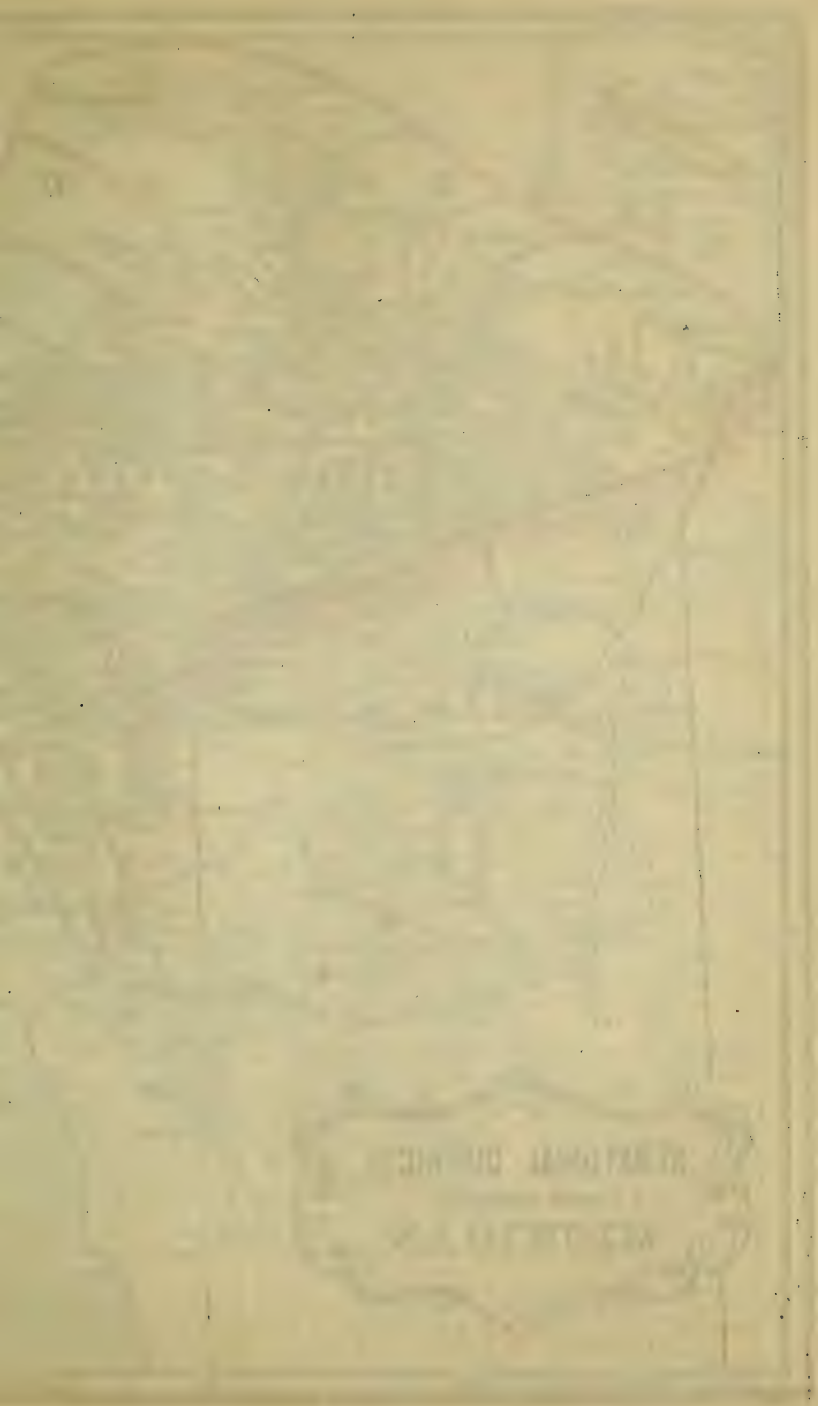
FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

County.	Solon Goodell.	Walter C. Croft.	Andrew Beatz.	Joseph Harrison.	Elezaburtus Smith.	Total.
Wayne	9,867	7,137	125	180	1	17,310
Total	9,867	7,137	125	180	1	17,310
Majority	2,424					


SENATORIAL DISTRICTS
LOWER PENINSULA
MICHIGAN
Longitude West from Greenwich.
SCALE OF MILES
Greatest Length 385 Miles
Breadth 84
Depth 870 Feet
Height Above Sea 581
Greatest Length 268 Miles
Breadth 101
Depth 702 Feet
Height Above Sea 581
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
STRAITS OF MACKINAW
SOUTH CHANNEL
BIG BAY OF NOQUET
HARBOR SPRINGS
CHEBOYGAN
PRESQUE ISLE
CHARLEVOIX
EMMET
ANTRIM
OTSEGO
MONTMORENCY
ALPENA
LELAND
BENZIE
GRAND TRAVERSE
KALKASKA
CRAWFORD
OSCODA
ALCONA
LEELANAU
GRAYLING
HARRISVILLE
MANISTEE
WEXFORD
MISSAUKEE
ROSCOMMON
OGEMAW
IOSCO
MASON
LAKE
OSCEOLA
CLARE
GLADWIN
ARENAC
HARRISON
LUDINGTON
ATLANTA
GAYLORD
BELLAIRE
CADILLAC
WEST BRANCH
TAWAS CITY
THUNDER BAY

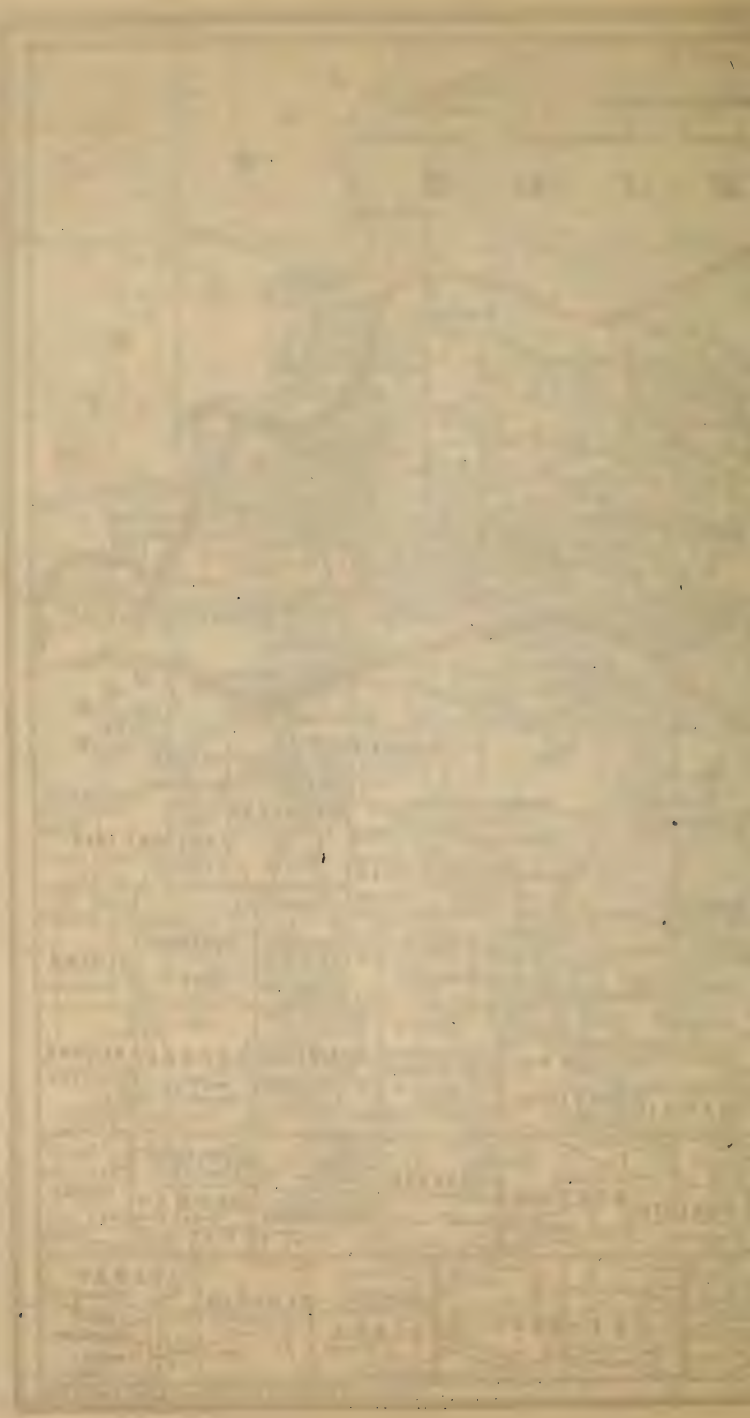


COPYRIGHT NOV. 1900. 9° 8° *Longitude West from Washington.* 7° THE WOLVERINE PTG. CO. Eng'rs & Pub. Detroit, Mich.



SENATORIAL DISTRICTS
UPPER PENINSULA
MICHIGAN
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
ONTONAGON
HOUGHTON
KEWEENAW
BARAGA
MARQUETTE
DELTA
MENOMINEE
GOGEBIC
IRON
DICKINSON
GREEN BAY
Longitude West from 90°
Longitude West from 87°
COPYRIGHT NOV. 1900.

THE WOLVERINE PTG. CO. Engr's & Pub. Detroit, Mich.



FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Anthony B. Schumaker.	Daniel Strange.	Edward H. Harbridge.	Totals.
Barry	3,273	2,927	191	6,391
Eaton	4,710	4,014	176	8,900
Total	7,983	6,941	367	15,291
Majority	675			

SIXTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

County.	Robert B. Loomis.	Arthur S. White.	Samuel T. Kinsey.	A. W. Weeks.	Total.
Kent	9,074	8,587	312	1	17,974
Total	9,074	8,587	312	1	17,974
Majority	174				

SEVENTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

County.	Augustus W. Weeks.	Jacob Molesta.	Valentine Geib.	Robert B. Loomis.	Total.
Kent	8,585	5,505	459	1	14,550
Total	8,585	5,505	459	1	14,550
Majority	2,620				

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	George E. Nichols.	Robert Baerd.	Totals.
Ionia	5,053	4,186	9,239
Montcalm	4,805	2,711	7,516
Total	9,858	6,897	16,755
Majority	2,961		

NINETEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Hiram M. High.	Elisha Mudge.	Totals.
Clinton	3,762	3,039	6,801
Gratiot	4,245	3,273	7,518
Total	8,007	6,312	14,319
Majority	1,695		

TWENTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Albert E. Sleeper.	Edwin C. Leipprandt.	Totals.
Huron	3,536	2,294	5,830
Sanilac	4,260	2,108	6,368
Total	7,796	4,402	12,198
Majority	3,394		

TWENTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Theron W. Atwood.	James S. McArthur.	Totals.
Lapeer	3,512	2,493	6,005
Tuscola	4,157	3,301	7,458
Total	7,669	5,794	13,463
Majority	1,875		

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

County.	John Baird.	John Leidlein.	Samuel J. Dickinson.	Horace Jerome.	Edward H. Hartwick.	Total.
Saginaw	8,145	7,898	198	58	421	16,720
Total	8,145	7,898	198	58	421	16,720
Plurality	247					

TWENTY-THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	William D. Kelly.	Herbert Taft Root.	Totals.
Muskegon	4,985	3,170	8,155
Ottawa	5,303	3,104	8,407
Total	10,288	6,274	16,562
Majority	4,014		

TWENTY-FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Frank L. Westover.	George B. Stanford.	Louis R. Russell.	Totals.
Arenac	975	864	45	1,884
Bay	6,231	5,457	277	11,965
Midland	1,663	1,353	37	3,053
Total	8,869	7,674	359	16,902
Majority	836			

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Ellery C. Cannon.	Leavitt S. Griswold.	Totals.
Isabella	2,981	2,020	5,001
Mecosta	2,792	1,420	4,212
Newaygo	2,618	1,436	4,054
Osceola	2,617	929	3,546
Total	11,008	5,805	16,813
Majority	5,203		

TWENTY-SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Augustine W. Farr.	Andrew C. Gongwer.	Timothy Resseguie.	Totals.
Lake	837	358	12	1,207
Manistee	3,074	2,416	93	5,583
Mason	2,179	1,268	92	3,539
Oceana	2,374	1,233	179	3,786
Total	8,464	5,275	376	14,115
Majority	2,813			

TWENTY-SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Ambrose E. Palmer.	Lewis C. Merritt.	Edward J. McMullen.	Totals.
Antrim	2,584	731	.....	3,315
Benzie	1,462	634	112	2,208
Charlevoix	2,264	788	.....	3,052
Grand Traverse	3,109	1,289	140	4,538
Kalkaska	1,311	358	59	1,728
Leelanau	1,465	636	37	2,138
Wexford	2,515	1,027	112	3,654
Total	14,710	5,463	460	20,630
Majority	8,787			

TWENTY-EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Alfred J. Doherty.	William H. Hartley.	Henry H. Woodruff.	Totals.
Alcona	848	147	.....	995
Clare	1,163	676	.....	1,839
Crawford	408	262	.....	670
Gladwin	979	308	.....	1,287
Iosco	1,358	736	.....	2,094
Missaukee	1,417	638	.....	2,055
Ogemaw	1,184	533	.....	1,717
Oscoda	247	61	.....	308
Roscommon	327	175	1	503
Total	7,931	3,536	1	11,468
Majority	4,394			

TWENTY-NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Daniel P. McMullen.	Orrin O. Black.	Edward Cameron.	Totals.
Alpena	2,154	1,608	.....	3,762
Cheboygan	2,062	1,444	.....	3,506
Emmet	2,362	1,298	.....	3,660
Montmorency	536	243	1	780
Otsego	1,032	443	.....	1,475
Presque Isle	1,311	524	.....	1,835
Total	9,457	5,560	1	15,018
Majority	3,896			

THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Oramel B. Fuller.	Alvah L. Sawyer.	William P. Danskin.	Totals.
Chippewa	2,478	898	84	3,460
Delta	3,059	1,234	19	4,312
Luce	405	164	9	578
Mackinac	1,045	657	11	1,713
Menominee	3,024	1,674	25	4,723
Schoolcraft	1,133	472	22	1,627
Total	11,144	5,099	170	16,413
Majority	5,896			

THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Gad Smith.	William McGinty.	Frank D. Verran.	Totals.
Alger	1,021	414	13	1,448
Dickinson	2,838	470	42	3,350
Iron	1,557	255	12	1,824
Marquette	5,171	1,548	190	6,909
Total	10,587	2,687	257	13,531
Majority	7,643			

THIRTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	Charles Smith.	Patrick H. O'Brien.	Totals.
Baraga	602	338	940
Gogebic	2,205	690	2,895
Houghton	7,806	2,680	10,486
Keweenaw	452	32	484
Ontonagon	963	453	1,416
Total	12,028	4,193	16,221
Majority	7,835		

VOTE FOR STATE REPRESENTATIVES.

ELECTION NOVEMBER 6, 1900.

NOTE.—The counties in this table are arranged according to their number of representatives. Counties in this division have two or more representatives.

ALLEGAN CO.—*First District.*	
Bartlett A Nevins	2,977
Charles I. Clapp	1,934
Total	4,911
Nevins' majority	1,043
Second District.	
Theodosius Wade	2,565
Charles Knobloch	1,446
Total	4,011
Wade's majority	1,119
BAY CO.—*First District.*	
George W. Willis	2,795
John Donovan	2,759
Brent Harding	139
Total	5,693
Willis' plurality	36
Second District.	
John M. Riegel	1,417
James Washington	1,097
George H. Whitehouse	78
Total	2,592
Riegel's majority	242
Third District.	
John E. Bonser	1,988
John C. Francis	1,640
James B. Silvernail	56
Total	3,684
Bonser's majority	292
BERRIEN CO.—*First District.*	
John Lane	3,971
Lewis B. Marquisee	2,475
Total	6,446
Lane's majority	1,496
Second District.	
Joel H. Gillette	2,654
William E. Warnsbrough	2,513
Total	5,167
Gillette's majority	141
CALHOUN CO.—*First District.*	
William Boyd	2,976
Edward P. Keep	2,769
James Finch	158
Total	5,903
Boyd's majority	49
Second District.	
William J. Foster	3,557
John M. Willison	2,614
Arthur F. Bird	126
Fred S. Rogers	299
Total	6,596
Foster's majority	518
EATON CO.—*First District.*	
Cornelius A. Hallenbeck	2,298
Frank P. Town	2,028
Adelbert G. Walker	89
Total	4,415
Hallenbeck's majority	181
Second District.	
Lyman H. McCall	2,409
Edward W. Gallery	2,052
Total	4,461
McCall's majority	357
GENESEE CO.—*First District.*	
Edward A. Walker	2,960
Frank J. Browne	1,969
Total	4,929
Walker's majority	991

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

GENESEE CO.—*Second District.*	
John J. Carton	3,342
Corydon E. Foote	2,211
Henry Danbean	31
Total	5,584
Carton's majority	1,100

HOUGHTON CO.—*First District.*	
Angus W. Kerr	3,855
Alfred A. Guck	1,231
Allan H. Paton	351
Total	5,437
Kerr's majority	2,273

Second District.	
George W. Rulison	3,894
Archibald J. Scott	1,424
Total	5,318
Rulison's majority	2,470

INGHAM CO.—*First District.*	
Anson R. Hardy	2,895
George R. Heck	2,474
Edward Kilian	97
Total	5,466
Hardy's majority	334

Second District.	
Lawton T. Hemans	2,641
Frank N. Turner	2,309
Total	4,950
Hemans' majority	332

IONIA CO.—*First District.*	
Herbert E. Powell	2,403
James Scully	2,237
Total	4,640
Powell's majority	166

Second District.	
John Mick	2,558
Willis F. Bricker	2,049
D. G. Weippert	1
Total	4,608
Mick's majority	508

JACKSON CO.—*First District.*	
Norris H. Branch	3,458
Samuel B. Collins	3,370
Dallas M. Cookingham	137
Total	6,965
Branch's plurality	88

Second District.	
William A. Reed	2,931
Patrick Hankerd	2,807
David S. Warner	171
Total	5,909
Reed's plurality	124

KALAMAZOO CO.—*First Dist.*	
Edward N. Dingley	2,875
William G. Howard	2,711
Howard G. Colman	160
William Bemeseis	1
Total	5,747
Dingley's majority	3

Second District.	
Frank A. Osborn	2,745
William F. Montague	2,456
Howard G. Colman	10
Total	5,211
Osborn's majority	279

KENT CO.—*First District.*	
David E. Burns	11,390
Henry B. Vandercook	11,314
Jacob J. Van Zoeren	11,280
Paul Marrin, Jr	10,027
Peter J. Dykema	9,777
Isaac Keels	9,890
Jared E. Bodwell	394
George H. Kirkland	403
Elmer R. Thompson	407
Total	64,882
Burns' plurality	1,363
Vandercook's plurality	1,287
Van Zoeren's plurality	1,253

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

KENT CO.—*Second District.*	
Horace T. Barnaby, Jr.	3,220
William E. Davis	2,159
Lewis R. Davis	117
Total	5,476
Barnaby's majority	944

Third District.	
Edward P. Nash	3,089
James S. Tozer	1,980
Alfred M. Church	275
Total	5,344
Nash's majority	834

LENAWEE CO.—*First District.*	
John H. Combs	3,340
William H. Hayden	3,234
Seward B. Redfield	175
Total	6,749
Combs' plurality	106

Second District.	
Alvah G. Stone	3,346
Algernon S. Grandy	2,935
Darwin H. Warren	148
Total	6,429
Stone's majority	263

MACOMB CO.—*First District.*	
James E. Weter	2,059
Edgar B. Harris	1,958
Charles Woodruff	53
Total	4,070
Weter's majority	48

Second District.	
Ira G. Chapman	2,110
William Anderson	1,631
Wilson E. Lyons	78
Harry Palmer	1
Total	3,820
Chapman's majority	400

MARQUETTE CO.—*First Dist.*	
John R. Gordon	2,288
Peter Kremer	1,145
Charles H. Jennings	104
Total	4,537
Gordon's majority	1,039

Second District.	
Charles J. Byrns	2,415
Patrick F. Small	833
Eric Johnson	117
Total	3,365
Byrns' majority	1,465

MONROE CO.—*First District.*	
Charles B. French	2,054
William B. Richardson	1,904
Charles Fillmore	68
Total	4,026
French's majority	82

Second District.	
Warren B. Lafler	1,942
James H. La Boe	1,842
Delmer Pelton	71
Total	3,875
Lafler's majority	29

MONTCALM CO —*First Dist.*	
Charles H. La Flamboy	2,443
J. Claude Youdan	1,406
Total	3,849
La Flamboy's majority	937

Second District.	
Berry J. Lowrey	2,303
Salem F. Kennedy	1,372
Total	3,675
Lowrey's majority	931

MUSKEGON CO.—*First Dist.*	
Lincoln Rogers	2,311
William E. Hoyt	2,193
Total	4,504
Rogers' majority	118

Second District.	
James J. Gee	2,522
Increase N. Collins	1,114
Total	3,636
Gee's majority	1,408

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

OAKLAND CO.—*First District.*	
Thaddeus D. Seeley	3,275
Thomas J. Jones	2,759
Total	6,034
Seeley's majority	516
Second District.	
I. Roy Waterbury	2,909
William Smith Seaver	2,424
Total	5,333
Waterbury's majority	485
OTTAWA CO.—*First District.*	
Luke Lugers	2,710
David R. Waters	1,644
Total	4,354
Lugers' majority	1,066
Second District.	
Robert Alward	2,521
Cornelius Struik	1,549
Total	4,070
Alward's majority	972
SAGINAW CO.—*First District.*	
John Henry	4,344
Andrew J. Scott	4,172
Orville E. Elsemore	3,778
Frank M. Totten	3,935
Benjamin F. Aldrich	75
Herman D. Powers	75
John Leathers	360
Harry Elliott	383
Total	17,122
Henry's plurality	409
Scott's plurality	237
Second District.	
Leonard Baumgartner	2,001
Eli Reynolds	1,783
James Parsons	18
Frederick Heidtman	41
Total	3,843
Baumgartner's majority	159
Third District.	
Asa T. Sanderson	2,084
Benjamin Colvin	2,036
William Bierd	33
Elzie S. McCullough	20
Total	4,173
Sanderson's plurality	48
ST. CLAIR CO.—*First District.*	
Silas L. Ballentine	2,225
Henry F. Marx	1,289
William J. Duff	991
Total	4,505
Ballentine's plurality	936
Second District.	
Franklin Moore	2,020
Thomas Woods	1,467
John W. Gardner	166
Total	3,653
Moore's majority	387
Third District.	
James Dunn	2,055
Richard E. French	1,524
Rudolph Engle	212
Total	3,791
Dunn's majority	319
SANILAC CO.—*First District.*	
Christopher Murphy	2,189
Henry Ruttle	1,271
Total	3,460
Murphy's majority	898
Second District.	
Mark Willis	1,810
Fred. S. Viets	1,091
Total	2,901
Willis' majority	719
TUSCOLA CO.—*First District.*	
William Kirk	2,377
Leman B. Lamphere	1,377
Silas A. Lane	130
Total	3,884
Kirk's majority	870
Second District.	
William McKay	2,113
Charles O. Thomas	1,533
Asa A. P. McDowell	150
Total	3,796
McKay's majority	430

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

WASHTENAW CO.—*First Dist.*	
Byron C. Whittaker	2,767
George S. Wheeler	2,123
Andrew J. Sawyer	768
Total	5,658
Whittaker's plurality	544
Second District.	
Henry Stumpenhusen	2,406
Daniel R. Shier	1,889
George S. Rawson	608
Total	4,903
Stumpenhusen's plurality	517
WAYNE CO.—*First District.*	
Sheridan J. Colby	28,955
Dexter M. Ferry, Jr	28,687
Jacob Baumann	28,089
Herman Marks	28,826
Lou J. Burch	25,187
Duncan McFarlane	28,644
William A. Hurst	28,843
Fred A. Hunt	29,057
Joseph E. Bland	28,997
James W. Ames	28,285
Charles Dupont	25,901
Jesse F. Orton	25,498
Dennis B Hayes	24,590
Thomas W. Thompson	24,995
Joseph B. Pospeshil	24,772
John H. Slevin	24,312
James V. Cunningham	24,482
Levi J. Fick	25,870
Martin Kulwicki	23,918
Michael E. Shaughnessy	24,026
Herman Richter	364
James Barber	357
Paul Betski	356
Frederick Herrmann	359
August Reich	372
Martin Fischer	366
John Wolf	355
Frederick Brush	359
Frederick Bannasch	361
Frank Smith	364
A. William Adams	313
Deward A. Britten	319
Alfred N. Safford	332
WAYNE CO.—*First Dist.—Con.*	
George Shand	324
Alfred Lowther	438
George B. Wadhams, Jr	336
Walter Preston	329
William A. Barron	298
William T. Taylor	327
William H. Suit	322
Edward W. Mills	313
Gustav A. Herzig	308
Max Meyers	304
Gustav Zander	302
Herman W. Gillett	300
Paul Heidel	310
John Neiderheiser	301
Joseph Arden	302
George W. Pinel	301
Balser Hahn	310
Albert E. Stewart	1
Total	541,937
Colby's plurality	3,054
Ferry's plurality	2,786
Baumann's plurality	2,188
Marks' plurality	2,925
McFarlane's plurality	2,743
Hurst's plurality	2,942
Hunt's plurality	3,156
Bland's plurality	3,096
Ames' plurality	2,384
Dupont's majority over Burch	714
Second District.	
Frederick C. Martindale	3,795
Elijah W. Potts	2,626
William Lathers	59
Total	6,480
Martindale's majority	1,110
Third District.	
Frank S. Neal	3,238
Charles A. Sessions	2,383
Total	5,621
Neal's majority	855

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

NOTE.—Each county of this division contains one representative district.

BARRY CO.	
John J. Perkins	3,228
Lester Warner	2,973
Judge R. Barnum	192
Total	6,393
Perkins' majority	63

BRANCH CO.	
William B. Bushnell	4,261
Christopher G. Babcock	3,462
Duly McCone	103
Total	7,826
Bushnell's majority	696

CASS CO.	
James L. Robinson	3,173
Samuel W. Breece	2,871
William W. Wyrick	124
Total	6,168
Robinson's majority	178

CLINTON CO.	
Michael S. Doyle	3,709
Thomas H. Eddy	3,071
Total	6,780
Doyle's majority	638

GRATIOT CO.	
John W. Holmes	4,221
Dewitt Vought	3,255
John E. Long	171
Total	7,647
Holmes' majority	795

HILLSDALE CO.	
Lester A. Goodrich	4,797
James W. Pease	3,361
Total	8,158
Goodrich's majority	1,436

HURON CO.	
John J. Murdoch	3,402
John Hunt	2,437
Total	5,839
Murdoch's majority	965

ISABELLA CO.	
Henry D. Wright	2,955
Benjamin Wing	2,047
Total	5,002
Wright's majority	908

LAPEER CO.	
Charles B. Kidder	3,635
William Howland	2,342
Total	5,977
Kidder's majority	1,293

LIVINGSTON CO.	
Luther C. Kanouse	2,888
James B. Taziman	2,747
Henry L. Doane	143
Total	5,778
Kanouse's plurality	141

MANISTEE CO.	
J. Herbert Read	3,039
David A. Cornell	2,459
George Cook	91
Total	5,589
Read's majority	489

MASON CO.	
Charles Harley	2,194
Lorenzo T. Southworth	1,266
Charles Houk	90
Total	3,550
Harley's majority	838

MECOSTA CO.	
Newton O. Ward	2,789
Joseph H. Kilbourne	1,418
Total	4,207
Ward's majority	1,371

MENOMINEE CO.	
Newton C. Spencer	2,546
Gideon T. Werline	2,165
Total	4,711
Spencer's majority	381

REPRESENTATIVES.—Concluded.

NEWAYGO CO.	
Arthur L. Rich	2,671
Neil McCallum	1,504
Total	4,175
Rich's majority	1,167
OCEANA CO.	
Edmond S. Randall	2,379
John W. Perkins	1,227
David L. Graver	182
Total	3,788
Randall's majority	970
SHIAWASSEE CO.	
George T. Mason	4,421
George B. McCaughna	4,158
Total	8,579
Mason's majority	263
ST. JOSEPH CO.	
Charles P. Wheeler	3,287
Herbert W. Hagerman	3,182
Edwin P. Young	90
Total	6,559
Wheeler's majority	15
VAN BUREN CO.	
C. Spencer Adams	4,759
Edwin A. Chase	3,381
Franklin P. Russell	146
Total	8,286
Adams' majority	1,232

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

DELTA DISTRICT.

Counties.	George P. McCallum.	Frank W. Foster.	Totals.
Alger	989	455	1,448
Delta	2,769	1,533	4,302
Schoolcraft	1,099	529	1,628
Total	4,857	2,517	7,374
Majority	2,340		

DICKINSON DISTRICT.

Counties.	Sherman T. Handy.	Thomas Touhey.	Totals.
Baraga	599	341	940
Dickinson	2,789	537	3,326
Iron	1,558	257	1,815
Total	4,946	1,135	6,081
Majority	3,811		

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

GOGEBIC DISTRICT.

Counties.	James S. Monroe.	George N. Sleight.	James Phillips.	Totals.
Gogebic	2,070	830	.....	2,900
Keweenaw	453	31	1	485
Ontonagon	972	443	.....	1,415
Total	3,495	1,304	1	4,800
Majority	2,190			

GRAND TRAVERSE DISTRICT.

Counties.	Ernest W. Hastings.	David Scott.	Josiah Pennington.	Totals.
Benzie	1,467	629	114	2,210
Grand Traverse	3,069	1,336	138	4,543
Leelanau	1,457	649	33	2,139
Total	5,993	2,614	285	8,892
Majority	3,094			

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

IOSCO DISTRICT.

Counties.	Albert E. Sharpe.	John Macgregor.	Totals.
Alcona	768	234	1,002
Iosco	1,287	804	2,091
Ogemaw	1,178	440	1,718
Roscommon	328	174	502
Total	3,561	1,752	5,313
Majority	1,809		

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Counties.	Thomas G. Campbell.	Justus Thorington.	Totals.
Arenac	981	870	1,851
Gladwin	1,011	282	1,293
Midland	1,651	1,381	3,032
Total	3,643	2,533	6,176
Majority	1,110		

REPRESENTATIVES.—Concluded.

OSCEOLA DISTRICT.

Counties.	Alva H. Corwin.	August C. Goehrend.	Totals.
Lake	783	416	1,199
Osceola	2,618	926	3,544
Total	3,401	1,342	4,743
Majority	2,059		

WEXFORD DISTRICT.

Counties.	Orville Dennis.	Arthur E. Doty.	Totals.
Clare	1,023	820	1,843
Missaukee	1,433	630	2,063
Wexford	2,523	1,026	3,549
Total	4,979	2,476	7,455
Majority	2,503		

VOTE ON REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS AND OPPONENTS FROM 1835 TO 1900. *(a)*

No. of Congress.	Representative.	Vote.	Opponent.	Vote.	Term of service.
24	Isaac E. Crary				1835–36
25	Isaac E. Crary	7,130	William Woodbridge	345	1837–38
26	Isaac E. Crary	16,255	Hezekiah G. Wells	16,051	1839–40
27	Jacob M. Howard	22,759	Alpheus Felch	21,464	1841–42
28	James B. Hunt	15,135	Thomas J. Drake	3,382	1843–44
	Lucius Lyon	7,171	Joseph R. Williams	5,205	1843–44
	Robert McClelland	7,862	Jacob M. Howard	5,495	1843–44
29	John S. Chipman	8,025	Henry W. Taylor	7,690	1845–46
	James B. Hunt	7,600	George W. Wisner	5,849	1845–46
	Robert McClelland	10,032	Edwin Lawrence	8,677	1845–46
30	Kingsley S. Bingham	6,177	George W. Wisner	5,787	1847–48
	Robert McClelland	7,877	Edwin Lawrence	1,642	1847–48
	Charles E. Stuart	9,954	James W. Gordon	8,447	1847–48
31	Kingsley S. Bingham	9,130	George H. Hazelton	5,137	1849–50
	Alexander W. Buel	9,612	George C. Bates	8,738	1849–50
	William Sprague	13,556	Charles E. Stuart	11,856	1849–50
32	James L. Conger	8,623	Charles C. Hascall	8,427	1851–52
	Ebenezer J. Penniman	10,741	Alexander W. Buel	8,909	1851–52
	Charles E. Stuart	11,923	Joseph R. Williams	11,508	1851–52
33	Samuel Clark	10,765	Henry R. Williams	9,969	1853–54
	David A. Noble	10,024	Joseph R. Williams	9,367	1853–54
	Hester L. Stevens	10,746	George Bradley	8,948	1853–54
	David Stuart	10,127	William A. Howard	9,370	1853–54

(a) List of Senators appears on page 188, but the opponents and vote could not be obtained.

VOTE ON REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS AND OPPONENTS.—Continued.

No. of Congress.	Representative.	Vote.	Opponent.	Vote.	Term of service.
34	William A. Howard	9,877	David Stuart	8,723	1855-56
	George W. Peck	11,233	Moses Wisner	9,863	1855-56
	David S. Walbridge	12,865	Samuel Clark	10,178	1855-56
	Henry Waldron	11,055	David A. Noble	8,113	1855-56
35	William A. Howard	13,658	George V. N. Lothrop	12,791	1857-58
	Henry Waldron	16,467	John S. Barry	1,064	1857-58
	David S. Walbridge	23,350	Flavius J. Littlejohn	16,046	1857-58
	DeWitt C. Leach	18,248	George W. Peck	14,524	1857-58
36	William A. Howard	13,048	George B. Cooper	13,123	1859-60
	Henry Waldron	14,653	Consider A. Stacey	10,137	1859-60
	Francis W. Kellogg	21,950	Thomas B. Church	17,438	1859-60
	DeWitt C. Leach	16,138	Robert W. Davis	14,915	1859-60
37	Bradley F. Granger	16,987	George V. N. Lothrop	15,216	1861-62
	Fernando C. Beaman	19,173	Salathiel C. Coffinburg	12,699	1861-62
	Francis W. Kellogg	29,042	Thomas B. Church	19,970	1861-62
	Rowland E. Trowbridge	23,078	Edward H. Thomas	18,287	1861-62
38	Fernando C. Beaman	13,400	Ebenezer J. Penniman	13,208	1863-64
	Charles Upson	14,147	John W. Turner	11,385	1863-64
	John W. Longyear	12,317	Bradley F. Granger	11,467	1863-64
	Francis W. Kellogg	10,013	Thomas B. Church	7,308	1863-64
	Augustus C. Baldwin	10,691	Rowland E. Trowbridge	10,432	1863-64
	John F. Driggs	7,879	John Moore	7,340	1863-64
39	Fernando C. Beaman	17,906	David A. Noble	15,790	1865-66
	Charles Upson	19,151	Nathaniel A. Balch	12,538	1865-66
	John W. Longyear	15,432	David Johnson	12,758	1865-66
	Thomas W. Ferry	13,426	Frederick Hall	9,355	1865-66
	Rowland E. Trowbridge	12,647	Augustus C. Baldwin	11,937	1865-66
	John F. Driggs	12,490	William Willard	10,604	1865-66
	Fernando C. Beaman	17,319	J. Logan Chipman	13,443	1867-68
	Charles Upson	19,623	Henry F. Severens	11,228	1867-68

40	Austin Blair	16,240	Bradley F. Granger	12,288	1867-68
	Thomas W. Ferry	15,306	John B. Hutchins	8,154	1867-68
	Rowland E. Trowbridge	14,046	William L. Bancroft	11,664	1867-68
	John F. Driggs	14,603	Julius K. Rose	10,564	1867-68
41	Fernando C. Beaman	22,197	Merrill I. Mills	20,595	1869-70
	William L. Stoughton	25,196	Henry Chamberlain	17,396	1869-70
	Austin Blair	19,268	Isaac M. Crane	16,268	1869-70
	Thomas W. Ferry	23,043	Lyman G. Mason	13,714	1869-70
	Omar D. Conger	16,347	Byron G. Stout	14,623	1869-70
	Randolph Strickland	20,115	William Newton	16,720	1869-70
42	Austin Blair	15,236	D. Darwin Hughes	13,768	1871-72
	Henry Waldron	18,348	Nathaniel B. Eldrige	17,447	1871-72
	William L. Stoughton	17,502	Henry Chamberlain	13,923	1871-72
	Omar D. Conger	13,782	Byron G. Stout	13,593	1871-72
	Thomas W. Ferry	16,851	Myron Rider	10,384	1871-72
	Jabez G. Sutherland	16,618	John F. Driggs	14,879	1871-72
43	Moses W. Field	11,703	A. Smith Bagg	9,843	1873-74
	Henry Waldron	17,427	Asa Mahan	10,522	1873-74
	George Willard	17,822	John G. Parkhurst	10,275	1873-74
	Julius C. Burrows	16,717	Allen Potter	11,451	1873-74
	William B. Williams	6,598	Charles C. Comstock	6,484	1873-74
	Josiah W. Begole	19,486	Augustus C Baldwin	13,994	1873-74
	Omar D. Conger	12,037	John H. Richardson	7,790	1873-74
	Nathan B. Bradley	11,333	Chauncey W. Wisner	7,995	1873-74
	Jay A. Hubbell	11,951	Samuel P. Ely	5,546	1873-74
44	Alpheus S. Williams	10,848	Moses W. Field	8,892	1875-76
	Henry Waldron	14,611	John J. Robinson	13,075	1875-76
	George Willard	13,372	Fidus Livermore	12,174	1875-76
	Allen Potter	13,317	Julius C. Burrows	12,278	1875-76
	William B. Williams	13,370	Mark D. Wilbur	12,212	1875-76
	George H. Durand	17,758	Josiah W. Begole	16,122	1875-76
	Omar D. Conger	10,185	Enos Goodrich	8,203	1875-76
	Nathan B. Bradley	10,258	George F. Lewis	9,979	1875-76
	Jay A. Hubbell	12,877	Henry H. Noble	3,460	1875-76
	John W. Stone	21,908	Myron Harris	18,546	1877-78
	Alpheus S. Williams	14,471	Henry M. Duffield	12,417	1877-78

VOTE ON REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS AND OPPONENTS.—Continued.

No. of Congress.	Representative.	Vote.	Opponent.	Vote.	Term of service.
45	Edwin Willitts	19,211	John J. Robinson	17,024	1877–78
	Jonas H. McGowan	19,878	Fidus Livermore	17,223	1877–78
	Edwin W. Keightly	18,716	Henry Chamberlain	16,330	1877–78
	Mark S. Brewer	23,356	George H. Durand	21,615	1877–78
	Omar D. Conger	15,818	Anson E. Chadwick	13,177	1877–78
	Charles C. Ellsworth	16,098	Fred H. Potter	15,760	1877–78
	Jay A. Hubbell	18,224	Joseph H. Kilbourn	12,656	1877–78
46	John S. Newberry	9,898	Alpheus S. Williams	8,567	1879–80
	Edwin Willitts	14,312	Ira R. Card	9,557	1879–80
	Jonas H. McGowan	14,381	John Dawson	12,347	1879–80
	Julius C. Burrows	14,236	Andrew J. Eldred	8,171	1879–80
	John W. Stone	15,983	Charles C. Comstock	15,273	1879–80
	Mark S. Brewer	18,459	Hugh McCurdy	15,549	1879–80
	Omar D. Conger	11,939	William T. Mitchell	8,940	1879–80
	Roswell G. Horr	11,993	Bradey M. Thompson	9,571	1879–80
	Jay A. Hubbell	15,264	John Tower	7,478	1879–80
47	Henry W. Lord	15,962	William C. Maybury	15,338	1881–82
	Edwin Willitts	18,945	William H. Waldby	16,596	1881–82
	Edward S. Lacey	21,267	Eugene Pringle	9,739	1881–82
	Julius C. Burrows	19,096	Orlando W. Powers	12,424	1881–82
	George W. Webber	22,842	Leonard H. Randall	11,435	1881–82
	Oliver L. Spaulding	23,551	Edwin B. Winans	18,235	1881–82
	Omar D. Conger	17,490	Cyrenus P. Black	13,806	1881–82
	Roswell G. Horr	21,224	Timothy E. Tarsney	18,857	1881–82
	Jay A. Hubbell	23,437	Edwin S. Pratt	14,642	1881–82
48	William C. Maybury	16,147	Henry W. Lord	11,208	1883–84
	Nathaniel B. Eldrige	15,251	John K. Boies	14,709	1883–84
	Edward S. Lacey	18,023	Hiram C. Hodges	16,239	1883–84
	George L. Yaple	16,328	Julius C. Burrows	16,073	1883–84
	Julius Houseman	16,725	William O. Webster	16,609	1883–84
	Edwin B. Winans	18,516	Oliver L. Spaulding	18,484	1883–84
	Roswell G. Horr	14,872	Charles J. Willett	13,918	1883–84
	Ezra C. Carleton	11,540	John T. Rich	11,251	1883–84
	Byron M. Cutcheon	13,529	Stephen Brownson	10,897	1883–84

	Herschel H. Hatch	11,326	Andrew C. Maxwell	7,749	1883–84
	Edward Breitung	11,151	Peter White	4,840	1883–84
	William C. Maybury	21,673	John Atkinson	15,549	1885–86
	Nathaniel B. Eldrige	17,710	Edward P. Allen	17,656	1885–86
	James O'Donnell	20,438	Henry F. Pennington	19,210	1885–86
	Julius C. Burrows	18,564	George L. Yaple	18,212	1885–86
	Charles C. Comstock	20,406	John C. Fitz Gerald	20,050	1885–86
49	Edwin B. Winans	19,857	James C. Wilson	18,377	1885–86
	Ezra C. Carleton	14,535	Edgar Weeks	12,316	1885–86
	Timothy E. Tarsney	19,446	Roswell G. Horr	17,824	1885–86
	Byron M. Cutcheon	18,963	Silas S. Fallass	16,207	1885–86
	Spencer O. Fisher	15,366	Charles F. Gibson	13,078	1885–86
	Seth C. Moffatt	16,467	John Power	8,992	1885–86
	John Logan Chipman	17,367	Henry A. Robinson	15,801	1887–88
	Edward P. Allen	16,518	Lester H. Salsbury	15,486	1887–88
	James O'Donnell	20,215	Patrick Hankerd	15,499	1887–88
	Julius C. Burrows	18,257	Harvey C. Sherwood	15,744	1887–88
	Melbourne H. Ford	18,567	George W. McBride	18,120	1887–88
50	Mark S. Brewer	19,034	John H. Fedewa	17,148	1887–88
	Justin R. Whiting	13,777	John P. Sanborn	12,963	1887–88
	Timothy E. Tarsney	18,301	Roswell G. Horr	17,615	1887–88
	Byron M. Cutcheon	17,226	Lyman G. Mason	14,198	1887–88
	Spencer O. Fisher	15,047	Henry M. Loud	12,900	1887–88
	Seth C. Moffatt	14,485	John Power	12,242	1887–88
	John Logan Chipman	25,179	Hibbard Baker	22,076	1889–90
	Edward P. Allen	19,660	Willard Stearns	18,096	1889–90
	James O' Donnell	24,097	Eugene Pringle	17,495	1889–90
	Julius C. Burrows	21,649	Charles S. Maynard	17,464	1889–90
	Charles E. Belknap	26,309	Melbourne H. Ford	23,642	1889–90
51	Mark S. Brewer	21,271	Orlando F. Barnes	20,904	1889–90
	Justin R. Whiting	16,894	William Hartsuff	16,488	1889–90
	Aaron T. Bliss	23,028	Timothy E. Tarsney	20,943	1889–90
	Byron M. Cutcheon	23,025	Hiram B. Hudson	18,651	1889–90
	Frank W. Wheeler	18,959	Spencer O. Fisher	18,844	1889–90
	Samuel M. Stephenson	20,336	John Power	16,978	1889–90
	J. Logan Chipman	21,791	Hibbard Baker	15,861	1891–92
	James S. Gorman	16,471	Edward P. Allen	14,568	1891–92
	James O'Donnell	16,679	John W. Fletcher	14,216	1891–92

VOTE ON REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS AND OPPONENTS.—Concluded..

No. of Congress.	Representative.	Vote.	Opponent.	Vote.	Term of service.
52	Julius C. Burrows	16,067	George L. Yaple	15,673	1891–92
	Melbourne H. Ford	22,451	Charles W. Watkins	20,153	1891–92
	Byron G. Stout	17,140	William Ball	16,457	1891–92
	Justin R. Whiting	14,553	James S. Ayres	12,566	1891–92
	Henry M. Youmans	17,230	Aaron T. Bliss	17,154	1891–92
	Harrison H. Wheeler	15,854	Byron M. Cutcheon	15,749	1891–92
	Thomas A. E. Weadock	16,721	Watts S. Humphrey	15,055	1891–92
	Samuel M. Stephenson	16,667	John Semer	14,549	1891–92
53	John Logan Chipman	20,239	Frank J. Kecker	17,533	1893–94
	James S. Gorman	22,007	James O'Donnell	21,443	1893–94
	Julius C. Burrows	21,287	Daniel Strange	15,802	1893–94
	Henry F. Thomas	21,352	George L. Yaple	20,246	1893–94
	George F. Richardson	20,139	Charles E. Belknap	20,120	1893–94
	David D. Aitkin	21,046	Byron G. Stout	19,699	1893–94
	Justin R. Whiting	16,125	Philip S. Wixson	15,602	1893–94
	William S. Linton	17,411	Henry M. Youmans	15,886	1893–94
	John W. Moon	13,969	Harrison H. Wheeler	13,053	1893–94
	Thomas A. E. Weadock	14,858	James Van Kleek	14,599	1893–94
	John Avery	18,359	Woodbridge N. Ferris	16,038	1893–94
	Samuel M. Stephenson	20,097	J. Maurice Finn	16,674	1893–94
	Levi T. Griffin	18,854	James H. Stone	17,587	1893–94
54	John B. Corliss	18,605	Levi T. Griffin	13,441	1895–96
	George Spaulding	23,708	Thomas E. Barkworth	17,596	1895–96
	Julius C. Burrows	20,115	Nathaniel H. Stewart	8,075	1895–96
	Henry F. Thomas	21,722	Leroy F. Weaver	9,874	1895–96
	William Alden Smith	19,973	L. Gideon Rutherford	10,405	1895–96
	David D. Aitkin	22,894	Elliott R. Wilcox	13,831	1895–96
	Horace G. Snover	18,172	Ezra C. Carleton	12,334	1895–96
	William S. Linton	16,565	Rowland Connor	10,118	1895–96
	Roswell P. Bishop	15,761	William T. Evans	7,142	1895–96
	Rousseau O. Crump	16,304	Worthy L. Churchill	12,456	1895–96
	John Avery	19,575	Hiram B. Hudson	6,503	1895–96
	Samuel M. Stephenson	20,935	Rush Culver	7,897	1895–96

55	John B. Corliss	24,021	Edwin Henderson	19,291	1897-98
	George Spaulding	26,557	Thomas E. Barkworth	25,061	1897-98
	Albert M. Todd	24,466	Alfred Milnes	24,041	1897-98
	Edward L. Hamilton	26,518	Roman I. Jarvis	22,994	1897-98
	William Alden Smith	26,819	George P. Hummer	22,155	1897-98
	Samuel W. Smith	26,889	Quincy A. Smith	23,474	1897-98
	Horace G. Snover	22,761	O'Brien J. Atkinson	18,267	1897-98
	Ferdinand Brucker	20,992	William S. Linton	20,158	1897-98
	Roswell P. Bishop	20,418	Armond F. Tibbitts	14,245	1897-98
	Rousseau O. Crump	19,535	Charles S. Hampton	17,536	1897-98
	William S. Mesick	24,368	Jonathan G. Ramsdall	19,605	1897-98
	Carlos D. Shelden	29,612	Henry W. Seymour	12,479	1897-98
56	John B. Corliss	16,659	James H. Pond	15,401	1899-1900
	Henry C. Smith	21,912	Orrin R. Pierce	19,999	1899-1900
	Washington Gardner	21,182	Albert M. Todd	19,864	1899-1900
	Edward L. Hamilton	21,740	Roman I. Jarvis	17,146	1899-1900
	William Alden Smith	22,021	George R. Perry	16,064	1899-1900
	Samuel W. Smith	22,981	Charles Fishback	17,171	1899-1900
	Edgar Weeks	18,623	Fred E. Burton	12,888	1899-1900
	Joseph W. Fordney	16,798	Ferdinand Brucker	15,089	1899-1900
	Roswell P. Bishop	15,687	Chauncey J. Chaddock	9,291	1899-1900
	Rousseau O. Crump	16,482	Robert J. Kelley	13,230	1899-1900
	William S. Mesick	18,545	Alva W. Nichols	11,299	1899-1900
	Carlos D. Sheldon	19,895	Solomon S. Curry	8,921	1899-1900
57	John B. Corliss	24,785	Rufus W. Jacklin	20,295	1901-2
	Henry C. Smith	26,945	Martin G. Loennecker	23,368	1901-2
	Washington Gardner	25,998	Stephen D. Williams	21,306	1901-2
	Edward L. Hamilton	26,883	Roman I. Jarvis	20,498	1901-2
	William Alden Smith	27,898	William F. McKnight	21,497	1901-2
	Samuel W. Smith	27,941	Everett L. Bray	22,532	1901-2
	Edgar Weeks	22,915	Justin R. Whiting	15,938	1901-2
	Joseph W. Fordney	21,522	Wellington R. Burt	17,217	1901-2
	Roswell P. Bishop	21,408	Frank L. Fowler	12,251	1901-2
	Rousseau O. Crump	23,308	Lee E. Joslyn	15,241	1901-2
	Archibald B. Darragh	29,541	George Killeen	15,064	1901-2
	Carlos D. Shelden	33,759	Edward F. Legendre	11,516	1901-2

VOTE ON GOVERNOR, 1854 TO 1900.

Counties.	1900.							
	Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Henry Ulbricht, Jr., Socialist Labor.	Henry Ramsay, Social Democrat.	Hazen S. Pingree.	Totals.
Alcona	838	171	11	2	2	1	.....	1,025
Alger	990	455	13	2	1	4	.....	1,465
Allegan	5,591	3,340	239	13	1	23	.....	9,207
Alpena	2,249	1,519	29	3	5	88	.....	3,893
Antrim	2,548	761	75	12	7	36	.....	3,439
Arenac	938	926	41	7	.....	18	.....	1,930
Baraga	573	365	6	.....	.....	3	.....	947
Barry	3,240	3,005	204	9	2	9	.....	6,469
Bay	5,893	5,907	264	13	26	23	.....	12,126
Benzie	1,459	649	112	7	1	3	.....	2,231
Berrien	6,593	5,130	192	19	24	96	.....	12,054
Branch	4,281	3,482	106	9	9	8	.....	7,895
Calhoun	6,177	5,700	353	25	36	306	2	12,599
Cass	3,182	2,875	128	13	4	14	.....	6,216
Charlevoix	2,252	810	83	7	1	47	.....	3,200
Cheboygan	1,967	1,535	39	3	3	6	.....	3,553
Chippewa	2,427	992	84	4	4	8	.....	3,519
Clare	1,051	781	32	2	1	2	.....	1,869
Clinton	3,691	3,074	134	13	.....	14	.....	6,926
Crawford	384	317	11	2	.....	3	.....	717
Delta	3,087	1,244	27	7	8	12	.....	4,385
Dickinson	2,865	455	50	9	5	9	.....	3,393
Eaton	4,699	4,046	193	17	5	15	.....	8,975
Emmet	2,338	1,326	142	7	1	6	.....	3,820
Genesee	6,233	4,284	387	21	6	53	.....	10,984
Gladwin	934	367	20	.....	2	3	.....	1,326
Gogebic	2,157	708	96	5	9	11	.....	2,986
Grand Traverse	3,082	1,371	134	11	4	9	.....	4,611
Gratiot	4,169	3,325	168	25	5	23	.....	7,715
Hillsdale	4,723	3,458	267	11	5	27	.....	8,491
Houghton	7,843	2,633	460	6	10	27	.....	10,970
Huron	3,375	2,428	152	10	3	50	.....	6,018
Ingham	5,122	5,302	279	24	7	24	.....	10,758
Ionia	4,969	4,241	188	7	1	25	.....	9,431
Iosco	1,321	770	18	1	1	5	.....	2,116
Iron	1,572	260	13	1	1	7	.....	1,854
Isabella	2,921	2,068	74	19	5	6	.....	5,093
Jackson	6,047	6,525	345	17	6	25	.....	12,965
Kalamazoo	5,848	5,010	263	31	17	192	.....	11,361
Kalkaska	1,282	401	55	1	1	8	.....	1,748

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1900.							
	Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Henry Ulbricht, Jr., Socialist Labor.	Henry Ramsay, Social Democrat.	Hazen S. Pingree.	Totals.
Kent	17,183	14,509	802	20	27	93	.....	32,634
Keweenaw	455	32	4	.....	2	1	.....	494
Lake	833	366	15	5	4	6	.....	1,229
Lapeer	3,605	2,348	184	15	1	61	.....	6,214
Leelanau	1,462	641	35	3	2	3	.....	2,146
Lenawee	6,728	6,099	326	41	23	27	.....	13,244
Livingston	2,770	2,838	159	5	1	8	.....	5,781
Luce	382	191	10	1	1	.....	.....	585
Mackinac	1,044	662	16	.....	1	9	.....	1,732
Macomb	4,161	3,614	129	8	8	.....	.....	7,920
Manistee	2,955	2,557	94	4	1	9	.....	5,620
Marquette	5,126	1,620	183	4	33	14	.....	6,980
Mason	2,163	1,283	90	2	7	29	.....	3,574
Mecosta	2,777	1,427	89	7	3	9	.....	4,312
Menominee	3,122	1,613	36	9	9	13	.....	4,802
Midland	1,621	1,413	52	15	6	21	.....	3,128
Missaukee	1,406	641	56	4	2	18	.....	2,127
Monroe	3,800	3,957	158	15	6	12	.....	7,948
Montcalm	4,774	2,732	145	11	.....	20	.....	7,682
Montmorency	533	253	6	.....	1	2	.....	795
Muskegon	5,162	2,947	125	8	18	54	.....	8,314
Newaygo	2,602	1,435	123	5	1	4	.....	4,170
Oakland	5,976	5,274	448	8	.....	23	.....	11,729
Oceana	2,392	1,229	177	10	5	13	.....	3,826
Ogemaw	1,130	585	44	4	3	3	.....	1,769
Ontonagon	977	452	13	.....	3	.....	.....	1,445
Osceola	2,591	974	170	4	4	8	.....	3,751
Oscoda	254	65	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	321
Otsego	988	483	33	3	1	6	.....	1,514
Ottawa	5,237	3,142	139	5	8	25	.....	8,556
Presque Isle	1,353	522	17	3	5	5	.....	1,905
Roscommon	316	190	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	511
Saginaw	8,126	7,980	209	61	65	392	.....	16,833
Sanilac	4,127	2,150	258	20	2	8	.....	6,565
Schoolcraft	1,107	480	25	2	3	7	.....	1,624
Shiawassee	4,830	3,733	375	11	8	12	.....	8,969
St. Clair	7,205	4,636	187	11	17	57	.....	12,113
St. Joseph	3,134	3,325	99	27	2	4	.....	6,591
Tuscola	4,588	2,846	302	14	8	15	.....	7,773
Van Buren	4,912	3,315	153	30	5	28	.....	8,443
Washtenaw	5,027	5,458	221	4	6	43	.....	10,759
Wayne	33,310	33,130	515	70	422	345	.....	67,792
Wexford	2,466	1,065	118	7	5	53	.....	3,714
Totals	305,612	226,228	11,834	871	958	2,709	2	548,214

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1898.					
	Pingree, Rep.	Whiting, Dem.	Cheever, Pro.	Cook, Peo.	Hasseler, So. Labor Party.	Imperfect and scattering.
Alcona	671	129	13	.....	1	.....
Alger	761	352	4	3	.....	.....
Allegan	3,493	2,890	140	39	8	1
Alpena	1,766	1,188	21	9	9	.....
Antrim	1,328	401	37	14	1	.....
Arenac	748	637	23	12	2	.....
Baraga	609	291	7	1	1	.....
Barry	2,887	2,453	91	53	.....	.....
Bay	5,617	3,899	76	13	24	.....
Benzie	866	459	60	17	4	.....
Berrien	6,096	4,172	179	30	14	.....
Branch	3,411	3,200	87	31	5	.....
Calhoun	5,407	4,606	172	44	12	.....
Cass	2,913	2,374	89	24	2	.....
Charlevoix	933	429	42	9	3	.....
Cheboygan	1,384	1,017	53	17	4	.....
Chippewa	1,731	914	77	3	10	.....
Clare	818	578	25	5	1	.....
Clinton	3,090	2,821	86	18	6	1
Crawford	366	263	8	3	1	.....
Delta	1,299	461	14	11	5	.....
Dickinson	2,001	302	33	3	13	.....
Eaton	4,264	3,726	108	39	10	.....
Emmet	1,515	1,023	82	11	1	.....
Genesee	4,834	3,156	204	30	7	.....
Gladwin	685	306	10	1	1	.....
Gogebic	1,583	632	63	10	9	.....
Grand Traverse	1,900	728	83	18	4	.....
Gratiot	3,097	2,883	102	68	7	1
Hillsdale	3,825	3,420	119	47	5	.....
Houghton	4,468	1,271	264	30	8	.....
Huron	3,113	1,490	80	84	1	.....
Ingham	4,523	4,594	244	79	9	1
Ionia	4,287	4,138	98	21	3	.....
Iosco	1,096	556	16	2	6	.....
Iron	795	286	10	2	2	.....
Isabella	2,387	1,732	52	20	6	.....
Jackson	4,643	5,468	248	39	8	1
Kalamazoo	5,112	3,747	132	32	7	1
Kalkaska	710	166	20	4	2	.....
Kent	15,246	7,924	454	58	13	.....
Keweenaw	324	24	2	1	2	.....
Lake	709	383	20	8	6	.....
Lapeer	2,937	1,915	82	12	5	.....
Leelanau	827	318	24	6	3	.....

STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND REFORMATORY, IONIA.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1898.					
	Pingree, Rep.	Whiting, Dem.	Cheever, Pro.	Cook, Peo.	Hesseler, So. Labor Party.	Imperfect and scattering.
Lenawee	5,529	5,538	237	41	19	2
Livingston	2,644	2,513	128	13	3	.....
Luce	357	258	14	3	.....	.....
Mackinac	673	542	15	.....	2	.....
Macomb	3,727	3,035	108	12	6	10
Manistee	2,465	1,972	57	9	7	.....
Manitou	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette	3,214	1,298	224	37	45	.....
Mason	1,741	943	64	4	5	.....
Mecosta	2,050	865	50	8	5	.....
Menominee	1,843	1,045	34	5	8	.....
Midland	1,277	1,000	29	27	3	.....
Missaukee	947	500	36	1	1	.....
Monroe	3,238	3,276	94	16	4	.....
Montcalm	3,243	2,155	67	41	14	.....
Montmorency	510	223	4	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	4,271	1,764	72	23	14	.....
Newaygo	2,094	1,097	57	11	2	.....
Oakland	5,442	4,415	292	25	.....	.....
Oceana	2,178	955	110	13	4	.....
Ogemaw	893	478	22	3	2	.....
Ontonagon	572	308	5	4	2	.....
Osceola	1,614	617	87	4	5	.....
Oscoda	183	62	2	1	.....	.....
Otsego	898	402	12	2	2	.....
Ottawa	3,906	2,456	74	20	10	.....
Presque Isle	850	328	2	.....	1	.....
Roscommon	285	101	4	4	.....	.....
Saginaw	7,102	5,306	93	30	85	.....
Sanilac	3,021	1,800	89	34	2	.....
Schoolcraft	818	412	11	2	1	.....
Shiawassee	4,128	3,035	182	19	7	.....
St. Clair	6,109	7,350	101	13	13	.....
St. Joseph	2,443	2,352	100	66	5	.....
Tuscola	4,130	2,058	171	42	5	.....
Van Buren	3,944	2,938	99	84	2	.....
Washtenaw	4,704	4,572	177	14	1	1
Wayne	27,689	19,273	175	38	564	1
Wexford	1,422	778	54	6	4	.....
Totals	243,239	168,142	7,006	1,656	1,101	20

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1896.						1894. (a)			
	Pingree, Rep.	Sligh, D. P. U. S.	Safford, Pro.	Sprague, Dem.	Giberson, Nat.	Imperfect and scattering.	Rich, Rep.	Fisher, Dem.	Nichols, Peo.	Todd, Pro.
Alcona	760	263	5	23	2	.....	641	257	3	17
Alger	843	505	14	25	1	.....	304	269	.....	7
Allegan	5,790	3,970	110	180	54	.....	4,171	1,569	532	301
Alpena	1,871	1,577	12	37	2	.....	1,841	1,488	40	29
Antrim	1,972	1,155	47	65	37	.....	1,495	401	302	254
Arenac	640	970	.....	18	8	.....	427	286	452	28
Baraga	664	407	14	9	3	.....	454	381	17	12
Barry	3,300	3,129	67	118	48	1	3,062	1,329	600	336
Bay	6,307	6,030	66	202	9	.....	4,365	4,933	866	101
Benzie	1,362	792	61	45	10	1	830	257	227	103
Berrien	6,615	4,808	129	341	38	.....	5,563	3,276	327	400
Branch	6,703	3,882	43	85	40	.....	3,264	1,080	903	358
Calhoun	6,061	5,967	204	252	31	.....	4,507	1,923	968	606
Cass	3,116	2,930	70	73	18	.....	2,766	1,458	514	161
Charlevoix	1,675	954	39	.....	13	33	1,069	234	234	129
Cheboygan	1,666	1,521	12	23	9	1	1,403	1,118	123	63
Chippewa	2,214	918	52	64	3	.....	1,745	895	36	47
Clare	892	688	14	28	48	1	788	490	20	254
Clinton	3,593	3,320	62	99	35	.....	2,919	1,753	435	271
Crawford	370	331	2	.....	.....	5	359	293	66	3
Delta	2,881	.....	15	66	7	1,158	1,958	507	338	31
Dickinson	2,663	461	42	74	3	.....	1,708	361	36	52
Eaton	4,397	4,486	72	138	18	.....	4,029	1,720	797	355
Emmet	1,702	1,327	78	79	6	.....	1,315	787	100	101
Genesee	5,853	4,682	151	145	71	.....	5,161	2,622	295	576
Gladwin	781	303	15	30	4	.....	615	218	23	20
Gogebic	1,993	843	30	51	6	.....	1,986	433	409	30
Grand Traverse	2,570	1,710	82	66	9	.....	1,847	363	380	157
Gratiot	3,507	3,848	65	84	37	.....	3,020	831	1,258	224
Hillsdale	4,648	3,900	87	120	40	.....	3,894	1,460	631	414
Houghton	6,386	1,809	228	183	6	.....	3,734	1,358	671	824
Huron	3,600	.....	27	91	13	2,627	2,447	1,983	525	115
Ingham	5,024	5,518	128	199	79	.....	4,668	2,563	1,185	554
Ionia	4,657	4,678	61	86	28	.....	4,351	2,570	360	298
Iosco	1,507	873	18	47	3	.....	1,463	840	52	26
Iron	1,064	234	.....	29	6	.....	663	336	28	17
Isabella	2,467	2,642	47	27	24	.....	2,152	1,160	452	201
Jackson	6,256	6,312	162	.....	102	242	5,796	3,548	758	572
Kalamazoo	5,769	5,435	107	185	27	.....	4,480	2,102	568	573
Kalkaska	968	396	17	27	9	.....	881	229	25	53
Kent	16,973	13,276	400	689	35	.....	11,960	6,180	1,318	1,163
Keweenaw	408	43	2	6	.....	.....	281	57	2	3
Lake	901	534	9	24	3	.....	756	347	64	40
Lapeer	4,050	2,819	103	124	24	.....	3,405	1,677	168	268
Leelanau	1,435	656	39	55	7	.....	992	385	131	41

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1896.						1894. (a)			
	Pingree, Rep.	Sligh, D. P. U. S.	Safford, Pro.	Sprague, Dem.	Giberson, Nat.	Imperfect and scattering.	Rich, Rep.	Fisher, Dem.	Nichols, Peo.	Todd, Pro.
Lenawee	6,914	6,155	167	222	33	1	6,532	4,066	187	822
Livingston	2,990	2,887	80	89	37	.....	2,592	1,754	526	327
Luce	395	207	16	17	.....	.....	337	182	20	23
Mackinac	863	760	9	35	2	.....	569	611	11	11
Macomb	4,332	3,195	84	179	25	.....	3,479	2,889	106	202
Manistee	2,855	2,319	43	112	12	.....	1,961	1,654	420	79
Manitou	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	82	.....	.....
Marquette	5,323	1,792	109	115	22	.....	3,945	1,041	651	345
Mason	2,236	1,536	36	73	16	.....	1,643	891	225	163
Mecosta	2,896	1,943	53	107	9	.....	2,054	741	246	129
Menominee	3,209	1,432	24	.....	4	48	2,373	946	225	39
Midland	1,583	1,457	32	50	9	.....	1,338	549	291	71
Missaukee	906	680	28	18	4	.....	902	463	28	99
Monroe	4,234	4,036	58	.....	37	87	3,601	2,917	133	209
Montcalm	4,494	3,563	65	217	18	.....	3,671	1,037	662	221
Montmorency	524	307	5	1	1	.....	448	302	5	11
Muskegon	4,800	2,985	77	124	15	.....	3,999	1,410	943	249
Newaygo	2,596	1,954	49	34	20	.....	2,239	827	360	229
Oakland	6,147	5,006	136	.....	214	250	5,148	3,997	151	892
Oceana	2,573	1,627	118	64	19	.....	2,082	928	130	322
Ogemaw	913	452	20	22	6	.....	745	370	114	21
Ontonagon	792	.....	8	21	1	393	870	654	48	13
Osceola	2,339	1,124	54	81	36	.....	1,689	447	135	292
Oscoda	310	62	1	11	.....	.....	272	113	6	6
Otsego	941	489	8	15	3	.....	698	499	17	19
Ottawa	5,218	3,466	68	148	23	.....	3,910	1,747	460	140
Presque Isle	784	360	10	10	2	.....	458	491	3	3
Roscommon	295	129	4	3	1	.....	303	192	9	8
Saginaw	8,733	8,271	86	365	37	.....	6,499	5,177	1,254	171
Sanilac	3,802	3,004	28	94	53	64	2,724	1,218	693	383
Schoolcraft	1,023	511	18	13	1	.....	770	477	183	27
Shiawassee	4,728	4,231	100	180	37	.....	3,739	2,002	242	884
St. Clair	7,374	4,848	106	274	44	.....	5,926	4,247	282	246
St. Joseph	3,184	3,953	71	64	11	.....	2,876	1,380	1,056	184
Tuscola	4,529	3,326	93	96	42	.....	3,270	1,385	579	379
Van Buren	4,618	3,893	75	109	29	.....	3,751	1,112	709	287
Washtenaw	5,975	4,876	111	351	61	.....	5,007	4,151	126	400
Wayne	41,068	21,961	383	2,071	63	256	27,712	19,088	1,244	555
Wexford	2,061	1,325	58	41	21	.....	1,505	459	303	139
Totals	304431	221022	5,499	9,738	1,944	5,168	237215	130823	30,012	18,788

(a) Hazen S. Pingree—Bay county 1, Eaton county 1, Genesee county 1, Ingham county 1, Ionia county 1; total 5. John Haines—Monroe county 1. William T. Lewis—Crawford county 1. Martin Nelson—Montmorency county 1. The vote for each of these is included in the grand total. Blank and rejected votes—Ionia county 34, St. Clair 108, also included in grand total.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1892.				1890.				1888.			
	Rich, Rep.	Morse, Dem.	Russell, Pro.	Ewing, Peo.	Winans, Dem.	Turner, Rep.	Partridge, Pro.	Belden, Ind'l.	Luce, Rep.	Burt, Fus.	Cheney, Pro.	Mills, U. L.
Alcona	559	388	29	4	387	459	11	4	650	498	6	6
Alger	161	160	2	.....	46	279	4	.....	269	177	10	....
Allegan	4,230	3,211	537	349	3,135	3,471	772	480	5,084	3,833	722	126
Alpena	1,535	1,545	47	19	1,460	1,254	81	5	1,497	1,500	111	43
Antrim	1,155	826	167	61	608	803	252	22	1,310	879	112	....
Arenac	310	383	27	432	386	247	19	330	350	272	40	458
Baraga	369	638	12	4	461	434	11	.....	384	412	4	....
Barry	2,861	1,894	301	796	2,175	2,359	517	78	3,246	2,679	370	153
Bay	4,562	5,783	194	181	5,152	3,216	191	232	4,364	5,422	114	116
Benzie	783	505	99	105	289	447	137	2	720	406	90	16
Berrien	5,093	4,863	438	133	4,206	3,929	572	196	5,100	4,725	462	29
Branch	3,270	2,245	425	674	1,650	2,612	964	1,015	4,070	2,787	451	47
Calhoun	5,077	4,214	691	606	3,584	3,651	1,099	113	5,770	4,372	568	150
Cass	2,744	2,454	176	381	2,474	2,513	390	7	2,927	2,572	279	9
Charlevoix	1,091	700	136	149	667	1,025	128	60	1,285	862	94	1
Cheboygan	1,085	1,251	72	77	1,274	953	68	11	1,100	1,245	76	7
Chippewa	1,234	1,083	36	18	865	943	5	6	1,062	903	79	....
Clare	712	826	166	18	749	604	137	17	915	906	44	10
Clinton	3,131	2,790	258	316	2,820	2,620	519	42	3,507	3,246	336	88
Crawford	301	306	3	8	350	285	6	.....	437	478	8	1
Delta	1,783	1,426	39	40	1,454	1,174	69	7	1,582	1,335	11	....
Dickinson	1,623	1,277	259	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Eaton	3,771	2,875	488	738	2,539	3,395	603	1,087	4,659	3,279	588	350
Emmet	1,018	1,068	102	16	962	825	94	10	(a)946	1,042	102	....
Genesee	4,823	3,743	583	440	3,654	3,507	933	81	5,408	3,913	817	20
Gladwin	533	331	13	4	286	406	35	12	515	367	9	2
Gogebic	2,346	1,633	116	19	1,036	1,465	60	6	1,361	1,116	36	....
Gd. Traverse	1,738	942	188	315	701	1,217	306	116	1,856	926	154	7
Gratiot	3,028	1,733	251	1,229	2,283	2,747	557	219	3,710	2,854	389	61
Hillsdale	4,418	2,659	483	452	2,671	3,383	781	471	4,952	3,068	562	135
Houghton	3,321	2,639	574	745	2,085	2,496	183	27	2,961	2,741	181	....
Huron	1,699	2,243	177	703	1,980	1,391	171	558	1,666	1,935	191	867
Ingham	4,336	4,128	494	930	3,874	3,581	691	924	4,591	4,767	496	108
Ionia	4,087	4,080	340	144	3,737	3,712	439	10	4,447	3,780	467	6
Iosco	1,399	1,348	57	23	1,417	1,419	90	8	1,501	1,642	114	51
Iron	909	589	30	16	897	833	33	1	605	524	2	1
Isabella	1,878	1,785	148	322	1,520	1,553	243	315	2,156	1,846	173	16
Jackson	5,111	5,106	568	665	4,503	3,733	749	1,067	5,650	5,241	525	144
Kalamazoo	4,973	4,088	442	386	3,768	4,250	556	198	5,408	3,981	520	33
Kalkaska	711	397	61	37	326	565	179	10	790	407	79	....
Kent	12,136	11,693	1,375	1,327	11,833	9,774	1,694	83	12,798	11,816	1,283	1
Keweenaw	400	203	5	5	79	290	22	9	414	182	4	....
Lake	655	623	63	35	585	586	99	2	1,046	822	87	2
Lapeer	3,131	2,727	301	211	2,407	2,429	554	18	3,693	2,904	246	22
Leelanau	777	498	44	128	362	570	149	9	898	666	49	....

(a) Canvassed as 946, returned as 961.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1892.				1890.				1888.			
	Rich, Rep.	Morse, Dem.	Russell, Pro.	Ewing, Peo.	Winans, Dem.	Turner, Rep.	Partridge, Pro.	Belden, Ind'l.	Luce, Rep.	Burt, Fus.	Cheney, Pro.	Mills, U. L.
Lenawee	5,829	5,594	917	113	5,267	4,977	1,306	50	6,448	5,688	910	22
Livingston	2,444	2,401	366	387	2,370	1,899	447	684	2,697	2,857	343	119
Luce	236	159	25	3	235	243	10	.....	213	171	12	....
Mackinac	476	863	10	8	776	322	33	8	627	901	13	....
Macomb	2,768	3,622	289	57	3,026	2,483	285	18	3,202	3,739	214	3
Manistee	1,481	2,322	232	161	1,854	1,615	266	5	1,675	2,308	200	43
Manitou	4	143	....	.....	97	9	.....	.....	3	120	.....	...
Marquette	3,878	2,858	538	45	1,864	3,017	580	14	4,398	2,204	244	....
Mason	1,436	1,408	262	43	1,346	1,165	184	17	1,706	1,575	58	....
Mecosta	1,958	1,497	216	123	1,226	1,520	361	232	2,631	1,777	321	7
Menominee	1,870	1,821	141	40	2,057	2,112	272	27	3,151	2,235	93	48
Midland	1,069	837	115	290	776	867	106	185	1,270	1,153	117	76
Missaukee	663	634	62	21	533	455	89	2	636	573	46	2
Monroe	2,910	3,790	240	103	3,163	2,251	384	8	3,382	3,976	187	15
Montcalm	3,612	2,296	261	663	2,446	3,032	515	41	4,491	3,491	363	45
Montmorency	250	259	10	6	217	249	10	2	235	246	2	....
Muskegon	3,824	3,361	316	241	3,278	2,937	578	14	4,517	3,486	405	202
Newaygo	2,079	1,559	282	191	1,458	1,713	339	160	2,470	1,949	233	82
Oakland	4,769	4,962	722	173	4,784	4,244	714	147	5,436	5,405	554	2
Oceana	1,636	1,433	309	88	1,361	1,125	664	9	1,718	1,421	443	25
Ogemaw	594	521	25	39	509	504	91	4	620	584	27	49
Ontonagon	685	1,050	20	13	588	363	9	.....	309	541	3	....
Osceola	1,598	1,113	301	136	1,006	968	466	16	1,911	1,083	301	9
Oscoda	272	181	5	4	252	327	8	4	279	295	10	....
Otsego	517	540	31	14	456	564	62	1	579	434	58	14
Ottawa	3,598	3,027	171	315	3,109	2,965	316	19	4,314	3,180	258	65
Presque Isle	300	518	7	5	400	332	12	4	379	513	10	....
Roscommon	239	286	9	6	286	189	10	.....	385	334	1	1
Saginaw	6,666	7,691	284	593	7,395	5,450	563	26	6,544	9,103	298	55
Sanilac	2,500	1,744	297	773	1,897	2,015	482	104	2,950	2,447	228	69
Schoolcraft	574	645	101	40	579	442	95	9	601	580	54	....
Shiawassee	3,615	3,035	677	282	2,800	2,723	762	361	4,011	3,200	494	12
St. Clair	5,340	5,320	231	72	4,826	3,922	379	9	5,422	5,297	308	20
St. Joseph	2,816	2,483	189	961	2,387	2,394	330	1,126	3,383	3,211	171	202
Tuscola	3,191	2,086	391	890	1,941	2,477	412	1,033	3,876	3,126	278	70
Van Buren	3,788	2,225	411	621	1,962	2,841	542	882	4,812	2,980	440	8
Washtenaw	4,326	5,515	449	65	5,201	3,313	599	41	4,556	5,478	533	15
Wayne	25,459	28,278	665	486	21,524	15,867	986	65	18,653	28,404	889	23
Wexford	1,391	1,162	183	52	776	909	241	3	1,440	1,057	157	1
Totals	221228	205138	21417	20777	183725	172205	28681	13198	233580	216450	20342	4388

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1886.			1884.				1882.			
	Luce, Rep.	Yaple, Fus.	Dickie, Pro.	Alger, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Preston, Pro.	Miller, G. B.	Jerome, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Sagendorph, Pro.	May, Nat'l.
Alcona	356	297	1	617	266	1	....	478	193	.....	.....
Alger	247	95	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	3,671	2,934	860	4,053	3,387	1,004	....	3,394	3,027	109	4
Alpena	1,119	1,257	119	1,077	1,016	56	....	831	857	2	.....
Antrim	906	522	64	1,046	726	51	....	586	376	28	.....
Arenac	262	551	13	314	586	56	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraga	349	358	6	401	297	.....	....	216	258	3	.....
Barry	2,675	2,565	600	2,672	2,944	420	....	2,259	2,750	202	.....
Bay	2,957	4,305	182	2,930	4,683	207	184	2,156	3,318	.....	818
Benzie	521	406	103	553	374	81	....	362	293	4	.....
Berrien	4,262	3,788	534	4,410	4,450	370	....	3,947	3,919	.....	.....
Branch	3,525	2,767	553	3,493	3,009	525	...	3,203	2,489	57	.....
Calhoun	4,145	3,439	964	4,979	4,315	690	....	3,439	3,547	287	.....
Cass	2,576	2,478	380	2,727	2,761	230	1	2,466	2,537	29	1
Charlevoix	1,044	773	157	1,072	879	67	1	658	432	30	.....
Cheboygan	714	1,031	54	776	902	44	....	558	692	5	.....
Chippewa	677	816	34	678	638	28	....	377	446	3	.....
Clare	509	641	39	614	684	44	....	469	395	.....	.....
Clinton	2,966	2,953	456	2,616	3,202	403	....	2,798	3,323	97	.....
Crawford	268	253	14	309	219	9	...	278	159	.....	1
Delta	921	735	19	1,198	618	6	....	459	439	5	.....
Eaton	3,903	3,377	890	4,103	3,673	543	1	3,420	3,352	298	.....
Emmet	793	827	128	767	892	124	....	628	759	80	.....
Genesee	4,517	3,021	1,104	4,117	3,760	1,103	....	3,505	3,949	109	.....
Gladwin	297	174	40	286	194	.....	35	171	116	.....	.....
G'd Traverse	1,328	624	173	1,569	838	128	....	1,011	565	46	.....
Gratiot	2,912	2,603	323	2,678	2,707	312	....	2,260	2,515	110	7
Hillsdale	4,368	2,774	706	4,260	3,166	750	1	3,471	3,005	188	23
Houghton	2,298	1,844	44	2,381	1,660	72	....	1,254	880	62	.....
Huron	1,513	1,730	402	1,347	1,884	197	....	1,547	1,181	.....	.....
Ingham	3,698	4,077	905	3,694	4,362	636	9	3,299	4,279	164	42
Ionia	3,572	3,915	507	3,494	3,715	634	....	2,573	3,275	370	322
Iosco	895	1,085	260	1,071	807	39	....	731	464	54	.....
Iron	797	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	1,659	1,599	124	1,605	1,604	99	2	1,252	1,100	12	.....
Jackson	4,754	4,406	839	4,784	5,326	760	12	3,805	5,197	258	1
Kalamazoo	4,293	3,566	570	4,421	3,784	491	....	3,538	3,265	.....	.....
Kalkaska	590	302	81	619	371	45	....	451	320	9	.....
Kent	7,763	8,670	1,531	8,843	9,684	1,166	2	6,320	8,181	371	7
Keweenaw	398	187	1	622	202	12	....	445	219	10	.....
Lake	877	716	139	932	671	113	....	614	468	105	.....
Lapeer	2,888	2,450	344	3,000	2,722	360	....	2,269	2,058	87	.....
Leelanau	666	489	41	804	576	24	....	374	387	.....	.....
Lenawee	5,523	5,010	1,087	5,690	5,423	1,406	....	5,186	5,100	574	15
Livingston	2,459	2,784	503	2,705	2,852	305	....	2,580	2,953	48	.....

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1886.			1884.				1882.			
	Luce, Rep.	Yaple, Fus.	Dickie, Pro.	Alger, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Preston, Pro.	Miller, G. B.	Jerome, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Sagendorph, Pro.	May, Nat'l.
Mackinac	490	591	42	480	557	2	....	276	382	1	.....
Macomb	2,469	3,016	266	2,772	3,438	254	1	2,547	3,048	66	.....
Manistee	1,198	1,744	242	1,327	1,877	190	....	1,132	1,664	52	.....
Manitou	22	72	.....	18	148	.....	....	40	100	.....	.....
Marquette	3,118	1,599	30	4,249	1,446	86	....	2,995	1,304	45	.....
Mason	1,304	1,091	53	1,269	1,238	75	....	1,067	921	48	.....
Mecosta	2,049	1,444	288	2,340	1,818	242	....	1,367	1,228	44	.....
Menominee	1,687	2,113	72	2,586	952	26	....	1,506	661	93	.....
Midland	1,033	1,125	132	1,068	875	46	10	783	864	5	.....
Missaukee	432	510	33	466	370	34	....	231	175	.....	.....
Monroe	2,547	3,095	272	3,075	3,786	295	7	2,399	3,210	92	58
Montcalm	3,595	3,285	495	3,849	3,754	215	1	2,819	2,792	200	1
Montmorency	127	157	10	90	137	11	....	113	58	.....	.....
Muskegon	3,137	2,824	390	3,428	3,166	381	....	1,847	2,778	.....	.....
Newaygo	1,844	1,696	248	1,946	2,064	210	....	1,243	1,657	121	.....
Oakland	4,647	4,842	688	4,844	5,341	647	....	4,559	5,093	148	1
Oceana	1,280	1,135	500	1,597	1,218	393	....	1,022	1,006	59	.....
Ogemaw	520	500	51	495	458	17	....	378	300	.....	1
Ontonagon	824	765	.....	298	237	22	...	349	235	4	.....
Osceola	1,234	657	316	1,466	768	324	....	731	495	125	.....
Oscoda	238	264	2	198	88	4	....	117	43	4	41
Otsego	413	464	119	450	413	55	....	469	207	47	11
Ottawa	3,423	2,639	326	3,655	3,059	253	3	2,849	2,775	33	9
Presque Isle	420	340	9	400	222	.....	....	290	239	.....	.....
Roscommon	274	327	1	433	431	1	2	194	296	.....	.....
Saginaw	5,447	6,723	315	6,084	6,900	252	55	3,969	4,520	.....	534
Sanilac	2,312	1,832	303	1,945	1,755	193	2	1,656	1,301	12	.....
Schoolcraft	542	524	.....	561	253	14	....	476	145	.....	.....
Shiawassee	3,034	2,834	795	2,659	2,997	789	15	2,524	2,872	148	.....
St. Clair	4,074	4,368	469	4,079	4,568	388	14	3,400	3,519	45	.....
St. Joseph	3,068	3,187	166	3,312	3,572	162	6	2,707	3,306	33	.....
Tuscola	3,092	2,369	409	2,918	2,576	369	....	2,343	1,872	.....	.....
Van Buren	3,983	2,693	489	4,276	2,960	366	....	3,662	2,855	97	.....
Washtenaw	3,628	4,718	814	3,934	5,259	782	....	3,413	4,541	346	109
Wayne	15,392	18,049	918	16,827	20,512	1,406	....	13,743	14,236	108	.....
Wexford	1,116	782	.....	1,219	844	192	....	843	538	62	.....
Totals	181474	174042	25,179	190840	186887	(a)22237	364	149697	154269	5,854	2,006

(a) Official canvass shows 22,207.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1880.					1878.		
	Jerome, Rep.	Holloway, Dem.	Woodman, G. B.	McKeever, Pro.	Quick, Am. L.	Croswell, Rep.	Barnes, Dem.	Smith, Nat'l.
Alcona	373	263	9	.....	.....	215	219	18
Allegan	4,652	2,383	.....	5	59	3,205	363	3,170
Alpena	958	836	.....	.....	.....	618	719	101
Antrim	592	156	.....	1	.....	377	37	224
Baraga	165	232	.....	2	.....	133	205	.....
Barry	3,056	1,028	2,137	3	15	2,224	553	2,386
Bay	2,367	2,438	1,645	.....	.....	1,387	1,592	1,909
Benzie	448	178	.....	.....	2	324	41	234
Berrien	4,438	3,614	545	12	6	3,241	2,199	1,434
Branch	4,059	1,281	1,582	12	3	3,013	362	2,966
Calhoun	5,114	3,156	891	.....	1	3,422	1,517	2,427
Cass	2,481	2,216	396	4	.....	2,325	1,414	899
Charlevoix	777	287	98	3	.....	476	94	153
Cheboygan	598	550	.....	.....	.....	262	276	.....
Chippewa	375	363	.....	.....	.....	272	308	.....
Clare	470	384	.....	.....	.....	249	144	156
Clinton	3,205	2,813	826	1	4	2,446	2,124	1,100
Crawford	182	140	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta	646	491	.....	.....	.....	572	260	7
Eaton	4,135	2,661	865	112	.....	3,139	1,225	2,140
Emmet	819	494	118	.....	.....	402	357	155
Genesee	4,875	3,119	925	67	10	3,598	1,811	1,982
Gladwin	167	237	.....	.....	.....	164	71	65
Grand Traverse	1,350	426	2	.....	.....	864	121	302
Gratiot	2,523	1,483	903	7	3	1,646	787	1,158
Hillsdale	4,755	2,135	1,290	27	5	3,875	743	2,913
Houghton	1,959	1,436	.....	7	.....	1,880	1,141	.....
Huron	1,634	1,289	.....	29	.....	976	705	240
Ingham	3,919	3,391	886	33	1	3,141	2,646	1,584
Ionia	4,119	2,546	1,315	55	13	2,864	1,261	2,227
Iosco	782	539	.....	.....	.....	465	314	161
Isabella	1,448	993	.....	2	.....	844	439	427
Jackson	4,329	3,870	1,893	129	11	3,051	1,829	3,570
Kalamazoo	4,357	3,150	548	.....	1	3,480	2,286	1,074
Kalkaska	495	170	.....	.....	.....	322	154	101
Kent	7,877	5,624	2,933	68	17	5,691	1,633	6,076
Keweenaw	579	274	.....	.....	.....	482	307	29
Lake	564	264	.....	2	.....	312	105	122
Lapeer	3,397	2,629	170	15	4	2,619	1,906	349
Leelanau	635	563	82	.....	.....	394	306	156
Lenawee	6,352	5,325	397	199	9	4,710	2,864	2,421
Livingston	2,851	2,823	238	11	17	2,387	2,514	260
Mackinac	145	297	.....	.....	.....	55	188	.....
Macomb	3,086	3,266	193	22	1	2,036	2,391	615
Manistee	1,138	917	.....	4	.....	591	816	354

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1880.					1878.		
	Jerome, Rep.	Holloway, Dem.	Woodman, G. B.	McKeever, Pro.	Quick, Am. L.	Croswell, Rep.	Barnes, Dem.	Smith, Nat'l.
Manitou	34	139	.....	.....	.....	33	154	10
Marquette	2,353	1,348	14	21	.....	1,985	997	104
Mason	1,243	789	.....	.....	.....	670	384	398
Mecosta	1,518	979	248	.....	.....	1,192	311	729
Menominee	1,270	988	.....	2	.....	675	473	85
Midland	767	407	.....	7	1	607	130	554
Missaukee	264	124	.....	.....	.....	169	37	47
Monroe	3,104	3,759	233	2	10	2,184	2,674	1,238
Montcalm	4,097	2,869	727	5	.....	2,230	1,140	1,494
Muskegon	2,268	1,795	382	1	.....	1,730	558	880
Newaygo	1,407	840	1,020	11	.....	964	282	1,147
Oakland	5,304	5,212	294	56	7	4,133	4,192	1,018
Oceana	1,401	542	491	25	2	920	179	.....
Ogemaw	263	188	.....	.....	.....	76	122	100
Ontonagon	217	228	25	1	.....	184	236	65
Osceola	1,180	612	.....	22	1	598	220	262
Otsego	324	222	82	9	.....	251	118	191
Ottawa	3,196	2,129	758	8	.....	2,390	1,056	1,719
Presque Isle	214	147	.....	.....	.....	198	195	.....
Roscommon	355	576	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)
Saginaw	4,994	5,506	580	13	.....	2,767	3,099	1,960
Sanilac	2,192	1,331	198	2	.....	1,453	630	714
Schoolcraft	158	41	.....	.....	.....	81	41	.....
Shiawassee	3,228	2,073	1,160	.....	1	2,522	1,679	1,005
St. Clair	4,086	3,570	748	6	.....	2,998	2,404	1,466
St. Joseph	3,062	2,014	1,387	1	5	2,263	909	2,517
Tuscola	2,974	1,579	325	9	.....	1,977	594	1,094
Van Buren	3,988	2,099	1,092	15	9	3,016	1,025	2,195
Washtenaw	4,463	5,133	307	28	2	3,338	3,239	1,302
Wayne	13,943	17,242	.....	.....	.....	9,337	9,967	4,917
Wexford	1,071	464	114	.....	.....	590	111	437
Totals	178,944	137,671	31,085	1,114	220	126,280	78,503	73,313

(a) No returns.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1876.		1874.		1872.		1870.	
	Croswell, Rep.	Webber, Dem.	Bagley, Rep.	Chamberlain, Dem.	Bagley, Rep.	Blair, Lib.	Baldwin, Rep.	Comstock, Dem.
Alcona	146	171	221	82	166	15	111	77
Allegan	4,299	3,181	2,630	2,390	3,484	1,735	2,610	2,038
Alpena	624	633	491	432	514	306	365	225
Antrim	475	283	279	69	282	78	145	32
Baraga	218	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry	2,941	1,864	1,939	1,536	2,674	1,246	1,983	1,260
Bay	2,405	2,859	6,742	1,981	1,943	1,341	1,186	1,101
Benzie	473	191	414	81	458	57	305	18
Berrien	4,179	3,683	2,935	2,998	3,916	2,483	3,114	2,918
Branch	4,007	2,384	2,419	1,903	3,489	1,192	2,613	1,367
Calhoun	5,132	3,824	2,372	2,766	4,493	2,426	3,339	2,319
Cass	2,751	2,354	2,049	1,948	2,444	1,911	1,819	1,602
Charlevoix	410	202	248	105	266	13	81	42
Cheboygan	263	444	136	185	236	185	148	.....
Chippewa	172	283	172	136	176	51	115	27
Clare	269	239	223	179	216	112	.....	.....
Clinton	3,253	3,074	1,868	2,149	2,496	1,832	2,164	1,921
Delta	507	449	548	423	438	123	296	207
Eaton	3,982	2,913	2,460	1,916	3,193	1,757	2,285	1,691
Emmet	311	432	51	254	64	139	54	142
Genesee	5,031	3,755	3,338	2,867	3,985	2,091	3,469	2,276
Gladwin	87	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Traverse	1,005	329	568	84	703	160	450	70
Gratiot	3,146	1,370	1,140	969	1,479	650	1,080	764
Hillsdale	5,086	2,342	3,923	2,307	4,579	1,613	3,541	2,031
Houghton	2,262	1,442	1,006	1,340	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Huron	1,273	1,036	811	620	867	386	511	369
Ingham	4,043	4,005	3,032	3,085	3,462	2,353	2,864	2,483
Ionia	4,286	3,246	2,535	2,708	3,343	1,803	2,345	1,883
Iosco	469	366	299	283	417	195	276	223
Isabella	1,025	720	495	519	727	264	411	304
Isle Royal	12	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	4,845	5,332	3,165	4,153	4,047	3,602	3,340	3,397
Kalamazoo	4,493	3,595	2,946	2,941	4,014	2,502	2,864	1,969
Kalkaska	382	128	172	52	103	.....	.....	.....
Kent	7,402	5,764	4,608	4,494	5,893	3,236	3,841	3,616
Keweenaw	736	413	501	462	(a)	(a)	294	355
Lake	507	313	294	111	225	20	.....	.....
Lapeer	3,216	2,510	1,987	1,562	2,493	1,444	2,021	1,557
Leelanau	635	413	331	86	501	193	286	7
Lenawee	6,556	5,523	4,834	4,866	5,806	3,499	4,637	3,855
Livingston	2,728	2,947	2,263	2,364	2,329	2,042	2,047	2,323
Mackinac	74	204	55	116	74	103	(a)	(a)
Macomb	3,008	3,465	1,867	2,638	2,465	2,311	2,382	2,574
Manistee	884	820	635	785	783	434	493	258
Manitou	34	93	(a)	(a)	64	11	(a)	(a)

(a) No returns.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1876.		1874.		1872.		1870.	
	Croswell, Rep.	Webber, Dem.	Bagley, Rep.	Chamberlain, Dem.	Bagley, Rep.	Blair, Lib.	Baldwin, Rep.	Comstock, Dem.
Marquette	2,311	1,746	1,400	1,517	1,857	785	746	959
Mason	926	685	425	490	670	291	358	170
Mecosta	1,341	945	758	362	1,102	357	538	241
Menominee	394	349	440	134	436	123	186	80
Midland	663	476	817	453	730	269	391	223
Missaukee	160	109	83	11	111	13	.....	.....
Monroe	3,013	3,918	2,254	2,888	2,669	2,203	1,934	2,195
Montcalm	3,099	2,461	1,699	1,495	2,020	852	993	567
Muskegon	2,254	1,514	1,384	1,326	1,747	737	846	484
Newaygo	1,304	792	582	354	800	191	421	155
Oakland	5,028	5,346	3,858	4,462	4,486	3,605	3,837	4,363
Oceana	1,368	594	1,147	395	1,159	225	845	261
Ogemaw	101	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon	203	324	195	243	239	149	166	215
Osceola	793	628	568	275	540	176	163	71
Otsego	184	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	3,381	2,652	2,003	1,756	2,549	1,192	1,918	1,564
Presque Isle	150	163	(a)	(a)	137	8	.....	.....
Roscommon	54	184	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Saginaw	3,982	5,051	2,637	3,416	3,705	2,734	2,882	2,491
Sanilac	1,910	1,037	1,298	591	1,335	411	968	455
Schoolcraft	119	104	43	63	277	16	(a)	(a)
Shiawassee	3,182	2,485	2,381	2,064	2,801	1,611	2,098	1,724
St. Clair	4,058	3,719	2,900	2,484	3,302	2,283	2,495	2,216
St. Joseph	3,152	2,489	2,474	2,347	3,199	1,942	2,433	2,076
Tuscola	2,423	1,338	1,192	724	1,829	629	1,415	667
Van Buren	4,043	2,596	2,652	2,155	3,569	1,872	2,360	1,908
Washtenaw	4,532	5,150	3,503	4,068	4,174	3,197	3,570	3,789
Wayne	12,242	15,570	9,380	10,360	12,581	9,050	8,568	9,198
Wexford	613	(b)	384	172	271	83	160	18
Totals	165,926	142,585	111,519	105,550	137,602	80,958	100,176	83,391

(a) No returns.
(b) No vote returned for Webber.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR—Continued.

Counties.	1868.		1866.		1864.		1862.	
	Baldwin, Rep.	Moore, Dem.	Crapo, Rep.	Williams, Dem.	Crapo, Rep.	Fenton, Dem.	Blair, Rep.	Stout, Dem.
Allegan	3,556	2,364	2,496	1,459	1,865	1,551	1,467	1,386
Alpena	325	229	125	130	(a)	(a)	74	14
Antrim	237	43	124	17	73	15	.....	.....
Barry	2,916	1,568	2,243	1,090	1,665	1,021	1,649	1,029
Bay	1,157	1,098	713	737	460	586	256	390
Berrien	3,996	3,285	3,229	2,347	2,562	2,311	1,864	2,676
Branch	3,970	2,033	3,276	1,195	3,037	1,472	2,414	1,424
Calhoun	5,041	3,223	4,009	2,163	3,750	2,532	3,198	2,283
Cass	2,460	1,939	2,034	1,445	1,774	1,440	1,424	1,468
Cheboygan	56	154	41	82	23	64	8	38
Chippewa	(a)	(a)	57	82	46	124	33	101
Clinton	2,540	1,839	2,102	1,511	1,530	1,416	1,251	1,214
Delta	157	162	74	105	20	30	(a)	(a)
Eaton	3,083	2,054	2,333	1,439	1,850	1,379	1,668	1,270
Emmet	135	200	(a)	(a)	74	172	94	131
Genesee	4,209	2,726	3,214	1,977	2,716	1,992	2,401	1,796
Grand Traverse	987	171	481	9	373	83	518	103
Gratiot	1,236	762	888	482	572	364	524	320
Hillsdale	4,889	2,127	4,364	1,658	3,807	1,739	3,213	1,600
Houghton	715	1,160	(b) 366	(b) 942	382	980	125	395
Huron	699	477	505	332	360	338	262	249
Ingham	2,988	2,540	2,538	2,050	1,803	1,791	1,645	1,780
Ionia	3,450	1,961	2,687	1,295	2,209	1,386	1,958	1,088
Iosco	278	182	121	103	56	43	9	28
Isabella	521	370	336	223	215	87	196	71
Jackson	4,025	3,656	3,410	3,012	3,005	2,910	2,613	2,638
Kalamazoo	4,062	2,970	3,145	1,678	3,155	2,106	2,752	1,014
Kent	5,392	3,834	4,067	2,698	3,406	2,976	3,090	2,625
Keweenaw	377	412	394	326	295	391	88	83
Lapeer	2,371	1,661	1,831	1,268	1,471	1,247	1,325	1,119
Leelanau	434	220	243	51	232	146	.....	.....
Lenawee	6,189	4,662	5,639	3,593	4,800	3,645	4,069	3,466
Livingston	2,235	2,419	1,968	2,004	1,604	1,994	1,633	1,885
Mackinac	43	119	39	91	30	185	23	82
Macomb	2,795	2,681	2,461	2,185	2,050	2,181	1,903	1,906
Manistee	654	280	271	1	144	72	64	60
Manitou	43	.....	(a)	(a)	14	122	(a)	(a)
Marquette	804	711	211	524	(a)	(a)	108	68
Mason	400	244	134	7	134	74	103	20
Mecosta	768	361	274	109	146	97	103	31
Menominee	122	67	116	21	51	24	(a)	(a)
Midland	404	223	258	121	210	99	135	49
Monroe	2,526	2,927	2,164	2,085	1,657	2,341	1,406	2,119
Montcalm	1,511	848	911	511	596	443	451	346
Muskegon	1,422	782	803	386	654	375	479	190

(a) No returns.
(b) Not included in official canvass.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR—Continued.

Counties.	1868.		1866.		1864.		1862.	
	Baldwin, Rep.	Moore, Dem.	Crapo, Rep.	Williams, Dem.	Crapo, Rep.	Fenton, Dem.	Blair, Rep.	Stout, Dem.
Newaygo	903	414	545	229	404	248	375	166
Oakland	4,719	4,483	4,257	3,839	3,723	3,832	3,368	3,594
Oceana	1,079	412	600	203	354	179	232	158
Ontonagon	229	300	226	380	251	444	101	157
Ottawa	2,421	1,880	1,606	1,395	1,355	1,542	993	1,212
Saginaw	3,254	2,767	2,339	1,749	1,722	1,911	1,106	1,355
Sanilac	1,306	562	925	298	753	319	514	250
Shiawassee	2,395	1,807	1,907	1,451	1,422	1,287	1,229	1,181
St. Clair	3,055	2,713	2,566	2,105	1,816	2,064	1,660	1,969
St. Joseph	3,560	2,508	2,898	1,752	2,689	1,809	2,306	1,794
Tuscola	1,116	652	1,073	355	796	391	715	316
Van Buren	3,659	2,271	2,507	1,363	1,995	1,400	1,809	1,331
Washtenaw	4,449	4,529	3,914	3,688	3,643	3,844	3,142	3,527
Wayne	9,228	10,248	5,054	6,299	5,948	7,687	4,570	6,137
Totals	128,051	97,290	97,112	68,650	*a* 81,744	*b* 71,301	68,716	62,102

(*a*) Exclusive of "Soldiers' vote," 9,612.
(*b*) Exclusive of "Soldiers' vote," 2,992.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Counties.	1860.		1858.		1856.		1854.	
	Blair, Rep.	Barry, Dem.	Wisner, Rep.	Stuart, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Felch, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Barry, Dem.
Allegan	1,875	1,578	1,275	1,229	1,531	1,092	689	725
Alpena	82	28	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry	1,883	1,083	1,310	1,063	1,496	913	745	79
Bay	306	327	140	270	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien	2,615	2,428	1,973	1,969	1,941	1,634	1,034	952
Branch	3,054	1,608	2,223	1,216	2,604	1,356	1,844	1,108
Calhoun	4,053	2,561	3,086	2,111	3,500	2,246	2,294	1,626
Cass	2,036	1,702	1,638	1,394	1,699	1,210	1,007	865
Cheboygan	20	74	.....	79	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Chippewa	59	89	44	39	(a)	(a)	24	273
Clinton	1,556	1,295	1,231	1,092	1,340	1,066	648	554
Eaton	2,111	1,356	1,602	1,211	1,853	1,288	995	891
Emmet	(a)	(a)	.....	132	(a)	(a)	650	45
Genesee	2,812	1,980	1,509	1,702	2,663	1,614	1,416	1,018
Grand Traverse	405	202	209	246	152	245	194	155
Gratiot	496	317	360	192	387	138	.....	.....
Hillsdale	3,704	1,802	2,879	1,431	3,435	1,462	2,252	1,413
Houghton	(a)	(a)	46	110	193	405	174	118
Huron	297	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingham	2,152	1,873	1,917	1,667	1,844	1,565	939	1,182
Ionia	2,220	1,318	1,873	1,149	1,983	1,192	1,107	683
Iosco	19	43	18	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	119	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	3,340	2,701	2,752	2,254	2,971	2,194	2,061	1,775
Kalamazoo	3,193	2,123	2,475	1,582	2,807	1,667	1,733	1,191
Kent	3,721	2,643	3,112	2,819	2,946	2,596	1,540	1,493
Lapeer	1,743	1,255	1,251	995	1,564	1,043	741	813
Lenawee	5,038	3,652	4,023	2,837	4,496	2,953	3,197	2,379
Livingston	2,051	2,034	1,740	1,865	1,727	1,759	1,130	1,326
Mackinac	41	92	18	118	(a)	(a)	3	126
Macomb	2,523	2,213	1,790	1,629	2,205	1,872	1,349	1,509
Manistee	125	60	9	26	(a)	(a)	.....	.....
Manitou	56	67	14	69	(a)	(a)	.....	.....
Marquette	(a)	(a)	169	90	78	98	.....	.....
Mason	89	49	72	39	32	12	.....	.....
Mecosta	109	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland	161	58	247	55	172	43	.....	.....
Monroe	2,272	2,188	1,790	1,712	1,767	1,743	1,184	1,484
Montcalm	561	368	454	309	405	282	208	102
Muskegon	500	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newaygo	364	213	369	238	(a)	(a)	140	136
Oakland	4,356	3,942	3,403	3,337	4,060	3,391	2,536	2,437
Oceana	191	159	68	167	83	21	.....	.....
Ontonagon	331	302	119	109	(a)	(a)	193	79
Ottawa	1,397	1,237	1,091	1,195	1,393	1,012	624	729

(a) No returns.

VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Concluded.

Counties.	1860.		1858.		1856.		1854.	
	Blair, Rep.	Barry, Dem.	Wisner, Rep.	Stuart, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Felch, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Barry, Dem.
Saginaw	1,476	1,229	789	1,069	1,037	1,247	544	651
Sanilac	889	417	700	301	805	202	143	368
Shiawassee	1,574	1,272	1,137	1,040	1,297	1,111	507	729
St. Clair	2,565	2,018	1,732	1,647	1,796	1,548	983	933
St. Joseph	2,777	2,077	2,108	1,613	2,301	1,513	1,418	1,119
Tuscola	733	365	439	308	435	262	172	108
Van Buren	2,151	1,324	1,559	1,180	1,706	1,069	839	698
Washtenaw	4,278	3,738	3,313	2,993	3,538	2,980	2,829	2,130
Wayne	7,301	6,948	5,105	6,107	5,160	6,041	3,476	4,003
Totals	87,780	67,053	65,201	56,067	71,402	54,085	43,652	38,095

SUMMARY OF VOTE ON GOVERNOR, 1835-1900. (*a*)

Year.	Name.	Vote.
1835	Mason, Democrat	7,558
	Biddle, Whig	814
	Mason's majority	6,744
1837	Mason, Democrat	15,314
	Trowbridge, Whig	14,546
	Mason's majority	768
1839	Woodbridge, Whig	18,195
	Farnsworth, Democrat	17,037
	Woodbridge's maj'ty.	1,158
1841	Barry, Democrat	20,993
	Fuller, Whig	15,449
	Fitch, Liberty Party	1,223
	Barry's plurality	5,544
1843	Barry, Democrat	21,392
	Pitcher, Whig	14,899
	Birney, Liberty Party	2,776
	Barry's plurality	6,493
1845	Felch, Democrat	20,123
	Vickery, Whig	16,316
	Birney, Liberty Party	3,023
	Felch's plurality	3,807
1847	Ransom, Democrat	24,639
	Edmunds, Whig	18,990
	Gurney, Liberty Party	2,585
	Ransom's plurality	5,649
1849	Barry, Democrat	27,837
	Littlejohn, Whig and Free Soil	23,540
	Barry's majority	4,297
1851	McClelland, Democrat	23,827
	Gridley, Whig	16,901
	McClelland's maj'ty.	6,926
1852	McClelland, Democrat	42,798
	Chandler, Whig	34,660
	Christiancy, Free Soil	5,850
	McClelland's plurality	8,138
1854	Bingham, Republican	43,652
	Barry, Democrat	38,675
	Bingham's majority	4,977
1856	Bingham, Republican	71,402
	Felch, Democrat	54,085
	Bingham's majority	17,317
1858	Wisner, Republican	65,202
	Stuart, Democrat	56,067
	Wisner's majority	9,135
1860	Blair, Republican	87,806
	Barry, Democrat	67,221
	Blair's majority	20,585
1862	Blair, Republican	68,716
	Stout, Union	62,102
	Blair's majority	6,614

(*a*) Corrected from official records and canvass in office of secretary of state.

STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND PRISON, MARQUETTE.
Main Building.

SUMMARY OF VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Continued.

Year.	Name.	Vote.
1864	Crapo, Republican	81,744
(*b*)	Fenton, Democrat	71,301
	Crapo's majority	10,443
1866	Crapo, Republican	96,746
	Williams, Democrat	67,708
	Crapo's majority	29,038
1868	Baldwin, Republican	128,051
	Moore, Democrat	97,290
	Baldwin's majority	30,761
1870	Baldwin, Republican	100,176
	Comstock, Democrat	83,391
	Fisk, Prohibition	2,710
	Baldwin's plurality	16,785
1872	Bagley, Republican	137,602
	Blair, Liberal	80,958
	Ferry, Democrat	2,720
	Fisk, Prohibition	1,231
	Bagley's plurality	56,644
1874	Bagley, Republican	111,519
	Chamberlain, Democrat	105,550
	Carpenter, Prohibition	3,937
	Bagley's plurality	5,969
1876	Croswell, Republican	165,926
	Webber, Democrat	142,585
	Sparks, Greenback	8,297
	Croswell's plurality	23,341
1878	Croswell, Republican	126,280
	Barnes, Democrat	78,503
	Smith, Greenback	73,313
	Croswell's plurality	47,777
1880	Jerome, Republican	178,944
	Holloway, Democrat	137,671
	Woodman, Greenback	31,085
	McKeever, Prohibition	1,114
	Quick, Am. Labor	220
	Jerome's plurality	41,273
1882	Begole, Fusionist	154,269
	Jerome, Republican	149,697
	Sagendorph, Prohibition	5,854
	May, National	2,006
	Foote	343
	Begole's plurality	4,572
1884	Alger, Republican	190,840
	Begole, Fusionist	186,887
	Preston, Prohibition	22,207
	Miller, Butler Greenback	364
	Imperf't and scattering	50
	Alger's plurality	3,953
1886	Luce, Republican	181,474
	Yaple, Fusionist	174,042
	Dickie, Prohibition	25,179
	Imperf't and scattering	190
	Luce's plurality	7,432
1888	Luce, Republican	233,580
	Burt, Fusionist	216,450
	Cheney, Prohibition	20,342
	Mills, Union Labor	4,388
	Imperf't and scattering	17
	Luce's plurality	17,145
1890	Winans, Democrat	183,725
	Turner, Republican	172,205
	Partridge, Prohibition	28,681
	Belden, Industrial	13,198
	Imperf't and scattering	47
	Winans, plurality	11,520
1892	Rich, Republican	221,228
	Morse, Democrat	205,138
	Ewing, People's Party	21,417
	Russell, Prohibition	20,777
	Imperf't and scattering	77
	Rich's plurality	16,090
1894	Rich, Republican	237,215
	Fisher, Democrat	130,823
	Nichols, People's Party	30,012
	Todd, Prohibition	18,788
	Imperf't and scattering	150
	Rich's plurality	106,392

(*b*) The soldier's vote, 9,612 for Crapo and 2,992 for Fenton, is not included.

SUMMARY OF VOTE ON GOVERNOR.—Concluded.

Year.	Name.	Vote.	Year.	Name.	Vote.
1896	Pingree, Republican	304,431	1900	Bliss, Republican	305,612
	Sligh, D. P. U. S.	221,022		Maybury, Democrat	226,228
	Safford, Prohibition	5,499		Goodrich, Prohibition	11,834
	Sprague, Democrat	9,738		Thompson, People's P.	871
	Giberson, National	1,944		Ulbricht, Social Labor	958
	Imperf't and scattering	5,168		Ramsay, Soc'l Democrat	2,709
				Scattering	2
	Pingree's plurality	83,409		Bliss' plurality	79,384
1898	Pingree, Republican	243,239			
	Whiting, D. P. U. S.	168,142			
	Cheever, Prohibition	7,006			
	Cook, People's	1,656			
	Hasseler, Socialist	1,101			
	Imperf't and scattering	20			
	Pingree's plurality	75,097			

ELECTION AND CENSUS STATISTICS.

VOTES CAST FOR GOVERNOR AND SECRETARY OF STATE, NOVEMBER 6, 1900, AND POPULATION, 1900, BY TOWNSHIPS, CITIES AND WARDS.

NOTE.—The total vote of a number of counties by townships, cities and wards does not agree with the official returns. Counties not agreeing with official canvass are stated in note following table.

ELECTION STATISTICS.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
ALCONA COUNTY.													
Alcona	1,039	115	10	.....	1	.....	126	116	8	1	.....	.....	125
Caledonia	386	77	8	1	.....	.....	86	76	8	1	.....	.....	85
Curtis	487	90	9	.....	.....	.....	99	88	8	.....	.....	.....	96
Greenbush	245	32	22	2	.....	1	57	38	15	2	.....	1	56
Gustin	602	91	27	2	.....	.....	120	94	25	2	.....	.....	121
Harrisville	1,255	192	41	4	.....	1	238	193	32	5	.....	1	231
Hawes	291	36	12	2	.....	.....	50	36	12	2	.....	.....	50

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
ALCONA COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Haynes	791	111	16	.....	.....	1	128	111	15	.....	.....	1	127
Mikado	410	64	19	.....	1	.....	84	68	14	.....	1	.....	83
Millen	117	20	6	.....	.....	.....	26	21	5	.....	.....	.....	26
Mitchell	68	10	1	.....	.....	.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Total for county	5,691	838	171	11	2	3	1,025	851	143	13	1	3	1,011
ALGER COUNTY.													
Au Train	484	60	29	1	.....	.....	90	62	27	1	.....	.....	90
Burt	1,927	332	166	8	2	5	513	356	139	8	2	5	510
Limestone	275	41	6	1	.....	.....	48	41	6	1	.....	.....	48
Mathias	314	74	14	.....	.....	.....	88	73	13	.....	.....	.....	86
Munising	2,277	390	214	3	.....	.....	607	392	206	4	.....	.....	602
Onota	226	50	6	.....	.....	.....	56	50	6	.....	.....	.....	56
Rock River	365	43	20	.....	.....	.....	63	43	19	.....	.....	.....	62
Total for county	5,868	990	455	13	2	5	1,465	1,017	416	14	2	5	1,454

ALLEGAN COUNTY.													
Allegan	3,807	594	427	17	.....	3	1,041	598	424	15	.....	3	1,040
Casco	2,041	297	121	19	.....	.....	437	293	119	20	.....	.....	432
Cheshire	1,325	234	98	2	.....	1	335	232	94	4	.....	1	331
Clyde	968	163	82	2	.....	.....	247	162	80	2	.....	.....	244
Dorr	1,730	159	260	7	2	.....	428	160	257	7	2	.....	426
Fillmore	2,019	322	69	1	.....	.....	392	323	68	1	.....	.....	392
Ganges	1,751	248	84	15	.....	2	349	246	84	15	.....	2	347
Gun Plain	2,263	281	302	19	.....	1	603	283	293	28	.....	1	605
Heath	898	144	67	4	.....	1	216	144	66	3	.....	1	214
Hopkins	1,753	311	130	12	1	2	456	303	129	12	1	2	447
Laketown	989	141	30	6	.....	.....	177	141	30	6	.....	.....	177
Lee	951	156	51	2	2	3	214	156	51	2	2	3	214
Leighton	1,187	161	104	9	.....	1	275	162	102	8	.....	1	273
Manlius	1,153	187	88	1	3	.....	279	188	86	1	3	.....	278
Martin	1,140	190	98	22	1	.....	311	190	95	22	1	.....	308
Monterey	1,361	179	160	4	.....	2	345	176	156	6	.....	2	340
Otsego	3,246	478	305	45	.....	2	830	483	289	44	.....	2	818
Overisal	1,752	194	64	3	.....	.....	261	195	64	3	.....	.....	262
Salem	1,595	191	150	2	.....	4	347	188	147	2	.....	4	341
Saugatuck	2,123	275	177	18	1	1	472	272	177	17	1	1	468
Trowbridge	1,255	150	157	7	1	.....	315	147	156	7	.....	.....	310
Valley	493	77	47	2	.....	.....	126	77	47	.....	.....	.....	124
Watson	1,117	151	117	6	1	.....	275	151	116	5	.....	1	273
Wayland	1,895	308	152	14	1	1	476	309	149	14	1	1	474
Total for county	38,812	5,591	3,340	239	13	24	9,207	5,579	3,279	244	11	25	9,138
ALPENA COUNTY.													
Alpena	1,173	115	131	2	.....	2	250	113	131	2	.....	2	248
Green	670	116	29	3	.....	.....	148	121	22	3	.....	.....	146
Long Rapids	1,243	208	74	.....	.....	.....	282	206	71	.....	.....	.....	277
Maple Ridge	783	116	70	1	.....	1	188	115	66	1	.....	1	183
Ossineke	587	82	32	2	.....	7	123	81	32	2	.....	7	122
Sanborn	542	64	37	.....	.....	.....	101	63	36	.....	.....	.....	99
Wilson	1,454	184	87	3	.....	1	275	179	86	4	.....	1	270

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
ALPENA COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Alpena city	11,802	1,364	1,059	18	3	82	2,526	1,394	1,006	19	3	82	2,504
1st ward	1,686	256	113	1	.....	16	386	268	98	2	.....	17	385
2d ward	1,921	271	169	4	1	8	453	286	149	5	1	10	451
3d ward	3,408	287	362	3	1	18	671	287	355	3	1	16	662
4th ward	1,123	148	63	2	.....	3	216	151	60	2	.....	3	216
5th ward	1,803	218	204	5	.....	13	440	214	201	5	.....	12	432
6th ward	1,861	184	148	3	1	24	360	188	143	2	1	24	358
Total for county	18,254	2,249	1,519	29	3	93	3,893	2,272	1,450	31	3	93	3,849
ANTRIM COUNTY.													
Banks	1,810	238	65	10	3	5	321	239	64	10	3	5	321
Central Lake	1,935	282	108	5	1	3	399	289	101	5	1	3	399
Chestonia	481	93	19	2	1	.....	115	95	17	2	1	.....	115
Custer	526	84	32	2	1	2	121	83	32	3	1	2	121
Echo	598	85	9	1	.....	.....	95	85	9	1	.....	.....	95
Elk Rapids	2,042	368	92	8	.....	4	472	377	84	8	.....	4	473
Forest Home	1,181	127	77	6	2	4	216	129	75	6	2	4	216

Helena	926	179	36	5	.....	4	224	179	36	5	.....	4	224
Jordan	482	48	29	2	1	5	85	49	28	2	1	5	85
Kearney	1,143	269	76	8	1	1	355	[illegible]	75	8	1	1	353
Mancelona	2,729	422	116	13	2	7	560		110	13	2	7	558
Milton	928	89	35	7	.....	.....	131		35	8	.....	.....	130
Star	598	107	15	2	.....	3	127	[illegible]	14	2	.....	3	127
Torch Lake	488	84	27	1	.....	3	115	84	27	1	.....	3	115
Warner	701	73	25	3	.....	2	103	73	25	3	.....	2	103
Total for county	16,568	2,548	761	75	12	43	3,439	2,571	732	77	12	43	3,435
ARENAC COUNTY.													
Adams	378	37	40	.....	1	.....	78	39	38	.....	.....	.....	77
Arenac	1,250	146	96	.....	1	1	244	144	89	3	1	2	239
Au Gres	622	44	81	1	.....	2	128	52	68	1	.....	2	123
Clayton	774	63	66	10	1	.....	140	65	63	16	1	.....	145
Deep River	816	56	110	3	.....	3	172	62	105	3	.....	3	173
Lincoln	1,606	124	193	2	.....	2	321	132	176	3	.....	2	313
Mason	977	109	45	9	1	.....	164	109	44	9	1	.....	163
Moffatt	246	47	12	.....	.....	2	61	49	10	.....	.....	2	61
Standish	1,236	69	155	3	1	7	235	70	150	3	1	8	232
Turner	1,274	169	60	7	2	1	239	170	57	7	2	1	237
Whitney	642	74	68	.....	.....	.....	142	80	62	.....	.....	.....	142
Total for county	9,821	938	926	35	7	18	1,924	972	862	45	6	20	1,905
BARAGA COUNTY.													
Arvon	299	81	8	1	.....	.....	90	80	9	1	.....	.....	90
Baraga	2,097	174	236	4	.....	3	417	200	210	4	.....	2	416
Covington	298	44	9	.....	.....	.....	53	43	10	.....	.....	.....	53
L'Anse	1,300	231	102	1	.....	.....	334	233	99	1	.....	.....	333
Spurr	266	43	10	.....	.....	.....	53	43	10	.....	.....	.....	53
Total for county	4,320	573	365	6	.....	3	947	599	338	6	.....	2	945

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Mayburry, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering,	Total.
BARRY COUNTY.													
Assyria	1,050	163	125	3	1	.....	292	161	122	3	1	.....	287
Baltimore	1,212	160	156	7	.....	1	324	156	157	9	.....	1	323
Barry	1,113	182	132	17	1	2	334	185	124	16	1	2	328
Carlton	1,300	136	237	6	2	1	382	133	233	6	2	2	376
Castleton	2,342	346	261	23	1	.....	631	348	252	23	1	.....	624
Hastings	1,025	125	153	8	2	.....	288	126	150	6	2	.....	284
Hope	1,128	156	159	18	.....	.....	333	158	156	16	.....	.....	330
Irving	1,346	205	185	8	.....	1	399	210	178	8	.....	1	397
Johnston	962	157	106	17	.....	3	283	157	102	17	.....	4	280
Maple Grove	1,198	143	158	15	2	.....	318	141	154	14	2	.....	311
Orangeville	775	144	97	5	.....	1	247	142	96	5	.....	1	244
Prairieville	915	169	95	5	.....	.....	269	176	88	3	.....	.....	267
Rutland	899	78	160	18	.....	1	257	75	158	18	.....	1	252
Thornapple	1,849	300	224	9	.....	.....	533	303	214	10	.....	.....	527
Woodland	1,552	256	173	22	.....	1	452	256	174	21	.....	1	452
Yankee Springs	676	113	93	6	.....	.....	212	111	93	7	.....	.....	211
Hastings city	3,172	407	491	17	.....	.....	915	432	462	13	.....	.....	907
1st ward	646	78	93	6	.....	.....	177	81	90	6	.....	.....	177
2d ward	791	98	105	4	.....	.....	207	105	96	4	.....	.....	205
3d ward	637	79	119	1	.....	.....	199	83	115	1	.....	.....	199

4th ward	1,098	152	174	6	.....	.....	332	163	161	2	.....	.....	326
Total for county	22,514	3,240	3,005	204	9	11	6,469	3,270	2,913	195	9	13	6,400
BAY COUNTY.													
Bangor	1,195	133	83	6	.....	1	223	136	79	5	.....	1	221
Beaver	1,539	136	102	.....	.....	.....	238	136	96	.....	.....	.....	232
Frankenlust	1,395	78	135	.....	.....	1	214	77	134	.....	.....	1	212
Fraser	1,656	180	99	9	.....	.....	288	181	97	9	.....	.....	287
Garfield	555	106	20	3	.....	.....	129	104	18	3	.....	.....	125
Gibson	761	92	34	5	.....	1	132	95	32	4	.....	1	132
Hampton	3,319	261	344	10	4	3	622	277	326	9	4	2	618
Kaw Kawlin	1,864	163	140	6	.....	.....	309	164	135	6	.....	.....	305
Merritt	1,562	121	122	2	.....	.....	245	121	122	2	.....	.....	245
Monitor	2,150	145	193	5	.....	7	350	149	187	5	.....	7	348
Mt. Forest	350	65	33	.....	1	.....	99	67	30	.....	1	.....	98
Pinconning	2,104	196	147	6	1	4	354	193	143	6	.....	3	345
Portsmouth	1,363	129	85	1	1	.....	216	129	82	1	.....	.....	212
Williams	1,818	193	143	7	2	.....	345	193	137	7	2	.....	339
Bay City	27,628	2,522	3,067	141	3	19	5,752	3,006	2,540	131	9	20	5,706
1st ward	3,213	280	412	14	.....	4	710	318	361	16	.....	3	698
2d ward	1,304	223	184	8	.....	.....	415	254	146	9	.....	.....	409
3d ward	1,265	159	125	19	.....	.....	303	185	96	20	.....	.....	301
4th ward	3,529	350	362	22	.....	3	737	437	271	20	.....	3	731
5th ward	2,533	224	298	18	.....	6	546	271	246	18	.....	8	543
6th ward	1,943	160	217	10	.....	1	388	193	181	10	.....	1	385
7th ward	1,318	172	129	4	.....	1	306	193	108	4	.....	1	306
8th ward	6,492	280	728	9	1	1	1,019	423	583	6	1	1	1,014
9th ward	1,458	227	144	7	.....	.....	378	252	120	.....	6	.....	378
10th ward	1,933	129	265	19	.....	1	414	143	249	18	.....	1	411
11th ward	2,640	318	203	11	2	2	536	337	179	10	2	2	530
West Bay City	13,119	1,376	1,160	63	1	13	2,613	1,468	1,026	59	1	13	2,567
1st ward	2,025	191	212	10	.....	.....	413	199	191	8	.....	.....	398
2d ward	3,396	283	337	19	.....	3	642	318	301	18	.....	3	640
3d ward	1,475	176	159	10	1	.....	346	177	137	10	1	.....	325
4th ward	2,477	287	190	10	.....	2	489	298	173	10	.....	2	483

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
BAY COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
West Bay City.—*Continued.*													
5th ward	2,008	216	143	4	.....	5	368	234	126	4	.....	5	369
6th ward	1,738	223	119	10	.....	3	355	242	98	9	.....	3	352
Total for county	62,378	5,896	5,907	264	13	49	12,129	6,496	5,184	247	17	48	11,992
BENZIE COUNTY.													
Almira	790	99	29	9	.....	.....	137	100	27	9	.....	.....	136
Benzonia	1,122	166	81	39	1	.....	287	169	77	39	1	.....	286
Blaine	498	70	43	3	1	.....	117	69	42	3	1	.....	115
Colfax	962	112	75	2	.....	2	191	112	74	2	.....	2	190
Crystal Lake	1,903	313	95	5	.....	.....	413	317	89	6	.....	.....	412
Gilmore	886	133	62	7	1	.....	203	134	61	7	1	.....	203
Homestead	1,009	170	98	9	1	.....	278	172	96	9	1	.....	278
Inland	485	71	27	13	.....	1	112	72	26	13	.....	1	112
Joyfield	32[illegible]	63	7	16	.....	.....	86	63	6	16	1	.....	86
Lake	126	10	5	1	1	.....	17	10	14	1	1	.....	26

Platte	477	71	39	.....	.....	.....	110	70	39	.....	.....	.....	109
Weldon	1,099	181	88	8	2	1	280	181	87	8	2	1	279
Total for county	9,685	1,459	649	112	7	4	2,231	1,469	638	113	8	4	2,232
BERRIEN COUNTY.													
Bainbridge	1,803	212	169	3	3	.....	387	207	164	3	3	.....	377
Benton	3,234	464	191	4	1	13	673	454	182	5	1	13	655
Berrien	1,490	204	173	6	.....	3	386	202	172	7	.....	3	384
Bertrand	932	111	141	8	.....	.....	260	112	138	8	.....	.....	258
Buchanan	2,575	391	292	30	.....	1	714	388	289	29	.....	1	707
Chickaming	920	127	97	1	1	3	229	128	94	.....	1	3	226
Galien	1,239	196	125	2	1	4	328	192	125	2	1	4	324
Hagar	1,105	146	98	5	.....	2	251	145	96	5	.....	2	248
Lake	2,694	213	299	2	1	.....	515	210	296	2	1	.....	509
Lincoln	1,877	155	210	1	.....	.....	366	156	208	1	.....	.....	365
New Buffalo	1,240	138	151	2	2	2	295	139	145	2	2	2	290
Niles	1,131	124	181	3	.....	.....	308	124	179	3	.....	.....	306
Oronoko	1,951	209	279	26	.....	3	517	209	274	26	.....	3	512
Pipestone	1,386	226	116	4	.....	2	348	221	115	4	.....	2	342
Royalton	1,147	99	152	3	.....	.....	254	97	148	3	.....	.....	248
Sodus	1,165	184	67	5	.....	.....	256	184	64	4	.....	.....	252
St. Joseph	1,070	141	70	3	1	1	216	144	65	3	1	1	214
Three Oaks	1,844	268	167	13	1	1	450	268	163	13	1	3	448
Watervliet	3,009	436	336	23	1	.....	796	428	329	23	1	2	783
Weesaw	1,349	141	187	3	.....	.....	331	140	188	2	.....	.....	330
Benton Harbor city	6,562	1,160	494	28	4	51	1,737	1,165	466	27	4	54	1,716
1st ward	1,017	190	65	4	1	7	267	191	61	4	1	6	263
2d ward	2,206	385	140	13	2	15	555	388	132	12	2	16	550
3d ward	1,700	325	138	5	1	13	482	326	128	5	1	14	474
4th ward	1,639	260	151	6	.....	16	433	260	145	6	.....	18	429
Niles city	4,287	536	602	10	.....	4	1,152	543	582	9	.....	3	1,137
1st ward	1,500	166	248	2	.....	3	419	166	243	1	.....	2	412
2d ward	778	132	97	2	.....	.....	231	134	95	2	.....	.....	231
3d ward	1,083	146	109	3	.....	1	259	149	99	3	.....	1	252
4th ward	926	92	148	3	.....	.....	243	94	145	3	.....	.....	242

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
BERRIEN COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
St. Joseph city	5,155	712	533	7	3	3	1,258	712	522	8	3	29	1,274
1st ward	1,125	169	139	.....	.....	1	309	170	135	1	.....	3	309
2d ward	1,343	161	167	4	1	.....	333	164	162	4	1	8	339
3d ward	1,448	211	99	1	1	1	313	211	96	1	1	9	318
4th ward	1,239	171	128	2	1	1	303	167	129	2	1	9	308
Total for county	49,165	6,593	5,130	192	19	93	12,027	6,568	5,004	189	19	125	11,905
BRANCH COUNTY.													
Algansee	1,265	196	156	6	1	1	360	195	156	6	1	1	359
Batavia	1,133	162	173	1	1	.....	337	162	173	1	1	.....	337
Bethel	1,328	160	209	1	.....	1	371	159	208	1	1	1	370
Bronson	2,323	299	334	5	.....	2	640	297	335	5	.....	2	639
Butler	1,169	175	154	7	1	1	338	173	154	7	1	1	336
California	922	104	116	4	1	.....	225	102	116	4	1	.....	223
Coldwater	1,361	237	137	2	.....	.....	376	237	133	2	.....	.....	372
Gilead	813	125	111	5	.....	1	242	123	112	5	.....	1	241
Girard	1,235	209	135	6	.....	3	353	209	134	5	.....	3	351
Kinderhook	623	102	59	4	1	1	167	102	58	5	1	1	167

Mattison	1,067	147	156	4	.....	.....	307	148	156	2	.....	.....	306
Noble	604	61	99	3	.....	.....	163	60	98	3	.....	.....	161
Ovid	969	158	139	1	2	1	301	158	138	1	2	1	300
Quincy	2,781	463	325	18	.....	1	807	464	318	17	.....	.....	799
Sherwood	1,256	200	152	7	.....	1	360	201	148	7	.....	1	357
Union	2,746	463	284	12	1	1	761	470	276	12	1	1	760
Coldwater city	6,216	1,020	743	20	1	3	1,787	1,024	726	20	1	3	1,774
1st ward	1,692	240	207	4	.....	2	453	243	203	3	.....	2	451
2d ward	1,722	299	170	9	.....	1	479	296	169	10	.....	1	476
3d ward	1,513	278	191	1	.....	.....	470	282	182	1	.....	.....	465
4th ward	1,289	203	175	6	1	.....	385	203	172	6	1	.....	382
Total for county	27,811	4,281	3,482	106	9	17	7,895	4,284	3,439	103	10	16	7,852
CALHOUN COUNTY.													
Albion	760	93	110	12	.....	.....	215	94	110	11	.....	.....	215
Athens	1,527	199	186	7	.....	.....	392	199	186	7	.....	.....	392
Battle Creek	1,008	107	91	3	1	3	205	107	91	3	.....	4	205
Bedford	1,217	184	102	5	.....	1	292	183	102	5	.....	1	291
Burlington	1,387	186	159	18	1	.....	364	187	158	15	1	.....	361
Clarence	979	88	179	7	.....	1	275	89	178	6	.....	1	274
Clarendon	1,082	182	78	7	1	1	269	184	75	6	2	1	268
Convis	876	115	103	3	1	2	224	113	105	3	1	2	224
Eckford	975	165	96	1	1	1	264	168	90	1	1	.....	261
Emmet	918	118	129	2	.....	2	251	118	127	2	.....	3	250
Fredonia	825	111	116	3	.....	.....	230	111	117	2	.....	.....	230
Homer	1,948	268	292	10	.....	1	571	271	287	8	.....	1	567
Lee	1,053	120	155	5	2	1	283	121	154	4	2	1	282
Le Roy	1,084	153	122	6	.....	1	282	153	122	5	.....	1	281
Marengo	1,023	97	163	18	.....	.....	278	99	163	14	.....	.....	276
Marshall	774	72	122	2	.....	.....	196	74	120	2	.....	.....	196
Newton	873	120	97	.....	.....	.....	217	120	97	.....	.....	.....	217
Pennfield	1,040	132	112	11	1	3	259	132	111	11	1	3	258
Sheridan	980	89	170	6	1	.....	266	88	170	6	1	.....	265
Tekonsha	1,534	240	153	9	1	1	404	245	151	7	1	.....	404
Albion city	4,519	500	623	129	1	2	1,255	539	611	100	.....	3	1,253
1st ward	1,256	150	215	22	.....	1	388	157	214	15	.....	1	387
2d ward	1,437	136	151	65	.....	1	353	151	146	56	.....	1	354

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
CALHOUN COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Albion city.—*Continued.*													
3d ward	742	90	71	28	.....	.....	189	100	70	18	.....	.....	188
4th ward	1,084	124	186	14	1	.....	325	131	181	11	.....	1	324
Battle Creek city	18,563	2,319	1,677	74	12	320	4,402	2,375	1,603	77	12	315	4,382
1st ward	2,817	390	309	15	5	65	784	391	325	18	.....	42	776
2d ward	3,288	417	351	15	2	94	879	431	316	14	7	114	882
3d ward	4,501	423	255	13	4	41	736	435	236	14	4	39	728
4th ward	3,724	541	338	20	.....	63	962	561	315	19	.....	62	957
5th ward	4,233	548	424	11	1	57	1,041	557	411	12	1	58	1,039
Marshall city	4,370	519	665	15	2	4	1,205	543	647	9	.....	5	1,204
1st ward	849	122	96	4	.....	1	223	130	89	3	.....	1	223
2d ward	1,038	137	140	3	2	.....	282	146	134	1	.....	1	282
3d ward	1,419	165	241	4	.....	2	412	170	239	2	.....	2	413
4th ward	1,064	95	188	4	.....	1	288	97	185	3	.....	1	286
Total for county	49,315	6,177	5,700	353	25	344	12,599	6,314	5,575	304	22	341	12,556

CASS COUNTY.													
Calvin	1,271	311	49	9	.....	.....	366	310	49	9	.....	.....	368
Howard	755	105	130	1	.....	1	237	105	129	1	1	1	237
Jefferson	790	67	162	2	4	.....	235	68	160	2	5	.....	235
La Grange	2,256	293	373	10	1	3	680	302	365	10	1	2	680
Marcellus	1,883	282	258	23	1	9	573	281	257	24	1	10	573
Mason	668	80	116	4	2	1	203	80	116	4	2	1	203
Milton	433	40	88	.....	1	.....	129	40	88	.....	1	.....	129
Newberg	1,313	209	163	5	.....	.....	377	210	162	5	.....	.....	377
Ontwa	848	87	148	15	.....	1	251	89	145	15	.....	1	250
Penn	1,351	187	171	8	1	1	368	186	170	8	1	1	366
Pokagon	1,039	135	152	7	.....	1	295	135	151	8	.....	1	295
Porter	1,310	250	134	13	2	1	400	250	134	13	2	1	400
Silver Creek	951	122	143	6	.....	.....	271	122	144	5	.....	.....	271
Volinia	1,033	154	150	1	1	.....	306	155	149	1	1	.....	306
Wayne	824	102	109	3	.....	.....	214	101	106	3	.....	.....	210
Dowagiac city	4,151	758	529	21	.....	.....	1,308	770	516	21	.....	1	1,308
1st ward	1,539	294	215	9	.....	.....	518	301	207	9	.....	.....	517
2d ward	1,208	246	115	8	.....	.....	369	248	112	8	.....	.....	368
3d ward	1,404	218	199	4	.....	.....	421	221	197	4	.....	1	423
Total for county	20,876	3,182	2,875	128	13	18	6,216	3,204	2,841	129	15	19	6,208
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY.													
Bay	503	73	17	13	.....	1	104	72	18	13	.....	1	104
Boyne Valley	1,258	155	91	4	1	9	260	155	91	4	1	9	260
Chandler	273	81	18	2	.....	.....	101	80	17	2	.....	.....	99
Charlevoix	2,257	385	126	12	1	4	528	389	118	13	1	4	525
Evangeline	1,254	321	94	9	.....	4	428	318	91	9	1	4	423
Eveline	847	119	49	5	.....	4	177	119	49	5	.....	4	177
Hayes	780	132	36	1	.....	3	172	130	36	1	.....	3	170
Hudson	255	36	19	2	1	.....	58	44	7	2	1	.....	54
Marion	681	86	52	4	.....	2	144	87	51	4	.....	2	144
Melrose	620	104	51	8	2	3	168	106	49	8	2	3	168
Norwood	652	99	29	.....	.....	1	129	99	29	.....	.....	1	129
Paine	372	10	53	.....	.....	.....	63	9	53	.....	.....	1	63
South Arm	2,839	485	82	.....	1	12	580	487	80	.....	1	12	580

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred. M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
St. James	420	27	51	1	.....	3	82	27	51	1	.....	3	82
Wilson	945	139	42	2	1	2	186	141	38	2	1	2	184
Total for county	13,956	2,252	810	63	7	48	3,180	2,263	778	64	8	49	3,162
CHEBOYGAN COUNTY.													
Beaugrand	506	52	61	.....	.....	.....	113	53	60	.....	.....	.....	113
Benton	1,063	83	95	.....	.....	.....	178	85	93	.....	.....	.....	178
Burt	404	52	60	1	.....	.....	113	59	53	1	.....	.....	113
Ellis	326	50	23	.....	.....	.....	73	52	21	.....	.....	.....	73
Forest	622	96	62	3	2	.....	163	103	55	3	2	.....	163
Grant	542	74	53	.....	.....	.....	127	78	48	.....	.....	.....	126
Hebron	379	58	32	1	.....	.....	91	59	31	1	.....	.....	91
Inverness	1,589	124	187	3	.....	1	315	130	179	3	.....	1	313
Mackinaw	606	98	53	1	.....	2	154	102	49	1	.....	2	154
Mentor	463	100	60	.....	.....	.....	160	116	44	.....	.....	.....	160
Munro	418	49	53	4	.....	.....	106	51	51	4	.....	.....	106
Nunda	967	150	93	5	.....	.....	248	155	86	5	.....	.....	246
Tuscarora	711	146	67	7	.....	1	221	148	65	7	.....	1	221

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, LANSING.

Waverly	115	32	4	.....	.....	.....	36	33	3	.....	.....	.....	36
Wilmot	316	73	17	1	.....	1	92	75	15	1	.....	1	92
Cheboygan city	6,489	730	615	13	1	4	1,363	790	558	13	1	5	1,367
1st ward	350	40	17	1	.....	1	59	42	15	1	.....	1	59
2d ward	2,186	200	216	3	.....	.....	419	213	200	3	.....	.....	416
3d ward	1,399	166	137	1	1	.....	305	178	124	1	1	1	305
4th ward	1,696	226	143	8	.....	1	378	249	127	8	.....	1	385
5th ward	858	98	102	.....	.....	2	202	108	92	.....	.....	2	202
Total for county	15,516	1,967	1,535	39	3	9	3,553	2,089	1,411	39	3	10	3,552
CHIPPEWA COUNTY.													
Bruce	1,071	119	60	2	.....	.....	181	115	58	2	.....	.....	175
Dafter	738	74	16	.....	.....	.....	90	71	15	4	.....	.....	90
Detour	1,043	138	52	4	.....	.....	194	135	51	4	.....	.....	190
Drummond	499	77	12	7	1	.....	97	77	12	7	1	.....	97
Kinross	144	21	3	2	.....	.....	26	21	3	2	.....	.....	26
Pickford	1,425	172	33	15	.....	.....	220	174	32	15	.....	.....	221
Raber	644	110	9	1	.....	.....	120	109	9	1	.....	.....	119
Rudyard	678	69	14	5	.....	.....	88	67	12	5	.....	.....	84
Sault Ste. Marie	878	112	32	.....	.....	.....	144	111	32	.....	.....	.....	143
Sugar Island	540	37	38	1	.....	.....	76	38	36	1	.....	.....	75
Superior	2,274	270	93	12	.....	2	377	275	83	13	.....	2	373
Trout Lake	367	42	14	.....	.....	.....	56	43	13	.....	.....	.....	56
Whitefish	499	34	11	.....	.....	.....	45	34	11	.....	.....	.....	45
Sault Ste. Marie city	10,538	1,152	605	35	3	10	1,805	1,202	542	22	3	9	1,778
1st ward	3,160	301	203	4	1	4	513	314	189	4	1	4	512
2d ward	3,499	392	215	22	2	2	633	411	188	9	2	2	612
3d ward	2,786	325	144	7	.....	3	479	337	128	7	.....	2	474
4th ward	1,093	134	43	2	.....	1	180	140	37	2	.....	1	180
Total for county	21,338	2,427	992	84	4	12	3,519	2,472	909	76	4	11	3,472

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
CLARE COUNTY.													
Arthur	500	49	50	.....	.....	.....	99	53	47	.....	.....	.....	100
Franklin	73	13	5	.....	.....	.....	18	13	5	.....	.....	.....	18
Frost	194	34	16	.....	.....	.....	50	35	15	.....	.....	.....	50
Garfield	294	55	22	.....	.....	.....	77	58	19	.....	.....	.....	77
Grant	848	115	61	.....	.....	.....	176	121	54	1	.....	.....	176
Greenwood	484	47	49	3	.....	.....	99	50	46	3	.....	.....	99
Hamilton	199	29	23	.....	.....	.....	52	30	22	.....	.....	.....	52
Hatton	380	40	34	4	.....	.....	78	41	33	4	.....	.....	78
Hayes	170	26	11	2	.....	.....	39	28	9	2	.....	.....	39
Redding	585	87	72	.....	.....	.....	159	119	39	.....	.....	.....	158
Sheridan	809	89	53	.....	1	.....	143	98	44	.....	1	.....	143
Summerfield	282	44	19	2	.....	.....	65	53	10	2	.....	.....	65
Surrey	1,292	164	82	7	.....	.....	253	172	73	7	.....	.....	252
Winterfield	277	37	43	1	.....	.....	81	48	32	.....	1	.....	81
Clare city	1,326	153	166	9	1	.....	329	179	137	10	1	.....	327
1st ward	(a)	36	30	2	1	.....	69	38	26	2	1	.....	67
2d ward	(a)	62	86	5	.....	.....	153	75	72	6	.....	.....	153
3d ward	(a)	55	50	2	.....	.....	107	66	39	2	.....	.....	107
Harrison city	647	69	75	4	.....	3	151	74	71	4	.....	3	152
1st ward	(a)	35	19	1	.....	.....	55	35	19	1	.....	.....	55

2d ward	(a)	13	22	.....	.....	.....	35	16	20	.....	.....	.....	35
3d ward	(a)	21	34	3	.....	3	61	24	32	3	.....	3	62
Total for county	8,360	1,051	781	32	2	3	1,869	1,172	656	33	3	3	1,867
CLINTON COUNTY.													
Bath	1,065	145	153	7	3	.....	308	147	150	7	3	.....	307
Bengal	1,045	176	92	5	.....	1	274	178	88	5	.....	1	272
Bingham	4,452	687	564	4	2	3	1,260	719	526	4	2	5	1,256
Dallas	1,647	112	276	.....	.....	.....	388	117	271	.....	.....	.....	388
De Witt	1,236	191	153	10	1	2	357	198	143	10	1	2	354
Du Plain	1,831	378	135	20	2	.....	535	391	121	20	2	.....	534
Eagle	1,158	201	125	9	1	1	337	201	124	8	1	1	335
Essex	1,482	239	143	14	.....	3	399	240	139	14	.....	3	396
Greenbush	1,400	240	125	3	.....	.....	368	241	121	4	.....	.....	366
Lebanon	1,098	169	127	2	.....	.....	298	171	125	2	.....	.....	298
Olive	1,122	189	153	6	2	.....	350	192	146	6	2	.....	346
Ovid	2,555	409	241	28	1	2	681	426	219	29	1	2	677
Riley	1,155	152	169	2	1	.....	324	151	170	2	1	.....	324
Victor	999	150	141	12	.....	1	304	152	137	12	.....	1	302
Watertown	1,334	224	140	11	.....	1	376	230	135	11	.....	1	377
Westphalia	1,557	29	337	1	.....	.....	367	29	337	1	.....	.....	367
Total for county	25,136	3,691	3,074	134	13	14	6,926	3,783	2,952	135	13	16	6,899
CRAWFORD COUNTY.													
Beaver Creek	316	161	194	6	1	3	365	203	149	5	1	4	362
Frederic	228	120	41	5	1	.....	167	126	33	4	.....	.....	163
Grayling	1,716	49	21	.....	.....	.....	70	49	21	.....	.....	.....	70
Maple Forest	484	35	26	.....	.....	.....	61	40	18	.....	.....	.....	58
South Branch	199	19	35	.....	.....	.....	54	19	35	.....	.....	.....	54
Total for county	2,943	384	317	11	2	3	717	437	256	9	1	4	707

(a) Population by wards not given in Michigan Bulletin.

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
DELTA COUNTY.													
Baldwin	862	98	17	.....	.....	.....	115	96	18	.....	.....	.....	114
Bark River	1,075	163	49	2	.....	.....	214	163	50	2	.....	.....	215
Bay De Noc	469	88	13	.....	.....	.....	101	88	13	.....	.....	.....	101
Escanaba	792	48	31	.....	.....	.....	79	47	32	.....	.....	.....	79
Fairbanks	298	54	11	.....	.....	.....	65	53	11	.....	.....	.....	64
Ford River	1,386	207	17	.....	.....	.....	224	205	17	.....	.....	.....	222
Garden	1,234	196	48	3	.....	.....	247	195	48	2	1	.....	246
Maple Ridge	653	88	15	.....	.....	.....	103	87	15	.....	.....	.....	102
Masonville	2,203	266	82	3	2	1	354	262	83	2	2	1	350
Nahma	967	128	22	.....	.....	.....	150	128	20	.....	.....	.....	148
Sack Bay	185	21	10	.....	1	.....	32	21	9	.....	1	.....	31
Wells	828	106	24	1	.....	.....	131	106	23	1	.....	.....	130
Escanaba city	9,549	1,160	689	8	3	15	1,875	1,163	669	8	4	14	1,858
1st ward	1,177	153	110	1	.....	2	266	159	102	1	1	1	264
2d ward	1,112	162	58	2	.....	.....	222	162	57	2	.....	.....	221
3d ward	1,873	237	168	1	2	1	409	231	163	1	2	1	398
4th ward	1,690	186	99	1	.....	1	287	189	97	1	.....	1	288
5th ward	1,595	187	118	.....	.....	4	309	187	118	.....	.....	4	309
6th ward	1,683	197	107	2	.....	7	313	197	103	2	.....	7	309
7th ward	419	38	29	1	1	.....	69	38	29	1	1	.....	69

Gladstone city	3,380	464	216	10	1	2	693	468	207	9	1	4	689
1st ward	909	129	41	1	1	1	173	130	38	1	1	1	171
2d ward	1,413	235	100	3	.....	.....	338	236	97	3	.....	.....	336
3d ward	723	68	54	6	.....	1	129	68	53	5	.....	2	128
4th ward	335	32	21	.....	.....	.....	53	34	19	.....	.....	1	54
Total for county	23,881	3,087	1,244	27	7	18	4,383	3,082	1,215	24	9	19	4,349
DICKINSON COUNTY.													
Breen	532	89	20	.....	.....	1	110	89	20	.....	.....	1	110
Breitung	1,074	171	28	4	1	1	205	172	28	4	1	1	206
Felch	400	68	9	.....	.....	.....	77	68	9	.....	.....	.....	77
Norway	1,230	221	28	5	1	1	256	217	27	5	1	1	251
Sagola	527	50	24	1	1	.....	76	49	24	1	1	.....	75
Waucedah	715	139	24	1	.....	1	165	138	24	1	.....	1	164
Iron Mountain city	9,242	1,425	244	28	3	8	1,708	1,420	239	27	3	7	1,696
1st ward	2,000	340	26	7	1	2	376	343	25	5	1	1	375
2d ward	1,891	290	10	2	1	1	304	286	10	2	1	1	300
3d ward	1,450	201	61	7	1	.....	270	203	58	6	1	.....	268
4th ward	1,905	354	62	8	.....	3	427	355	57	9	.....	3	424
5th ward	1,996	240	85	4	.....	2	331	233	89	5	.....	2	329
Norway city	4,170	702	78	11	3	2	796	704	75	10	3	3	795
1st ward	1,679	269	38	2	1	1	311	267	36	2	1	2	308
2d ward	1,417	244	32	6	.....	.....	282	247	31	6	.....	.....	284
3d ward	1,074	189	8	3	2	1	203	190	8	2	2	1	203
Total for county	17,890	2,865	455	50	9	14	3,393	2,857	446	48	9	14	3,374
EATON COUNTY.													
Bellevue	2,344	338	214	3	.....	3	558	342	210	2	.....	2	556
Benton	1,517	205	206	5	1	.....	417	205	205	5	1	.....	416
Brookfield	1,243	147	222	1	2	1	373	153	216	1	1	1	372
Carmel	1,021	180	130	2	.....	.....	312	181	128	3	.....	.....	312
Chester	1,243	207	152	2	.....	2	363	204	155	1	.....	2	362

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
EATON COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Delta	1,383	196	195	10	1	3	405	202	190	11	1	3	407
Eaton	959	181	111	3	.....	1	296	183	110	3	.....	1	297
Eaton Rapids	1,172	132	158	16	1	2	309	129	160	15	1	2	307
Hamlin	1,086	141	161	10	.....	1	313	144	159	8	.....	1	312
Kalamo	1,428	221	164	4	2	1	392	221	164	4	2	1	392
Oneida	1,187	146	188	13	.....	1	348	138	193	14	.....	1	346
Roxand	1,598	268	163	9	1	.....	441	270	158	9	1	1	439
Sunfield	1,979	278	214	21	2	.....	515	276	214	21	2	.....	513
Vermontville	1,755	280	178	19	1	.....	478	283	171	19	1	.....	474
Walton	1,900	269	226	10	.....	.....	505	273	221	10	.....	.....	504
Windsor	1,497	214	208	3	2	.....	427	214	206	3	2	.....	425
Charlotte city	4,092	649	578	28	1	2	1,258	668	554	27	1	2	1,252
1st ward	706	105	112	4	.....	.....	221	107	108	4	.....	.....	219
2d ward	992	168	124	12	.....	.....	304	174	113	12	.....	.....	299
3d ward	1,155	184	180	5	1	1	371	190	175	5	1	1	372
4th ward	1,239	192	162	7	.....	1	362	197	158	6	.....	1	362
Eaton Rapids city	2,103	356	228	24	2	2	612	368	215	23	2	5	613
1st ward	750	131	95	5	1	1	233	136	89	4	1	4	234
2d ward	626	114	55	10	.....	1	180	116	53	10	.....	1	180

3d ward	727	111	78	9	1	.....	199	116	73	9	1	.....	199
Grand Ledge city	2,161	291	350	10	1	1	653	319	322	9	2	1	653
1st ward	1,220	193	196	7	.....	1	397	207	182	6	1	1	397
2d ward	941	98	154	3	1	.....	256	112	140	3	1	.....	256
Total for county	31,668	4,699	4,046	193	17	20	8,975	4,773	3,951	188	17	23	8,952
EMMET COUNTY.													
Bear Creek	1,387	193	119	12	.....	2	326	193	119	12	.....	2	326
Bliss	704	157	62	7	.....	.....	226	160	59	7	.....	.....	226
Carp Lake	561	82	27	1	1	.....	111	85	24	1	1	.....	111
Center	636	70	27	.....	1	.....	98	70	27	.....	1	.....	98
Cross Village	544	53	92	1	.....	.....	146	54	89	1	.....	.....	144
Egleston	354	80	22	2	.....	.....	104	77	22	2	.....	.....	101
Friendship	369	78	39	1	.....	.....	118	76	38	1	.....	.....	115
Littlefield	877	142	58	6	.....	.....	206	139	59	6	.....	.....	204
Little Traverse	2,152	324	220	4	.....	.....	548	332	210	4	.....	.....	546
Maple River	516	68	21	.....	.....	.....	89	68	21	.....	.....	.....	89
Pleasant View	341	31	27	4	.....	.....	62	31	27	4	.....	.....	62
Readmond	479	76	62	1	1	.....	140	74	62	1	1	.....	138
Resort	752	121	78	8	.....	.....	207	121	75	8	.....	1	205
Spring Lake	630	69	47	19	1	1	137	72	43	19	2	1	137
West Traverse	344	45	27	1	.....	.....	73	45	27	.....	.....	.....	72
Petoskey city	5,285	749	398	75	3	3	1,228	759	384	76	3	3	1,225
1st ward	2,037	313	177	27	.....	1	518	323	167	27	.....	1	518
2d ward	2,182	283	155	35	2	1	476	283	152	37	2	1	475
3d ward	1,066	153	66	13	1	1	234	153	65	12	1	1	232
Total for county	15,931	2,338	1,326	142	7	6	3,819	2,356	1,286	142	8	7	3,799
GENESEE COUNTY.													
Argentine	927	97	115	11	1	.....	224	98	114	12	1	.....	225
Atlas	1,199	215	80	9	1	1	306	216	79	9	1	1	306
Burton	1,145	155	96	10	.....	1	262	161	89	10	.....	.....	260

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
GENESEE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Clayton	1,227	130	174	13	.....	1	318	131	171	13	.....	1	316
Davison	1,768	288	170	21	1	.....	480	289	165	20	1	.....	475
Fenton	3,843	537	476	40	2	6	1,061	558	448	41	2	7	1,056
Flint	1,172	206	99	10	.....	.....	315	210	94	10	.....	1	315
Flushing	2,132	411	222	31	1	1	666	420	209	33	1	1	664
Forest	1,600	228	170	13	.....	.....	411	232	164	15	.....	.....	411
Gaines	1,619	220	189	8	2	1	420	240	163	8	2	1	414
Genesee	1,556	210	187	11	.....	2	410	206	182	11	.....	2	401
Grand Blanc	1,370	202	166	8	.....	1	377	201	161	9	.....	1	372
Montrose	1,859	284	159	13	3	1	460	287	153	13	3	1	457
Mt. Morris	1,158	140	147	7	.....	.....	294	143	145	7	.....	.....	295
Mundy	1,368	213	100	20	3	.....	336	210	97	20	3	.....	330
Richfield	1,338	196	123	18	.....	1	338	192	119	18	.....	1	330
Thetford	1,297	152	171	10	.....	.....	333	158	163	10	.....	.....	331
Vienna	2,123	311	199	52	1	.....	563	320	185	53	1	.....	559
Flint city	13,103	2,038	1,241	82	6	23	3,390	2,061	1,071	79	4	46	3,261
1st ward	4,384	610	467	18	1	8	1,104	645	413	18	1	18	1,095
2d ward	4,091	676	409	29	2	8	1,124	617	346	28	1	19	1,011
3d ward	2,909	503	260	26	2	5	796	535	223	25	2	6	791

4th ward	1,719	249	105	9	1	2	366	264	89	8	.....	3	364
Total for county	41,804	6,233	4,284	387	21	39	10,964	6,333	3,972	391	19	63	10,778
GLADWIN COUNTY.													
Beaverton	756	90	65	3	.....	1	159	95	59	2	.....	1	157
Bentley	534	68	35	1	.....	.....	104	73	26	2	.....	.....	101
Billings	333	58	14	.....	.....	.....	72	59	10	.....	.....	.....	69
Bourrett	156	9	8	1	.....	.....	18	10	7	1	.....	.....	18
Buckeye	254	33	20	.....	.....	.....	53	32	17	.....	.....	.....	49
Butman	359	47	11	1	.....	1	60	48	11	.....	.....	1	60
Clement	101	14	19	.....	.....	.....	33	13	18	.....	.....	.....	31
Gladwin	732	98	22	3	.....	.....	123	100	18	3	.....	.....	121
Grout	713	107	36	2	.....	.....	145	108	33	2	.....	.....	143
Sage	568	94	12	3	.....	1	110	94	11	3	.....	1	109
Sherman	213	33	10	.....	.....	.....	43	33	9	.....	.....	.....	42
Tobacco	1,070	145	59	2	.....	2	208	162	39	2	.....	2	205
Gladwin city	775	138	56	4	.....	.....	198	149	44	4	.....	.....	197
1st ward	(a)	36	27	2	.....	.....	65	40	24	2	.....	.....	66
2d ward	(a)	44	16	2	.....	.....	62	50	9	2	.....	.....	61
3d ward	(a)	31	4	.....	.....	.....	35	33	2	.....	.....	.....	35
4th ward	(a)	27	9	.....	.....	.....	36	26	9	.....	.....	.....	35
Total for county	6,564	934	367	20	.....	5	1,326	976	302	19	.....	5	1,302
GOGEBIC COUNTY.													
Bessemer	817	100	29	3	1	2	135	96	29	3	1	2	131
Ironwood	459	78	12	2	.....	.....	92	78	12	2	.....	.....	92
Marenisco	111	20	8	.....	.....	1	29	20	7	.....	.....	1	28
Wakefield	1,438	245	31	.....	.....	.....	276	245	30	2	.....	.....	277
Watersmeet	297	61	14	1	.....	.....	76	61	13	1	.....	.....	75
Bessemer city	3,911	551	158	1	1	7	718	555	146	1	1	7	710
1st ward	900	197	50	.....	.....	.....	247	201	43	.....	.....	.....	244
2d ward	833	93	23	.....	.....	2	118	93	22	.....	.....	2	117
3d ward	918	99	69	1	1	5	175	100	65	1	1	5	172
4th ward	363	74	5	.....	.....	.....	79	74	5	.....	.....	.....	79
5th ward	897	88	11	.....	.....	.....	99	87	11	.....	.....	.....	98

(a) Population by wards not given in Michigan bulletin.

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
GOGEBIC COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Ironwood city	9,705	1,102	456	89	3	10	1,660	1,111	438	87	3	11	1,650
1st ward	1,588	143	130	5	.....	1	279	142	127	5	.....	1	275
2d ward	800	98	46	4	1	.....	149	99	44	4	1	1	149
3d ward	909	124	79	7	.....	.....	210	124	76	6	.....	.....	206
4th ward	1,279	121	77	36	1	5	240	128	71	34	1	5	239
5th ward	1,101	131	29	19	1	3	183	132	29	19	1	3	184
6th ward	1,558	174	54	7	.....	1	236	174	53	9	.....	1	237
7th ward	971	107	13	5	.....	.....	125	106	13	5	.....	.....	124
8th ward	1,499	204	28	6	.....	.....	238	206	25	5	.....	.....	236
Total for county	16,738	2,157	708	96	5	20	2,986	2,166	675	96	5	21	2,963
GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY.													
Acme	692	108	44	12	.....	1	165	106	44	12	.....	1	163
Blair	797	130	45	6	4	1	186	127	45	6	4	1	183
East Bay	553	102	34	1	.....	.....	137	105	31	1	.....	.....	137
Fife Lake	1,019	173	52	3	2	1	231	172	51	3	2	1	229
Garfield	986	111	82	10	.....	.....	203	109	80	10	.....	.....	199

Grant	699	140	28	2	.....	.....	170	140	28	1	.....	.....	169
Green Lake	787	105	48	5	1	.....	159	107	46	5	1	.....	159
Long Lake	663	84	38	15	.....	.....	137	84	37	16	.....	.....	137
Mayfield	878	68	100	.....	.....	1	169	67	100	.....	.....	1	168
Paradise	1,693	263	107	7	2	1	380	262	106	7	2	1	378
Peninsula	1,134	189	76	6	.....	.....	271	188	74	6	.....	.....	268
Union	208	25	24	2	.....	.....	51	24	23	2	.....	1	50
Whitewater	963	198	41	16	.....	.....	255	199	40	16	.....	.....	255
Traverse city	9,407	1,386	652	49	2	8	2,097	1,422	596	51	2	8	2,079
1st ward	1,924	392	163	10	1	4	570	401	148	9	1	4	563
2d ward	1,977	265	160	8	1	2	436	266	150	8	1	2	427
3d ward	2,926	339	154	14	.....	1	508	355	136	17	.....	.....	508
4th ward	919	117	87	9	.....	.....	213	120	82	9	.....	.....	211
5th ward	1,661	273	88	8	.....	1	370	280	80	8	.....	2	370
Total for county	20,479	3,082	1,371	134	11	13	4,611	3,112	1,301	136	11	14	4,574
GRATIOT COUNTY.													
Arcadia	3,489	580	311	37	4	3	935	591	302	36	4	3	936
Bethany	1,691	176	214	12	3	1	406	175	213	12	3	1	404
Elba	1,895	291	154	9	.....	1	455	297	149	9	.....	1	456
Emerson	1,461	196	155	9	.....	1	361	198	155	6	.....	1	360
Fulton	1,797	216	250	9	.....	3	478	224	233	9	.....	3	469
Hamilton	904	131	82	2	.....	.....	215	130	82	2	.....	1	215
Ithaca	2,179	373	263	13	.....	.....	649	396	239	13	.....	.....	648
Lafayette	1,497	167	196	3	.....	4	370	168	194	4	.....	4	370
Newark	1,251	158	167	4	8	1	338	159	167	3	8	1	338
New Haven	1,329	213	128	8	1	2	352	212	127	8	1	2	350
North Shade	1,331	221	138	1	.....	.....	360	222	137	1	.....	.....	360
North Star	1,583	185	191	22	2	3	403	188	188	23	2	2	403
Pine River	1,253	167	181	9	1	.....	358	175	172	9	1	.....	357
Seville	1,403	131	199	2	1	2	335	135	195	2	1	2	335
Sumner	1,544	208	150	5	.....	.....	363	209	149	5	.....	.....	363
Washington	1,404	194	86	1	1	2	284	193	84	1	1	2	281
Wheeler	1,889	261	225	11	3	2	502	268	215	11	4	2	500
St. Louis city	1,989	301	235	11	1	3	551	311	221	12	1	3	548
1st ward	429	56	52	1	.....	2	111	60	48	1	.....	2	111

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population. 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
GRATIOT COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
St. Louis city.—*Continued.*													
2d ward	443	65	56	6	.....	.....	127	66	53	7	.....	.....	126
3d ward	537	94	52	1	.....	.....	147	98	46	1	.....	.....	145
4th ward	580	86	75	3	1	1	166	87	74	3	1	1	166
Total for county	29,889	4,169	3,325	168	25	28	7,715	4,251	3,222	166	26	28	7,693
HILLSDALE COUNTY.													
Adams	1,522	276	179	22	.....	1	478	277	171	18	.....	1	467
Allen	1,328	191	180	6	.....	1	378	193	174	6	.....	1	374
Amboy	1,137	204	95	8	.....	.....	307	203	95	8	.....	.....	306
Cambria	1,355	212	181	5	.....	3	401	209	179	4	.....	3	395
Camden	1,926	261	244	13	1	4	523	261	240	13	1	2	517
Fayette	1,941	261	247	13	1	7	529	268	233	13	1	8	523
Hillsdale	447	61	62	2	.....	.....	125	57	62	2	.....	.....	121
Jefferson	1,601	290	134	4	.....	1	429	285	131	4	.....	.....	420
Litchfield	1,617	271	225	17	1	.....	514	276	220	17	1	.....	514
Moscow	1,090	142	159	11	.....	.....	312	145	154	10	.....	.....	309

Pittsford	1,537	284	130	8	.....	1	423	282	128	8	.....	1	419
Ransom	1,215	219	91	18	1	3	332	221	88	16	1	2	328
Reading	2,163	331	284	26	.....	1	642	330	283	26	.....	1	640
Scipio	957	132	122	8	2	.....	264	133	120	7	2	.....	262
Somerset	1,216	187	160	10	1	2	360	185	154	10	1	1	351
Wheatland	1,195	267	74	7	.....	1	349	267	71	8	.....	1	347
Woodbridge	1,318	197	161	16	.....	.....	374	192	160	14	.....	.....	366
Wright	2,149	310	237	32	3	2	584	310	235	32	2	2	581
Hillsdale city	4,151	627	493	41	1	5	1,167	657	456	39	1	5	1,158
1st ward	1,057	131	140	11	1	2	285	142	130	10	1	2	285
2d ward	1,134	155	105	26	.....	1	287	160	97	24	.....	1	282
3d ward	1,013	193	110	3	.....	.....	306	204	98	4	.....	.....	306
4th ward	947	148	138	1	.....	2	289	151	131	1	.....	2	285
Total for county	29,865	4,723	3,458	267	11	32	8,491	4,751	3,354	255	10	28	8,398
HOUGHTON COUNTY.													
Adams	3,253	396	46	9	.....	1	452	396	41	8	.....	1	446
Calumet	25,991	3,144	686	274	1	14	4,119	3,178	634	268	1	14	4,095
Chassell	1,088	74	30	3	.....	.....	107	75	30	3	.....	.....	108
Duncan	1,316	211	112	2	.....	.....	325	222	99	1	.....	1	323
Elm River	532	63	21	.....	.....	.....	84	63	20	1	.....	.....	84
Franklin	5,418	616	154	21	1	4	796	612	157	20	1	4	784
Hancock	5,995	802	437	30	1	4	1,274	805	421	30	2	4	1,262
Laird	658	51	28	2	.....	.....	81	51	28	2	.....	.....	81
Osceola	7,615	778	262	56	.....	2	1,098	779	254	56	.....	2	1,091
Portage	5,019	674	277	16	1	7	975	682	260	17	1	7	967
Quincy	1,667	217	32	7	.....	1	257	217	32	7	.....	1	257
Schoolcraft	4,197	375	348	25	2	2	752	391	329	24	2	4	750
Torch Lake	3,314	433	200	15	.....	2	650	440	188	14	.....	3	645
Total for county	66,063	7,834	2,633	460	6	37	10,970	7,911	2,483	451	7	41	10,893
HURON COUNTY.													
Bingham	1,404	129	141	20	1	8	299	133	138	19	1	8	299
Bloomfield	884	103	30	5	.....	.....	138	104	29	5	.....	.....	138
Brookfield	981	111	66	.....	.....	3	180	114	63	.....	.....	3	180

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
HURON COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Caseville	1,421	178	79	3	.....	1	261	188	67	3	.....	1	259
Chandler	1,214	148	75	2	1	2	228	150	72	2	1	2	227
Colfax	1,425	133	138	24	.....	2	297	148	120	27	.....	2	297
Dwight	1,585	101	136	4	.....	.....	241	120	114	3	.....	.....	237
Fair Haven	887	82	56	.....	1	1	140	89	49	.....	1	1	140
Gore	244	27	14	.....	.....	.....	41	28	12	.....	.....	.....	40
Grant	1,145	94	72	27	2	4	199	94	67	25	2	5	193
Hume	808	93	51	2	.....	1	147	99	42	2	.....	2	145
Huron	1,100	144	35	1	.....	2	182	147	31	1	.....	2	181
Lake	448	63	12	3	.....	.....	78	65	9	2	.....	.....	76
Lincoln	834	105	30	.....	.....	1	136	106	29	.....	.....	1	136
Meade	1,231	179	54	2	1	1	237	176	53	3	1	1	234
Oliver	1,764	194	58	5	.....	4	261	195	54	5	.....	4	258
Paris	1,614	117	97	.....	.....	.....	214	118	96	.....	.....	.....	214
Port Austin	1,449	127	142	11	1	1	282	151	118	11	1	1	282
Rubicon	1,075	125	50	7	.....	4	186	129	46	7	.....	4	186
Sand Beach	2,431	295	166	13	1	3	478	305	143	15	1	6	470
Sebewaing	2,500	143	289	3	1	4	440	174	255	3	1	4	437
Sheridan	1,011	56	111	6	.....	2	175	58	108	7	.....	2	175
Sherman	1,719	88	159	1	1	1	250	86	161	1	1	1	250
Sigel	1,058	104	73	1	.....	3	181	105	69	1	1	2	178

Verona	1,821	216	180	12	.....	5	413	245	146	13	.....	5	409
Windsor	2,109	220	114	.....	.....	.....	334	245	87	.....	.....	.....	332
Total for county	34,162	3,375	2,428	152	10	53	6,018	3,572	2,178	155	11	57	5,973
INGHAM COUNTY.													
Alaiedon	1,172	128	191	3	.....	.....	322	128	189	3	.....	.....	320
Aurelius	1,387	302	208	3	1	2	422	201	207	9	2	2	421
Bunkerhill	920	111	154	7	2	1	275	112	153	7	2	1	275
Delhi	1,467	181	208	8	.....	3	400	184	205	7	.....	3	399
Ingham	1,155	164	162	21	.....	.....	347	163	161	18	.....	.....	342
Lansing	1,353	204	144	13	.....	.....	361	204	135	13	.....	.....	352
Le Roy	1,441	140	295	8	1	1	445	140	293	8	1	1	443
Leslie	2,220	408	203	17	.....	3	631	412	193	18	.....	3	626
Locke	1,248	160	160	28	1	.....	349	164	155	28	1	.....	348
Meridian	1,625	173	223	12	1	.....	409	171	226	11	1	.....	409
Onondaga	1,264	174	188	2	3	1	368	175	187	2	3	1	368
Stockbridge	1,389	202	158	14	5	1	380	205	153	15	5	1	379
Vevay	923	154	124	2	1	1	282	157	119	1	1	1	279
Wheatfield	882	83	168	7	2	2	262	84	160	7	2	2	255
White Oak	1,026	139	129	12	.....	.....	280	140	128	12	.....	.....	280
Williamston	2,033	244	316	18	2	6	586	255	304	17	2	6	584
Lansing city	16,485	1,948	2,115	90	2	7	4,162	2,073	1,965	91	4	8	4,141
1st ward	1,520	122	248	5	.....	1	376	127	239	6	.....	1	373
2d ward	2,859	454	337	15	.....	.....	806	486	296	17	.....	.....	799
3d ward	2,570	370	272	10	.....	2	654	386	252	8	2	3	651
4th ward	3,359	362	416	22	.....	.....	800	388	386	25	.....	.....	799
5th ward	4,213	410	562	24	1	3	1,000	441	529	21	1	3	995
6th ward	1,964	230	280	14	1	1	526	245	263	14	1	1	524
Mason city	1,838	304	260	8	1	3	576	309	251	9	1	3	573
1st ward	1,003	166	124	7	.....	2	299	167	119	8	.....	2	296
2d ward	825	138	136	1	1	1	277	142	132	1	1	1	277
Total for county	39,818	5,119	5,406	279	22	31	10,857	5,277	5,184	276	25	32	10,794

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
IONIA COUNTY.													
Berlin	1,167	185	236	3	.....	.....	424	184	235	4	.....	.....	423
Boston	1,865	287	238	12	.....	.....	537	293	230	12	.....	.....	535
Campbell	1,692	257	147	13	.....	3	420	261	143	13	.....	3	420
Danby	1,181	159	144	4	.....	.....	307	157	145	4	.....	.....	306
Easton	2,175	181	192	7	1	.....	381	185	186	8	1	.....	380
Ionia	1,534	231	193	11	2	1	438	235	184	11	2	1	433
Keene	1,004	151	152	1	.....	2	306	149	151	1	.....	2	303
Lyons	2,370	351	312	14	.....	.....	677	367	287	22	.....	.....	676
North Plains	1,410	211	192	5	1	.....	409	213	188	6	1	.....	408
Odessa	2,403	360	303	18	1	4	686	373	290	17	1	4	685
Orange	1,108	151	156	9	.....	.....	316	150	156	8	.....	2	316
Orleans	1,231	215	168	11	.....	.....	394	221	161	11	.....	.....	393
Otisco	1,174	206	140	7	1	1	355	207	137	7	1	1	353
Portland	2,857	428	344	20	1	3	796	446	324	18	1	4	793
Ronald	1,284	263	77	10	.....	.....	350	265	73	10	.....	.....	348
Sebewa	1,383	168	185	22	.....	.....	375	169	182	22	.....	.....	373
Belding city	3,282	530	285	13	.....	3	831	554	256	14	.....	3	827
1st ward	(a)	165	94	4	.....	1	264	173	84	4	.....	1	262
2d ward	(a)	176	96	6	.....	1	279	185	84	7	.....	1	277
3d ward	(a)	189	95	3	.....	1	288	196	88	3	.....	1	288

INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS, ADRIAN.

Ionia city	5,209	635	777	8	.....	9	1,429	651	755	9	.....	9	,424
1st ward	1,211	143	225	2	.....	.....	370	145	223	2	.....	.....	370
2d ward	1,065	143	156	3	.....	1	303	149	148	4	.....	1	302
3d ward	1,302	155	175	2	.....	4	336	160	169	2	.....	4	335
4th ward	1,631	194	221	1	.....	4	420	197	215	1	.....	4	417
Total for county	34,329	4,969	4,241	188	7	26	9,431	5,080	4,083	197	7	29	9,396
Iosco County.													
Alabaster	464	52	41	1	.....	.....	94	53	40	1	.....	.....	94
Au Sable	752	129	16	.....	.....	.....	145	134	12	.....	.....	.....	146
Baldwin	349	36	25	.....	.....	.....	61	42	19	.....	.....	.....	61
Burleigh	743	96	60	.....	.....	3	159	96	59	.....	.....	3	158
Grant	287	43	21	.....	.....	.....	64	49	15	.....	.....	.....	64
Oscoda	1,349	135	137	1	.....	.....	273	153	118	1	.....	.....	272
Plainfield	330	48	27	2	.....	.....	77	48	27	2	.....	.....	77
Reno	364	48	20	.....	.....	.....	68	48	20	.....	.....	.....	68
Sherman	280	37	28	1	1	.....	67	41	24	1	1	.....	67
Tawas	980	109	72	1	.....	2	184	113	66	1	.....	2	182
Wilber	268	49	16	.....	.....	.....	65	51	14	.....	.....	.....	65
Au Sable city	1,116	155	74	.....	.....	.....	229	171	55	1	.....	.....	227
1st ward	(a)	61	27	.....	.....	.....	88	65	23	.....	.....	.....	88
2d ward	(a)	68	41	.....	.....	.....	109	77	29	1	.....	.....	107
3d ward	(a)	26	6	.....	.....	.....	32	29	3	.....	.....	.....	32
East Tawas city	1,736	238	120	2	.....	1	361	253	103	4	.....	1	361
1st ward	486	68	22	.....	.....	.....	90	70	19	.....	.....	.....	89
2d ward	699	99	63	1	.....	1	164	108	55	1	.....	1	165
3d ward	551	71	35	1	.....	.....	107	75	29	3	.....	.....	107
Tawas city	1,228	146	113	10	.....	.....	269	155	102	10	.....	.....	267
1st ward	(a)	45	33	1	.....	.....	79	48	29	1	.....	.....	78
2d ward	(a)	48	56	4	.....	.....	108	50	53	4	.....	.....	107
3d ward	(a)	53	24	5	.....	.....	82	57	20	5	.....	.....	82
Total for county	10,246	1,321	770	18	1	6	2,116	1,407	674	21	1	6	2,109

(a) Population by wards not given in Michigan bulletin.

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
IRON COUNTY.													
Atkinson	366	67	7	1	.....	.....	75	67	7	1	.....	.....	75
Bates	402	64	5	.....	.....	.....	69	64	5	.....	.....	.....	69
Crystal Falls	797	135	10	3	.....	.....	148	133	9	3	.....	.....	145
Hematite	694	158	1	.....	.....	.....	159	158	1	.....	.....	.....	159
Iron River	1,777	291	115	5	1	.....	412	289	116	4	1	.....	410
Mansfield	350	74	2	.....	.....	.....	76	74	2	.....	.....	.....	76
Mastodon	172	32	3	.....	.....	.....	35	32	3	.....	.....	.....	35
Stambaugh	1,201	251	50	.....	.....	1	302	249	49	.....	.....	1	299
Crystal Falls city	3,231	500	67	4	.....	7	578	500	66	4	.....	7	577
1st ward	(a)	107	3	.....	.....	.....	110	107	2	.....	.....	.....	109
2d ward	(a)	219	27	1	.....	4	251	219	27	1	.....	4	251
3d ward	(a)	174	37	3	.....	3	217	174	37	3	.....	3	217
Total for county	8,990	1,572	260	13	1	8	1,854	1,566	258	12	1	8	1,845
ISABELLA COUNTY.													
Broomfield	723	120	47	.....	.....	.....	167	121	44	.....	2	.....	167

Chippewa	1,192	159	98	2	2	.....	261	161	94	2	2	.....	259
Coe	2,082	306	223	13	1	.....	543	312	217	12	1	1	543
Coldwater	907	132	45	1	1	2	181	130	45	.....	1	2	178
Deerfield	1,213	157	105	2	.....	.....	264	159	103	2	.....	.....	264
Denver	912	114	88	1	1	.....	204	118	83	2	1	.....	204
Fremont	1,271	133	141	2	2	2	280	132	137	3	2	2	276
Gilmore	787	100	69	2	1	.....	172	101	68	2	1	.....	172
Isabella	1,673	191	156	9	.....	.....	356	196	151	9	.....	.....	356
Lincoln	1,238	170	144	4	2	.....	320	167	144	4	2	.....	317
Nottawa	1,447	119	162	5	2	.....	288	120	161	5	2	.....	288
Rolland	1,023	132	80	8	4	.....	224	132	79	8	4	.....	223
Sherman	878	129	51	.....	.....	3	183	129	51	.....	.....	3	183
Union	1,247	172	128	3	.....	1	304	175	125	3	.....	1	304
Vernon	1,363	143	125	1	2	.....	271	150	115	1	2	.....	268
Wise	1,166	181	54	2	1	1	239	184	49	3	1	1	238
Mt. Pleasant City	3,662	463	352	19	.....	2	836	474	335	21	.....	2	832
1st ward	1,280	153	93	10	.....	.....	256	158	87	11	.....	.....	256
2d ward	1,290	172	139	6	.....	.....	317	175	132	6	.....	.....	313
3d ward	1,092	138	120	3	.....	2	263	141	116	4	.....	2	263
Total for county	22,784	2,921	2,068	74	19	11	5,093	2,961	2,001	77	21	12	5,072
JACKSON COUNTY.													
Blackman	1,695	185	191	5	.....	.....	381	189	186	5	.....	.....	380
Columbia	1,579	172	254	10	1	2	439	182	243	10	1	2	438
Concord	1,330	215	142	10	.....	8	375	215	136	11	.....	7	369
Grass Lake	1,623	231	214	18	2	1	466	231	205	16	2	3	457
Hanover	1,431	175	231	13	2	1	422	174	228	13	2	1	418
Henrietta	1,091	136	166	5	.....	.....	307	138	163	4	.....	.....	305
Leoni	1,438	188	199	7	.....	.....	394	190	197	7	.....	.....	394
Liberty	872	90	158	8	.....	.....	256	92	156	7	.....	.....	255
Napoleon	948	156	125	10	1	1	293	159	119	10	1	1	290
Norvell	800	90	145	3	1	2	241	92	143	3	1	2	241
Parma	1,072	152	120	20	1	.....	293	153	115	19	1	.....	288
Pulaski	961	124	168	6	.....	.....	298	123	168	6	.....	.....	297
Rives	1,183	151	127	18	1	.....	297	157	121	17	1	.....	296
Sandstone	1,368	215	146	17	1	1	380	215	143	19	.....	.....	377
Spring Arbor	1,032	123	128	21	.....	1	273	125	123	21	.....	1	270

(a) Population by wards not given in Michigan bulletin.

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
JACKSON COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Springport	1,422	231	167	20	1	1	420	241	160	16	1	1	419
Summit	1,047	145	136	4	.....	1	286	146	134	5	.....	1	286
Tompkins	1,076	126	116	18	2	.....	262	129	114	16	2	.....	261
Waterloo	1,074	104	166	4	.....	1	275	104	164	3	.....	1	272
Jackson city	25,180	3,038	3,426	128	4	11	6,607	3,197	3,218	127	4	12	6,558
1st ward	1,813	256	252	6	1	1	516	262	247	5	1	1	516
2d ward	3,023	413	360	18	1	.....	792	447	327	17	.....	1	792
3d ward	2,110	338	233	14	.....	.....	585	360	213	12	.....	.....	585
4th ward	3,977	582	484	26	.....	3	1,095	635	429	26	.....	3	1,093
5th ward	3,186	377	528	27	1	3	936	397	507	29	1	2	936
6th ward	4,057	421	607	16	.....	4	1,048	440	587	17	.....	4	1,048
7th ward	3,930	389	649	10	.....	.....	1,048	384	606	10	.....	1	1,001
8th ward	3,084	262	313	11	1	.....	587	272	302	11	2	.....	587
Total for county	48,222	6,047	6,525	345	17	31	12,965	6,252	6,236	335	16	32	12,871
KALAMAZOO COUNTY.													
Alamo	1,213	146	181	4	1	4	336	144	179	5	1	4	333
Brady	1,258	145	206	11	3	11	376	144	204	10	3	11	372
Charleston	907	144	89	6	.....	8	247	143	88	6	.....	7	244
Climax	1,368	184	209	7	4	7	411	184	200	8	4	6	402

Comstock	1,694	274	167	19	1	9	470	282	156	18	1	8	465
Cooper	942	85	134	11	.....	3	233	88	130	11	.....	4	233
Kalamazoo	1,904	214	164	6	2	7	393	223	155	4	2	7	391
Oshtemo	1,069	166	120	3	.....	5	294	173	108	3	.....	5	289
Pavilion	986	162	130	2	.....	2	296	165	125	2	.....	2	294
Portage	895	122	99	3	.....	7	231	122	97	2	.....	7	228
Prairie Ronde	830	114	108	2	3	4	231	116	104	2	3	4	229
Richland	1,023	153	134	4	.....	3	294	159	128	4	.....	3	294
Ross	1,412	166	194	8	1	11	380	165	187	10	1	11	374
Schoolcraft	2,138	332	279	10	3	15	639	329	268	11	3	14	625
Texas	837	101	138	.....	.....	7	246	102	137	.....	.....	7	246
Wakeshma	1,430	183	183	14	3	5	388	188	173	11	3	5	380
Kalamazoo city	24,404	3,157	2,475	153	10	96	5,891	3,229	2,315	148	7	102	5,801
1st ward	4,920	603	656	26	2	23	1,310	604	633	24	1	24	1,286
2d ward	6,328	736	693	46	4	27	1,506	753	650	46	2	23	1,474
3d ward	5,055	593	327	43	.....	4	967	623	288	41	.....	10	962
4th ward	4,933	783	444	19	1	10	1,257	803	406	18	1	11	1,239
5th ward	3,168	442	355	19	3	32	851	446	338	19	3	34	840
Total for county	44,310	5,848	5,010	263	31	204	11,356	5,956	4,754	255	28	207	11,200
KALKASKA COUNTY.													
Boardman	857	139	40	7	.....	1	187	138	41	7	.....	1	187
Clearwater	882	182	71	6	.....	2	261	199	54	6	1	1	261
Cold Springs	270	52	16	.....	.....	.....	68	52	16	.....	.....	.....	68
Excelsior	438	79	26	3	.....	.....	108	79	26	3	.....	.....	108
Garfield	262	45	15	2	.....	1	63	46	12	2	.....	1	61
Glade	73	8	12	.....	.....	.....	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	20
Kalkaska	1,727	346	105	8	.....	3	462	347	102	8	.....	3	460
Oliver	152	33	6	1	.....	.....	40	34	5	1	.....	.....	40
Orange	591	113	19	19	.....	1	152	114	18	19	.....	1	152
Rapid River	657	111	25	1	.....	.....	137	112	23	1	.....	.....	136
Springfield	602	97	29	5	.....	2	133	98	25	5	.....	2	130
Wilson	409	77	37	3	.....	.....	117	81	33	3	.....	.....	117
	(a) 213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for county	7,133	1,282	401	55	.....	10	1,748	1,310	365	55	1	9	1,740

(a) Population of townships 25, north range 6 west, 26, 27 and 28, north of range 5 west.

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
KENT COUNTY.													
Ada	1,308	179	154	5	.....	1	339	179	153	5	.....	1	338
Algoma	1,982	378	150	22	1	2	553	379	149	22	1	2	553
Alpine	1,471	145	179	10	.....	.....	334	147	177	10	.....	.....	334
Bowne	1,340	226	127	5	.....	.....	358	228	124	6	.....	.....	358
Byron	1,944	218	232	12	.....	1	463	219	231	12	.....	1	463
Caledonia	1,593	289	153	8	1	4	455	296	145	8	1	5	455
Cannon	1,055	182	117	14	.....	.....	313	188	112	13	.....	.....	313
Cascade	1,200	185	139	8	.....	1	333	186	134	10	.....	1	331
Courtland	1,311	211	161	17	.....	1	390	213	160	17	.....	1	391
Gaines	1,342	205	118	20	.....	.....	343	208	115	20	.....	.....	343
Grand Rapids	2,748	589	463	21	.....	3	1,076	641	400	24	.....	3	1,068
Grattan	1,102	137	165	5	.....	1	308	139	162	6	.....	1	308
Lowell	3,097	420	345	24	1	.....	790	437	328	23	1	.....	789
Nelson	2,132	376	153	18	1	2	550	380	150	18	1	2	551
Oakfield	924	180	86	2	.....	.....	268	182	84	2	.....	.....	268
Paris	2,058	304	146	6	.....	.....	456	306	144	6	.....	.....	456
Plainfield	1,771	209	221	18	.....	1	449	219	209	18	.....	1	447
Solon	1,631	322	70	26	.....	.....	418	327	63	28	.....	.....	418
Sparta	2,898	364	213	114	.....	.....	691	367	207	116	.....	.....	690
Spencer	1,185	125	122	2	.....	6	255	124	123	2	.....	6	255
Tyrone	1,513	251	97	17	.....	.....	365	252	95	18	.....	.....	365
Vergennes	982	121	135	.....	.....	.....	256	125	130	.....	.....	.....	255

Walker	2,166	216	236	12	.....	4	468	224	227	13	.....	4	468
Wyoming	3,396	400	238	8	.....	3	649	407	229	9	.....	3	648
Grand Rapids city	87,565	10,951	10,289	408	16	90	21,754	11,336	9,892	409	18	90	21,745
1st ward	6,941	922	963	24	1	3	1,913	949	937	20	2	3	1,911
2d ward	4,538	807	402	30	2	3	1,244	842	361	27	1	5	1,236
3d ward	8,346	1,419	661	31	.....	5	2,116	1,466	609	33	.....	7	2,115
4th ward	8,684	1,173	1,144	42	2	8	2,369	1,216	1,096	43	2	5	2,362
5th ward	9,348	1,042	1,159	70	7	14	2,292	1,077	1,124	75	9	14	2,299
6th ward	11,285	1,124	1,169	54	1	21	2,369	1,165	1,133	55	.....	21	2,374
7th ward	7,912	744	1,211	29	.....	12	1,996	771	1,186	27	.....	12	1,996
8th ward	3,957	360	624	18	.....	8	1,010	374	609	19	.....	8	1,010
9th ward	5,467	549	796	28	1	6	1,380	563	779	28	1	6	1,377
10th ward	8,128	1,144	728	20	.....	2	1,894	1,180	685	15	8	2	1,890
11th ward	7,084	958	823	38	.....	6	1,825	995	795	36	.....	6	1,832
12th ward	5,875	709	609	24	3	1	1,346	738	578	23	3	1	1,343
Total for county	129,714	17,183	14,509	802	20	120	32,634	17,709	13,943	815	22	121	32,610
KEWEENAW COUNTY.													
Allouez	1,610	217	8	1	.....	2	228	218	7	1	.....	2	228
Eagle Harbor	770	86	12	1	.....	.....	99	86	12	1	.....	.....	99
Grant	157	29	1	.....	.....	.....	30	28	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Houghton	576	95	11	1	.....	1	108	94	11	1	.....	1	107
Sherman	104	28	.....	1	.....	.....	29	28	.....	1	.....	.....	29
Total for county	3,217	455	32	4	.....	3	494	454	31	4	.....	3	492
LAKE COUNTY.													
Chase	1,075	164	65	4	2	1	236	166	63	3	2	1	235
Cherry Valley	211	28	17	1	1	1	48	28	17	1	1	1	48
Dover	396	89	38	.....	.....	.....	127	90	36	.....	.....	.....	126
Eden	21	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Elk	245	18	2	.....	.....	.....	20	18	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Ellsworth	1,080	157	91	1	.....	2	251	158	89	1	.....	2	250
Lake	177	26	9	.....	.....	.....	35	25	9	.....	.....	.....	34

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred. M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
LAKE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Newkirk	811	155	67	4	.....	6	232	155	65	4	.....	6	230
Pinora	373	67	23	3	.....	.....	93	69	21	3	.....	.....	93
Pleasant Plains	416	94	45	2	1	.....	142	95	43	2	1	.....	141
Webber	152	31	6	.....	1	.....	38	32	5	.....	1	.....	38
Total for county	4,957	833	366	15	5	10	1,229	840	353	14	5	10	1,222
LAPEER COUNTY.													
Almont	1,836	247	164	14	1	.....	426	249	158	14	1	.....	422
Arcadia	1,179	134	127	7	.....	.....	268	134	127	7	.....	.....	268
Attica	1,301	195	118	10	1	.....	324	197	115	10	1	.....	323
Burlington	1,292	188	72	7	1	.....	268	191	68	5	1	.....	265
Burnside	1,781	184	125	15	2	.....	326	191	118	14	2	.....	325
Deerfield	1,106	126	89	6	.....	.....	221	129	87	5	.....	.....	221
Dryden	1,226	167	132	4	.....	.....	303	173	134	4	.....	.....	311
Elba	984	75	136	12	1	.....	224	77	133	12	1	.....	223
Goodland	1,093	135	58	12	1	.....	206	138	53	12	1	.....	204
Hadley	1,201	180	88	16	.....	.....	284	186	82	16	.....	.....	284
Imlay	2,373	360	178	22	.....	.....	560	364	168	24	.....	.....	556

Lapeer	870	130	70	4	.....	.....	204	129	69	4	.....	.....	202
Marathon	1,686	230	147	6	.....	.....	383	244	127	7	.....	.....	378
Mayfield	1,148	120	138	9	.....	.....	267	124	132	9	.....	.....	265
Metamora	1,170	157	142	7	.....	.....	306	156	139	7	.....	.....	302
North Branch	1,779	249	120	24	1	.....	394	253	114	24	1	.....	392
Oregon	1,067	164	88	4	1	.....	257	163	87	4	1	.....	255
Rich	1,252	153	78	3	.....	.....	234	155	75	3	.....	.....	233
Lapeer city	3,297	411	278	32	6	.....	727	432	253	32	6	.....	723
1st ward	641	69	74	7	3	.....	153	73	68	6	3	.....	150
2d ward	1,008	158	65	18	.....	.....	241	164	59	18	.....	.....	241
3d ward	718	75	29	1	1	.....	106	78	25	.....	1	.....	104
4th ward	930	109	110	6	2	.....	227	117	101	8	2	.....	228
Total for county	27,641	3,605	2,348	214	15	.....	6,182	3,685	2,239	213	15	.....	6,152
LEELANAU COUNTY.													
Bingham	811	118	34	3	.....	.....	155	118	34	3	.....	.....	155
Centerville	1,285	82	107	2	.....	.....	191	82	107	2	.....	.....	191
Cleveland	506	58	43	1	.....	.....	102	58	43	1	.....	.....	102
Elmwood	824	134	51	4	.....	.....	190	134	50	5	.....	1	190
Empire	1,155	154	79	2	.....	1	236	156	75	2	.....	.....	234
Glen Arbor	593	102	34	.....	.....	.....	136	103	33	.....	.....	.....	136
Kasson	685	110	35	8	.....	.....	153	110	35	8	.....	.....	153
Leelanau	1,620	260	61	10	2	1	334	260	61	10	2	1	334
Leland	946	146	48	1	.....	.....	195	146	48	2	.....	.....	196
Solon	888	111	62	4	.....	.....	177	111	62	4	.....	.....	177
Sutton's Bay	1,243	187	87	.....	1	3	277	187	87	.....	1	3	277
Total for county	10,556	1,462	641	35	3	5	2,146	1,465	635	37	3	5	2,145
LENAWEE COUNTY.													
Adrian	1,708	136	198	14	.....	12	360	136	198	14	.....	12	360
Blissfield	2,139	298	238	11	4	23	574	300	239	10	4	21	574
Cambridge	1,125	140	186	6	.....	2	334	144	181	7	.....	2	334
Clinton	1,438	235	159	20	.....	2	416	242	150	21	.....	3	416
Deerfield	1,528	156	209	6	2	4	377	159	206	6	2	4	377

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
LENAWEE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Dover	1,307	182	174	12	.....	2	370	184	173	11	.....	2	370
Fairfield	2,209	327	286	12	1	.....	626	331	281	13	1	.....	626
Franklin	1,197	201	118	4	6	10	339	202	118	3	6	10	339
Hudson	1,229	189	175	3	.....	.....	367	189	175	3	.....	.....	367
Macon	1,117	192	127	4	.....	11	334	194	125	3	.....	10	332
Madison	1,348	169	157	15	1	7	349	169	157	15	1	7	349
Medina	1,447	254	167	13	.....	4	438	256	166	13	.....	3	438
Ogden	2,069	332	195	16	1	.....	544	333	194	16	1	.....	544
Palmyra	1,663	248	209	4	2	9	472	247	208	6	2	9	472
Raisin	1,343	153	198	24	1	.....	376	155	196	24	1	.....	376
Ridgeway	1,507	186	183	17	1	2	389	188	182	16	1	2	389
Riga	2,189	215	223	6	8	7	459	215	225	6	8	5	459
Rollin	1,519	221	182	26	2	3	434	222	182	25	2	3	434
Rome	1,204	182	159	4	.....	.....	345	182	157	4	.....	.....	343
Seneca	2,638	390	377	16	3	.....	786	391	376	16	3	.....	786
Tecumseh	2,948	454	377	18	1	6	856	465	366	18	1	6	856
Woodstock	1,432	224	226	6	2	5	463	223	227	6	1	6	463
Adrian city	9,654	1,242	1,254	59	4	17	2,576	1,285	1,208	61	5	17	2,576
1st ward	1,836	265	220	11	1	6	503	273	212	11	1	6	503
2d ward	2,186	267	292	9	1	2	571	281	278	9	1	2	571

3d ward	1,953	282	213	24	2	1	522	289	204	25	3	1	522
4th ward	1,760	269	187	13	.....	3	472	276	179	14	.....	3	472
5th ward	1,919	159	342	2	.....	5	508	166	335	2	.....	5	508
Hudson city	2,403	402	322	10	2	3	739	403	321	9	2	4	739
1st ward	494	83	90	1	.....	.....	174	85	89	.....	.....	.....	174
2d ward	1,006	182	120	5	1	2	310	183	119	5	1	2	310
3d ward	903	137	112	4	1	1	255	135	113	4	1	2	255
Total for county	48,406	6,728	6,099	326	41	129	13,323	6,815	6,011	326	41	126	13,319
LIVINGSTON COUNTY.													
Brighton	1,505	258	166	25	.....	1	450	271	153	24	.....	1	449
Cohoctah	1,340	213	143	13	.....	2	371	214	141	13	.....	2	370
Conway	1,206	128	180	16	2	.....	326	129	179	16	2	.....	326
Deerfield	898	116	152	4	.....	.....	272	118	148	4	.....	.....	270
Genoa	843	99	151	1	.....	.....	251	104	145	2	.....	.....	251
Green Oak	770	126	88	11	.....	2	227	137	75	12	.....	3	227
Hamburg	876	128	165	.....	.....	.....	293	129	163	1	.....	.....	293
Handy	1,969	265	335	17	.....	.....	617	272	327	18	.....	.....	617
Hartland	969	163	107	14	.....	1	285	162	104	18	.....	1	285
Howell	3,365	468	487	21	1	.....	977	476	470	25	1	1	973
Iosco	908	125	124	1	.....	.....	250	127	122	1	.....	.....	250
Marion	1,108	149	159	6	.....	.....	314	150	153	11	.....	.....	314
Osceola	865	134	112	8	1	.....	255	132	111	10	1	.....	254
Putman	1,201	123	209	7	.....	1	340	126	204	7	.....	1	338
Tyrone	911	123	128	11	1	1	264	124	124	12	1	1	262
Unadilla	930	152	132	4	.....	1	289	151	133	4	.....	1	289
Total for county	19,664	2,770	2,838	159	5	9	5,781	2,822	2,752	178	5	11	5,768
LUCE COUNTY.													
Columbus	204	45	19	.....	.....	.....	64	47	17	.....	.....	.....	64
Lakefield	297	61	14	4	.....	1	80	60	14	4	.....	1	79

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
LUCE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
McMillan	1,857	219	126	6	1	.....	352	240	99	6	1	.....	346
Pentlend	625	57	32	.....	.....	.....	89	57	32	.....	.....	.....	89
Total for county	2,983	382	191	10	1	1	585	404	162	10	1	1	578
MACKINAC COUNTY.													
Bois Blanc	226	23	20	.....	.....	.....	43	23	20	.....	.....	.....	43
Brevort	377	68	31	.....	.....	.....	99	67	31	.....	.....	.....	98
Cedar	389	56	16	2	.....	.....	74	56	15	2	.....	.....	73
Garfield	601	77	37	.....	.....	1	115	78	37	.....	.....	1	116
Hendricks	727	154	52	.....	.....	1	207	157	44	.....	.....	1	202
Marquette	445	34	18	6	.....	.....	58	33	18	6	.....	.....	57
Moran	329	51	24	.....	.....	.....	75	50	23	.....	.....	.....	73
Newton	1,046	132	61	.....	.....	3	196	133	59	.....	.....	3	195
Portage	173	32	16	1	.....	.....	49	32	16	1	.....	.....	49
Sherwood	269	48	13	1	.....	.....	62	48	13	1	.....	.....	62
St. Ignace	185	30	30	.....	.....	1	61	31	29	.....	.....	1	61
Mackinac Island city	665	79	97	1	.....	4	181	82	93	1	.....	4	180

St. Ignace city	2,271	260	247	5	.....	.....	512	262	241	5	.....	.....	508
1st ward	273	31	26	.....	.....	.....	57	30	26	.....	.....	.....	56
2d ward	693	70	75	2	.....	.....	147	70	73	2	.....	.....	145
3d ward	675	81	79	1	.....	.....	161	84	76	1	.....	.....	161
4th ward	630	78	67	2	.....	.....	147	78	66	2	.....	.....	146
Total for county	7,703	1,044	662	16	.....	10	1,732	1,052	639	16	.....	10	1,717
MACOMB COUNTY.													
Armada	1,933	350	151	17	1	1	520	352	147	18	1	2	520
Bruce	1,789	298	138	11	1	1	449	299	140	12	1	1	453
Chesterfield	2,093	230	246	4	.....	.....	480	232	243	4	.....	1	480
Clinton	1,825	175	202	1	.....	.....	378	176	201	1	.....	.....	378
Erin	2,440	265	250	2	2	1	520	268	245	2	1	2	518
Harrison	721	68	85	.....	.....	.....	153	70	82	.....	.....	.....	152
Lenox	2,351	335	252	22	1	.....	610	339	242	22	1	.....	604
Macomb	1,677	155	265	8	.....	1	429	158	262	8	.....	1	429
Ray	1,363	226	116	.....	1	8	351	228	113	8	1	.....	350
Richmond	2,275	400	173	10	.....	.....	583	401	169	10	.....	.....	580
Shelby	1,726	221	187	15	1	1	425	221	185	15	1	1	423
Sterling	1,915	198	226	10	.....	2	436	203	220	10	.....	2	435
Warren	2,567	277	273	7	1	.....	558	281	264	7	1	.....	553
Washington	1,993	333	166	11	.....	.....	510	341	155	12	.....	.....	508
Mt. Clemens city	6,576	630	884	11	.....	1	1,526	658	853	12	.....	1	1,524
1st ward	1,918	212	248	6	.....	.....	466	223	235	7	.....	.....	465
2d ward	2,464	251	359	3	.....	1	614	261	348	3	.....	1	613
3d ward	2,194	167	277	2	.....	.....	446	174	270	2	.....	.....	446
Total for county	33,244	4,161	3,614	129	8	16	7,928	4,227	3,521	141	7	11	7,907
MANISTEE COUNTY.													
Arcadia	881	112	60	6	.....	1	179	112	59	6	.....	1	178
Bear Lake	1,428	199	96	20	1	1	317	200	94	20	1	1	316
Brown	799	123	50	.....	.....	.....	173	125	48	.....	.....	.....	173
Cleon	1,237	173	116	15	.....	.....	304	174	115	14	.....	.....	303

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
MANISTEE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Filer	2,283	129	266	2	.....	.....	397	138	257	2	.....	.....	397
Manistee	3,128	343	252	5	.....	.....	600	370	219	5	.....	.....	594
Maple Grove	508	84	22	1	.....	.....	107	84	21	1	.....	.....	106
Marilla	404	52	40	5	.....	1	98	51	40	5	.....	1	97
Onekama	920	106	62	9	.....	.....	177	107	61	9	.....	.....	177
Pleasanton	659	88	38	14	.....	1	141	88	38	14	.....	1	141
Springdale	558	85	30	2	1	.....	118	87	28	2	1	.....	118
Stronach	791	71	61	.....	.....	.....	132	72	60	.....	.....	.....	132
Manistee city	14,260	1,390	1,464	15	2	6	2,877	1,510	1,332	14	2	8	2,866
1st ward	1,720	135	195	1	1	1	333	149	178	1	1	1	330
2d ward	2,021	281	162	2	.....	1	446	298	141	3	.....	2	444
3d ward	1,746	220	177	2	.....	.....	399	237	158	2	.....	.....	397
4th ward	1,806	182	177	1	.....	1	361	190	167	1	.....	1	359
5th ward	1,871	153	194	1	.....	.....	348	165	181	1	.....	.....	347
6th ward	2,150	206	242	6	.....	.....	454	235	215	4	.....	.....	454
7th ward	2,946	213	317	2	1	3	536	236	292	2	1	4	535
Total for county	27,856	2,955	2,557	94	4	10	5,620	3,118	2,372	92	4	12	5,598

MARQUETTE COUNTY.													
Champion	1,707	261	16	.....	.....	.....	277	261	16	.....	.....	.....	77
Chocolay	662	64	21	1	.....	1	87	64	21	1	.....	1	87
Ely	303	56	2	.....	.....	.....	58	56	2	.....	.....	.....	58
Forsyth	595	89	13	2	.....	.....	104	90	12	2	.....	.....	104
Humbolt	341	59	3	1	.....	.....	63	59	3	.....	.....	1	63
Ishpeming	360	42	4	.....	.....	.....	46	42	4	.....	.....	.....	46
Marquette	200	27	19	.....	1	.....	47	29	17	.....	1	.....	47
Michigamme	1,143	186	46	1	.....	.....	233	186	44	1	.....	.....	231
Negaunee	94	9	6	.....	.....	.....	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	15
Republic	2,293	341	39	7	.....	1	388	341	38	7	.....	1	387
Richmond	892	75	1	1	.....	.....	77	75	.....	1	.....	.....	76
Sands	192	35	5	.....	.....	1	41	35	5	.....	.....	1	41
Skandia	338	64	13	3	.....	.....	80	64	13	3	.....	1	81
Tilden	1,448	192	36	5	.....	19	252	193	35	5	.....	19	252
Turin	141	29	10	1	.....	.....	40	30	9	1	.....	.....	40
West Branch	282	33	18	1	.....	.....	52	33	18	1	.....	.....	52
Ishpeming city	13,255	1,767	460	96	1	10	2,334	1,794	419	97	1	10	2,321
1st ward	1,034	164	56	.....	.....	.....	220	167	53	.....	.....	.....	220
2d ward	1,475	165	69	11	1	1	247	169	62	11	1	1	244
3d ward	1,715	276	57	19	.....	1	353	280	53	19	.....	1	353
4th ward	2,044	273	40	5	.....	1	319	278	33	5	.....	1	317
5th ward	1,326	178	32	20	.....	1	231	180	28	20	.....	1	229
6th ward	1,475	202	31	16	.....	3	252	205	27	16	.....	3	251
7th ward	1,036	133	21	14	.....	.....	168	134	20	14	.....	.....	168
8th ward	1,109	157	32	7	.....	1	197	158	28	8	.....	1	195
9th ward	1,132	143	79	2	.....	1	225	144	76	2	.....	1	223
10th ward	909	76	43	2	.....	1	122	79	39	2	.....	1	121
Marquette city	10,058	1,029	703	46	2	10	1,790	1,060	656	44	2	10	1,772
1st ward	1,856	102	155	3	.....	.....	260	103	152	3	.....	.....	258
2d ward	1,255	113	147	1	1	1	263	115	140	1	1	1	258
3d ward	1,280	229	49	8	.....	.....	286	240	36	7	.....	.....	283
4th ward	977	124	78	5	.....	.....	207	131	70	5	.....	.....	206
5th ward	1,565	117	124	5	.....	5	251	119	119	4	.....	5	247
6th ward	1,149	131	74	7	1	1	214	133	71	7	1	1	213
7th ward	1,396	149	51	16	.....	3	219	152	47	16	.....	3	218
8th ward	580	64	25	1	.....	.....	90	67	21	1	.....	.....	89
Negaunee city	6,935	768	205	18	.....	5	996	794	175	18	.....	4	991
1st ward	1,548	184	12	6	.....	.....	202	185	12	6	.....	.....	203

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
MARQUETTE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Negaunee city.—*Continued.*													
2d ward	1,461	145	57	3	.....	1	206	150	50	3	.....	.....	203
3d ward	791	93	60	3	.....	1	157	99	53	3	.....	1	156
4th ward	1,808	226	42	5	.....	1	274	236	32	5	.....	1	274
5th ward	1,327	120	34	1	.....	2	157	124	28	1	.....	2	155
Total for county	41,239	5,126	1,620	183	4	47	6,980	5,215	1,493	181	4	48	6,941
MASON COUNTY.													
Amber	1,329	180	75	4	.....	5	264	179	76	3	.....	5	263
Branch	614	85	7	1	.....	.....	93	85	6	1	.....	.....	92
Custer	1,541	234	81	19	1	3	338	234	82	19	1	3	339
Eden	782	114	46	4	.....	.....	164	115	45	4	.....	.....	164
Freesoil	1,112	99	60	4	.....	.....	163	100	56	5	.....	.....	161
Grant	569	43	28	.....	.....	1	72	43	28	.....	.....	1	72
Hamlin	293	29	21	1	.....	1	52	29	21	1	.....	1	52
Pere Marquette	965	100	57	3	.....	1	161	99	56	3	.....	1	159
Riverton	1,488	150	88	14	.....	3	255	149	93	14	.....	3	259
Sheridan	461	52	45	1	.....	.....	98	52	45	.....	.....	.....	97

AARON T. BLISS,
Governor.

Sherman	1,026	112	67	3	.....	1	183	113	67	3	.....	1	184
Summit	486	65	46	12	.....	2	125	65	46	12	.....	2	125
Victory	1,053	143	58	2	.....	.....	203	143	58	2	.....	.....	203
Ludington city	7,166	757	604	22	1	19	1,403	776	581	21	1	20	1,399
1st ward	857	144	84	5	.....	3	236	145	82	5	.....	4	236
2d ward	1,281	178	89	3	.....	5	275	182	84	3	.....	5	274
3d ward	1,362	152	96	4	1	3	256	155	92	4	1	3	255
4th ward	1,634	128	143	4	.....	2	277	133	138	4	.....	2	277
5th ward	1,800	139	168	4	.....	6	317	145	161	3	.....	6	315
6th ward	232	16	24	2	.....	.....	42	16	24	2	.....	.....	42
Total for county	18,885	2,163	1,283	90	2	36	3,574	2,182	1,260	88	2	37	3,569
MECOSTA COUNTY.													
Aetna	946	144	64	5	.....	.....	213	144	60	5	.....	.....	209
Austin	713	78	54	2	.....	.....	134	77	53	2	.....	.....	132
Big Rapids	683	81	42	2	1	.....	126	81	41	2	1	.....	125
Chippewa	870	106	47	3	.....	.....	156	105	47	3	.....	.....	155
Colfax	911	97	58	7	.....	.....	162	100	54	7	.....	.....	161
Deerfield	1,114	150	64	3	.....	.....	217	152	62	3	.....	.....	217
Fork	1,435	240	58	6	1	2	307	241	57	6	1	2	307
Grant	636	111	23	.....	.....	1	135	109	23	.....	.....	1	133
Green	1,404	204	63	7	.....	.....	274	206	60	7	.....	.....	273
Hinton	1,310	187	74	16	.....	4	281	186	72	16	.....	4	278
Martiny	745	87	38	.....	.....	.....	125	89	36	.....	.....	.....	125
Mecosta	926	91	101	4	1	.....	197	91	99	4	1	.....	195
Millbrook	1,210	125	97	6	1	.....	229	126	95	6	.....	1	228
Morton	966	120	85	3	.....	1	209	117	85	3	.....	1	206
Sheridan	864	148	31	2	.....	.....	181	147	31	2	.....	.....	180
Wheatland	1,274	173	139	.....	2	3	317	173	138	.....	2	3	316
Big Rapids city	4,686	635	389	23	1	1	1,049	658	363	20	1	1	1,043
1st ward	830	134	70	4	.....	.....	208	138	66	4	.....	.....	208
2d ward	639	106	71	2	.....	.....	180	110	66	2	1	.....	179
3d ward	1,389	151	119	1	1	.....	272	154	114	1	.....	1	270
4th ward	826	120	58	6	.....	1	184	129	49	5	.....	.....	183
5th ward	1,002	124	71	10	.....	.....	205	127	68	8	.....	.....	203
Total for county	20,693	2,777	1,427	89	7	12	4,312	2,802	1,376	86	6	13	4,283

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
MENOMINEE COUNTY.													
Cedarville	813	76	20	1	2	.....	99	77	19	1	2	.....	99
Holmes	612	113	31	.....	.....	.....	144	110	31	.....	.....	.....	141
Ingallston	769	125	23	2	.....	2	152	126	21	2	.....	2	151
Mellen	1,022	165	28	2	.....	.....	195	161	24	2	.....	.....	187
Menominee	1,290	104	77	2	.....	1	184	104	76	2	.....	1	183
Meyer	1,387	163	28	5	.....	.....	196	163	28	5	.....	.....	196
Nadeau	2,003	285	76	4	1	1	367	283	69	5	1	1	359
Spalding	3,3[illegible]6	392	190	1	1	.....	584	385	189	1	1	.....	576
Stephenson	3,006	470	123	4	.....	1	598	467	112	3	.....	1	583
Menominee city	12,818	1,229	1,017	15	5	17	2,283	1,238	984	15	5	12	2,254
1st ward	1,881	224	137	1	2	3	367	225	135	2	2	2	366
2d ward	1,974	207	201	2	.....	2	412	207	192	5	.....	2	406
3d ward	1,681	145	166	.....	.....	1	312	146	165	.....	.....	1	312
4th ward	2,184	214	153	4	.....	5	376	215	147	.....	.....	1	363
5th ward	1,586	119	128	.....	.....	1	248	120	124	.....	.....	1	245
6th ward	2,006	166	121	6	3	3	299	167	119	6	3	3	298
7th ward	1,506	154	111	2	.....	2	269	158	102	2	.....	2	264
Total for county,	27,046	3,122	1,613	36	9	22	4,802	3,114	1,553	36	9	17	4,729

Midland County.													
Edenville	763	94	53	4	.....	5	156	107	39	4	.....	2	152
Geneva	584	68	52	9	.....	1	130	79	40	8	.....	1	128
Greendale	247	25	23	.....	3	.....	51	25	23	.....	3	.....	51
Homer	657	76	73	3	2	3	157	85	63	.....	2	1	151
Hope	752	73	69	1	1	1	145	78	62	1	1	1	143
Ingersoll	1,304	156	113	4	1	1	275	165	103	4	1	1	274
Jasper	1,019	123	82	2	2	1	210	131	73	2	3	.....	209
Jerome	533	64	57	2	.....	1	124	65	56	2	.....	1	124
Larkin	702	87	39	.....	1	1	128	90	33	.....	1	1	125
Lee	538	46	60	1	.....	.....	107	46	59	1	.....	.....	106
Lincoln	343	35	35	7	.....	1	78	40	29	8	.....	1	78
Midland	1,057	144	102	4	.....	1	251	148	98	4	.....	1	251
Mills	241	16	48	.....	1	.....	65	18	46	.....	1	.....	65
Mt. Haley	683	60	86	.....	1	.....	147	72	74	.....	.....	1	147
Porter	779	56	113	2	.....	1	172	63	105	2	.....	1	171
Warren	1,874	203	143	12	2	7	367	230	109	13	2	7	361
Midland city	2,363	295	265	1	1	3	565	326	228	1	1	4	560
1st ward	586	59	68	.....	1	.....	128	65	59	.....	1	.....	125
2d ward	818	122	95	1	.....	1	219	133	82	1	.....	2	218
3d ward	568	72	64	.....	.....	1	137	82	53	.....	.....	1	136
4th ward	391	42	38	.....	.....	1	81	46	34	.....	.....	1	81
Total for county	14,439	1,621	1,413	52	15	27	3,128	1,768	1,240	50	16	22	3,096
Missaukee County.													
Aetna	384	48	43	.....	.....	.....	91	50	40	.....	.....	.....	90
Bloomfield	284	39	22	1	.....	2	64	40	21	1	.....	2	64
Butterfield	221	30	23	.....	.....	.....	53	30	23	.....	.....	.....	53
Caldwell	708	105	43	7	1	2	158	106	40	7	1	2	156
Clam Union	987	137	36	1	.....	.....	174	136	36	1	.....	.....	173
Forest	285	47	19	2	.....	1	69	47	19	2	.....	1	69
Lake	1,099	184	55	4	1	2	246	187	51	3	1	2	244
Norwich	789	156	103	4	1	3	267	162	97	5	1	3	268
Pioneer	263	47	26	2	.....	1	76	47	26	2	.....	1	76
Reeder	1,439	193	115	17	.....	2	327	193	116	17	.....	2	328
Richland	1,166	162	40	6	.....	6	214	162	39	6	.....	6	213

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
MISSAUKEE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Riverside	1,368	203	98	12	.....	1	314	206	93	12	.....	1	312
West Branch	315	55	18	.....	1	.....	74	54	18	.....	1	.....	73
Total for county	9,308	1,406	641	56	4	20	2,127	1,420	619	56	4	20	2,119
MONROE COUNTY.													
Ash	1,913	245	250	9	.....	2	506	249	244	10	.....	2	505
Bedford	2,179	278	171	33	.....	.....	482	278	171	32	.....	.....	481
Berlin	1,820	93	294	5	1	2	395	105	283	4	1	2	395
Dundee	3,061	485	306	27	4	3	825	492	299	27	4	3	825
Erie	1,426	120	182	7	1	.....	310	122	180	7	1	.....	310
Exeter	1,696	153	278	6	.....	1	438	153	276	6	.....	1	436
Frenchtown	1,938	163	272	2	3	1	441	167	267	2	3	1	440
Ida	1,809	202	222	4	3	.....	431	202	220	4	3	.....	429
La Salle	1,320	117	219	3	.....	.....	339	117	219	3	.....	.....	339
London	1,271	167	122	16	.....	.....	305	167	121	16	.....	.....	304
Milan	2,111	338	156	10	1	2	507	339	154	10	1	2	506
Monroe	1,137	87	134	1	.....	.....	222	86	133	1	.....	.....	220
Raisinville	1,811	239	239	3	1	2	484	239	235	3	1	2	480

Summerfield	2,169	274	225	17	1	.....	517	277	221	16	1	.....	515
Whiteford	2,050	289	145	10	.....	1	445	288	145	10	.....	1	444
Monroe city	5,043	550	742	5	.....	4	1,301	572	717	5	.....	4	1,298
1st ward	1,742	175	256	1	.....	.....	432	184	247	1	.....	.....	432
2d ward	928	118	131	1	.....	.....	250	126	121	1	.....	.....	248
3d ward	1,616	183	230	3	.....	4	420	186	226	3	.....	4	419
4th ward	757	74	125	.....	.....	.....	199	76	123	.....	.....	.....	199
Total for county	32,754	3,800	3,957	158	15	18	7,948	3,853	3,885	156	15	18	7,927
MONTCALM COUNTY.													
Belvidere	1,201	176	115	7	1	3	302	175	115	7	1	3	301
Bloomer	2,254	329	246	8	.....	2	585	338	235	9	.....	2	584
Bushnell	1,216	192	104	4	3	.....	303	174	101	4	3	.....	282
Cato	2,087	354	126	13	1	1	495	356	121	13	1	1	492
Crystal	1,445	229	124	8	.....	.....	361	232	120	7	.....	.....	359
Day	1,438	216	112	5	.....	.....	333	216	109	5	.....	.....	330
Douglass	1,104	134	100	6	1	.....	241	137	97	5	1	.....	240
Eureka	816	133	63	5	.....	.....	201	132	63	5	.....	.....	200
Evergreen	1,367	163	140	1	.....	1	305	161	140	1	.....	1	303
Fairplains	1,183	188	109	6	.....	.....	303	187	107	6	.....	.....	300
Ferris	1,163	191	83	5	.....	1	280	191	80	6	.....	1	278
Home	1,653	290	72	2	.....	.....	364	292	69	3	.....	.....	364
Maple Valley	1,842	242	169	20	1	.....	432	241	165	18	1	.....	425
Montcalm	1,310	141	157	3	1	1	303	142	155	3	1	1	302
Pierson	1,250	197	66	9	1	.....	273	197	66	9	1	.....	273
Pine	1,186	125	136	1	1	1	264	122	135	1	1	1	260
Reynolds	2,015	323	106	11	.....	.....	440	330	96	11	.....	.....	437
Richland	1,136	145	72	.....	1	2	220	146	71	.....	1	2	220
Sidney	1,378	194	132	1	.....	1	328	195	131	1	.....	1	328
Winfield	1,095	166	39	12	.....	1	218	167	38	11	.....	1	217
Greenville city	3,381	471	358	12	.....	5	846	484	343	11	.....	5	843
1st ward	943	131	87	5	.....	.....	223	138	78	5	.....	.....	221
2d ward	1,260	169	128	2	.....	2	301	174	123	2	.....	2	301
3d ward	1,178	171	143	5	.....	3	322	172	142	4	.....	3	321
Stanton city	1,234	195	103	6	.....	1	305	197	100	6	.....	1	304
1st ward	(a)	62	32	1	.....	1	96	61	33	1	.....	1	96

(a) Population by wards not given in Michigan bulletin.

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
MONTCALM COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Stanton city.—*Continued.*													
2d ward	(a)	63	29	3	.....	.....	95	64	28	3	.....	.....	95
3d ward	(a)	70	42	2	.....	.....	114	72	39	2	.....	.....	113
Total for county	32,754	4,794	2,732	145	11	20	7,702	4,812	2,657	142	11	20	7,642
MONTMORENCY COUNTY.													
Albert	827	165	94	1	.....	1	261	175	83	1	.....	1	260
Briley	417	67	38	.....	.....	.....	105	66	37	.....	.....	.....	103
Hillman	819	143	36	1	.....	1	181	139	35	1	.....	1	176
Montmorency	445	47	23	.....	.....	.....	70	48	22	.....	.....	.....	70
Rust	371	57	26	1	.....	.....	84	57	24	1	.....	.....	82
Vienna	355	54	36	3	.....	1	94	58	32	3	.....	1	94
Total for county	3,234	533	253	6	.....	3	795	543	233	6	.....	3	785
MUSKEGON COUNTY.													
Blue Lake	149	26	13	.....	.....	.....	39	25	14	.....	.....	.....	39

Casnovia	1,940	318	188	17	1	.....	524	319	185	17	1	.....	522
Ceder Creek	367	60	34	.....	.....	1	95	60	34	.....	.....	1	95
Dalton	815	129	53	7	1	3	193	132	48	7	1	3	191
Egelston	319	49	13	1	.....	1	64	49	13	1	.....	1	64
Fruitland	844	117	43	1	.....	1	162	118	42	.....	.....	1	161
Fruitport	927	133	49	1	.....	.....	183	134	48	1	.....	.....	183
Holton	846	168	52	12	.....	.....	232	167	52	12	.....	.....	231
Laketon	419	60	56	1	.....	1	118	60	55	1	.....	1	117
Montague	1,384	165	164	3	2	1	335	169	160	3	2	.....	334
Moorland	868	163	46	4	.....	.....	213	162	46	4	.....	.....	212
Muskegon	1,316	192	60	2	1	3	258	193	59	2	1	2	257
Norton	1,416	203	76	4	.....	4	287	206	71	4	.....	4	285
Ravenna	1,492	229	101	12	.....	1	343	230	98	12	.....	1	341
Sullivan	447	81	15	1	.....	1	98	79	15	1	.....	1	96
Whitehall	1,582	248	84	11	1	1	345	249	81	11	1	1	343
White River	574	89	40	5	.....	1	135	89	40	5	.....	1	135
Muskegon city	20,818	2,653	1,825	37	2	52	4,569	2,702	1,750	37	1	52	4,542
1st ward	2,216	212	244	1	1	12	470	212	239	1	.....	12	464
2d ward	3,045	456	185	9	.....	8	658	464	176	8	.....	8	656
3d ward	2,153	267	216	5	1	8	497	269	210	5	1	8	493
4th ward	1,858	253	243	1	.....	5	502	265	227	2	.....	5	499
5th ward	3,256	470	265	10	.....	5	750	482	251	10	.....	5	748
6th ward	3,187	421	252	4	.....	4	681	432	239	4	.....	4	679
7th ward	3,131	322	290	1	.....	9	622	326	281	1	.....	9	617
8th ward	1,972	252	130	6	.....	1	389	252	127	6	.....	1	386
North Muskegon city	513	79	35	6	.....	1	121	79	33	6	.....	1	119
1st ward	(a)	19	14	2	.....	.....	35	18	14	2	.....	.....	34
2d ward	(a)	40	17	3	.....	1	61	41	15	3	.....	1	60
3d ward	(a)	20	4	1	.....	.....	25	20	4	1	.....	.....	25
Total for county	37,036	5,162	2,947	125	8	72	8,314	5,222	2,844	124	7	70	8,267
NEWAYGO COUNTY.													
Ashland	1,523	215	135	20	1	1	372	213	134	20	1	1	369
Barton	743	119	59	.....	.....	.....	178	120	58	.....	.....	.....	178
Beaver	503	62	38	3	.....	.....	103	61	36	3	.....	.....	100
Big Prairie	394	59	47	1	.....	.....	107	59	46	1	.....	.....	106

(a) Population by wards not given in Michigan Bulletin.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
NEWAYGO COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Bridgeton	585	97	34	2	1	.....	134	97	33	2	1	.....	133
Brooks	1,009	193	81	12	.....	.....	286	194	81	11	.....	.....	286
Croton	509	78	36	7	.....	.....	121	78	37	7	.....	.....	122
Dayton	1,930	295	189	19	.....	.....	503	295	187	19	.....	.....	501
Denver	1,193	150	99	20	.....	.....	269	150	97	21	.....	.....	268
Ensley	1,164	177	96	2	.....	.....	275	183	89	2	.....	.....	274
Everett	390	43	39	1	.....	1	84	43	39	1	.....	1	84
Garfield	1,387	206	113	10	1	2	332	204	113	10	1	2	330
Goodwell	350	56	21	3	.....	.....	80	56	21	3	.....	.....	80
Grant	612	76	43	3	.....	.....	122	73	44	3	.....	.....	120
Home	310	57	9	.....	.....	.....	66	57	9	.....	.....	.....	66
Lincoln	411	70	25	1	.....	.....	96	71	24	1	.....	.....	96
Monroe	439	55	38	1	.....	.....	94	55	37	1	.....	.....	93
Norwich	402	74	21	3	.....	.....	98	74	21	3	.....	.....	98
Sheridan	1,861	247	177	9	1	1	435	247	170	12	.....	1	430
Sherman	734	118	39	.....	1	.....	158	117	36	.....	1	.....	154
Troy	224	31	22	1	.....	.....	54	32	20	1	.....	.....	53
Wilcox	1,000	124	74	5	.....	.....	203	129	69	5	.....	.....	203
Total for county	17,673	2,602	1,435	123	5	5	4,170	2,608	1,401	126	4	5	4,144

OAKLAND COUNTY.													
Addison	1,116	145	121	13	.....	.....	279	145	115	14	.....	.....	274
Avon	2,584	365	378	22	.....	.....	765	376	364	22	.....	.....	762
Bloomfield	2,296	324	208	19	.....	.....	551	336	187	20	.....	.....	543
Brandon	1,179	178	146	17	.....	.....	341	181	141	15	.....	.....	337
Commerce	1,124	187	118	12	.....	.....	317	188	115	12	.....	.....	315
Farmington	1,753	295	188	4	1	.....	488	382	96	2	1	.....	481
Groveland	828	105	108	4	2	1	220	111	100	5	1	1	218
Highland	1,142	201	117	15	.....	.....	333	206	110	15	.....	.....	331
Holly	2,266	287	342	24	.....	2	655	309	309	27	.....	2	647
Independence	1,194	127	172	25	.....	.....	324	131	166	26	.....	.....	323
Lyon	1,569	237	99	48	1	2	387	241	87	50	1	2	381
Milford	1,866	291	224	15	.....	2	532	292	219	15	.....	3	529
Novi	1,245	205	120	4	.....	.....	329	217	103	4	.....	.....	324
Oakland	870	70	144	6	.....	.....	220	69	143	8	.....	.....	220
Orion	1,507	169	200	34	.....	.....	403	168	197	35	.....	.....	400
Oxford	1,990	311	278	36	.....	2	627	318	269	38	.....	2	627
Pontiac	1,016	101	155	6	.....	.....	262	103	151	6	.....	.....	260
Rose	862	134	123	4	.....	.....	261	134	122	4	.....	.....	260
Royal Oak	2,012	236	142	10	2	3	393	241	134	11	1	4	391
Southfield	1,378	191	110	8	.....	.....	309	210	90	7	.....	.....	307
Springfield	906	166	98	9	.....	.....	273	169	95	9	.....	.....	273
Troy	1,527	225	97	13	2	5	342	226	91	14	2	5	338
Waterford	1,079	128	168	10	.....	1	307	132	163	11	.....	.....	306
West Bloomfield	999	135	162	8	.....	1	306	148	147	9	.....	1	305
White Lake	718	93	103	13	.....	.....	209	94	102	13	.....	.....	209
Pontiac city	9,769	1,070	1,153	69	.....	4	2,296	1,132	1,078	71	.....	3	2,284
1st ward	1,277	139	182	4	.....	.....	325	145	175	4	.....	.....	324
2d ward	1,966	224	260	15	.....	1	500	233	249	14	.....	1	497
3d ward	1,955	237	278	23	.....	1	539	260	251	25	.....	1	537
4th ward	3,376	305	295	20	.....	.....	620	319	277	20	.....	.....	616
5th ward	1,195	165	138	7	.....	2	312	175	126	8	.....	1	310
Total for county	44,792	5,976	5,274	448	8	23	11,729	6,259	4,894	463	6	23	11,645
OCEANA COUNTY.													
Benona	1,173	125	120	4	.....	2	251	125	119	4	.....	2	250
Clay Banks	712	98	66	2	.....	1	167	99	66	1	.....	.....	166

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
OCEANA COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Colfax	314	50	28	4	.....	1	83	50	28	4	.....	1	83
Crystal	665	85	60	10	1	.....	156	84	61	10	.....	1	156
Elbridge	1,414	213	85	7	.....	.....	305	212	86	7	.....	.....	305
Ferry	972	136	87	19	1	.....	243	136	87	19	1	.....	243
Golden	958	157	63	5	.....	.....	225	157	62	5	.....	.....	224
Grant	840	121	46	.....	1	.....	168	121	46	.....	1	1	169
Greenwood	482	73	28	3	.....	1	105	71	28	3	.....	1	103
Hart	2,396	399	175	7	1	4	586	406	163	68	1	4	642
Leavitt	1,052	157	71	5	1	1	235	156	71	5	1	1	234
Newfield	874	151	65	7	.....	1	224	150	66	7	.....	1	224
Otto	171	30	6	2	.....	.....	38	30	6	2	.....	.....	38
Pentwater	1,138	189	46	10	.....	2	247	192	42	10	.....	2	246
Shelby	2,568	272	221	35	5	.....	533	275	215	35	5	.....	530
Weare	915	136	62	7	.....	5	210	138	61	7	.....	5	211
Total for county	16,644	2,392	1,229	127	10	18	3,776	2,402	1,207	187	10	18	3,824
OGEMAW COUNTY.													
Churchill	594	85	23	5	.....	.....	113	84	23	5	.....	.....	112

Cumming	673	101	49	4	.....	.....	154	101	48	4	.....	.....	153
Edwards	591	72	56	6	.....	.....	134	79	49	6	.....	.....	134
Foster	115	17	5	.....	.....	.....	22	17	5	.....	.....	.....	22
Goodar	331	48	11	.....	.....	.....	59	50	9	.....	.....	.....	59
Hill	358	38	24	.....	.....	1	63	38	24	.....	.....	1	63
Horton	287	29	30	.....	.....	.....	59	35	24	.....	.....	.....	59
Klacking	383	47	32	3	1	.....	83	48	29	3	.....	1	81
Logan	236	24	20	1	.....	.....	45	27	17	1	.....	.....	45
Mills	761	18	6	.....	.....	.....	24	18	6	.....	.....	.....	24
Richland	111	92	38	11	.....	1	142	92	37	11	1	2	143
Rose	1,000	182	55	12	2	2	253	188	47	12	2	2	251
West Branch	2,325	377	236	2	1	2	618	401	207	2	.....	2	612
Total for county	7,765	1,130	585	44	4	6	1,769	1,178	525	44	3	8	1,758
ONTONAGON COUNTY.													
Bohemia	268	20	12	.....	.....	.....	32	20	10	.....	.....	.....	30
Carp Lake	69	4	8	1	.....	.....	13	4	8	1	.....	.....	13
Greenland	1,390	213	75	3	.....	.....	291	218	66	3	.....	.....	287
Haight	289	72	15	.....	.....	.....	87	73	14	.....	.....	.....	87
Interior	274	40	12	1	.....	.....	53	42	10	1	.....	.....	53
Matchwood	156	24	39	1	.....	.....	64	23	38	1	.....	.....	62
McMillan	868	155	85	.....	.....	.....	240	156	83	.....	.....	.....	239
Ontonagon	1,618	273	105	4	.....	.....	382	271	103	4	.....	.....	378
Rockland	1,265	176	101	3	3	.....	283	173	100	4	2	.....	279
Total for county	6,197	977	452	13	3	.....	1,445	980	432	14	2	.....	1,428
OSCEOLA COUNTY.													
Burdell	1,359	268	85	4	2	.....	359	268	81	3	2	1	355
Cedar	314	45	19	1	.....	2	67	45	19	.....	.....	1	65
Evart	1,194	158	72	6	.....	1	237	158	70	6	.....	1	235
Hartwick	540	79	16	5	.....	.....	100	79	16	5	.....	.....	100
Hersey	1,157	172	40	8	.....	.....	220	176	32	8	1	.....	217
Highland	792	98	41	10	.....	1	150	96	40	9	.....	1	146
Le Roy	1,312	238	57	13	.....	.....	308	238	56	13	.....	.....	307

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
OSCEOLA COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Lincoln	1,250	183	50	9	.....	1	243	180	50	9	.....	1	240
Marion	1,253	146	105	3	.....	2	256	166	85	3	.....	2	256
Middle Branch	518	80	21	1	.....	.....	102	83	17	1	.....	.....	101
Orient	758	129	31	2	.....	.....	162	129	27	3	.....	.....	159
Osceola	1,697	229	94	27	2	.....	352	242	74	30	2	.....	348
Richmond	3,401	421	236	36	.....	4	697	432	218	39	.....	4	693
Rose Lake	659	111	14	16	.....	.....	141	110	15	16	.....	.....	141
Sherman	1,002	146	72	11	.....	.....	229	147	69	11	.....	.....	227
Sylvan	653	88	21	18	.....	.....	127	89	18	18	.....	.....	125
Total for county	17,859	2,591	974	170	4	11	3,750	2,638	887	174	5	11	3,715
OSCODA COUNTY.													
Big Creek	394	71	28	.....	.....	.....	99	69	27	.....	.....	.....	96
Comins	681	95	29	1	.....	.....	125	94	25	1	.....	.....	120
Elmer	319	57	4	1	.....	.....	62	51	5	1	.....	.....	57

Mentor	119	31	4	.....	.....	.....	35	31	4	.....	.....	.....	35
Total for county	1,468	254	65	2	.....	.....	321	245	61	2	.....	.....	308
OTSEGO COUNTY.													
Bagley	1,325	182	109	11	2	2	306	189	99	11	2	3	304
Charlton	176	39	10	1	.....	.....	50	40	9	1	.....	.....	50
Chester	325	43	40	1	.....	.....	84	47	36	1	.....	.....	84
Corwith	1,090	215	89	8	1	2	315	220	80	8	1	2	311
Dover	354	54	24	.....	.....	.....	78	54	22	.....	.....	.....	76
Elmira	658	123	44	3	.....	1	171	125	42	3	.....	1	171
Hayes	254	43	23	.....	.....	.....	66	43	22	.....	.....	.....	65
Livingston	1,506	206	110	8	.....	1	325	214	100	7	.....	1	322
Otsego Lake	487	83	34	1	.....	1	119	87	27	1	.....	1	116
Total for county	6,175	988	483	33	3	7	1,514	1,019	437	32	3	8	1,499
OTTAWA COUNTY.													
Allendale	1,429	219	58	11	.....	.....	288	221	55	11	.....	.....	287
Blendon	1,680	171	93	1	.....	1	266	171	93	1	.....	1	266
Chester	1,562	130	170	12	.....	2	314	130	170	12	.....	2	314
Crockery	1,318	235	69	1	.....	2	307	234	69	1	.....	2	306
Georgetown	1,878	218	202	2	.....	1	423	221	199	2	.....	2	424
Grand Haven	823	89	52	.....	.....	3	144	88	52	.....	.....	3	143
Holland	3,441	406	216	7	.....	4	633	406	216	7	.....	4	633
Jamestown	2,015	230	193	7	.....	1	431	230	193	7	.....	1	431
Olive	2,073	258	138	5	.....	.....	401	261	135	5	.....	.....	401
Polkton	2,298	420	136	14	.....	2	572	425	131	14	.....	2	572
Robinson	729	75	57	5	.....	.....	137	74	57	5	.....	.....	136
Spring Lake	1,765	287	107	4	.....	1	399	289	103	5	.....	1	398
Tallmadge	1,405	191	138	7	.....	1	337	190	138	8	.....	1	337
Wright	1,609	166	224	8	.....	.....	398	168	222	8	.....	.....	398
Zeeland	3,109	498	162	6	.....	3	669	502	158	6	.....	3	669
Grand Haven city	4,743	589	422	9	.....	8	1,028	616	388	3	.....	9	1,016
1st ward	964	104	98	4	.....	4	210	110	91	.....	.....	4	205

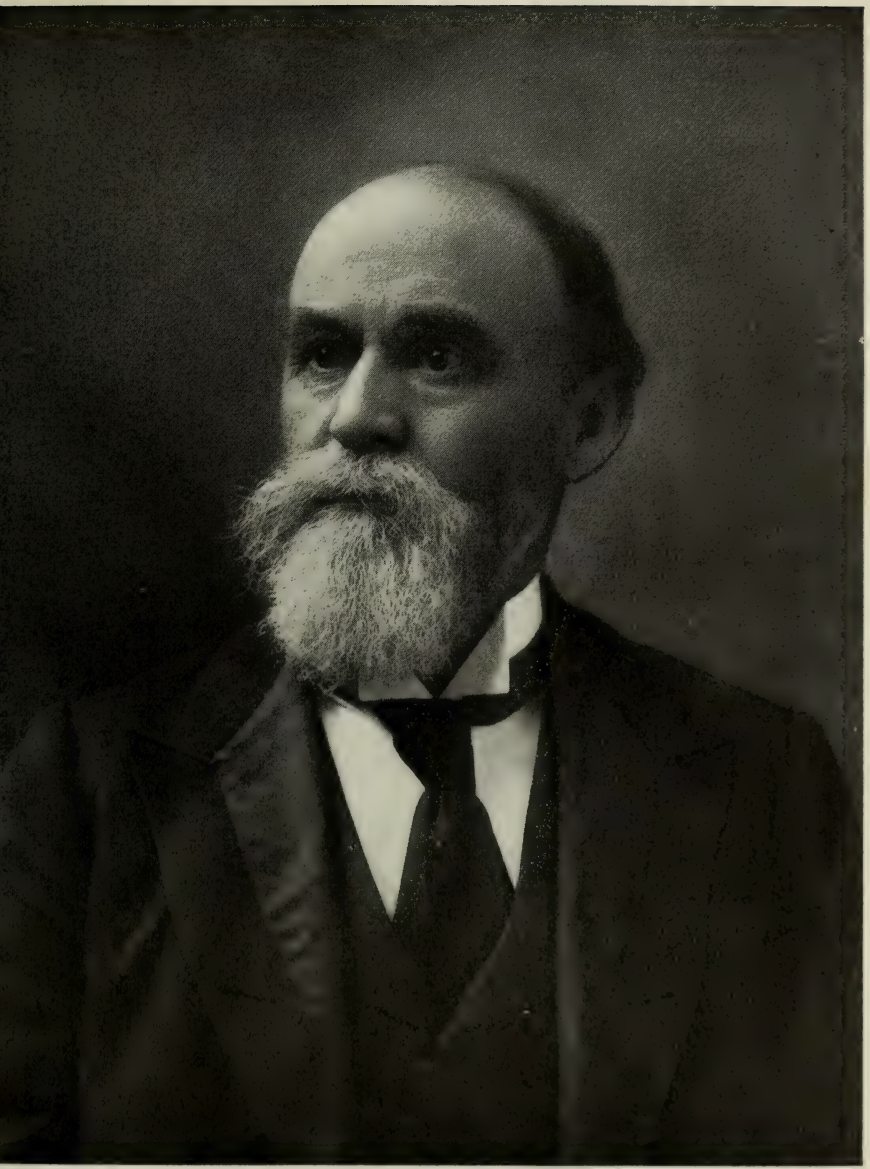
ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
OTTAWA COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Grand Haven city.—*Continued.*													
2d ward	765	72	106	.....	.....	2	180	78	98	.....	.....	3	179
3d ward	2,177	284	172	2	.....	.....	462	303	157	.....	.....	.....	460
4th ward	837	125	46	3	.....	2	176	125	42	3	.....	2	172
Holland city	7,790	1,055	705	40	.....	9	1,809	1,071	682	42	.....	9	1,804
1st ward	2,126	295	163	8	.....	.....	466	300	157	8	.....	.....	465
2d ward	910	120	97	8	.....	1	226	121	96	8	.....	1	226
3d ward	1,800	267	177	12	.....	2	458	273	167	14	.....	2	456
4th ward	1,931	232	200	8	.....	6	446	235	195	8	.....	6	444
5th ward	1,023	141	68	4	.....	.....	213	142	67	4	.....	.....	213
Total for county	39,667	5,237	3,142	139	.....	38	8,556	5,297	3,061	137	.....	40	8,535
PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY.													
Allis	1,758	287	155	15	1	1	459	286	146	15	.....	1	448
Bearinger	198	31	10	.....	.....	.....	41	30	10	.....	.....	.....	40
Belknap	1,108	172	48	.....	.....	.....	220	166	45	.....	.....	.....	211
Bismark	273	54	5	.....	.....	.....	59	52	5	.....	.....	.....	57

Case	1,291	263	79	1	.....	2	345	259	74	1	.....	2	336
Krakow	493	67	23	.....	.....	.....	90	67	22	.....	.....	.....	89
Metz	571	59	35	.....	1	1	96	55	33	.....	1	1	90
Moltke	511	63	34	1	.....	1	99	62	33	2	.....	1	98
Posen	1,681	189	77	.....	.....	3	269	185	75	.....	.....	3	263
Presque Isle	137	21	6	.....	.....	.....	27	21	6	.....	.....	.....	27
Rogers	800	47	50	.....	1	2	200	146	45	.....	1	1	193
Total for county	8,821	1,353	522	17	3	10	1,905	1,329	494	18	2	9	1,852
ROSCOMMON COUNTY.													
Denton	84	10	25	.....	.....	.....	35	15	20	.....	.....	.....	35
Gerrish	129	37	16	1	.....	.....	54	37	16	1	.....	.....	54
Higgins	584	102	47	1	.....	.....	150	102	45	1	.....	.....	148
Markey	76	24	9	1	.....	.....	34	24	9	1	.....	.....	34
Nester	269	41	19	.....	.....	.....	60	46	13	.....	.....	.....	59
Richfield	147	30	12	1	.....	.....	43	31	11	1	.....	.....	43
Roscommon	396	46	34	1	.....	.....	81	45	34	.....	.....	.....	79
St. Helens	102	26	28	1	.....	.....	55	28	27	1	.....	.....	56
Total for county	1,787	316	190	6	.....	.....	512	328	175	5	.....	.....	508
SAGINAW COUNTY.													
Albee	913	110	86	3	1	.....	200	113	81	3	1	.....	198
Birch Run	1,430	164	161	10	.....	3	338	167	160	9	.....	3	339
Blumfield	1,458	189	87	2	.....	.....	278	193	82	2	.....	.....	277
Brady	1,504	192	152	15	.....	1	360	196	147	15	.....	1	359
Brant	1,286	140	107	4	24	2	277	149	105	3	14	1	272
Bridgeport	1,873	274	156	1	.....	9	440	273	155	2	1	9	440
Buena Vista	3,585	241	309	2	.....	28	580	254	297	2	.....	29	582
Carrollton	1,952	139	197	2	2	4	344	145	192	2	2	4	345
Chapin	855	84	104	8	1	.....	197	85	103	8	1	.....	197
Chesaning	2,540	328	241	32	.....	.....	601	344	226	31	.....	.....	601
Frankenmuth	2,063	100	264	2	.....	2	368	108	253	2	.....	2	365
Fremont	1,141	96	138	1	2	2	239	98	137	1	1	2	239
James	610	57	86	1	.....	2	146	58	85	1	.....	2	146

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
SAGINAW COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Jonesfield	1,316	116	137	3	.....	2	258	120	134	2	.....	2	258
Kochville	872	78	87	.....	.....	.....	165	84	81	.....	.....	.....	165
Lakefield	710	64	76	1	6	1	148	65	75	1	6	1	148
Maple Grove	1,610	156	198	9	4	4	371	153	198	9	4	4	368
Marion	810	63	72	3	4	.....	142	68	73	3	1	.....	145
Richland	1,630	145	152	3	1	1	302	149	146	3	1	1	300
Saginaw	1,244	89	160	2	1	.....	252	91	153	2	1	.....	247
Spalding	585	69	47	1	1	.....	118	70	48	1	.....	.....	119
St. Charles	2,925	313	289	17	.....	19	638	316	283	16	.....	19	634
Swan Creek	588	65	60	2	.....	.....	127	75	50	2	.....	.....	127
Taymouth	1,723	226	184	4	8	.....	422	229	177	5	9	.....	420
Thomastown	1,185	154	123	1	.....	4	282	161	116	1	.....	4	282
Tittabawasse	1,576	222	151	7	1	.....	381	230	144	7	.....	.....	381
Zilwaukee	893	77	120	1	.....	.....	198	84	112	1	.....	.....	197
Saginaw City	42,345	4,175	4,036	72	5	373	8,661	4,290	3,859	77	6	401	8,633
1st ward	3,177	227	369	6	.....	23	625	243	350	5	.....	25	623
2d ward	3,517	379	384	.....	.....	20	783	394	367	1	.....	21	783
3d ward	1,545	235	179	1	1	2	418	237	175	1	1	2	416
4th ward	3,089	322	302	3	.....	31	658	321	297	3	1	35	657
5th ward	4,363	487	337	12	1	45	882	512	306	12	1	48	879
6th ward	2,198	266	165	5	.....	7	443	272	156	4	.....	9	441



ORRIN W. ROBINSON,
Lieutenant Governor.

7th ward	4,858	473	353	10	1	55	892	491	328	14	1	55	889
8th ward	1,913	210	161	5	2	10	388	212	156	7	2	10	387
9th ward	1,639	189	161	5	.....	8	363	194	156	5	.....	8	363
10th ward	3,405	284	282	8	.....	27	601	281	281	9	.....	29	600
11th ward	3,373	226	367	7	.....	25	625	240	243	7	.....	30	620
12th ward	2,587	260	267	2	.....	18	547	263	260	2	.....	19	544
13th ward	1,805	197	209	.....	.....	18	424	201	200	.....	.....	19	420
14th ward	2,273	214	232	4	.....	47	497	216	231	3	.....	48	498
15th ward	2,603	206	268	4	.....	37	515	213	253	4	.....	43	513
Total for county	81,222	8,126	7,980	209	61	457	16,833	8,368	7,672	211	48	485	16,784
SANILAC COUNTY.													
Argyle	1,107	151	56	8	.....	.....	215	151	56	8	.....	.....	215
Austin	1,010	92	77	2	1	.....	172	91	77	1	1	.....	170
Bridgehampton	1,327	139	127	6	.....	.....	272	144	122	6	.....	.....	272
Buel	985	140	55	7	.....	.....	202	139	54	8	.....	.....	201
Custer	1,202	136	64	3	.....	.....	203	136	62	3	.....	.....	201
Delaware	2,042	184	118	2	.....	1	305	199	101	3	.....	1	304
Elk	1,539	159	123	13	2	2	300	158	123	14	2	2	299
Elmer	1,002	94	60	7	1	.....	162	94	60	7	1	.....	162
Evergreen	1,063	79	57	14	1	.....	151	78	56	14	1	.....	149
Flynn	1,049	99	75	3	1	.....	178	99	75	3	1	.....	178
Forester	909	75	55	10	2	1	143	75	55	10	2	1	143
Fremont	1,062	128	82	12	.....	.....	222	128	76	12	.....	.....	216
Greenleaf	893	105	37	6	.....	.....	148	106	36	6	.....	.....	148
Lamotte	1,036	118	39	3	.....	.....	160	119	37	5	.....	.....	161
Lexington	2,653	408	136	23	.....	1	568	411	128	24	1	1	565
Maple Valley	1,746	198	117	9	2	.....	326	201	112	9	2	.....	324
Marion	1,838	234	93	17	.....	2	346	235	90	17	.....	2	344
Marlette	2,569	351	212	24	3	.....	590	350	206	27	3	.....	586
Minden	1,068	86	112	3	.....	.....	201	89	108	2	.....	.....	199
Moore	1,019	143	28	10	.....	.....	181	142	28	10	.....	.....	180
Sanilac	1,582	261	78	12	1	.....	352	258	77	12	1	.....	348
Speaker	1,331	163	84	6	1	1	255	161	83	7	.....	1	252
Washington	1,566	179	97	22	3	1	302	181	94	22	3	1	301
Watertown	1,533	194	87	12	1	1	295	195	86	12	1	.....	294
Wheatland	742	85	24	4	1	.....	114	86	22	3	1	.....	112
Worth	1,182	126	57	19	.....	.....	202	126	55	19	.....	.....	200
Total for county	35,055	4,127	2,150	258	20	10	6,565	4,152	2,079	264	20	9	6,524

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY.													
Doyle	750	92	25	.....	.....	2	119	93	24	.....	.....	2	119
Germfask	319	44	36	.....	.....	.....	80	44	33	.....	.....	.....	77
Harrison	517	63	16	.....	.....	.....	79	65	11	.....	.....	.....	76
Hiawatha	2,061	275	96	15	2	1	389	281	85	13	1	2	382
Inwood	673	63	34	.....	.....	1	98	62	34	.....	.....	1	97
Manistique	2,651	439	168	8	.....	6	621	444	159	7	.....	4	614
Seney	254	20	45	.....	.....	.....	65	19	44	.....	.....	.....	63
Thompson	664	111	60	2	.....	.....	173	120	49	2	.....	.....	171
Total for county	7,889	1,107	480	25	2	10	1,624	1,128	439	22	1	9	1,599
SHIAWASSEE COUNTY.													
Antrim	904	167	119	6	.....	.....	292	169	114	6	.....	.....	289
Bennington	1,287	187	101	7	.....	2	297	192	93	8	.....	2	295
Burns	1,463	210	185	11	1	.....	407	213	181	11	1	.....	406
Caledonia	1,383	183	117	12	1	3	316	194	107	10	1	3	315
Fairfield	985	148	119	3	.....	2	272	150	115	3	.....	2	270
Hazelton	1,747	283	145	23	.....	3	454	286	139	23	.....	3	451
Middlebury	848	145	73	17	.....	.....	235	146	70	18	.....	.....	234

New Haven	1,599	193	159	30	.....	.....	382	195	155	30	.....	.....	380
Owosso	1,175	171	104	19	.....	.....	294	176	99	20	.....	.....	295
Perry	1,967	320	241	30	3	1	595	330	227	30	.....	2	589
Rush	1,238	145	141	17	.....	1	304	146	137	16	2	1	302
Sciota	1,430	183	217	25	1	2	428	190	202	27	1	2	422
Shiawassee	1,610	279	209	10	1	1	500	292	193	10	1	1	497
Venice	1,341	166	137	23	.....	.....	326	169	133	22	.....	.....	324
Vernon	3,878	527	452	39	1	2	1,021	555	423	39	1	2	1,020
Woodhull	805	100	117	10	.....	.....	227	105	112	10	.....	.....	227
Corunna city	1,510	216	190	14	1	2	423	223	178	15	1	2	419
1st ward	687	99	90	5	1	.....	195	102	84	6	1	.....	193
2d ward	548	78	80	6	.....	2	166	82	74	6	.....	2	164
3d ward	275	39	20	3	.....	.....	62	39	20	3	.....	.....	62
Owosso city	8,696	1,205	907	79	2	1	2,194	1,303	804	84	2	1	2,194
1st ward	1,483	242	139	26	.....	.....	407	269	112	25	.....	.....	406
2d ward	2,033	295	206	25	1	.....	527	315	188	24	1	.....	528
3d ward	1,461	206	157	13	1	.....	377	219	142	12	1	.....	374
4th ward	1,964	252	214	5	.....	.....	471	274	194	12	.....	.....	480
5th ward	1,755	210	191	10	.....	1	412	226	168	11	.....	1	406
Total for county	33,866	4,828	3,733	375	11	20	8,967	5,034	3,482	382	10	21	8,929
ST. CLAIR COUNTY.													
Berlin	1,267	183	120	12	.....	3	318	184	118	12	.....	3	317
Brockway	2,325	341	143	18	.....	.....	502	356	122	19	.....	.....	497
Burtchville	532	108	22	9	.....	.....	139	108	22	8	.....	.....	138
Casco	1,722	131	184	.....	1	2	318	134	180	.....	1	1	316
China	1,318	131	136	2	1	1	271	131	135	2	1	1	270
Clay	2,462	345	101	3	.....	.....	449	352	92	4	.....	.....	448
Clyde	948	127	87	8	1	.....	223	125	87	8	.....	.....	220
Columbus	1,054	133	129	1	.....	.....	263	133	125	1	.....	.....	259
Cottrellville	1,130	110	102	1	.....	.....	213	110	102	1	.....	.....	213
East China	257	28	20	.....	1	.....	49	26	21	.....	1	.....	48
Emmet	1,155	75	215	6	.....	1	297	77	213	6	.....	1	297
Fort Gratiot	774	114	41	11	.....	.....	166	114	41	11	.....	.....	166
Grant	923	114	113	.....	.....	.....	227	112	114	13	.....	.....	239
Greenwood	1,236	186	80	7	.....	1	274	190	74	7	.....	1	272

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
ST. CLAIR COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Ira	1,304	93	113	.....	.....	.....	206	93	108	.....	.....	.....	201
Kenochee	1,264	205	137	3	.....	.....	345	205	132	3	.....	.....	340
Kimball	1,437	204	78	3	.....	1	286	202	77	3	.....	1	283
Lynn	859	96	81	7	.....	.....	184	96	81	7	.....	.....	184
Mussey	1,617	270	145	14	1	5	435	273	138	16	1	5	433
Port Huron	1,666	213	92	8	.....	1	314	215	86	7	.....	1	309
Riley	1,462	229	130	15	.....	1	375	233	126	15	.....	1	375
St. Clair	1,554	176	173	1	.....	4	354	178	171	.....	.....	4	353
Wales	1,432	256	107	2	.....	.....	365	258	101	2	.....	.....	361
Marine City	3,839	356	280	8	1	3	648	376	257	7	1	3	644
1st ward	1,443	129	124	3	.....	1	257	141	109	3	.....	1	254
2d ward	1,100	102	59	4	.....	.....	165	105	57	3	.....	.....	165
3d ward	1,286	125	97	1	1	2	226	130	91	1	1	2	225
Port Huron city	19,158	2,751	1,552	39	4	18	4,364	2,842	1,456	35	4	17	4,354
1st ward	1,712	206	216	2	1	2	427	221	201	2	1	2	427
2d ward	1,304	227	113	2	.....	.....	342	236	99	2	.....	.....	337
3d ward	1,478	231	164	5	1	2	403	240	155	5	1	2	403
4th ward	2,787	399	177	10	.....	3	589	404	185	6	.....	2	597
5th ward	2,359	312	220	1	.....	1	534	322	206	1	.....	1	530
6th ward	2,381	410	178	9	1	1	599	441	156	9	1	1	598

7th ward	1,528	226	99	3	.....	1	329	225	94	3	.....	1	323
8th ward	3,056	383	241	3	1	4	632	396	229	2	1	4	632
9th ward	1,520	215	90	4	.....	4	313	221	82	4	.....	4	311
10th ward	1,033	142	54	.....	.....	.....	196	146	49	1	.....	.....	196
St. Clair city	2,543	270	255	13	1	33	572	270	252	12	.....	27	561
1st ward	990	124	81	6	.....	9	220	122	80	6	.....	11	219
2d ward	784	87	64	5	1	12	169	87	63	5	.....	4	159
3d ward	769	59	110	2	.....	12	183	61	109	1	.....	12	183
Total for county	55,228	7,245	4,636	191	11	74	12,157	7,393	4,431	199	9	66	12,098
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.													
Burr Oak	1,698	228	248	6	.....	.....	482	231	243	7	.....	.....	481
Colon	1,842	237	242	5	10	3	497	241	238	5	10	3	497
Constantine	1,919	333	209	3	.....	.....	545	336	206	3	.....	.....	545
Fabius	838	99	153	.....	1	.....	253	99	153	.....	1	.....	253
Fawn River	526	43	97	4	.....	.....	144	43	97	4	.....	.....	144
Florence	665	72	116	1	.....	.....	189	72	116	1	.....	.....	189
Flowerfield	1,048	148	94	13	.....	.....	255	148	94	13	.....	.....	255
Leonidas	1,269	158	140	12	2	.....	312	157	139	12	2	.....	310
Lockport	731	81	99	.....	4	.....	184	82	98	.....	4	.....	184
Mendon	1,776	191	245	7	2	.....	445	191	245	7	2	.....	445
Mottville	493	64	96	1	.....	.....	161	64	96	1	.....	.....	161
Nottawa	1,577	197	210	9	2	.....	418	198	209	9	2	.....	418
Park	891	115	133	4	.....	.....	252	115	133	4	.....	.....	252
Sherman	765	51	165	2	1	.....	219	51	165	2	1	.....	219
Sturgis	488	56	75	3	.....	.....	134	56	75	3	.....	.....	134
White Pigeon	1,348	160	210	7	.....	1	378	160	210	7	.....	1	378
Sturgis city	2,465	360	353	11	3	2	729	363	347	12	3	3	728
1st ward	921	151	120	6	1	1	279	152	118	6	1	1	278
2d ward	564	102	67	.....	.....	.....	169	103	66	.....	.....	.....	169
3d ward	980	107	166	5	2	1	281	108	163	6	2	2	281
Three Rivers city	3,550	541	440	11	2	.....	994	548	431	11	3	.....	993
1st ward	1,364	215	164	6	.....	.....	385	218	160	7	.....	.....	385
2d ward	1,258	181	163	4	1	.....	349	185	159	3	1	.....	348

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Three Rivers city.—*Continued.*													
3d ward	552	90	69	.....	1	.....	160	90	68	.....	2	.....	160
4th ward	376	55	44	1	.....	.....	100	55	44	1	.....	.....	100
Total for county	23,889	3,134	3,325	99	27	6	6,591	3,155	3,295	101	28	7	6,586
TUSCOLA COUNTY.													
Akron	2,060	313	79	16	.....	2	410	318	73	13	.....	2	406
Almer	1,299	141	120	11	1	1	274	151	106	12	1	1	271
Arbela	1,228	185	134	9	.....	.....	328	187	130	9	.....	.....	326
Columbia	1,772	181	177	8	1	.....	367	189	169	8	.....	.....	366
Dayton	1,309	170	79	17	.....	.....	266	177	72	17	.....	.....	266
Denmark	1,972	223	215	9	2	.....	449	234	205	9	2	.....	450
Elkland	2,133	250	164	24	2	1	441	254	155	24	2	1	436
Ellington	867	111	95	6	.....	2	214	112	93	6	1	1	213
Elmwood	1,598	165	152	12	.....	2	331	171	146	12	.....	1	330
Fairgrove	1,900	234	147	25	.....	1	407	233	146	23	.....	1	403
Fremont	2,066	270	125	7	.....	.....	402	280	115	8	.....	.....	403
Gilford	1,199	113	89	2	1	2	207	113	86	2	1	2	204

Indianfields	2,878	383	216	41	4	5	649	396	200	41	4	5	646
Juniata	1,159	196	68	5	.....	.....	269	195	63	6	.....	.....	264
Kingston	1,385	164	86	19	.....	3	272	164	86	19	.....	3	272
Koylton	1,047	132	101	6	.....	1	240	134	97	6	.....	1	238
Millington	1,772	289	139	19	.....	1	448	300	127	20	.....	1	448
Novesta	1,073	145	56	13	1	1	216	148	53	12	1	1	215
Tuscola	1,328	152	168	6	1	1	328	154	167	6	1	1	329
Vassar	2,884	387	242	25	.....	.....	654	405	222	26	.....	.....	653
Watertown	1,217	177	98	12	.....	.....	287	183	89	13	.....	.....	285
Wells	1,035	127	57	9	1	.....	194	127	56	9	.....	1	193
Wisner	709	80	39	1	.....	.....	120	88	30	1	.....	.....	119
Total for county	35,890	4,588	2,846	302	14	23	7,773	4,713	2,686	302	13	22	7,736
VAN BUREN COUNTY.													
Almena	1,016	139	76	3	3	.....	221	140	73	2	4	.....	219
Antwerp	2,164	368	229	4	2	1	604	369	226	4	2	1	602
Arlington	1,440	201	159	3	.....	.....	363	199	155	3	.....	.....	357
Bangor	2,482	361	288	6	.....	2	657	359	283	7	.....	2	651
Bloomingdale	1,753	275	213	7	2	2	499	271	205	7	2	2	487
Columbia	1,591	241	138	3	.....	4	386	240	133	3	.....	4	380
Covert	1,728	284	91	4	.....	.....	379	282	88	4	.....	.....	374
Decatur	2,098	285	224	16	2	3	530	280	221	17	2	3	523
Geneva	1,559	228	145	8	1	5	387	228	144	8	1	5	386
Hamilton	855	106	115	2	1	1	225	104	114	2	1	1	222
Hartford	2,403	312	302	13	3	.....	630	310	298	13	3	.....	624
Keeler	995	150	133	5	1	2	291	149	132	5	1	2	289
Lawrence	1,683	240	202	11	3	4	460	244	200	11	3	3	461
Paw Paw	2,457	238	167	2	.....	.....	407	236	166	1	.....	.....	403
Pine Grove	1,524	405	332	9	3	1	750	403	326	9	3	1	742
Porter	1,228	163	103	3	2	1	272	162	98	3	2	1	266
South Haven	5,368	744	294	51	6	7	1,102	736	291	53	6	7	1,093
Waverly	1,130	172	104	3	1	.....	280	169	104	2	1	.....	276
Total for county	33,274	4,912	3,315	153	30	33	8,443	4,881	3,257	154	31	32	8,355

ELECTION STATISTICS.—Continued.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
WASHTENAW COUNTY.													
Ann Arbor	1,036	87	121	7	.....	1	216	89	120	6	.....	1	216
Augusta	1,739	223	182	10	.....	.....	415	226	180	10	.....	.....	416
Bridgewater	1,011	90	138	2	.....	.....	230	89	136	2	.....	.....	227
Dexter	696	74	111	2	.....	.....	187	76	107	2	.....	.....	185
Freedom	1,013	70	168	2	.....	2	242	72	166	2	.....	2	242
Lima	961	114	105	4	.....	2	225	118	100	4	.....	2	224
Lodi	1,121	81	202	2	.....	1	286	83	200	1	.....	1	285
Lyndon	665	59	113	.....	.....	1	173	61	110	.....	.....	1	172
Manchester	2,146	244	291	5	1	9	550	250	284	5	1	10	550
Northfield	1,266	127	198	8	.....	.....	333	134	190	9	.....	.....	333
Pittsfield	1,050	138	84	5	.....	.....	227	144	76	5	.....	.....	225
Salem	1,158	159	117	16	.....	1	293	171	102	18	.....	1	292
Saline	1,668	231	189	11	.....	1	432	244	175	8	.....	1	428
Scio	1,893	195	257	10	.....	.....	462	205	247	9	.....	.....	461
Sharon	984	74	141	5	.....	.....	220	76	139	5	.....	.....	220
Superior	1,039	102	163	3	.....	.....	268	111	153	3	.....	.....	267
Sylvan	2,496	360	301	17	3	1	682	377	283	17	3	1	681
Webster	747	119	90	1	.....	.....	210	125	83	1	.....	.....	209
York	1,952	239	261	10	.....	1	511	245	252	10	.....	1	508
Ypsilanti	1,233	137	112	7	.....	1	257	145	102	7	.....	1	255

Ann Arbor city	14,509	1,258	1,390	52	.....	27	2,727	1,341	1,299	57	1	29	2,727
1st ward	2,974	243	208	16	.....	3	470	267	183	17	.....	3	470
2d ward	2,338	166	361	2	.....	10	539	175	353	2	.....	9	539
3d ward	2,132	214	284	4	.....	5	507	222	277	3	.....	5	507
4th ward	1,756	202	225	9	.....	1	437	214	212	9	1	1	437
5th ward	763	83	103	3	.....	2	191	89	96	4	.....	3	192
6th ward	2,606	200	97	10	.....	4	311	212	81	13	.....	5	311
7th ward	1,940	150	112	8	.....	2	272	162	97	9	.....	3	271
Ypsilanti city	7,378	846	724	42	.....	.....	1,612	894	768	50	.....	.....	1,612
1st ward	1,633	277	145	4	.....	.....	426	287	133	6	.....	.....	426
2d ward	1,268	164	90	8	.....	.....	262	174	77	9	.....	.....	260
3d ward	2,135	195	143	25	.....	.....	363	211	124	29	.....	.....	364
4th ward	845	89	127	1	.....	.....	217	97	118	2	.....	.....	217
5th ward	1,497	121	219	4	.....	.....	344	125	216	4	.....	.....	345
Total for county	47,761	5,027	5,458	221	4	48	10,758	5,276	5,172	231	5	51	10,735
WAYNE COUNTY.													
Brownstown	2,031	235	196	8	3	2	444	242	187	7	2	2	440
Canton	1,218	118	144	2	.....	.....	264	121	140	2	.....	.....	263
Dearborn	2,752	293	200	11	.....	.....	504	315	175	11	.....	1	502
Ecorse	6,675	546	634	10	7	10	1,207	552	617	10	6	10	1,195
Gratiot	1,333	85	141	.....	1	4	231	92	133	.....	1	4	230
Greenfield	2,360	244	182	3	.....	5	434	255	165	3	.....	5	428
Grosse Pointe	2,933	206	282	7	.....	4	499	217	267	7	.....	4	495
Hamtramck	3,078	270	231	3	1	9	514	269	219	3	1	9	501
Huron	1,978	208	179	5	.....	5	397	209	175	5	.....	5	394
Livonia	1,460	169	164	2	1	3	339	214	131	2	1	2	350
Monguagon	2,387	252	279	10	1	3	545	274	253	10	1	3	541
Nankin	3,812	392	305	8	3	3	711	422	268	8	3	3	704
Northville	2,371	432	211	20	1	.....	664	460	181	20	1	.....	662
Plymouth	2,098	351	216	17	2	5	591	384	177	20	2	5	588
Redford	1,990	215	183	8	.....	1	407	251	145	7	.....	.....	403
Romulus	1,816	220	168	8	3	5	404	228	157	8	3	5	401
Springwells	13,034	1,158	762	15	1	27	1,963	1,229	664	17	1	30	1,941
Sumter	1,495	175	145	5	.....	3	328	176	143	6	.....	2	327
Taylor	1,296	148	64	6	.....	.....	218	155	55	6	.....	.....	216
Van Buren	1,789	238	224	19	2	1	484	241	218	19	2	1	481

Counties, townships, cities, and wards.	Population, 1900.	Governor.						Secretary of State.					
		Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Scattering.	Total.
WAYNE COUNTY.—*Continued.*													
Detroit city	285,704	26,555	27,767	337	43	675	55,377	29,229	24,260	306	40	712	54,547
1st ward	15,849	2,126	1,608	10	3	21	3,768	2,474	1,267	14	2	17	3,774
2d ward	12,583	1,824	1,202	16	.....	9	3,051	2,055	918	12	.....	11	2,996
3d ward	16,927	1,578	1,673	15	1	29	3,296	1,783	1,430	15	3	29	3,260
4th ward	15,995	1,952	1,568	44	.....	12	3,576	2,205	1,286	38	.....	15	3,544
5th ward	19,191	1,469	2,055	16	3	48	3,591	1,667	1,804	15	2	55	3,543
6th ward	17,619	1,752	1,905	19	1	6	3,683	1,942	1,664	19	.....	5	3,630
7th ward	17,663	961	1,914	3	.....	45	2,923	1,068	1,773	4	.....	42	2,887
8th ward	17,101	1,755	1,876	45	2	12	3,690	1,935	1,686	43	3	8	3,675
9th ward	28,281	1,520	2,850	17	7	90	4,484	1,648	2,633	13	7	107	4,408
10th ward	21,180	2,107	2,051	44	3	34	4,239	2,293	1,825	26	12	34	4,190
11th ward	18,898	1,673	1,565	25	11	98	3,372	1,721	1,386	24	5	95	3,231
12th ward	17,950	1,615	1,592	30	3	42	3,282	1,719	1,434	32	1	44	3,230
13th ward	15,177	1,457	1,318	7	.....	80	2,862	1,592	1,150	7	.....	99	2,848
14th ward	13,658	1,410	1,062	16	6	45	2,539	1,502	935	18	3	44	2,502
15th ward	9,313	863	1,023	10	1	28	1,925	969	890	11	1	31	1,902
16th ward	18,605	1,580	1,526	10	1	45	3,162	1,658	1,310	8	1	47	3,024
17th ward	9,714	913	979	10	1	31	1,934	998	869	7	.....	29	1,903
Wyandotte city	5,183	843	410	11	1	2	1,267	852	399	13	1	2	1,267
1st ward	1,307	332	143	9	.....	1	485	356	116	10	.....	1	483
2d ward	1,161	150	138	.....	1	.....	289	168	121	1	1	.....	291

3d ward	2,215	361	129	2	.....	1	493	328	162	2	.....	1	493
Total for county	348,793	33,353	33,087	515	70	767	67,792	36,387	29,129	490	65	805	66,876
WEXFORD COUNTY.													
Antioch	657	105	38	1	3	.....	147	105	38	1	.....	3	147
Boon	955	139	45	10	.....	2	196	139	45	10	.....	2	196
Cedar Creek	1,937	294	136	31	1	3	465	296	133	31	1	3	464
Cherry Grove	417	63	31	1	.....	1	96	63	31	1	.....	1	96
Clam Lake	1,009	125	55	11	.....	2	193	126	54	11	.....	2	193
Colfax	678	94	65	14	.....	3	176	94	64	15	.....	3	176
Greenwood	375	49	18	8	.....	.....	75	49	18	8	.....	.....	75
Hanover	477	66	19	3	1	3	92	67	18	3	1	3	92
Harring	322	46	9	3	.....	.....	58	46	9	3	.....	.....	58
Henderson	208	25	15	2	1	.....	43	25	15	2	1	.....	43
Liberty	423	72	11	2	.....	.....	85	72	11	2	.....	.....	85
Selma	446	69	23	5	.....	3	100	69	23	5	.....	3	100
Slagle	460	76	29	.....	.....	2	107	76	29	.....	.....	2	107
South Branch	310	54	14	1	.....	2	71	56	12	1	.....	2	71
Springville	1,222	212	83	3	.....	6	304	212	84	3	.....	6	305
Wexford	952	130	73	5	1	4	213	130	73	5	1	4	213
Cadillac city	5,997	847	401	18	.....	27	1,293	882	364	20	.....	26	1,292
1st ward	1,794	238	93	2	.....	5	338	245	84	3	.....	5	337
2d ward	1,751	259	107	9	.....	7	382	271	96	9	.....	6	382
3d ward	1,481	211	103	4	.....	10	328	221	92	5	.....	10	328
4th ward	971	139	98	3	.....	5	245	145	92	3	.....	5	245
Total for county	16,845	2,466	1,065	118	7	58	3,714	2,507	1,021	121	4	60	3,713

NOTE.—Arenac county, governor's vote 6 less. Bay county, governor's vote 3 more. Benzie county, secretary's vote 10 more. Berrien county, governor's vote 27 less. Calhoun county, secretary's vote 1 less. Charlevoix county, governor's vote 20 less and secretary's vote 20 less. Cheboygan county, secretary's vote 1 more. Delta county, governor's vote 2 less. Emmet county, governor's vote 1 less. Genesee county, governor's vote 20 less. Ingham county, governor's vote 99 more. Isabella county secretary's vote 1 less. Kalamazoo county, governor's vote 5 less and secretary's vote 20 less. Lapeer county, governor's vote 32 less and secretary's vote 62 less. Lenawee county, governor's vote 79 more and secretary's vote 78 more. Macomb county, governor's vote 8 more. Montcalm county, governor's vote 20 more. Oceana county, governor's vote 50 less. Osceola county, governor's vote 1 less. Presque Isle county, secretary's vote 1 less. Roscommon county, governor's vote 1 more. Saginaw county, secretary's vote 2 more. Sanilac county, secretary's vote 1 less. Schoolcraft county, secretary's vote 5 less. Shiawassee county, governor's vote 2 less and secretary's vote 5 more. St. Clair county, governor's vote 44 more and secretary's vote 3 more. Washtenaw county, governor's vote 1 less.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836--1900.

Counties.	1900. (a).						Totals.
	William McKinley, Republican.	William J. Bryan, Democrat.	John G. Wooley, Prohibition.	Eugene V. Debs. Social Democrat.	Barker, People's Party.	Malloney, Social-Labor.	
Alcona	849	145	12	1	2	1	1,010
Alger	1,017	415	15	5	1	2	1,455
Allegan	5,590	3,275	238	26	2	13	9,144
Alpena	2,283	1,435	31	89	6	3	3,847
Antrim	2,575	729	77	38	6	13	3,438
Arenac	972	861	47	19	.....	6	1,905
Baraga	606	333	6	2	.....	1	948
Barry	3,294	2,895	193	10	2	9	6,403
Bay	6,462	5,081	233	23	26	11	11,836
Benzie	1,472	626	111	3	1	8	2,221
Berrien	6,595	4,960	187	104	25	18	11,889
Branch	4,293	3,419	106	8	8	10	7,844
Calhoun	6,220	5,560	285	294	32	22	12,413
Cass	3,217	2,825	131	17	5	14	6,209
Charlevoix	2,268	776	84	47	1	6	3,182
Cheboygan	2,092	1,398	40	6	2	3	3,541
Chippewa	2,477	893	75	8	3	4	3,460
Clare	1,182	640	32	2	1	1	1,858
Clinton	3,795	2,928	139	15	1	12	6,890
Crawford	440	252	6	4	.....	1	703
Delta	3,081	1,210	24	11	8	9	4,343
Dickinson	2,858	451	48	12	5	8	3,382
Eaton	4,809	3,908	185	19	4	17	8,942
Emmet	2,362	1,281	119	6	1	9	3,778
Genesee	6,478	3,934	396	61	7	25	10,901
Gladwin	978	299	18	3	2	.....	1,300
Gogebic	2,166	676	92	11	10	7	2,962
Grand Traverse	3,127	1,286	137	10	3	10	4,573
Gratiot	4,263	3,202	168	21	5	24	7,683
Hillsdale	4,780	3,324	255	24	4	10	8,397
Houghton	8,019	2,422	441	30	9	6	10,927
Huron	3,632	2,120	164	64	3	13	5,996
Ingham	5,350	5,104	281	24	7	21	10,787
Ionia	5,101	4,055	196	28	3	9	9,392
Iosco	1,402	679	23	5	1	1	2,111
Iron	1,561	257	13	6	1	1	1,839
Isabella	2,969	1,996	69	6	6	17	5,063
Jackson	6,325	6,203	333	28	3	14	12,906

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1900. (a).						
	William McKinley, Republican.	William J. Bryan, Democrat.	John G. Wooley, Prohibition.	Eugene V. Debs, Social Democrat.	Barker, People's Party.	Malloney, Social-Labor,	Totals.
Kalamazoo	6,010	4,707	256	192	17	27	11,209
Kalkaska	1,312	361	56	8	1	1	1,739
Kent	17,861	13,775	813	99	28	22	32,598
Keweenaw	452	31	4	1	2	.....	490
Lake	841	350	14	6	4	6	1,221
Lapeer	3,706	2,208	215	62	1	15	6,207
Leelanau	1,468	634	36	3	2	3	2,146
Lenawee	6,847	5,966	345	19	16	39	13,232
Livingston	2,860	2,727	152	9	1	6	5,755
Luce	405	159	10	.....	1	1	576
Mackinac	1,059	632	15	9	1	.....	1,716
Macomb	4,239	3,491	141	8	.....	8	7,887
Manistee	3,152	2,336	91	10	2	5	5,596
Marquette	5,235	1,471	177	13	32	4	6,932
Mason	2,185	1,251	85	34	7	2	3,564
Mecosta	2,802	1,375	88	10	3	4	4,282
Menominee	3,121	1,543	36	13	10	8	4,731
Midland	1,784	1,221	51	19	4	16	3,095
Missaukee	1,421	616	57	18	2	3	2,117
Monroe	3,876	3,859	160	12	7	15	7,929
Montcalm	4,826	2,636	148	20	.....	12	7,642
Montmorency	543	233	6	3	.....	.....	785
Muskegon	5,250	2,756	127	55	20	7	8,255
Newaygo	2,607	1,424	120	3	1	4	4,159
Oakland	6,173	4,966	460	30	2	7	11,638
Oceana	2,407	1,199	183	13	5	9	3,816
Ogemaw	1,186	518	46	5	4	3	1,762
Ontonagon	982	429	14	.....	2	.....	1,427
Osceola	2,635	880	175	7	5	5	3,707
Oscoda	245	60	2	.....	.....	.....	307
Otsego	1,020	436	33	8	1	3	1,501
Ottawa	5,324	3,050	142	25	10	7	8,558
Presque Isle	1,328	496	17	4	5	3	1,853
Roscommon	327	175	5	.....	.....	.....	507
Saginaw	8,413	7,610	207	427	62	50	16,769
Sanilac	4,173	2,065	262	8	1	18	6,527
Schoolcraft	1,141	460	21	7	2	1	1,632
Shiawassee	5,051	3,441	390	12	7	9	8,910
St. Clair	7,432	4,403	192	50	18	8	12,103
St. Joseph	3,178	3,283	101	4	1	28	6,595
Tuscola	4,726	2,648	306	14	8	13	7,715
Van Buren	4,892	3,235	151	21	2	30	8,331
Washtenaw	5,369	5,072	222	43	6	4	10,716
Wayne	36,671	28,337	543	369	375	61	66,356
Wexford	2,519	1,014	119	57	5	4	3,718
Total	316,014	211,432	11,804	2,820	889	830	543,789

(a) This table is made up from a general average on presidential electors and varies some from the official canvass.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1896. (a).							
	William McKinley, Republican.	William J. Bryan, D. P. U. S.	John M. Palmer, Democrat.	Joshua Levering, Prohibition.	Charles E. Bentley, National.	Socialist-Labor.	Scattering.	Total.
Alcona	743	275	22	6	2	.....	.....	1,048
Alger	801	539	26	5	.....	.....	.....	1,371
Allegan	5,810	3,937	149	93	54	.....	.....	10,043
Alpena	1,777	1,665	26	13	1	.....	.....	3,482
Antrim	1,886	1,228	58	39	38	.....	.....	3,249
Arenac	611	997	18	.....	8	.....	.....	1,643
Baraga	611	459	10	11	2	.....	.....	1,093
Barry	3,294	3,157	89	51	46	.....	.....	6,637
Bay	6,037	6,296	151	63	6	.....	.....	12,553
Benzie	1,366	803	30	53	10	.....	.....	2,262
Berrien	6,672	4,792	272	115	37	.....	.....	11,888
Branch	3,596	3,976	74	39	35	.....	.....	7,720
Calhoun	5,874	6,202	211	177	30	.....	.....	12,494
Cass	3,034	3,012	59	64	16	.....	.....	6,185
Charlevoix	1,653	978	24	38	14	.....	.....	2,707
Cheboygan	1,576	1,617	16	12	9	.....	.....	3,230
Chippewa	2,105	1,001	46	58	3	.....	.....	3,213
Clare	886	723	29	12	19	.....	.....	1,669
Clinton	3,480	3,467	65	62	36	.....	.....	7,110
Crawford	350	350	3	2	.....	.....	.....	705
Delta	2,774	1,237	65	11	4	.....	.....	4,091
Dickinson	2,608	528	56	41	3	.....	.....	3,236
Eaton	4,270	4,631	108	63	18	.....	.....	9,090
Emmet	1,727	1,337	48	69	7	.....	.....	3,188
Genesee	5,638	4,915	102	127	61	.....	.....	10,843
Gladwin	748	323	28	13	3	.....	.....	1,115
Gogebic	1,982	873	48	26	6	.....	.....	2,899
Grand Traverse	2,533	1,745	71	72	7	.....	.....	4,428
Gratiot	3,380	3,971	72	59	34	.....	.....	7,516
Hillsdale	4,564	3,986	91	77	38	.....	.....	8,756
Houghton	6,141	1,996	178	225	7	.....	.....	8,547
Huron	3,396	2,808	88	30	9	.....	.....	6,331
Ingham	4,958	5,691	82	112	71	.....	.....	10,914
Ionia	4,593	4,757	65	58	26	.....	.....	9,499
Iosco	1,470	912	38	17	3	.....	.....	2,440
Iron	1,048	236	24	.....	7	.....	.....	1,315
Isabella	2,424	2,679	24	40	22	.....	.....	5,189
Jackson	6,208	6,498	127	145	89	.....	.....	13,067
Kalamazoo	5,891	5,434	83	82	25	.....	.....	11,515
Kalkaska	940	422	27	18	9	.....	.....	1,416
Kent	17,053	13,582	319	395	35	.....	.....	31,384
Keweenaw	411	45	5	1	.....	.....	.....	462
Lake	888	547	20	8	2	.....	.....	1,465
Lapeer	3,809	3,065	105	100	24	.....	.....	7,103
Leelanau	1,402	690	53	33	4	.....	.....	2,182

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1896. (a).							
	William McKinley, Republican.	William J. Bryan, D. P. U. S.	John M. Palmer, Democrat.	Joshua Levering, Prohibition.	Charles E. Bentley, National.	Socialist-Labor.	Scattering.	Total.
Lenawee	6,863	6,300	143	145	35	.....	.....	13,486
Livingston	2,893	2,994	76	73	30	.....	.....	6,066
Luce	358	236	16	17	1	.....	.....	628
Mackinac	806	804	36	7	1	.....	.....	1,654
Macomb	4,153	3,400	157	70	23	.....	.....	7,803
Manistee	2,697	2,487	94	35	12	.....	.....	5,325
Marquette	5,111	1,980	79	100	20	.....	.....	7,290
Mason	2,177	1,580	66	31	15	.....	.....	3,869
Mecosta	2,887	1,975	73	48	12	.....	.....	4,995
Menominee	3,105	1,499	47	21	5	.....	.....	4,677
Midland	1,524	1,507	47	34	9	.....	.....	3,121
Missaukee	899	687	14	26	4	.....	.....	1,630
Monroe	4,053	4,208	74	51	35	.....	.....	8,421
Montcalm	4,523	3,651	88	60	18	.....	.....	8,340
Montmorency	481	330	2	5	1	.....	.....	819
Muskegon	4,682	3,110	83	70	19	.....	.....	7,964
Newaygo	2,650	1,943	30	44	21	.....	.....	4,688
Oakland	5,846	5,271	182	129	207	.....	1,070	12,705
Oceana	2,534	1,637	61	113	17	.....	.....	4,362
Ogemaw	793	560	24	18	5	.....	.....	1,400
Ontonagon	757	416	25	7	1	.....	.....	1,206
Osceola	2,268	1,177	69	52	40	.....	.....	3,606
Oscoda	308	63	9	1	.....	.....	.....	381
Otsego	859	560	14	10	3	.....	.....	1,446
Ottawa	5,188	3,550	114	64	21	.....	.....	8,937
Presque Isle	763	371	10	10	1	.....	.....	1,155
Roscommon	282	141	3	4	1	.....	.....	431
Saginaw	8,361	8,792	182	75	37	.....	.....	17,447
Sanilac	3,634	3,156	90	91	53	.....	.....	7,024
Schoolcraft	973	548	13	13	1	.....	.....	1,548
Shiawassee	4,654	4,303	139	85	35	.....	.....	9,216
St. Clair	7,160	5,130	161	97	45	.....	.....	12,593
St. Joseph	3,184	3,968	51	60	13	.....	.....	7,276
Tuscola	4,277	3,564	87	87	40	.....	.....	8,055
Van Buren	4,510	3,982	93	73	24	.....	.....	8,682
Washtenaw	5,671	5,348	215	110	59	.....	.....	11,403
Wayne	36,400	26,231	915	258	58	293	3	64,158
Wexford	2,036	1,359	36	49	14	.....	.....	3,494
Totals	293,336	237,166	6,923	4,978	1,816	293	1,073	545,585

(a) This table is made up from a general average on presidential electors. Official canvass, 544,602; but the returns from the county clerk give the vote as 545,585; surplus of county vote is 983, not included in official canvass.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1892. (a)					1888.			
	Harrison, Republican.	Cleveland, Democrat.	Bidwell, Prohibition.	Weaver, People.	Scattering.	Harrison, Republican.	Cleveland, Democrat.	Fisk, Prohibition.	Streeter, U. Labor.
Alcona	556	380	29	5	....	645	502	7	6
Alger	160	156	2	.....	....	284	162	10	.....
Allegan	4,283	3,207	544	371	....	5,078	3,829	721	135
Alpena	1,526	1,536	26	19	....	1,486	1,504	118	44
Antrim	1,140	814	164	67	....	1,305	881	114	.....
Arenac	322	373	26	437	....	357	261	41	462
Baraga	375	630	12	3	....	389	406	4	.....
Barry	2,854	1,800	297	850	....	3,212	2,676	391	167
Bay	4,587	5,714	187	190	....	4,378	5,386	121	127
Benzie	774	498	101	102	....	710	412	94	17
Berrien	4,979	4,716	426	135	....	5,128	4,689	468	29
Branch	3,271	2,161	426	726	....	4,098	2,739	503	63
Calhoun	5,077	4,150	710	619	....	5,732	4,358	613	159
Cass	2,731	2,424	180	389	....	2,929	2,564	282	11
Charlevoix	1,101	688	141	142	....	1,270	874	95	1
Cheboygan	1,094	1,224	74	79	....	1,110	1,237	76	8
Chippewa	1,247	1,083	35	18	....	1,055	909	82	.....
Clare	719	811	167	.....	19	905	912	57	12
Clinton	3,133	2,756	258	323	....	3,493	3,248	348	91
Crawford	300	306	3	8	....	436	479	9	1
Delta	1,769	1,412	40	37	....	1,587	1,332	11	.....
Dickinson	1,606	1,255	255	30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eaton	3,788	2,837	498	730	....	4,624	3,266	607	376
Emmet	1,015	1,059	102	17	....	946	1,056	106	.....
Genesee	4,785	3,712	590	456	....	5,404	3,904	836	20
Gladwin	531	325	14	4	....	525	357	9	2
Gogebic	2,344	1,615	116	19	....	1,367	1,112	36	.....
Gd. Traverse	1,734	924	185	327	....	1,859	925	154	8
Gratiot	3,037	1,661	256	1,266	....	3,667	2,854	416	68
Hillsdale	4,119	2,613	486	460	....	4,959	3,035	566	140
Houghton	3,316	2,607	568	.....	743	3,012	2,696	184	.....
Huron	1,692	2,222	175	698	....	1,608	1,988	206	857
Ingham	4,341	4,061	499	948	....	4,547	4,782	507	112
Ionia	4,288	3,779	379	225	....	4,436	3,779	482	9
Iosco	1,393	1,336	58	23	....	1,505	1,639	114	53
Iron	918	587	.....	15	29	598	520	2	.....
Isabella	1,859	1,762	153	319	....	2,154	1,841	175	16
Jackson	5,130	5,005	571	690	....	5,646	5,170	586	164
Kalamazoo	4,968	4,018	449	390	....	5,437	3,950	522	38
Kalkaska	717	389	60	40	....	798	400	77	5
Kent	12,388	11,533	1,411	1,418	....	12,811	11,864	1,252	2
Keweenaw	400	202	5	5	....	411	185	4	.....

(a) Corrected, 1894, to show the vote of each county of which any returns were made, some of which were not included in official canvass. The total vote of the State for each election, as given by the official canvass, will be found by reference to the table "Presidential vote in Michigan from 1836 to 1990," page 556. Compiled from vote on elector in eastern and western districts.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1892.					1888.			
	Harrison, Republican.	Cleveland, Democrat.	Bidwell, Prohibition.	Weaver, People.	Scattering.	Harrison, Republican.	Cleveland, Democrat.	Fisk, Prohibition.	Streeter, U. Labor.
Lake	648	610	63	35	....	1,061	807	86	2
Lapeer	3,126	2,698	313	228	....	3,662	2,914	262	25
Leelanau	769	492	44	129	....	899	673	48	.....
Lenawee	5,833	5,592	910	114	....	6,475	5,671	916	21
Livingston	2,447	2,385	365	395	....	2,706	2,842	348	119
Luce	234	160	25	3	....	212	172	12	.....
Mackinac	478	855	9	8	....	625	913	15	.....
Macomb	2,788	3,584	290	56	....	3,245	3,708	217	3
Manistee	1,481	2,310	231	159	....	1,668	2,328	212	44
Manitou	5	144	.....	.....	....	3	141	.....	.....
Marquette	3,874	2,850	536	45	....	4,512	2,105	244	.....
Mason	1,426	1,383	258	43	....	1,697	1,573	67	4
Mecosta	1,970	1,484	220	132	....	2,604	1,793	333	10
Menominee	1,853	1,801	134	38	....	3,156	2,228	96	48
Midland	1,069	815	118	314	....	1,336	1,148	127	83
Missaukee	665	622	61	20	....	632	572	47	2
Monroe	2,914	3,769	224	114	....	3,430	3,940	182	15
Montcalm	3,623	2,205	265	703	....	4,480	3,495	372	46
Montmorency	246	255	10	5	....	235	237	9	.....
Muskegon	3,830	3,301	322	244	....	4,521	3,514	396	191
Newaygo	2,106	1,531	286	205	....	2,448	1,932	241	100
Oakland	4,763	4,925	728	174	....	5,389	5,410	589	2
Oceana	1,635	1,416	312	88	....	1,726	1,426	434	23
Ogemaw	594	514	26	39	....	620	579	32	49
Ontonagon	678	1,041	19	15	....	308	542	2	.....
Osceola	1,601	1,092	310	128	....	1,882	1,090	320	9
Oscoda	273	180	5	4	....	277	299	11	.....
Otsego	525	531	32	15	....	573	434	64	14
Ottawa	3,643	2,996	180	350	....	4,302	3,191	268	57
Presque Isle	290	471	7	5	61	408	484	11	.....
Roscommon	239	286	9	6	....	360	358	1	1
Saginaw	6,737	7,601	254	590	....	6,723	8,923	325	54
Sanilac	2,494	1,730	288	78	....	2,940	2,434	245	72
Schoolcraft	570	650	101	43	....	590	589	55	.....
Shiawassee	3,619	2,994	677	383	....	4,007	3,187	513	12
St. Clair	5,371	5,248	228	81	73	5,419	5,286	326	20
St. Joseph	2,824	2,441	185	978	....	3,372	3,217	180	203
Tuscola	3,201	(a)2,667	397	212	....	3,888	3,112	295	72
Van Buren	3,788	2,182	403	635	....	4,783	2,986	458	13
Washtenaw	4,362	5,508	448	70	....	4,549	5,482	543	14
Wayne	26,361	(b)27,580	702	495	....	21,326	25,986	877	23
Wexford	1,388	1,156	185	52	....	1,437	1,065	160	1
Totals	222,708	c202,296	20,857	19,931	925	236,387	213,469	20,945	4,555

(a) Official canvass, 2,667; but returns from county clerk give vote as 2,067.
(b) Official canvass, 27,580; but returns from county clerk give vote as 27,508.
(c) Official canvass, 202,296; but the footing, with changes in Tuscola and Wayne counties, is 201,724.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1884.						1880.				
	Blaine, Republican.	Cleveland and Butler, Fusion.	Cleveland, (a) Democrat.	Butler, (a) Greenback and Anti Monopoly.	St. John, Prohibition.	Butler.	Garfield, Republican.	Hancock, Democrat.	Weaver, Greenback.	Dow, Prohibition.	Labor.
Alcona	545	339	329	9	1	1	386	252	9	....	...
Alger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Allegan	4,080	3,445	2,810	760	927	1	4,693	2,376	1,209	4	48
Alpena	927	1,127	924	198	59	....	960	834	38	....	...
Antrim	1,066	721	364	355	37	....	600	153	215	1	...
Arenac	323	607	17	531	44	37	.....	.....	.....	....	...
Baraga	396	307	307	.....	.....	....	173	224	.....	2	...
Barry	2,699	2,937	1,150	1,927	401	....	3,083	1,020	2,129	26	17
Bay	2,916	4,963	3,436	1,534	161	255	2,404	2,968	1,734	....	...
Benzie	556	380	245	135	77	...	449	170	142	....	2
Berrien	4,445	4,458	4,030	427	345	....	4,535	3,536	540	7	3
Branch	3,671	2,958	1,315	1,644	419	1	4,121	1,195	1,626	8	2
Calhoun	5,113	4,309	4,693	644	564	....	5,187	3,143	844	26	1
Cass	2,764	2,744	2,527	223	216	5	2,859	2,180	415	....	...
Charlevoix	1,043	825	401	469	56	....	784	304	78	2	...
Cheboygan	777	897	577	311	40	....	606	541	99	....	...
Chippewa	686	635	635	.....	21	....	396	347	2	....	...
Clare	622	685	503	271	34	5	488	370	44	....	...
Clinton	2,782	3,220	2,413	814	315	2	3,299	2,797	756	12	4
Crawford	304	223	178	45	9	....	183	142	20	....	...
Delta	1,201	609	609	.....	6	....	708	441	6	....	...
Eaton	4,106	3,717	2,818	911	494	....	4,195	2,681	809	87	...
Emmet	779	895	587	310	105	....	814	495	118	2	...
Genesee	4,328	3,657	3,153	560	1,005	....	4,934	3,086	925	56	10
Gladwin	288	213	208	19	.....	18	160	243	7	2	...
Gogebic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Gd. Traverse	1,645	808	549	257	94	....	1,356	428	70	....	...
Gratiot	2,676	2,736	1,526	1,207	283	....	2,548	1,489	965	7	3
Hillsdale	4,315	3,222	2,024	1,295	629	6	4,909	1,951	1,365	21	5
Houghton	2,383	1,694	1,692	2	39	....	2,100	1,311	.....	5	...
Huron	1,355	1,898	1,454	444	179	....	1,713	1,245	42	9	...
Ingham	3,709	4,562	3,272	1,292	472	12	3,984	3,412	1,005	29	...
Ionia	3,552	3,814	2,728	1,084	503	7	4,210	2,542	1,257	41	15
Iosco	1,016	864	844	124	43	....	809	513	5	....	...
Iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Isabella	1,617	1,610	1,033	581	83	5	1,438	996	129	....	5
Isle Royal	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Jackson	4,804	5,452	4,383	1,060	645	51	4,486	3,742	1,810	117	...
Kalamazoo	4,515	3,750	3,452	398	455	....	4,478	3,044	550	....	2
Kalkaska	630	369	182	188	35	....	496	170	31	....	...
Kent	9,007	9,639	6,902	2,755	1,040	5	8,313	5,115	3,037	58	18
Keweenaw	620	201	201	.....	12	....	591	262	.....	.....	...
Lake	951	656	447	209	109	....	579	266	6	1	...
Lapeer	3,062	2,741	2,499	240	276	27	3,440	2,606	171	3	...

(a) Inserted to show the proportion of the total fusion vote cast by each party to the compact.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1884.						1880.				
	Blaine, Republican.	Cleveland and Butler, Fusion.	Cleveland, (a) Democrat.	Butler, (a) Greenback and Anti Monopoly.	St. John, Prohibition.	Butler.	Garfield, Republican.	Hancock, Democrat.	Weaver, Greenback.	Dow, Prohibition.	Labor.
Leelanau	811	571	485	94	21	....	594	545	83	....	...
Lenawee	5,827	5,572	5,271	300	1,097	1	6.451	5,246	402	167	10
Livingston	2,597	2,938	2,621	316	272	....	2,879	2,819	231	10	16
Luce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Mackinac	479	558	543	15	3	....	(b) 145	(b) 296	.....	....	...
Macomb	2,782	3,464	3,336	130	223	4	3,137	3,218	201	10	1
Manistee	1,305	1,926	1,223	706	162	....	1,189	870	240	1	...
Manitou	18	148	148	.....	.....	....	34	139	.....	.....	...
Marquette	4,230	1,478	1,467	12	48	....	2,434	1,271	14	21	...
Mason	1,299	1,217	1,011	211	57	....	1,267	766	76	.....	...
Mecosta	2,365	1,847	1,166	683	187	....	1,621	852	275	....	...
Menominee	2,614	936	918	14	25	....	1,380	880	4	2	...
Midland	1,071	883	457	399	44	9	761	405	355	7	1
Missaukee	470	373	294	76	26	....	266	121	37	....	...
Monroe	3,025	3,920	3,735	190	224	54	3,178	3,701	224	2	10
Montcalm	3,857	3,788	2,296	1,502	173	3	4,163	2,770	763	4	...
Monm'ency	93	137	48	89	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Muskegon	3,483	3,171	2,119	1,042	317	25	2,807	1,680	358	3	...
Newaygo	1,971	2,051	995	1,056	203	....	1,492	625	994	11	...
Oakland	4,842	5,386	5,101	315	522	3	5,370	5,150	318	37	7
Oceana	1,637	1,213	661	552	357	....	1,481	482	501	....	2
Ogemaw	478	472	375	101	16	....	264	191	58	.....	...
Ontonagon	301	233	233	.....	24	....	228	218	25	1	...
Osceola	1,497	792	678	114	273	....	1,225	581	23	21	1
Oscoda	199	87	57	30	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Otsego	485	410	197	213	21	....	328	217	81	8	...
Ottawa	3,758	3,049	2,390	659	231	5	3,284	2,019	784	5	112
Presque Isle	394	225	202	28	.....	....	216	145	.....	.....	...
Roscommon	427	435	409	26	2	11	335	596	90	....	...
Saginaw	5,939	7,047	6,286	1,075	205	100	5,207	5,304	609	12	...
Sanilac	1,923	1,817	1,043	777	165	12	2,238	1,296	186	2	...
Schoolcraft	518	289	289	7	22	....	157	41	.....	.....	...
Shiawassee	2,705	3,141	1,671	1,471	623	17	3,347	1,972	1,167	26	1
St. Clair	4,017	4,668	3,583	1,002	348	53	1,219	3,439	758	7	...
St. Joseph	3,261	3,554	2,527	1,029	133	6	3,144	2,102	1,231	1	5
Tuscola	2,914	2,624	2,086	537	322	....	2,999	1,517	358	5	...
Van Buren	4,219	2,933	2,088	845	361	6	4,131	2,004	1,062	10	9
Washtenaw	4,049	5,315	4,983	332	617	9	4,629	4,957	333	23	2
Wayne	17,315	20,930	18,794	2,056	703	....	16,157	15,064	718	18	...
Wexford	1,220	876	632	253	130	....	1,111	406	128	....	...
Totals	192,669	189,361	149,835	41,490	18,403	753	185,335	131,597	34,895	940	312

(a) Inserted to show the proportion of the total fusion vote cast by each party to the compact.
(b) Not included in official canvass.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1876.				1872.				1868	
	Hayes, Republican.	Tilden, Democrat.	Cooper, Greenback.	Smith, Prohibition.	Grant, Republican.	Greeley, Democrat and Labor.	O'Connor, Democrat.	Black, Prohibition.	Grant, Republican.	Seymour, Democrat.
Alcona	155	162	.....	....	115	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alger	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	4,281	3,169	274	....	3,473	1,598	55	.....	3,556	2,351
Alpena	629	635	.....	....	508	302	6	2	(a) 321	(a) 217
Antrim	475	280	1	....	284	70	.....	.....	245	43
Arenac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraga	218	232	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry	2,966	1,902	603	9	2,677	1,202	46	38	2,923	1,557
Bay	2,407	2,840	100	4	1,948	1,270	16	46	1,176	1,081
Benzie	474	186	7	....	450	57	8	.....	.....	.....
Berrien	4,188	3,679	304	....	3,902	2,274	113	.....	3,993	3,268
Branch	3,998	2,370	466	6	3,492	1,130	66	43	3,964	2,024
Calhoun	5,167	3,885	84	33	4,486	2,350	100	124	5,048	3,200
Cass	2,750	2,336	173	....	2,432	1,830	24	2	2,471	1,926
Charlevoix	411	205	.....	....	264	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheboygan	262	445	.....	....	(a) 234	(a)176	.....	.....	(a) 59	(a) 150
Chippewa	(a) 172	(a) 283	.....	....	(a) 171	(a) 54	.....	.....	(b)	(b)
Clare	272	236	.....	....	216	104	1	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	3,247	3,074	27	2	2,505	1,734	16	16	2,586	1,942
Crawford	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta	505	452	.....	....	439	120	.....	.....	(a) 156	(a) 161
Eaton	4,010	2,903	65	100	3,202	1,635	47	194	3,088	2,036
Emmet	312	426	8	....	63	139	.....	.....	(a) 135	(a) 198
Genesee	5,044	3,736	7	16	3,987	1,962	56	48	4,241	2,680
Gladwin	84	162	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gogebic	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. Traverse	1,000	330	3	1	704	149	2	.....	992	167
Gratiot	2,150	1,312	143	....	1,482	577	11	1	1,240	749
Hillsdale	5,109	2,329	571	58	4,579	1,520	118	47	4,891	2,113
Houghton	2,266	1,439	.....	....	(a)1,356	(a)928	(a) 9	.....	708	1,160
Huron	1,269	1,036	.....	10	872	343	9	.....	698	477
Ingham	4,058	3,994	11	32	3,450	2,265	38	31	3,004	2,511
Ionia	4,308	3,230	68	40	3,326	1,702	53	28	3,503	2,140
Iosco	467	369	.....	2	420	167	10	4	281	177
Iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	1,022	720	73	....	718	260	3	.....	529	360
Isle Royal	12	44	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	4,913	5,254	47	75	4,093	3,485	46	138	4,034	3,630
Kalamazoo	4,496	3,583	90	8	4,007	2,403	84	13	4,073	2,951
Kalkaska	384	130	10	....	103	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	7,403	5,678	2,005	3	5,917	3,089	98	14	5,412	3,839
Keweenaw	735	414	.....	....	(a) 353	(a)296	(a) 5	.....	(a) 377	(a) 411
Lake	414	209	8	....	222	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapeer	3,229	2,498	1	5	2,486	1,367	10	16	2,386	1,641
Leelanau	634	412	.....	....	504	184	.....	1	(a) 437	(a) 219

(a) Not included in official canvass.
(b) No returns.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836–1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1876.				1872.				1868.	
	Hayes, Republican.	Tilden, Democrat.	Cooper, Greenback.	Smith, Prohibition.	Grant, Republican.	Greeley, Democrat and Labor.	O'Connor, Democrat.	Black, Prohibition.	Grant, Republican.	Seymour, Democrat.
Lenawee	6,540	4,564	6	198	5,788	3,343	166	36	6,205	4,623
Livingston	2,735	2,929	1	11	2,335	1,912	113	1	2,238	2,409
Luce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mackinac	(a) 74	(a) 204	.....	....	73	99	.....	.....	(a) 43	(a) 119
Macomb	3,012	3,453	18	6	2,446	2,160	72	85	2,791	2,668
Manistee	896	811	76	2	785	424	8	11	(a) 656	(a) 282
Manitou	40	94	.....	....	75	.....	.....	.....	(a) 51	(a) 117
Marquette	2,308	1,750	.....	....	1,909	743	10	.....	805	718
Mason	933	680	54	....	679	268	26	.....	401	241
Mecosta	1,342	926	101	....	1,103	319	3	3	775	352
Menominee	393	351	.....	....	435	122	.....	.....	126	66
Midland	655	484	.....	....	759	253	28	10	406	217
Missaukee	159	108	.....	....	111	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	3,032	3,893	23	1	2,645	2,192	76	.....	2,529	2,914
Montcalm	3,106	2,445	77	4	2,010	750	11	1	1,520	833
Montmor'cy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	2,255	1,511	163	2	1,772	686	8	.....	1,433	780
Newaygo	1,315	801	235	....	792	177	19	4	917	397
Oakland	5,053	5,313	51	40	4,490	3,316	202	76	4,738	4,442
Oceana	1,365	599	29	....	1,158	196	51	.....	1,080	405
Ogemaw	101	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon	201	321	3	....	(a) 218	(a)161	.....	.....	(a) 227	(a) 301
Osceola	804	620	297	22	546	175	27	7	.....	.....
Oscoda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	184	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	3,401	2,620	70	....	2,630	1,163	110	.....	2,441	1,851
Presque Isle	153	168	.....	....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roscommon	54	184	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	4,182	4,850	5	....	3,674	2,653	139	10	3,360	2,761
Sanilac	1,896	1,029	66	....	1,335	398	22	9	1,308	559
Schoolcraft	(a) 121	(a) 103	(a) 5	....	(a) 227	(a) 16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiawassee	3,191	2,469	6	21	2,777	1,522	82	38	2,466	1,783
St. Clair	4,067	3,710	113	8	3,332	2,234	21	49	3,060	2,706
St. Joseph	3,165	2,490	748	....	3,154	1,791	91	6	3,562	2,490
Tuscola	2,463	1,284	145	....	1,820	575	39	43	1,623	630
Van Buren	4,046	2,599	509	2	3,549	1,805	162	11	(a)3,662	(a)2,256
Washtenaw	4,565	5,117	8	23	4,106	3,029	116	11	4,463	4,496
Wayne	12,580	15,076	1,064	19	12,186	9,289	227	54	(a)9,207	a 10,274
Wexford	618	318	1	1	277	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	166,901	141,685	9,023	766	138,758	78,551	2,875	1,271	128,560	97,060

(a) Not included in official canvass.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1864.		1860.		1856.		1852.		
	Lincoln, Republican.	McClellan, Democrat.	Lincoln, Republican.	Douglas, Democrat.	Fremont, Republican.	Buchanan, Democrat.	Scott, Whig.	Pierce, Democrat.	Hale, Free Soil.
Alcona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	1,861	1,543	1,896	1,544	1,526	1,027	547	582	66
Alpena	(a)	(a)	82	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antrim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arenac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry	1,652	1,022	1,901	1,038	1,495	873	478	652	107
Bay	462	584	311	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benzie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien	2,554	2,307	2,620	2,337	1,926	1,540	1,015	1,234	41
Branch	3,035	1,465	3,074	1,558	2,608	1,322	1,077	1,380	202
Calhoun	3,742	2,521	4,072	2,449	3,495	2,151	1,784	1,824	440
Cass	1,765	1,435	2,068	1,624	1,703	1,165	988	984	95
Charlevoix	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheboygan	(b) 23	(b) 64	20	74	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa	(a)	(a)	64	89	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Clare	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	1,524	1,411	1,569	1,273	1,358	1,034	469	437	146
Crawford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta	24	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eaton	1,848	1,369	2,135	1,328	1,888	1,228	637	786	225
Emmet	(b) 75	(b) 141	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	.....
Genesee	2,743	2,003	2,832	1,920	2,635	1,538	1,221	1,145	301
Gladwin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gogebic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G'd Traverse	(b) 375	(b) 83	407	198	157	243	.....	.....	.....
Gratiot	571	366	496	314	388	136	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale	3,805	1,725	3,749	1,719	3,446	1,408	1,417	1,596	391
Houghton	(b) 380	(b) 978	(a)	(a)	201	398	(a)	(a)	(a)
Huron	360	337	299	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingham	(a)	(a)	2,181	1,838	1,849	1,534	786	929	128
Ionia	2,205	1,383	2,231	1,294	2,002	1,154	659	864	302
Iosco	(b) 57	(b) 43	20	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	(a)	(a)	123	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle Royal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	3,002	2,909	3,396	2,596	2,996	2,119	1,726	1,840	484
Kalamazoo	3,151	2,101	3,230	2,031	2,803	1,620	1,374	1,257	411
Kalkaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	3,398	2,965	3,647	2,540	2,931	2,516	1,226	1,519	166
Keweenaw	(b) 295	(b) 391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapeer	1,464	1,247	1,762	1,222	1,579	995	618	819	142
Leelanau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenawee	4,780	3,632	5,080	3,510	4,499	2,779	2,418	2,857	640

(a) No returns.
(b) Not included in official canvass.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1864.		1860.		1856.		1852.		
	Lincoln, Republican.	McClellan, Democrat.	Lincoln, Republican.	Douglas, Democrat.	Fremont, Republican.	Buchanan, Democrat.	Scott, Whig.	Pierce, Democrat.	Hale, Free Soil.
Livingston..	1,604	1,983	2,075	2,003	1,765	1,711	931	1,419	133
Luce.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mackinac....	(*d*) 30	(*d*) 135	41	89	(*a*)	(*a*)	38	292	.....
Macomb.....	2,041	2,177	2,533	2,166	2,210	1,846	1,060	1,634	509
Manistee....	145	70	126	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitou.....	(*d*) 11	(*d*) 135	56	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette...	(*d*) 145	(*d*) 70	(*a*)	(*a*)	79	77	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	143	88	89	49	32	12	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta.....	143	97	109	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menominee .	58	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland.....	208	101	157	43	169	43	.....	.....	.....
Missaukee...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe.....	1,659	2,331	2,282	2,165	1,777	1,703	1,112	1,582	169
Montcalm ...	595	443	565	361	414	265	120	156	6
Montmor'cy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon...	654	366	502	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newaygo	406	242	364	207	(*a*)	(*a*)	40	104	.....
Oakland.....	3,709	3,816	4,411	3,768	4,105	3,276	2,376	3,178	552
Oceana.....	356	177	192	158	82	21	.....	.....	.....
Ogemaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon..	(*a*)	(*a*)	331	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oscoda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	1,345	1,536	1,414	1,217	1,392	998	363	756	59
Presque Isle.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roscommon.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	1,731	1,900	1,479	1,206	1,042	1,222	367	694	73
Sanilac.....	753	318	899	396	803	201	109	252	.....
Schoolcraft..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiawassee..	1,412	1,283	1,606	1,221	1,304	1,105	519	584	52
St. Clair.....	(*d*)1,808	(*d*)2,063	2,589	1,955	1,807	1,521	852	1,110	53
St. Joseph...	2,681	1,796	2,832	1,980	2,324	1,475	1,164	1,259	252
Tuscola.....	798	401	747	350	442	242	80	62	34
Van Buren..	1,985	1,400	2,175	1,274	1,710	1,031	613	771	87
Washtenaw..	3,632	3,836	4,286	3,630	3,570	2,833	2,274	2,604	603
Wayne.....	5,946	7,670	7,325	6,701	5,250	5,777	3,402	4,680	368
Wexford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals....	*b*79,149	*c*68,513	88,450	64,889	71,762	52,139	33,860	41,842	7,237

(*a*) No returns.
(*b*) Exclusive of "soldiers' vote," 9,402.
(*c*) Exclusive of "soldiers' vote," 2,959.
(*d*) Not included in official canvass.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Continued.

Counties.	1848.			1844.		1840.		(a) 1836.	
	Taylor, Whig.	Cass, Democrat.	Van Buren, Free Soil.	Clay, Whig.	Polk, Democrat.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Democrat.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Democrat.
Alcona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	274	303	174	323	299	257	174	.....	92
Alpena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antrim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arenac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barry	243	382	93	228	249	128	105	.....	.....
Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benzie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien	953	1,146	108	713	828	548	553	3	408
Branch	665	1,083	400	644	888	543	616	.....	23
Calhoun	1,254	1,487	745	1,357	1,528	1,153	1,169	.....	360
Cass	783	901	191	760	715	670	527	(b)	(b)
Charlevoix	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheboygan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa	51	43	.....	48	34	.....	.....	.....	(b)
Clare	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	213	340	131	255	283	221	145	.....	.....
Crawford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eaton	356	546	218	410	376	337	229	.....	.....
Emmet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee	877	823	315	733	676	513	380	91	123
Gladwin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gogebic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Traverse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gratiot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale	1,027	1,290	482	968	1,088	843	721	7	179
Houghton	(e) 17	(e) 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingham	473	692	332	432	441	265	261	(c) 353	(c) 355
Ionia	379	608	477	418	398	266	219	.....	.....
Iosco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle Royal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	969	1,547	1,070	1,302	1,389	1,504	1,121	(c)	(c)
Kalamazoo	1,010	880	495	932	828	954	744	.....	(d) 213
Kalkaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	653	768	337	476	564	319	320	.....	.....
Keweenaw	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapeer	369	542	205	399	502	492	413	57	129
Leelanau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) No returns for 1836 on file in office of Secretary of State. The statement here given is taken from Greeley's Whig Almanac for 1844.
(b) No returns.
(c) Votes in Ingham and Jackson counties returned together.
(d) Majority; votes for candidates not given.
(e) Not included in official canvass.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES, 1836-1900.—Concluded.

Counties.	1848.			1844.		1840.		(a) 1836.	
	Taylor, Whig.	Cass, Democrat.	Van Buren, Free Soil.	Clay, Whig.	Polk, Democrat.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Democrat.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Democrat.
Lenawee	1,886	2,171	795	2,178	2,272	2,117	1,865	261	558
Livingston	764	1,127	280	587	1,087	700	844	73	142
Luce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mackinac	51	127	.....	43	100	85	79	.....	.....
Macomb	855	1,339	204	963	1,359	982	1,124	43	400
Manistee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitou	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menominee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missaukee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	791	1,155	398	870	1,282	939	1,023	1,147	2
Montcalm	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montmorency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newaygo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	1,942	2,781	694	2,225	2,833	2,372	2,365	952	817
Oceana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogemaw	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oscoda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	143	269	53	42	116	81	88	.....	.....
Presque Isle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roscommon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	118	183	47	107	104	89	100	.....	165
Sanilac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoolcraft	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiawassee	281	426	192	300	269	283	159	.....	.....
St. Clair	665	814	83	569	617	517	446	.....	.....
St. Joseph	963	1,011	418	935	976	800	761	.....	(b) 42
Tuscola	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren	353	508	117	273	350	182	251	.....	.....
Washtenaw	2,029	2,080	918	2,349	2,550	2,527	2,057	1,031	1,636
Wayne	2,540	3,305	421	2,346	2,736	2,246	2,237	1,527	1,578
Wexford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	23,947	30,742	10,393	24,285	27,737	22,933	21,096	5,545	7,122

(a) No returns for 1836 on file in the office of Secretary of State. The statement here given is taken from Greeley's Whig Almanac for 1844.
(b) Majority; votes for candidates not given.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE IN MICHIGAN FROM 1836 TO 1900.

The highest vote for an elector being in each instance taken as the basis of calculation.

Election.		Candidates for president.	Vote on candidates.					Total vote.		
Number.	Year.		Popular.	Per cent of popular.	Majority.	Plurality.	Electoral.	Popular.	Increase of popular.	Per cent of increase.
13	1836	William Henry Harrison, whig	4,045	35.5	.....	.....	.....	11,377	.....	.....
		Martin Van Buren, democrat	7,332	64.5	3,287	.....	3			
14	1840	William Henry Harrison, whig	22,933	51.7	1,516	.....	3	44,350	32,973	289.8
		Martin Van Buren, democrat	21,096	47.6	.....	.....	.....			
		James G. Birney, liberty party	321	.7	.....	.....	.....			
15	1844	Henry Clay, whig	24,375	43.8	.....	.....	.....	55,751	11,401	25.7
		James K. Polk, democrat	27,737	49.7	.....	3,362	5			
		James G. Birney, liberty party	3,639	6.5	.....	.....	.....			
16	1848	Zachary Taylor, whig	23,930	36.8	.....	.....	.....	65,000	9,249	16.6
		Lewis Cass, democrat	30,677	47.2	.....	6,747	5			
		Martin Van Buren, free soil	10,393	16.0	.....	.....	.....			
17	1852	Winfield Scott, whig	33,860	40.8	.....	.....	.....	82,939	17,939	27.6
		Franklin Pierce, democrat	41,842	50.5	745	.....	6			
		John P. Hale, free soil	7,237	8.7	.....	.....	.....			
18	1856	John C. Fremont, republican	71,762	57.2	17,963	.....	6	125,561	42,622	51.4
		James Buchanan, democrat	52,139	41.5	.....	.....	.....			
		Millard Fillmore, American	1,660	1.3	.....	.....	.....			

19	1860	Abraham Lincoln, republican	88,480	57.1	22,213	.....	6	154,747	29,186	23.2
		Stephen A. Douglas, democrat	65,057	42.0	.....	.....	....			
		John Bell, constitutional union	405	.3	.....	.....	....			
		John C. Breckenridge, secession and state rights democrat	805	.6	.....	.....	....			
20	1864	Abraham Lincoln, republican	(a) 85,352	55.9	17,982	.....	8	152,722	(b) 2,025	(b) 1.3
		Geo. B. McClellan, democrat	(c) 67,370	44.1	.....	.....	....			
21	1868	Ulysses S. Grant, republican	113,229	57.9	30,663	.....	8	(d) 195,795	43,073	28.2
		Horatio Seymour, democrat	82,364	42.0	.....	.....	....			
		David Davis, workingmen's party	202	.1	.....	.....	....			
22	1872	Ulysses S. Grant, republican	136,199	62.7	55,047	.....	11	217,351	21,556	11.0
		Horace Greely, democrat and liberal	77,020	35.4	.....	.....	....			
		Charles O'Connor, democrat	2,861	1.3	.....	.....	....			
		James Black, prohibitionist	1,271	.6	.....	.....	....			
23	1876	Rutherford B. Hayes, republican	166,534	52.5	15,538	.....	11	317,530	100,179	46.0
		Samuel J. Tilden, democrat	141,095	44.4	.....	.....	....			
		Peter Cooper, greenback	9,060	2.9	.....	.....	....			
		Green Clay Smith, prohibitionist	766	.2	.....	.....	....			
		————, anti-secret society	75	.....	.....	.....	....			
24	1880	James A. Garfield, republican	185,190	52.5	17,740	.....	11	352,640	35,110	11.0
		Winfield S. Hancock, democrat	131,301	37.2	.....	.....	....			
		James B. Weaver, greenback	34,895	9.9	.....	.....	....			
		Neal Dow, prohibitionist	942	.3	.....	.....	....			
		————, labor party	312	.1	.....	.....	....			
25	1884	James G. Blaine, republican	192,669	48.0	.....	3,308	13	401,186	48,546	13.6
		Grover Cleveland, democrat / Benjamin F Butler, greenback and anti-monopoly — Fusion	189,361	47.2	.....	.....	....			
		Benjamin F. Butler, straight greenback	753	.2	.....	.....	....			
		John P. St. John, prohibitionist	18,403	4.6	.....	.....	...			
26	1888	Benjamin Harrison, republican	236,387	49.7	.....	22.918	13	475,356	74,170	18.5
		Grover Cleveland, democrat	213,469	44.9	.....	.....	....			
		Clinton B. Fiske, prohibitionist	20,945	4.4	.....	.....	....			
		Alson J. Streeter, union labor	4,555	1.0	.....	.....	....			

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE.—Concluded.

Election. Number.	Election. Year.	Candidates for president.	Vote on candidates. Popular.	Per cent of popular.	Majority.	Plurality.	Electoral.	Total vote. Popular.	Increase of popular.	Per cent of increase.
27	*e*) 1892	Benjamin Harrison, republican	222,708	47.8	.....	20,412	9	466,717	(*b*) 8,639	*b*) 1.8
		Grover Cleveland, democrat	202,296	43.3	.....	.....	5			
		John Bidwell, prohibitionist	20,857	4.5	.....	.....	.....			
		James B. Weaver, people's	19,931	4.2	.....	.....	.....			
		Scattering	925	.2	.....	.....	.....			
28	1896	William McKinley, republican	293,072	53.8	41.542	.....	14	544,602	77,885	16.7
		William J. Bryan, D. P. U. S	236,994	43.5	.....	.....	.....			
		John M. Palmer, democrat	6,905	1.3	.....	.....	.....			
		Joshua Levering, prohibitionist	4,938	.9	.....	.....	.....			
		Charles E. Bentley, national	1,815	.3	.....	.....	.....			
		———, socialist labor	293	.1	.....	.....	.....			
		Scattering	585	.1	.....	.....	.....			
29	1900	William McKinley, republican	316,269	58.1	88,159	.....	14	544,378	(*b*) 224	(*b*) .4
		William J. Bryan, democrat	211,685	38.9	.....	.....	.....			
		John G. Woolley, prohibitionist	11,859	2.1	.....	.....	.....			
		Eugene V. Debs, social democrat	2,826	.6	.....	.....	.....			
		Joseph F. Malloney, social labor	903	.2	.....	.....	.....			
		Wharton Barker, people's party	837	.1	.....	.....	.....			

(*a*) Includes "soldiers' vote," 9,402.
(*b*) Decrease.
(*c*) Includes "soldiers' vote," 2,959.
(*d*) Exclusive of 30,036 votes not returned in legal time—538 in Alpena county, 209 in Cheboygan county, 317 in Delta county, 333 in Emmet county, 788 in Keweenaw county, 656 in Leelanau county, 162 in Mackinac county, 938 in Manistee county, 168 in Manitou county, 528 in Ontonagon county, 19,481 in Wayne county, and 5,918 in Van Buren county.
(*e*) Election held under so-called Miner law, whereby electors were chosen by congressional districts instead of by State at large. Figures taken from vote on electors in eastern and western districts.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1789-1900.

Year of election		(a) 1789.			(a) 1792.				(a) 1796.					(a) 1800.			
Number of electors		73. (b)			132. (c)				138. (d)					138. (e)			
Year of admission into the union.	States.	George Washington, Va.	John Adams, Mass.	Scattering votes.	George Washington, Va., Fed.	John Adams, Mass., Fed.	George Clinton, N. Y.	Scattering votes.	John Adams, Mass., Fed.	Thomas Jefferson, Va., Dem.	Thomas Pinckney, S. C. Fed.	Aaron Burr, N. Y., Dem.	Scattering votes.	Thomas Jefferson, Va., Dem.	Aaron Burr, N. Y., Dem.	John Adams, Mass., Fed.	Charles C. Pinckney, S. C., Fed.
Original 13 states.	New Hampshire	5	5	..	6	6	..	..	6	....	....	..	6	....	..	6	6
	Massachusetts	10	10	..	16	16	..	..	16	....	13	..	3	....	..	16	16
	Connecticut	7	5	2	9	9	..	..	9	....	4	..	5	....	..	9	9
	New Jersey	6	1	5	7	7	..	..	7	....	7	..	..	....	..	7	7
	Pennsylvania	10	8	2	15	14	1	..	1	14	2	13	..	8	8	7	7
	Delaware	3	....	3	3	3	..	..	3	....	3	..	..	....	..	3	3
	Maryland	6	....	6	8	8	..	..	7	4	4	3	2	5	5	5	5
	Virginia	10	5	5	21	....	21	..	1	20	1	1	19	21	21	....	.....
	South Carolina	7	....	7	8	7	..	1	....	8	8	..	..	8	8	...	.....
	Georgia	5	....	5	4	....	4	..	....	4	....	..	4	4	4	....	.....
	North Carolina	(b)	....	..	12	....	12	..	1	11	1	6	5	8	8	4	4
	New York	(b)	....	..	12	....	12	..	12	....	12	..	..	12	12	....	.....
	Rhode Island	(b)	....	..	4	4	..	..	4	....	....	..	4	....	..	4	(f) 3
1791	Vermont	....	....	..	3	3	..	..	4	....	4	..	..	....	..	4	4
1792	Kentucky	....	....	..	4	....	..	4	....	4	....	4	..	4	4	....	.....
1796	Tennessee	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	....	3	....	3	..	3	3	....	.....
	Totals	69	34	35	132	77	50	5	71	68	59	30	48	73	73	65	(e) 64

(a) In these years the electors each voted for two persons, and the one receiving the highest number of votes (if such number was a majority of the whole number of electors) was declared elected president, and the one receiving the next highest number was declared elected vice president.

(b) New York, North Carolina and Rhode Island did not participate in this election, not having ratified the constitution until afterwards. There were four vacancies, Maryland 2 and Virginia 2. The scattering votes were cast as follows: For John Jay—New Jersey 5, Delaware 3, Virginia 1; for Robert H. Harrison—Maryland 6; for John Hancock—Pennsylvania 2, Virginia 1, South Carolina 1; for John Rutledge—South Carolina 6; for Samuel Huntington—Connecticut 2; for George Clinton—Virginia 3. Georgia cast two votes for John Milton and one each for James Armstrong, Edward Telfair and Benj. Lincoln.

(c) There were three vacancies, Maryland 2 and Vermont 1. Scattering votes: For Thomas Jefferson—Kentucky 4; for Aaron Burr—South Carolina 1.

(d) Scattering votes: For Samuel Adams—Virginia 15; for Oliver Ellsworth—Rhode Island 4, Massachusetts 1, New Hampshire 6; for Samuel Johnson—Massachusetts 2; for James Iredell—North Carolina 3; for John Jay—Connecticut 5; for George Clinton—Georgia 4, Virginia 3; for George Washington—North Carolina 1, Virginia 1; for Charles C. Pinckney—North Carolina 1; for John Henry—Maryland 2.

(e) (f) For these foot-notes see next page.

ELECTORAL VOTES, 1789–1900.—Continued.

Year of election		1804.		1808.		1812.				1816.				1820.	
Number of electors		176.		176. (*a*)		218. (*b*)				221. (*c*)				235. (*d*)	
Year of admission into the Union.	States.	Jefferson and Clinton, Dem.	Pinckney and King, Fed.	Madison and Clinton, Dem.	Pinckney and King, Fed.	James Madison, Va., Pres., Dem.	Elbridge Gerry, Mass., Vice Pres., Dem.	George Clinton, N. Y., Pres., Fed	Jared Ingersoll, Pa., Vice Pres., Fed.	James Monroe, Va., Pres., Dem.	Dan'l D. Tompkins, N. Y., Vice Pres., Dem.	Rufus King, N. Y., Pres., Fed.	Scattering votes for Vice Pres., (*e*) Fed.	James Monroe, Va., Pres., Dem.	Dan'l D. Tompkins, N. Y., Vice Pres., Dem.
Original 13 states.	N. Hampshire	7	....	....	7	....	1	8	7	8	8	....	....	(*d*)7	(*d*)7
	Massachusetts	19	....	....	19	....	2	22	20	....	....	22	22	15	(*d*)7
	Connecticut	....	9	....	9	....	....	9	9	....	....	9	9	9	9
	New Jersey	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	8	8	8	....	....	8	8
	Pennsylvania	20	....	20	....	25	25	....	....	25	25	....	....	24	24
	Delaware	....	3	....	3	....	....	4	4	....	....	3	3	4	(*d*)
	Maryland	9	2	9	2	6	6	5	5	8	8	....	....	11	10
	Virginia	24	....	24	....	25	25	....	....	25	25	....	....	25	25
	South Carolina	10	....	10	....	11	11	....	....	11	11	....	....	11	11
	Georgia	6	....	6	....	8	8	....	....	8	8	....	....	8	8
	North Carolina	14	....	11	3	15	15	....	....	15	15	....	....	15	15
	New York	19	....	13	(*a*)	....	....	29	29	29	29	....	....	29	29
	Rhode Island	4	....	....	4	....	....	4	4	4	4	....	....	4	4
1791	Vermont	6	....	6	(*a*)	8	8	....	....	8	8	....	....	8	8
1792	Kentucky	8	....	7	(*a*)	12	12	....	....	12	12	....	....	12	12
1796	Tennessee	5	....	5	....	8	8	....	....	8	8	....	....	7	7
1802	Ohio	3	....	3	(*a*)	(*b*)7	7	....	....	8	8	....	....	8	8
1812	Louisiana	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	3
1816	Indiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	3
1817	Mississippi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
1818	Illinois	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
1819	Alabama	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
1820	Maine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9
1821	Missouri	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
	Totals	162	14	122	47	128	131	89	86	183	183	34	34	231	218

(*a*) There was one vacancy in Kentucky. New York cast 6 votes for George Clinton for president. Scattering votes for vice president: For John Langdon—Vermont 6, Ohio 3; for James Madison—New York 3; for James Monroe—New York 3.

(*b*) One vacancy in Ohio.

(*c*) There were four vacancies, one in Delaware and three in Maryland. Scattering votes for vice president: For J. E. Howard—Massachusetts 22; for J. Ross—Connecticut 5; for J. Marshall—Connecticut 4; for R. G. Harper—Delaware 3.

(*d*) There were three vacancies, Mississippi 1, Pennsylvania 1, and Tennessee 1. New Hampshire cast 1 vote for John Quincy Adams for president. For vice president—Massachusetts, 8 for R. Stockton; Delaware, 4 for D. Rodney; New Hampshire, 1 for R. Rush, and Maryland, 1 for R. G. Harper.

(*e*) There being no choice by the electors, the election devolved upon the house of representatives. On the 36th ballot Jefferson was elected president and Burr vice president Jefferson received the votes of 10 states and Burr 4. After this the constitution was amended so as to require the electors to vote separately for president and vice president.

(*f*) One vote for John Jay.

ELECTORAL VOTES, 1789–1900.—Continued.

Year of admission into the Union.	States.	1824. Pres. Andrew Jackson, Tenn., Dem.	1824. Pres. John Quincy Adams, Mass., Coalition.	1824. Pres. Wm. H. Crawford, Dem.	1824. Pres. Henry Clay, Ky., Dem.	1824. V. Pres. John C. Calhoun, S. C., Dem.	1824. V. Pres. Nathan Sanford, N. Y., Coalition.	1828. Pres. Andrew Jackson, Tenn., Dem.	1828. Pres. John Quincy Adams, Mass., N. Rep.	1828. V. Pres. John C. Calhoun, S. C., Dem.	1828. V. Pres. Richard Rush, Pa., N. Rep.	1832. Pres. Andrew Jackson, Tenn., Dem.	1832. Pres. Henry Clay, Ky., N. Rep.	1832. V. Pres. Martin Van Buren, N. Y., Dem.	1832. V. Pres. John Sergeant, Pa., N. Rep.
Number of electors.		261. (*a*)						288. (*b*)				294. (*c*)			
Original 13 states.	N. Hampshire	....	8	....	....	7	....	....	8	....	8	7	....	7	....
	Massachusetts	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	15	....	14	....	14
	Connecticut	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	8	....	8
	New Jersey	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	8	8	....	8	....
	Pennsylvania	28	....	....	....	28	....	28	....	28	....	30	....	....	....
	Delaware	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	3
	Maryland	7	3	1	....	10	....	5	6	5	6	3	5	3	5
	Virginia	....	....	24	....	....	....	24	....	24	....	23	....	23	....
	South Carolina	11	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
	Georgia	....	....	9	....	....	....	9	....	2	....	11	....	11	....
	North Carolina	15	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	15	....	15	....	15	....
	New York	1	26	5	4	29	7	20	16	20	16	42	....	42	....
	Rhode Island	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4
1791	Vermont	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....
1792	Kentucky	....	....	....	14	7	7	14	....	14	....	....	15	....	15
1796	Tennessee	11	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	11	....	15	....	15	....
1802	Ohio	....	....	....	16	....	16	16	....	16	....	21	....	21	....
1812	Louisiana	3	2	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....
1816	Indiana	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	9	....	9	....
1817	Mississippi	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4	....
1818	Illinois	2	1	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	5	....	5	....
1819	Alabama	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	7	....	7	....
1820	Maine	....	9	....	....	9	....	1	8	1	8	10	....	10	....
1821	Missouri	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4	....
	Totals	99	84	41	37	182	30	178	83	171	83	219	49	189	49

(*a*) There was one vacancy on the vote for vice president in Rhode Island. The election of president devolved upon the house of representatives, and John Quincy Adams was elected, receiving the votes of 13 states. Virginia cast 24 votes for N. Macon for vice president, New Hampshire 1, Connecticut 8, Maryland 1; and Missouri 3 for Andrew Jackson; Georgia 9 for Martin Van Buren; Delaware 2 for Henry Clay.

(*b*) Georgia, 7 votes for William Smith, of South Carolina, for vice president.

(*c*) There were two vacancies in Maryland. For president—South Carolina, 11 for J. Floyd; Vermont, 7 for Wm. Wirt. For vice president—Pennsylvania, 30 for W. Wilkins; South Carolina, 11 for H. Lee; Vermont, 7 for A. Ellmaker.

ELECTORAL VOTES, 1789–1900.—Continued.

Year of admission into the Union.	States.	1836. Pres. Martin Van Buren, N. Y., Dem.	1836. Pres. Wm. Henry Harrison, Ohio, Whig.	1836. V. Pres. R. M. Johnson, Ky., Dem.	1836. V. Pres. Francis Granger, N. Y., Whig.	1840. Pres. Wm. Henry Harrison, Ohio, Whig.	1840. Pres. Martin Van Buren, N. Y., Dem.	1840. V. Pres. John Tyler, Va., Whig.	1840. V. Pres. R. M. Johnson, Ky., Dem.	1844. Polk and Dallas, Dem.	1844. Clay and Frelinghuysen, Whig.	1848. Taylor and Fillmore, Whig.	1848. Cass and Butler, Dem.	1852. Pierce and King, Dem.	1852. Scott and Graham, Whig.
	Number of electors.	294. (a)				294. (b)				294.		294.		296.	
Original 13 states.	N. Hampshire	7	....	7	....	....	7	....	7	6	....	....	6	5	....
	Massachusetts	....	....	....	14	14	....	14	....	....	12	12	....	....	13
	Connecticut	8	....	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	6	6	....	6	....
	New Jersey	....	8	....	8	8	....	8	....	....	7	7	....	7	....
	Pennsylvania	30	....	30	....	30	....	30	....	26	....	26	....	27	....
	Delaware	....	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	3	3	....	3	....
	Maryland	....	10	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	8	8	....	8	....
	Virginia	23	....	....	....	....	23	....	22	17	....	....	17	15	....
	South Carolina	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	9	....	....	9	8	....
	Georgia	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	10	....	10	....	10	....
	North Carolina	15	....	15	....	15	....	15	....	....	11	11	....	10	....
	New York	42	....	42	....	42	....	42	....	36	....	36	....	35	....
	Rhode Island	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	4	....	4	....
1791	Vermont	....	7	....	7	7	....	7	....	....	6	6	....	....	5
1792	Kentucky	....	15	....	15	15	....	15	....	....	12	12	....	....	12
1796	Tennessee	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	13	13	....	....	12
1802	Ohio	....	21	....	21	21	....	21	....	....	23	....	23	23	....
1812	Louisiana	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	6	....	6	....	6	....
1816	Indiana	....	9	....	9	9	....	9	....	12	....	....	12	13	....
1817	Mississippi	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	6	....	....	6	7	....
1818	Illinois	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	5	9	....	....	9	11	....
1819	Alabama	7	....	7	....	....	7	....	7	9	....	....	9	9	....
1820	Maine	10	....	10	....	10	....	10	....	9	....	....	9	8	....
1821	Missouri	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	4	7	....	....	7	9	....
1836	Arkansas	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	3	4	....
1837	Michigan	3	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	5	....	....	5	6	....
1845	Florida	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....
1845	Texas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
1846	Iowa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
1848	Wisconsin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	....
1850	California	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
	Totals	170	73	147	77	234	60	234	48	170	105	163	127	254	42

(a) Scattering votes: For president—Georgia 11. Tennessee, 15 for H. L. White; Massachusetts, 14 for Daniel Webster; South Carolina, 11 for W. P. Mangum. For vice president—John Tyler received 47 votes, viz: Maryland 10, South Carolina 11, Georgia 11, Tennessee 15. Virginia cast 23 votes for William Smith. There being no choice by the electors, the election of vice president devolved upon the senate and R. M. Johnson was chosen.

(b) For vice president, South Carolina cast 11 votes for L. W. Tazwell, and Virginia 1 for James K. Polk.

ELECTORAL VOTES, 1789-1900.—Continued.

Year of election		1856.			1860.				1864.		1868.		1872.			
Number of electors		296.			303.				314. (*a*)		317. (*b*)		366. (*c*)			
Year of admission into the Union.	States.	Buchanan and Breckenridge, Dem.	Fremont and Dayton, Rep.	Fillmore and Donelson, Am.	Lincoln and Hamlin, Rep.	Breckenridge and Lane, Dem.	Bell and Everett, Union.	Douglas and Johnson, Dem.	Lincoln and Johnson, Rep.	McClellan and Pendleton, Dem.	Grant and Colfax, Rep.	Seymour and Blair, Dem.	Grant and Wilson, Rep.	Thos. A. Hendricks, Dem.	B. Gratz Brown, Dem.	B. Gratz Brown, V. P., Dem.
Original 13 states.	New Hampshire		5		5				5		5		5			
	Massachusetts		13		13				12		12		13			
	Connecticut		6		6				6		6		6			
	New Jersey	7			4			3		7		7	9			
	Pennsylvania	27			27				26		26		29			
	Delaware	3				3				3		3	3			
	Maryland			8		8			7			7		8		8
	Virginia	15					15						11			
	South Carolina	8				8					6		7			
	Georgia	10				10						9		6		5
	North Carolina	10				10					9		10			
	New York		35		35				33			33	35			
	Rhode Island		4		4				4		4		4			
1791	Vermont		5		5				5		5		5			
1792	Kentucky	12					12			11		11		8	4	8
1796	Tennessee	12					12				10			12		12
1802	Ohio		23		23				21		21		22			
1812	Louisiana	6				6						7				
1816	Indiana	13			13				13		13		15			
1817	Mississippi	7				7							8			
1818	Illinois	11			11				16		16		21			
1819	Alabama	9				9					8		10			
1820	Maine		8		8				7		7		7			
1821	Missouri	9						9	11		11			6	8	6
1836	Arkansas	4				4					5					
1837	Michigan		6		6				8		8		11			
1845	Florida	3				3					3		4			
1845	Texas	4				4								8		8
1846	Iowa		4		4				8		8		11			
1848	Wisconsin		5		5				8		8		10			
1850	California	4			4				5		5		6			
1858	Minnesota				4				4		4		5			
1859	Oregon				3				3			3	3			
1861	Kansas								3		3		5			
1863	West Virginia								5		5		5			
1864	Nevada								2		3		3			
1867	Nebraska										3		3			
	Totals	174	114	8	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	286	42	18	47

NOTE.—Horace Greeley died before the meeting of the electoral college. The votes cast for him by states were given for Thos. A. Hendricks and B. Gratz Brown.

(*a*) There were eighty-one vacancies: Alabama 8, Arkansas 5, Florida 3, Georgia 9, Louisiana 7, Mississippi 7, Nevada 1, North Carolina 9, South Carolina, 6, Tennessee 10, Texas 6 and Virginia 10.

(*b*) (*c*) For these foot-notes see next page.

ELECTORAL VOTE, 1789-1900.—Concluded.

Year of admission into the Union.	States.	1876. Hayes and Wheeler, Republican.	1876. Tilden and Hendricks, Democrat.	1880. Garfield and Arthur, Republican.	1880. Hancock and English, Democrat.	1884. Blaine and Logan, Republican.	1884. Cleveland and Hendricks, Democrat.	1888. Harrison and Morton, Republican.	1888. Cleveland and Thurman, Democrat.	1892. Harrison and Reid, Republican.	1892. Cleveland and Stevenson, Democrat.	1892. Weaver and Field, People.	1896. McKinley and Hobart, Republican.	1896. Bryan and Sewall, Democrat-Peo.-Union-Silver.	1896. Bryan and Watson, Democrat, Peo. and Silver.	1900. McKinley and Roosevelt, Republican.	1900. Bryan and Stevenson, Democrat.
	Number of electors	369. (a)		369.		401.		401.		444.			447.			447.	
Original 13 states.	New Hampshire	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
	Massachusetts	13	.....	13	.....	14	.....	14	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....
	Connecticut	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....
	New Jersey	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....
	Pennsylvania	29	.....	29	.....	30	.....	30	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....
	Delaware	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
	Maryland	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....
	Virginia	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12
	South Carolina	7	.....	.....	7	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9
	Georgia	.....	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13
	North Carolina	.....	10	.....	10	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	6	5	.....	11
	New York	.....	35	35	.....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	36	.....	36	.....	.....	36	.....
	Rhode Island	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
1791	Vermont	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....
1792	Kentucky	.....	12	.....	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	12	1	.....	.....	13
1796	Tennessee	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12
1802	Ohio	22	.....	22	.....	23	.....	23	.....	22	1	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....
1812	Louisiana	8	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8
1816	Indiana	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....
1817	Mississippi	.....	8	.....	8	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9

1818	Illinois	21		21		22		22			24		24			24	
1819	Alabama		10		10		10		10		11			11			11
1820	Maine	7		7		6		6		6			6			6	
1821	Missouri		15		15		16		16		17			13	4		17
1836	Arkansas		6		6		7		7		8			5	3		8
1837	Michigan	11		11		13		13		9	5		14			14	
1845	Florida	4			4		4		4		4			4			4
1845	Texas		8		8		13		13		15			15			15
1846	Iowa	11		11		13		13		13			13			13	
1848	Wisconsin	10		10		11		11			12		12			12	
1850	California	6		1	5	8		8		1	8		8	1		9	
1858	Minnesota	5		5		7		7		9			9			9	
1859	Oregon	3		3		3		3		3		1	4			4	
1861	Kansas	5		5		9		9				10		10		10	
1863	West Virginia		5		5		6		6		6		6			6	
1864	Nevada	3			3	3		3				3		3			3
1867	Nebraska	3		3		5		5		8				4	4	8	
1876	Colorado	3		3		3		3				4		4			4
1889	North Dakota									1	1	1	3			3	
1889	South Dakota									4				2	2	4	
1889	Washington									4				2	2	4	
1889	Montana									3				2	1		3
1890	Wyoming									3				2	1	3	
1890	Idaho											3		3			3
1896	Utah													2	1	3	
	Totals	185	184	214	155	182	219	233	168	145	277	22	271	149	27	292	155

(*a*) From Florida 2 sets of certificates were received; from Louisana 3; from Oregon 2, and from South Carolina 2. They were referred to an electoral commission, formed under the provisions of the compromise bill, approved January 29, 1877; the commission decided in favor of counting the electoral vote, as returned in the table.

(*b*) There were twenty-three vacancies: Mississippi 7, Texas 6, and Virginia 10.

(*c*) There were 17 votes not counted for president: Arkansas 6, Georgia 3, and Louisana 8; and 14 not counted for vice president: Arkansas 6 and Louisana 8. Scattering votes: President: for C. J. Jenkins—Georgia 2; for D. Davis—Missouri 1. Vice President: for G. W. Julian—Missouri 5; for A. H. Colquitt—Georgia 5; for J. M Palmer—Missouri 3; for T. E. Bramlette—Kentucky 3; for W. S. Groesbeck—Missouri 1; for W. B. Machen—Kentucky 1; for N. P. Banks—Georgia 1.

Counties.	Governor. (a)							Lieutenant Governor. (b)						
	Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Henry Ulbricht, Jr., Social Labor.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Henry Ramsay, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Orrin W. Robinson, Republican.	Jonathan G. Ramsdell, Democrat.	Trowbridge Johns, Prohibition.	Byron E. Niles, People's Party.	Gillis Bovenga, Social Labor.	Clayton J. Lamb, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Alcona	838	171	2	11	2	1	1,025	840	147	.....	1	2	1	1,013
Alger	990	455	1	13	2	4	1,465	1,016	418	14	.....	1	4	1,455
Allegan	5,591	3,340	1	239	13	23	9,207	5,575	3,295	245	11	1	24	9,151
Alpena	2,249	1,519	5	29	3	88	3,893	2,275	1,446	30	3	6	86	3,846
Antrim	2,548	761	7	75	12	36	3,439	2,569	730	78	12	7	36	3,432
Arenac	938	926	.....	41	7	18	1,930	972	863	46	7	.....	19	1,907
Baraga	573	365	.....	6	.....	3	947	598	340	6	.....	.....	2	946
Barry	3,240	3,005	2	204	9	9	6,469	3,266	2,922	194	9	2	11	6,404
Bay	5,893	5,907	26	264	13	23	12,126	6,478	5,203	252	13	27	23	11,996
Benzie	1,459	649	1	112	7	3	2,231	1,470	628	113	8	1	3	2,223
Berrien	6,593	5,130	24	192	19	96	12,054	6,569	5,003	190	20	20	102	11,904
Branch	4,281	3,482	9	106	9	8	7,895	4,285	3,438	103	9	8	8	7,851
Calhoun	6,177	5,700	36	353	25	306	12,599	6,316	5,582	300	21	30	310	12,559
Cass	3,182	2,875	4	128	13	14	6,216	3,207	2,839	129	15	5	15	6,210
Charlevoix	2,252	810	1	83	7	47	3,200	2,261	783	84	7	1	47	3,183
Cheboygan	1,967	1,535	3	39	3	6	3,553	2,084	1,410	39	3	3	6	3,545
Chippewa	2,427	992	4	84	4	8	3,519	2,469	913	76	4	3	8	3,473
Clare	1,051	781	1	32	2	2	1,869	1,171	657	34	2	1	2	1,867
Clinton	3,691	3,074	.....	134	13	14	6,926	3,776	2,958	136	13	1	15	6,899
Crawford	384	317	.....	11	2	3	717	434	259	9	1	.....	4	707

Delta	3,087	1,244	8	27	7	12	4,385	3,077	1,217	26	8	8	11	4,347
Dickinson	2,865	455	5	50	9	9	3,393	2,858	442	49	9	6	10	3,374
Eaton	4,699	4,046	5	193	17	15	8,975	4,786	3,934	191	18	4	17	8,950
Emmet	2,338	1,326	1	142	7	6	3,820	2,353	1,294	142	10	1	5	3,805
Genesee	6,233	4,284	6	387	21	53	10,984	6,323	3,995	392	20	7	56	10,793
Gladwin	934	367	2	20	.....	3	1,326	979	302	19	.....	2	3	1,305
Gogebic	2,157	708	9	96	5	11	2,986	2,169	676	95	5	9	12	2,966
G'd Traverse	3,082	1,371	4	134	11	9	4,611	3,099	1,320	136	12	3	11	4,581
Gratiot	4,169	3,325	5	168	25	23	7,715	4,246	3,227	167	25	5	22	7,692
Hillsdale	4,723	3,458	5	267	11	27	8,491	4,751	3,357	257	10	4	24	8,403
Houghton	7,834	2,633	10	460	6	27	10,970	7,889	2,456	454	7	11	29	10,846
Huron	3,375	2,428	3	152	10	50	6,018	3,576	2,181	153	10	3	55	5,978
Ingham	5,122	5,302	7	279	24	24	10,758	5,257	5,204	277	22	7	26	10,793
Ionia	4,969	4,241	1	188	7	25	9,431	5,079	4,085	196	7	4	25	9,396
Iosco	1,321	770	1	18	1	5	2,116	1,398	683	21	1	1	5	2,109
Iron	1,572	260	1	13	1	7	1,854	1,566	258	12	1	1	7	1,845
Isabella	2,921	2,068	5	74	19	6	5,093	2,960	2,001	78	22	4	7	5,072
Jackson	6,047	6,525	6	345	17	25	12,965	6,268	6,271	336	15	4	27	12,921
Kalamazoo	5,848	5,010	17	263	31	192	11,361	5,970	4,757	261	29	15	190	11,222
Kalkaska	1,282	401	1	55	1	8	1,748	1,309	366	55	1	1	8	1,740
Kent	17,183	14,509	27	802	20	93	32,634	17,690	13,972	813	21	30	97	32,623
Keweenaw	455	32	2	4	.....	1	494	454	31	4	.....	2	1	492
Lake	833	366	4	15	5	6	1,229	843	350	15	5	4	6	1,223
Lapeer	3,605	2,348	1	184	15	61	6,214	3,680	2,232	214	15	1	68	6,210
Leelanau	1,462	641	2	35	3	3	2,146	1,461	643	36	3	2	3	2,148
Lenawee	6,728	6,099	23	326	41	27	13,244	6,826	6,018	326	41	24	25	13,260
Livingston	2,770	2,838	1	159	5	8	5,781	2,845	2,747	163	5	1	8	5,769
Luce	382	191	1	10	1	.....	585	402	164	10	1	1	.....	578
Mackinac	1,044	662	1	16	.....	9	1,732	1,049	642	16	1	1	9	1,718
Macomb	4,161	3,614	8	129	8	.....	7,920	4,220	3,522	141	8	1	9	7,901
Manistee	2,955	2,557	1	94	4	9	5,620	3,107	2,382	93	4	3	10	5,599
Marquette	5,126	1,620	33	183	4	14	6,980	5,210	1,500	188	4	33	13	6,948
Mason	2,163	1,283	7	90	2	29	3,574	2,182	1,267	90	2	7	30	3,578
Mecosta	2,777	1,427	3	89	7	9	4,312	2,802	1,372	86	6	3	.....	4,269
Menominee	3,122	1,613	9	36	9	13	4,802	3,115	1,555	36	10	9	7	4,732
Midland	1,621	1,413	6	52	15	21	3,128	1,766	1,245	50	18	3	20	3,102

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF VOTES.—Continued.

Counties.	Governor. (a)							Lieutenant Governor. (b)						
	Aaron T. Bliss, Republican.	William C. Maybury, Democrat.	Henry Ulbricht, Jr., Social Labor.	Frederick S. Goodrich, Prohibition.	Daniel Thompson, People's Party.	Henry Ramsay, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Orrin W. Robinson, Republican.	Jonathan G. Ramsdall, Democrat.	Trowbridge Johns, Prohibition.	Byron E. Niles, People's Party.	Gillis Boyenga, Social Labor.	Clayton J. Lamb, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Missaukee	1,406	641	2	56	4	18	2,127	1,419	619	56	4	2	18	2,118
Monroe	3,800	3,957	6	158	15	12	7,948	3,853	3,886	155	16	6	12	7,928
Montcalm	4,774	2,732	.....	145	11	20	7,682	4,808	2,659	143	11	.....	20	7,641
Montmorency	533	253	1	6	.....	2	795	543	233	6	.....	1	2	785
Muskegon	5,162	2,947	18	125	8	54	8,314	5,218	2,838	123	7	17	55	8,258
Newaygo	2,602	1,435	1	123	5	4	4,170	2,607	1,402	125	4	1	4	4,143
Oakland	5,976	5,274	.....	448	8	23	11,729	6,134	5,017	468	6	.....	22	11,647
Oceana	2,392	1,229	5	177	10	13	3,826	2,403	1,208	185	10	5	13	3,824
Ogemaw	1,130	585	3	44	4	3	1,769	1,177	528	44	3	4	4	1,760
Ontonagon	977	452	3	13	.....	.....	1,445	978	434	14	.....	2	.....	1,428
Osceola	2,591	974	4	170	4	8	3,751	2,643	887	175	4	4	7	3,720
Oscoda	254	65	.....	2	.....	.....	321	246	60	2	.....	.....	.....	308
Otsego	988	483	1	33	3	6	1,514	1,017	439	32	3	1	7	1,499
Ottawa	5,237	3,142	8	139	5	25	8,556	5,290	3,067	136	6	8	27	8,534
Presque Isle	1,353	522	5	17	3	5	1,905	1,328	496	17	3	5	5	1,854
Roscommon	316	190	.....	5	.....	.....	511	326	175	5	.....	.....	.....	506
Saginaw	8,126	7,980	65	209	61	392	16,833	8,354	7,675	212	48	64	421	16,774
Sanilac	4,127	2,150	2	258	20	8	6,565	4,151	2,084	265	20	1	8	6,529
Schoolcraft	1,107	480	3	25	2	7	1,624	1,130	440	24	1	2	6	1,603
Shiawassee	4,830	3,733	8	375	11	12	8,969	4,999	3,576	385	12	8	14	8,994
St. Clair	7,205	4,636	17	187	11	57	12,113	7,476	4,450	199	10	16	51	12,202

St. Joseph.....	3,134	3,325	2	99	27	4	6,591	3,156	3,295	102	28	1	5	6,587
Tuscola.....	4,588	2,846	8	302	14	15	7,773	4,718	2,686	302	13	8	14	7,741
Van Buren.....	4,912	3,315	5	153	30	28	8,443	4,877	3,259	153	31	3	29	8,352
Washtenaw....	5,027	5,438	6	221	4	43	10,759	5,252	5,195	229	4	6	44	10,730
Wayne	33,310	33,130	422	515	70	345	67,792	36,235	29,275	497	65	400	395	66,867
Wexford.....	2,466	1,065	5	118	7	53	3,714	2,476	1,027	118	4	5	55	3,685
Totals	305,612	22t,228	958	11,834	871	2,709	548,214	314,018	214,412	11,848	848	914	2,820	544,876

(*a*) 2 votes in Calhoun county given for Hazen S. Pingree included in totals.
(*b*) 14 votes in Alcona county given for Trowbridge Jones included in totals; 2 votes in Alger county given for Byron E. Miles included in totals.

Counties.	Secretary of State. (a)							State Treasurer.						
	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Oscar Hoffman, Social Labor.	Joseph Dyck, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Daniel McCoy, Republican.	Charles F. Sundstrom, Democrat.	John F. Esley, Prohibition.	Robert Blemhuber, People's Party.	Henry Markwardt, Sr., Social Labor.	Albert Eynon, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Alcona	851	143	13	1	2	1	1,011	851	143	13	1	2	1	1,011
Alger	1,017	416	14	2	1	4	1,454	1,018	418	14	2	1	4	1,454
Allegan	5,579	3,279	244	11	1	24	9,138	5,577	3,289	249	11	2	24	9,152
Alpena	2,272	1,450	31	3	6	87	3,849	2,274	1,446	29	3	6	88	3,846
Antrim	2,571	732	77	12	7	36	3,435	2,569	731	78	11	7	37	3,433
Arenac	972	862	45	6	.....	20	1,905	974	859	45	6	.....	20	1,904
Baraga	599	338	6	.....	.....	2	945	581	355	7	.....	.....	2	945
Barry	3,270	2,913	195	9	2	11	6,400	3,269	2,913	193	9	2	11	6,397
Bay	6,496	5,184	247	17	26	22	11,992	6,510	5,173	251	11	27	24	11,996
Benzie	1,469	628	113	8	1	3	2,222	1,469	628	113	8	1	3	2,222
Berrien	6,568	.....	189	19	22	103	11,905	6,569	5,001	188	18	21	102	11,899
Branch	4,284	3,439	103	10	8	8	7,852	4,287	3,434	103	10	8	8	7,850
Calhoun	6,314	5,575	304	24	31	309	12,557	6,212	5,575	303	24	31	308	12,453
Cass	3,204	2,841	129	15	4	15	6,208	3,205	2,838	128	15	4	15	6,205
Charlevoix	2,263	778	84	8	1	48	3,182	2,264	780	84	8	1	48	3,185
Cheboygan	2,089	1,411	39	3	3	6	3,551	2,079	1,411	39	3	2	6	3,540
Chippewa	2,472	909	76	4	3	8	3,472	2,472	903	76	4	3	8	3,466
Clare	1,172	656	33	3	1	2	1,867	1,174	652	35	2	1	2	1,866
Clinton	3,783	2,952	135	13	1	15	6,899	3,780	2,953	136	13	1	15	6,898
Crawford	437	256	9	1	.....	4	707	437	256	9	1	.....	4	707
Delta	3,082	1,215	24	9	8	11	4,349	3,038	1,262	24	8	8	11	4,351

Dickinson	2,857	446	48	9	6	8	3,374	2,791	511	49	9	6	9	3,375
Eaton	4,773	3,951	188	17	5	18	8,952	4,806	3,912	190	17	5	18	8,948
Emmet	2,356	1,286	142	8	1	6	3,799	2,357	1,285	130	21	1	6	3,800
Genesee	6,333	3,972	391	19	7	56	10,778	6,326	3,975	396	18	11	54	10,780
Gladwin	976	302	19	.....	2	3	1,302	976	302	19	.....	2	3	1,302
Gogebic	2,166	675	96	5	9	12	2,963	2,130	727	85	6	9	10	2,967
G'd Traverse	3,112	1,301	136	11	3	11	4,574	3,113	1,302	136	11	3	11	4,576
Gratiot	4,251	3,222	166	26	6	22	7,693	4,252	3,219	168	26	7	22	7,694
Hillsdale	4,751	3,354	255	10	4	24	8,398	4,753	3,352	255	10	4	24	8,398
Houghton	7,911	2,483	451	7	11	30	10,893	7,889	2,500	450	7	11	27	10,884
Huron	3,572	2,178	155	10	3	55	5,973	3,573	2,174	155	10	3	55	5,970
Ingham	5,277	5,184	276	25	7	25	10,794	5,283	5,175	277	22	7	25	10,789
Ionia	5,080	4,083	197	7	2	27	9,396	5,084	4,077	186	7	2	38	9,394
Iosco	1,407	674	21	1	1	5	2,109	1,396	682	22	1	1	5	2,107
Iron	1,566	258	12	1	1	7	1,845	1,553	269	9	1	1	7	1,840
Isabella	2,962	2,001	77	21	5	7	5,073	2,962	2,001	76	21	5	7	5,072
Jackson	6,252	6,236	335	16	6	26	12,871	6,281	6,256	335	15	4	27	12,918
Kalamazoo	5,976	4,754	255	28	32	175	11,220	5,976	4,749	255	32	16	187	11,215
Kalkaska	1,310	365	55	1	1	8	1,740	1,311	364	55	1	1	8	1,740
Kent	17,709	13,943	815	22	28	93	32,610	17,875	13,780	816	21	28	95	32,615
Keweenaw	454	31	4	.....	2	1	492	454	31	4	.....	2	1	492
Lake	840	353	14	5	4	6	1,222	839	354	14	5	4	6	1,222
Lapeer	3,685	2,239	213	15	1	61	6,214	3,689	2,236	213	15	1	61	6,215
Leelanau	1,465	635	37	3	2	3	2,145	1,465	635	37	3	2	3	2,145
Lenawee	6,815	6,011	326	41	23	25	13,241	6,817	6,007	326	41	23	25	13,239
Livingston	2,822	2,752	178	5	2	9	5,768	2,845	2,746	163	5	1	9	5,769
Luce	404	162	10	1	1	.....	578	401	165	10	1	1	.....	578
Mackinac	1,052	639	16	.....	1	9	1,717	1,050	643	16	.....	1	9	1,719
Macomb	4,227	3,521	141	7	2	9	7,907	4,226	3,517	137	12	.....	9	7,901
Manistee	3,118	2,372	92	4	2	10	5,598	3,103	2,388	92	4	3	10	5,600
Marquette	5,215	1,493	181	4	35	13	6,941	5,118	1,586	181	4	34	13	6,936
Mason	2,182	1,260	88	2	7	30	3,569	2,190	1,259	88	2	7	29	3,575
Mecosta	2,802	1,376	86	6	3	10	4,283	2,805	1,375	86	6	3	10	4,285
Menominee	3,114	1,553	36	9	9	8	4,729	3,081	1,591	33	9	9	8	4,731
Midland	1,768	1,240	50	16	3	19	3,096	1,763	1,241	53	16	3	20	3,096

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF VOTES.—Continued.

Counties.	Secretary of State. (a)							State Treasurer.						
	Fred M. Warner, Republican.	John W. Ewing, Democrat.	Reuben C. Reed, Prohibition.	George F. Cunningham, People's Party.	Oscar Hoffman, Social Labor.	Joseph Dyck, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Daniel McCoy, Republican.	Charles F. Sundstrom, Democrat.	John F. Esley, Prohibition.	Robert Blenhuber, People's Party.	Henry Markwardt, Sr., Social Labor.	Albert Eynon, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Missaukee	1,420	619	56	4	2	18	2,119	1,419	620	56	4	2	18	2,119
Monroe	3,853	3,885	156	15	6	12	7,927	3,850	3,893	155	17	8	10	7,933
Montcalm	4,812	2,657	142	11	.....	20	7,642	4,812	2,657	142	12	.....	19	7,642
Montmorency	543	233	6	.....	1	2	785	543	233	6	.....	2	2	786
Muskegon	5,222	2,844	124	7	17	53	8,267	5,210	2,850	124	7	17	54	8,262
Newaygo	2,108	1,401	126	4	1	4	4,144	2,606	1,404	126	4	1	4	4,145
Oakland	6,259	4,894	463	6	1	22	11,645	6,143	5,011	466	6	1	22	11,649
Oceana	2,402	1,207	187	10	5	13	3,824	2,404	1,205	181	10	5	13	3,818
Ogemaw	1,178	525	44	3	4	4	1,758	1,179	524	41	3	3	4	1,754
Ontonagon	980	432	14	.....	2	.....	1,428	977	435	14	.....	1	.....	1,427
Osceola	2,638	887	174	5	4	7	3,715	2,641	885	176	4	4	7	3,717
Oscoda	245	61	2	.....	.....	.....	308	245	61	2	.....	.....	.....	308
Otsego	1,019	437	32	3	1	7	1,499	1,018	438	32	3	1	7	1,499
Ottawa	5,297	3,061	137	6	8	26	8,535	5,297	3,063	141	6	8	26	8,541
Presque Isle	1,329	494	18	2	5	.....	1,853	1,329	496	17	2	5	5	1,854
Roscommon	328	175	5	.....	.....	5	508	327	176	5	.....	.....	.....	508
Saginaw	8,368	7,670	211	48	63	422	16,782	8,356	7,680	212	49	63	423	16,783
Sanilac	4,152	2,079	264	21	1	8	6,525	4,152	2,080	263	21	1	7	6,524
Schoolcraft	1,133	439	22	1	2	7	1,604	1,068	508	16	1	3	6	1,602
Shiawassee	5,029	3,482	382	10	8	13	8,924	5,026	3,485	384	11	8	12	8,926
St. Clair	7,393	4,427	199	9	16	51	12,095	7,397	4,441	199	9	16	51	12,113

St. Joseph.....	3,155	3,295	101	28	2	5	6,586	3,153	3,296	102	28	2	5	6,586
Tuscola.....	4,713	2,586	302	13	8	14	7,636	4,719	2,678	305	13	8	15	7,738
Van Buren.....	4,881	3,257	154	31	3	29	8,355	4,881	3,258	154	31	4	29	8,357
Washtenaw.....	5,276	5,172	231	5	7	44	10,735	5,268	5,183	218	4	6	43	10,722
Wayne.....	36,387	29,129	490	65	409	396	66,876	36,290	29,212	530	55	401	398	66,886
Wexford.....	2,507	1,021	121	4	7	53	3,713	2,483	1,054	117	4	5	55	3,718
Total.....	314,451	208,651	11,835	851	948	2,805	544,545	313,935	214,229	11,818	851	924	2,827	544,584

(*a*) 5,004 votes in Berrien county given for John W. Erwing included in totals.

Counties.	Auditor General. (a)							Commissioner of State Land Office. (b)						
	Perry F. Powers, Republican.	Hiram B. Hudson, Democrat.	William D. Farley, Prohibition.	Archibald A. Malone, People's Party.	Shepard Cowles, Social Labor.	David C. Henricks, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Edwin A. Wildey, Republican.	George G. Winans, Democrat.	Gedeon Vivier, Prohibition.	William A. Wills, People's Party.	Isaac Bacher, Social Labor.	John D. Hunt, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Alcona	851	143	13	1	2	1	1,011	849	145	13	1	2	1	1,011
Alger	1,016	416	14	2	1	4	1,453	1,015	417	14	2	1	4	1,453
Allegan	5,571	3,289	245	11	1	24	9,141	5,577	3,283	244	11	1	24	9,140
Alpena	2,277	1,446	30	3	6	88	3,850	2,272	1,449	30	3	6	88	3,848
Antrim	2,542	762	76	11	7	37	3,435	169	42	5	.....	1	2	3,436
Arenac	970	861	45	6	.....	21	1,903	971	863	45	6	.....	19	1,904
Baraga	600	337	6	.....	.....	2	945	601	336	6	.....	.....	2	945
Barry	3,275	2,909	194	9	1	11	6,399	3,273	2,912	193	9	2	11	6,400
Bay	6,501	5,176	253	11	24	27	11,992	6,500	5,179	251	12	22	26	11,990
Benzie	1,467	628	113	8	1	3	2,220	1,466	629	113	8	1	3	2,220
Berrien	6,570	5,000	189	17	21	103	11,900	6,593	4,992	186	20	22	104	11,917
Branch	4,288	3,436	102	10	8	8	7,852	4,287	3,435	102	10	8	8	7,850
Calhoun	6,312	5,567	306	23	31	311	12,550	6,306	5,578	305	25	31	310	12,555
Cass	3,208	2,835	128	14	4	15	6,204	3,210	2,836	128	14	4	15	6,207
Charlevoix	2,261	780	84	8	1	.....	3,182	2,261	778	84	8	1	48	3,180
Cheboygan	2,083	1,410	39	3	2	6	3,543	2,084	1,409	39	3	2	6	3,543
Chippewa	2,471	905	76	4	3	8	3,467	2,470	903	76	4	3	8	3,464
Clare	1,174	650	35	2	1	2	1,864	1,173	654	35	2	1	2	1,867
Clinton	3,781	2,953	136	13	1	15	6,899	3,776	2,955	136	13	1	15	6,896
Crawford	436	255	9	1	.....	4	705	438	256	9	1	.....	4	708
Delta	3,081	1,215	24	8	8	11	4,347	3,083	1,212	24	9	8	11	4,347
Dickinson	2,855	441	48	9	6	9	3,368	2,853	442	49	9	6	9	3,368

Eaton	4,794	3,922	190	17	4	18	8,945	4,799	3,921	189	17	4	18	8,948
Emmet	2,357	1,284	142	8	2	6	3,799	2,357	1,286	142	9	1	4	3,799
Genesee	6,327	3,976	395	20	7	56	10,781	6,323	3,979	393	20	7	55	10,777
Gladwin	975	302	19	.....	2	3	1,301	976	301	20	.....	2	3	1,302
Gogebic	2,169	675	95	5	9	12	2,965	2,167	675	95	5	9	12	2,963
Grand Traverse	3,110	1,308	137	12	3	10	4,580	3,114	1,303	136	10	3	11	4,577
Gratiot	4,252	3,220	167	26	5	22	7,692	4,254	3,218	168	26	5	22	7,693
Hillsdale	4,750	3,353	255	10	3	25	8,396	4,753	3,347	256	10	6	22	8,394
Houghton	7,906	2,485	452	7	11	29	10,890	7,902	2,485	450	7	11	30	10,885
Huron	3,572	2,177	155	10	3	55	5,972	3,565	2,178	155	10	3	57	5,968
Ingham	5,273	5,184	273	22	7	25	10,784	5,268	5,186	278	22	7	25	10,786
Ionia	5,081	4,081	197	7	2	27	9,395	5,080	4,082	196	7	2	27	9,394
Iosco	1,398	682	22	1	1	5	2,109	1,402	679	21	1	1	5	2,109
Iron	1,565	258	12	1	1	7	1,844	1,564	258	12	1	1	7	1,843
Isabella	2,962	2,001	76	21	5	7	5,072	2,961	1,999	76	20	5	7	5,068
Jackson	6,285	6,258	336	15	4	26	12,924	6,259	6,229	336	15	4	26	12,869
Kalamazoo	5,977	4,748	253	28	15	192	11,213	5,973	4,750	255	29	15	191	11,213
Kalkaska	1,307	369	55	1	4	5	1,741	1,310	365	55	1	1	8	1,740
Kent	17,723	13,934	819	21	29	97	32,623	17,724	13,936	817	21	27	97	32,622
Keweenaw	454	31	4	.....	2	1	492	453	31	4	.....	2	1	491
Lake	841	352	14	5	4	6	1,222	839	353	14	5	4	6	1,221
Lapeer	3,689	2,233	213	15	1	61	6,212	3,686	2,236	214	15	1	61	6,213
Leelanau	1,464	636	37	3	2	3	2,145	1,466	635	36	3	2	3	2,145
Lenawee	6,818	6,004	327	41	23	25	13,238	6,815	6,010	326	41	23	25	13,240
Livingston	2,845	2,744	165	5	1	8	5,768	2,771	2,826	161	5	2	6	5,771
Luce	403	162	10	1	1	.....	577	403	162	10	1	1	.....	577
Mackinac	1,054	638	16	.....	1	9	1,718	1,052	640	16	.....	1	9	1,718
Macomb	4,221	3,522	141	8	.....	9	7,901	4,218	3,524	139	7	.....	9	7,897
Manistee	3,117	2,372	92	4	2	.....	5,597	3,119	2,369	92	4	4	8	5,596
Marquette	5,214	1,493	181	4	33	13	6,938	5,210	1,493	182	5	33	13	6,936
Mason	2,182	1,261	88	2	7	30	3,570	2,172	1,246	87	2	7	30	3,544
Mecosta	2,805	1,374	86	6	3	10	4,284	2,803	1,376	86	7	3	10	4,285
Menominee	3,112	1,554	36	8	8	8	4,726	3,111	1,555	33	9	9	8	4,725
Midland	1,765	1,242	48	16	3	19	3,093	1,788	1,240	52	16	8	20	3,124
Missaukee	1,419	619	56	4	2	18	2,118	1,420	618	56	4	2	18	2,118
Monroe	3,850	3,887	156	15	6	12	7,926	3,848	3,888	156	16	6	12	7,926

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF VOTES.—Continued.

Counties.	Auditor General. (a)							Commissioner of State Land Office. (b)						
	Perry F. Powers, Republican.	Hiram B. Hudson, Democrat.	William D. Farley, Prohibition.	Archibald A. Malone, People's Party.	Shepard Cowles, Social Labor.	David C. Henricks, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Edwin A. Wildey, Republican.	George G. Winans, Democrat.	Gedeon Vivier, Prohibition.	William A. Wills, People's Party.	Isaac Bacher, Social Labor.	John D. Hunt, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Montcalm	4,813	2,654	142	12	.....	19	7,640	4,809	2,659	142	12	.....	19	7,641
Montmorency	543	234	6	.....	1	2	786	544	233	6	1	1	2	787
Muskegon	5,219	2,845	124	6	18	53	8,265	5,223	2,842	124	7	17	53	8,266
Newaygo	2,609	1,400	126	4	1	4	4,144	2,605	1,403	126	4	1	4	4,143
Oakland	6,138	5,011	468	6	.....	22	11,645	6,137	5,011	469	6	.....	23	11,646
Oceana	2,400	1,208	189	10	5	13	3,825	2,403	1,206	180	10	5	13	3,817
Ogemaw	1,177	524	44	4	4	4	1,757	1,178	524	45	3	4	4	1,758
Ontonagon	980	432	14	.....	2	.....	1,428	979	434	14	.....	2	.....	1,429
Osceola	2,641	.....	176	5	.....	7	3,718	2,640	879	186	3	4	7	3,719
Oscoda	245	61	2	.....	.....	.....	308	245	61	2	.....	.....	.....	308
Otsego	1,018	438	32	3	1	7	1,499	1,016	438	32	3	1	7	1,497
Ottawa	5,298	3,062	140	6	8	26	8,540	5,299	3,060	141	6	22	12	8,540
Presque Isle	1,328	496	17	2	5	4	1,852	1,329	495	17	2	5	4	1,852
Roscommon	328	175	5	.....	.....	.....	508	328	175	5	.....	.....	.....	508
Saginaw	8,353	7,683	211	51	64	424	16,786	8,357	7,682	212	48	64	425	16,788
Sanilac	4,150	2,080	263	20	1	8	6,522	4,150	2,080	249	20	1	6	6,506
Schoolcraft	1,130	453	22	1	2	7	1,615	1,134	439	22	1	2	7	1,605
Shiawassee	5,022	3,488	382	11	8	12	8,923	5,024	3,490	380	11	8	12	8,925
St. Clair	7,388	4,439	200	9	16	52	12,104	7,395	4,432	198	10	16	51	12,102
St. Joseph	3,153	3,297	102	28	2	5	6,587	3,158	3,294	101	29	2	5	6,589
Tuscola	4,722	2,676	305	13	8	14	7,738	4,715	2,679	303	14	8	14	7,733

Van Buren.....	4,878	3,260	153	31	3	29	8,354	4,913	3,219	151	31	3	30	8,347
Washtenaw....	5,278	5,183	.....	5	7	42	10,741	5,256	5,196	.....	5	6	44	10,737
Wayne.....	36,144	29,221	506	65	400	386	66,722	36,383	29,220	560	59	388	390	67,000
Wexford	2,478	1,062	115	10	5	50	3,720	2,510	1,020	120	4	5	55	3,714
Totals.....	314,059	213,137	11,629	845	906	2,759	544,508	311,882	213,255	11,586	830	910	2,773	544,683

(a) Forty-eight votes in Charlevoix county given for Daniel C. Hendricks included in totals, 10 votes in Manistee county given for Daniel Hendricks included in totals; 885 votes in Osceola county given for Hiram B. Judson, and 4 votes given for Shepard Gowles included in totals; 226 votes in Washtenaw county given for Gideon Divier included in totals.

(b) Two hundred and thirty votes in Washtenaw county given for William Dwelle Farley included in totals; 2,404 votes given for Delos Fall, 688 votes given for Stephen H. Langdon, 73 votes given for David Suethen Warner, 6 votes given for Frank Hinds, 35 votes given for George A. Eastman and 11 votes given for Augustus Greenfield, in Antrim county, all included in totals.

Counties.	Attorney general. (a)						Superintendent of Public Instruction. (b)						
	Horace M. Oren, Republican.	James O'Hara, Democrat.	Walter S. Westerman, Prohibition.	Franklin P. Monfort, People's Party.	Peter Friesema, Jr., Social Labor.	George A. Eastman, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Delos Fall, Republican.	Stephen H. Langdon, Democrat.	David S. Warner, Prohibition.	Augustus Greenfield, People's Party.	Frank Hinds, Social Labor.	Rose McBrearty, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Alcona	850	144	13	1	2	1	1,011	851	143	13	1	2	1	1,011
Alger	1,017	416	14	2	1	4	1,454	1,016	417	14	2	1	4	1,454
Allegan	5,579	3,280	246	12	1	24	9,142	5,578	3,283	243	13	1	23	9,141
Alpena	2,277	1,447	31	3	6	87	3,851	2,272	1,445	30	3	6	89	3,845
Antrim	2,573	731	78	11	7	1	3,436	95	77	13	.....	1	37	3,438
Arenac	975	859	45	6	.....	19	1,904	974	861	45	6	1	19	1,906
Baraga	598	339	6	.....	.....	2	945	599	337	6	.....	.....	3	945
Barry	3,271	2,913	194	9	2	11	6,400	3,270	2,914	193	9	2	11	6,399
Bay	6,501	5,173	250	11	24	25	11,984	6,505	5,174	.....	11	24	26	11,992
Benzie	1,467	628	113	8	1	3	2,220	1,467	628	113	8	1	3	2,220
Berrien	6,531	5,038	188	.....	1	101	11,897	6,571	4,995	186	20	24	100	11,896
Branch	4,284	5,437	104	10	8	8	7,851	4,288	3,435	99	11	7	8	7,848
Calhoun	6,308	5,575	309	25	31	305	12,553	6,350	5,564	282	23	31	309	12,559
Cass	3,204	2,838	127	14	5	15	6,203	3,210	2,836	126	13	4	15	6,204
Charlevoix	2,263	778	84	8	.....	48	3,182	2,263	778	.....	8	1	48	3,181
Cheboygan	2,089	1,409	39	3	2	6	3,548	2,082	1,411	39	3	2	6	3,543
Chippewa	2,460	911	74	4	3	8	3,460	2,474	904	75	4	3	8	3,468
Clare	1,172	653	35	2	1	2	1,865	1,173	654	35	2	1	2	1,867
Clinton	3,775	2,955	136	13	1	15	6,895	3,776	2,955	135	13	1	15	6,895
Crawford	437	257	9	1	.....	4	708	436	257	9	1	.....	4	707
Delta	3,084	1,212	24	8	8	12	4,348	3,087	1,210	25	8	8	11	4,349
Dickinson	2,851	444	49	9	7	9	3,369	2,854	441	49	9	6	9	3,368

Eaton	4,797	3,924	189	17	4	18	8,949	4,800	3,920	190	17	5	18	8,950
Emmet	2,354	1,289	143	8	1	6	3,801	2,362	1,283	140	8	1	7	3,801
Genesee	6,325	3,977	396	20	7	56	10,781	6,336	3,964	394	20	7	56	10,777
Gladwin	976	301	19	.....	2	3	1,301	976	302	19	.....	2	3	1,302
Gogebic	2,169	674	96	5	9	12	2,965	2,169	673	95	5	9	12	2,963
Grand Traverse	3,113	1,300	140	11	3	11	4,578	3,113	1,301	136	10	3	11	4,574
Gratiot	4,252	3,218	169	26	5	22	7,692	4,259	3,215	164	26	5	22	7,691
Hillsdale	4,754	3,350	255	10	3	26	8,398	4,758	3,348	252	10	4	.....	8,396
Houghton	7,901	2,484	450	9	11	30	10,885	7,909	2,478	448	8	11	30	10,884
Huron	3,569	2,176	156	10	3	55	5,969	3,575	2,176	155	10	3	55	5,974
Ingham	5,282	5,172	278	22	7	25	10,786	5,278	5,158	277	22	7	25	10,787
Ionia	5,081	4,083	195	9	2	25	9,395	5,082	4,082	193	7	2	27	9,393
Iosco	1,400	681	21	1	1	5	2,109	1,399	682	21	1	1	5	2,109
Iron	1,565	258	12	1	1	7	1,844	1,566	258	10	1	1	7	1,843
Isabella	2,963	1,997	77	21	5	7	5,070	2,962	1,999	76	21	5	7	5,070
Jackson	6,279	6,255	336	16	5	26	12,917	6,205	6,236	331	15	4	26	12,817
Kalamazoo	5,976	4,751	254	28	15	191	11,215	5,980	4,749	250	29	18	188	11,214
Kalkaska	1,308	368	55	1	1	8	1,741	1,310	365	55	1	1	8	1,740
Kent	17,726	13,925	820	21	27	98	32,617	17,741	13,933	805	23	27	.....	32,628
Keweenaw	454	31	4	.....	2	1	492	454	31	4	.....	2	1	492
Lake	839	354	14	5	4	6	1,222	839	353	14	5	4	6	1,221
Lapeer	3,689	2,231	214	15	1	61	6,211	3,687	2,234	213	15	1	61	6,211
Leelanau	1,465	635	37	3	2	3	2,145	1,466	635	36	3	2	3	2,145
Lenawee	6,779	5,992	363	40	23	24	13,221	6,812	6,010	326	40	24	24	13,236
Livingston	2,850	2,741	162	5	1	10	5,769	2,851	2,743	160	5	1	9	5,769
Luce	403	161	10	1	1	.....	576	403	162	10	1	1	.....	577
Mackinac	1,052	638	17	.....	1	9	1,717	1,052	638	16	.....	1	9	1,716
Macomb	4,221	3,520	137	15	.....	9	7,902	4,224	3,525	137	7	1	9	7,903
Manistee	3,119	2,368	92	4	2	10	5,595	3,122	2,366	91	4	2	10	5,595
Marquette	5,217	1,490	181	8	33	9	6,938	5,215	1,488	180	4	33	14	6,934
Mason	2,186	1,256	89	2	7	30	3,570	2,185	1,259	87	2	7	30	3,570
Mecosta	2,805	1,373	86	6	3	10	4,283	5,804	1,375	86	7	3	9	4,284
Menominee	3,113	1,555	36	9	9	8	4,730	3,104	1,558	36	9	9	8	4,724
Midland	1,766	1,240	52	16	3	20	3,097	1,768	1,240	52	16	3	.....	3,099
Missaukee	1,421	617	56	4	2	18	2,118	1,422	618	56	4	2	18	2,120
Monroe	3,849	3,884	159	15	6	12	7,925	3,735	4,015	150	15	6	12	7,933

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF VOTES.—Continued.

Counties.	Attorney general. (a)							Superintendent of Public Instruction. (b)						
	Horace M. Oren, Republican.	James O'Hara, Democrat.	Walter S. Westerman, Prohibition.	Franklin P. Monfort, People's Party.	Peter Friesema, Jr., Social Labor.	George A. Eastman, Social Democrat.	Totals.	Delos Fall, Republican.	Stephen H. Langdon, Democrat.	David S. Warner, Prohibition.	Augustus Greenfield, People's Party.	Frank Hinds, Social Labor.	Rose McBrearty, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Montcalm	4,808	2,658	142	12	.....	19	7,639	4,811	2,658	141	12	.....	19	7,641
Montmorency	543	234	6	.....	.....	2	785	544	233	6	.....	1	2	786
Muskegon	5,210	2,854	125	7	17	52	8,265	5,223	2,840	125	7	17	52	8,264
Newaygo	2,607	1,400	126	4	.....	4	4,142	2,607	1,400	125	4	1	4	4,141
Oakland	6,140	5,008	469	6	1	23	11,646	6,147	5,010	462	6	.....	22	11,647
Oceana	2,402	1,203	182	10	5	13	3,815	2,404	1,206	180	10	5	13	3,818
Ogemaw	1,180	523	44	3	4	4	1,758	1,180	523	44	3	4	4	1,758
Ontonagon	979	433	14	.....	2	.....	1,428	980	432	14	.....	1	.....	1,427
Osceola	2,637	890	177	5	4	7	3,720	2,641	885	174	5	4	7	3,716
Oscoda	245	61	2	.....	.....	.....	308	245	61	2	.....	.....	.....	308
Otsego	1,015	443	32	3	1	7	1,501	1,022	438	32	3	1	7	1,503
Ottawa	5,301	3,061	141	.....	8	26	8,543	5,306	3,058	139	6	22	12	8,543
Presque Isle	1,330	496	17	2	5	4	1,854	1,328	495	17	2	5	5	1,852
Roscommon	328	175	5	.....	.....	.....	508	328	175	5	.....	.....	.....	508
Saginaw	8,366	7,672	213	48	63	426	16,788	8,359	7,674	211	48	63	425	16,780
Sanilac	4,150	2,081	263	20	1	6	6,521	4,152	2,079	255	20	1	6	6,513
Schoolcraft	1,135	439	22	1	2	7	1,606	1,134	439	22	3	3	4	1,605
Shiawassee	5,037	3,488	384	11	8	12	8,940	5,026	3,487	378	11	8	12	8,922
St. Clair	7,399	4,430	191	9	16	51	12,096	7,396	4,431	196	9	15	53	12,100
St. Joseph	3,158	3,293	102	28	2	5	6,588	3,163	3,295	94	28	2	6	6,588
Tuscola	4,721	2,673	304	13	8	15	7,734	4,723	2,672	305	14	8	15	7,737

Van Buren.....	4,875	3,261	155	32	3	29	8,355	4,879	3,255	140	31	3	30	8,338
Washtenaw....	5 282	5,169	228	4	7	44	10,734	5,289	5,170	223	4	6	46	10,738
Wayne.....	36,325	29,158	536	54	404	393	66,870	36,296	29,335	509	56	390	426	67,012
Wexford.....	2,510	1,021	120	4	6	55	3,716	2,510	1,020	119	14	5	55	3,713
Total.....	314,267	213,830	11,938	820	890	2,785	544,610	311,807	213,382	11,313	825	910	2,706	544,636

(*a*) Thirty-five votes in Antrim county given for John D. Hunt included in totals; 19 votes in Berrien county given for Franklin P. Manfort included in totals; 6 votes in Ottawa county given for Franklin P. Manfort included in totals; 20 votes in Berrien county given for Peter Friereman, Jr., included in totals.

(*b*) Two thousand four hundred and seventy-eight votes given for Edwin A. Wildey, 656 votes given for George G. Winans, 64 votes given for Gideon Vivier, 11 votes given for William A. Wells and 6 votes given for Isaac Barber in Antrim county, all included in totals; 252 votes in Bay county given for Daniel S. Warner included in totals; 83 votes in Charlevoix county given for Daniel Sutthen Warner, included in totals; 24 votes in Hillsdale county and 20 votes in Midland county given for Rose McBreaty, included in totals; 99 votes in Kent county given for Rose McBearty, included in totals.

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF VOTES.—Continued.

Counties.	Member of the Board of Education. (a)						
	James H. Thompson, Republican.	James McEntee, Democrat.	Samuel W. Bird, Prohibition.	Daniel C. Wachs, People's Party.	Mrs. Elizabertus Smith, Social Labor.	Joseph Carr, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Alcona	851	143	13	.....	1	2	1,011
Alger	1,015	418	14	2	1	4	1,454
Allegan	5,577	3,281	246	11	1	24	9,140
Alpena	2,273	1,448	30	3	6	88	3,848
Antrim	2,566	735	80	11	7	37	3,436
Arenac	975	856	46	7	.....	19	1,903
Baraga	599	300	6	.....	.....	2	907
Barry	3,271	.....	194	9	3	11	6,400
Bay	6,502	5,173	252	12	24	26	11,989
Benzie	1,467	628	113	8	1	3	2,220
Berrien	6,575	4,990	188	21	21	103	11,898
Branch	4,287	3,440	92	19	8	8	7,854
Calhoun	6,321	5,567	303	25	31	309	12,556
Cass	3,208	2,837	127	14	4	14	6,204
Charlevoix	2,260	778	83	8	1	48	3,178
Cheboygan	2,085	1,408	39	3	2	6	3,543
Chippewa	2,471	904	76	4	3	8	3,466
Clare	1,173	653	35	2	1	2	1,866
Clinton	3,779	2,954	36	13	1	15	6,898
Crawford	437	256	9	.....	.....	4	707
Delta	3,084	1,211	24	8	9	11	4,347
Dickinson	2,850	442	48	9	9	10	3,368
Eaton	4,795	3,923	190	18	4	18	8,948
Emmet	2,358	1,285	142	8	1	7	3,801
Genesee	6,330	3,969	388	21	7	54	10,769
Gladwin	977	301	19	.....	2	3	1,302
Gogebic	2,170	673	94	5	15	11	2,968
Grand Traverse	3,114	1,302	136	10	3	11	4,576
Gratiot	4,255	3,218	168	26	5	22	7,694
Hillsdale	4,754	3,394	254	10	4	24	8,440
Houghton	7,904	2,477	448	7	12	31	10,879
Huron	3,573	2,177	152	10	3	55	5,970
Ingham	5,275	5,174	278	23	7	25	10,782
Ionia	5,082	3,982	196	7	2	27	9,296
Iosco	1,400	680	21	1	1	5	2,108
Iron	1,564	258	13	1	1	7	1,844
Isabella	2,955	2,003	74	24	5	7	5,068
Jackson	6,292	6,241	337	15	4	27	12,916
Kalamazoo	5,977	4,746	255	28	17	190	11,213
Kalkaska	1,308	366	55	1	2	8	1,740
Kent	17,731	13,929	817	21	28	97	32,623
Keweenaw	453	31	4	.....	2	1	491
Lake	839	351	14	5	6	6	1,221
Lapeer	3,688	2,234	214	15	1	61	6,213
Leelanau	1,466	635	36	3	2	3	2,145

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF VOTES.—Concluded.

Counties.	Member of the Board of Education. (a)						
	James H. Thompson, Republican.	James McEntee, Democrat.	Samuel W. Bird, Prohibition.	Daniel C. Wachs, People's Party.	Mrs. Elizabertus Smith. Social Labor.	Joseph Carr, Social Democrat.	Totals.
Lenawee	6,815	6,010	323	42	23	24	13,237
Livingston	2,852	2,738	164	5	2	9	5,770
Luce	403	161	10	1	1	.....	576
Mackinac	1,052	639	16	.....	1	9	1,717
Macomb	4,217	3,521	139	8	2	9	7,896
Manistee	3,123	2,368	91	4	3	10	5,599
Marquette	5,209	1,495	180	5	34	13	6,936
Mason	2,183	1,259	88	2	8	30	3,570
Mecosta	2,804	1,375	86	6	3	10	4,284
Menominee	3,115	1,553	35	9	9	8	4,729
Midland	1,768	1,236	48	16	6	20	3,094
Missaukee	1,417	622	56	4	2	18	2,119
Monroe	3,850	3,888	158	15	6	12	7,929
Montcalm	4,809	2,657	142	12	.....	19	7,639
Montmorency	544	233	6	.....	.....	2	785
Muskegon	5,225	2,840	124	7	19	53	8,268
Newaygo	2,606	1,399	124	4	1	4	4,138
Oakland	6,143	5,007	465	6	4	22	11,647
Oceana	2,405	1,206	180	10	5	13	3,819
Ogemaw	1,180	523	45	3	4	4	1,759
Ontonagon	980	432	14	.....	2	.....	1,428
Osceola	2,657	.....	165	4	2	7	3,717
Oscoda	245	61	2	.....	.....	.....	308
Otsego	1,017	437	31	3	2	7	1,497
Ottawa	5,302	3,055	140	9	21	13	8,540
Presque Isle	1,329	495	17	2	5	4	1,852
Roscommon	328	175	5	.....	.....	.....	508
Saginaw	8,362	7,671	212	49	65	424	16,783
Sanilac	4,149	2,083	249	20	1	6	6,508
Schoolcraft	1,134	438	22	1	2	7	1,604
Shiawassee	5,032	3,478	384	11	8	12	8,925
St. Clair	7,398	4,430	198	9	17	50	12,102
St. Joseph	3,157	3,292	102	28	2	5	6,586
Tuscola	4,719	2,679	304	14	8	14	7,738
Van Buren	4,880	3,251	153	31	6	26	8,347
Washtenaw	5,287	5,171	229	2	6	44	10,739
Wayne	36,576	29,139	524	65	386	393	67,083
Wexford	2,510	1,021	120	4	5	55	3,715
Totals	314,668	209,809	11,810	859	939	2,810	544,691

(a) One vote in Alcona county given for David C. Wachs included in totals, 2,912 votes in Barry county given for James McEntree included in totals, 1 vote in Crawford county given for Daniel C. Walchs included in totals, 882 votes in Osceola county given for James McEnter included in totals.

SUMMARY OF VOTES FOR STATE OFFICERS.

NOVEMBER 6, 1900.

Governor.	
Aaron T. Bliss	305,612
William C. Maybury	226,228
Frederick S. Goodrich	11,834
Henry Ramsay	2,709
Henry Ulbricht, Jr.	958
Daniel Thompson	871
Hazen S. Pingree	2
Total	548,214
Bliss' plurality	79,384
Bliss' majority	63,010

Lieutenant Governor.	
Orrin W. Robinson	314,018
Jonathan G. Ramsdell	214,412
Trowbridge Johns	11,848
Clayton J. Lamb	2,820
Gillis Boyenga	914
Byron E. Niles	848
Imperfect and scattering	16
Total	544,876
Robinson's plurality	99,606
Robinson's majority	83,160

Secretary of State.	
Fred M. Warner	314,451
John W. Ewing	208,651
Reuben C. Reed	11,835
Joseph Dyck	2,805
Oscar Hoffman	948
George F. Cunningham	851
Imperfect and scattering	5,004
Total	544,545
Warner's plurality	105,800
Warner's majority	84,357

State Treasurer.	
Daniel McCoy	313,935
Charles F. Sundstrom	214,229
John Franklin Eesley	11,818
Albert Eynon	2,827
Henry Markwardt, Sr.	924
Robert Blemhuber	851
Total	544,584
McCoy's plurality	99,706
McCoy's majority	83,286

Auditor General.	
Perry F. Powers	314,059
Hiram B. Hudson	213,137
William Dwelle Farley	11,629
David C. Hendricks	2,759
Shepard Cowles	906
Archibald A. Malone	845
Imperfect and scattering	1,173
Total	544,508
Powers' plurality	100,922
Powers' majority	83,610

Commissioner of State Land Office.	
Edwin A. Wildey	311,882
George G. Winans	213,255
Gideon Vivier	11,586
John D. Hunt	2,773
Isaac Bacher	910
William A. Wills	830
Imperfect and scattering	3,447
Total	544,683
Wildey's plurality	98,627
Wildey's majority	79,081

VOTE FOR STATE OFFICERS.—Concluded.

Attorney General.	
Horace M. Oren	314,267
James O'Hara	213,830
Walter Scott Westerman	11,938
George A. Eastman	2,785
Peter Friesema, Jr	890
Franklin P. Monfort	820
Imperfect and scattering	80
Total	544,610
Oren's plurality	100,437
Oren's majority	83,924

Superintendent of Public Instruction.	
Delos Fall	311,807
Stephen H. Langdon	213,382
David S. Warner	11,313
Rose McBrearty	2,706
Frank Hinds	910
Augustus Greenfield	825
Imperfect and scattering	3,693
Total	544,636
Fall's plurality	98,425
Fall's majority	78,978

Member of Board of Education.	
James H. Thompson	314,668
James McEntee	209,809
Samuel W. Bird	11,810
Joseph Carr	2,810
Mrs. Elizabertus Smith	939
Daniel C. Wachs	859
Imperfect and scattering	3,796
Total	544,691
Thompson's plurality	104,859
Thompson's majority	84,645

LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS FOR 1901-1902, AS RETURNED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

WITH POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.

Counties.	County Seat.	County Clerks.	Registers of Deeds.	Treasurers.
Alcona	Harrisville	George Rutson	Walter L. Chappelle	Llewellyn A. Colwell.
Alger	Au Train	Edwin Niness	George A. Baldwin	Walter Bell.
Allegan	Allegan	Chancey A. Barnes	Hendrik J. Klomparens	Frank Andrews.
Alpena	Alpena	Charles W. McLean	Charles Noack	Christian A. Oppenborn.
Antrim	Bellaire	Ira A. Adams	Ira A. Adams	Edson Olds.
Arenac	Standish	Roland J. White	Harvey A. Chamberlain	John A. Rankin.
Baraga	L'Anse	George O. Beehler	George O. Beehler	William T. Menge.
Barry	Hastings	Samuel Velte	Aaron Sherk	A. F. Sylvester.
Bay	Bay City	Ludwik Daniels	George E. Wedthoff	Charles J. Smith.
Benzie	Frankfort	Otho L. Waterbury	William A. Joy	Gilbert C. Hopkins.
Berrien	St. Joseph	Augustus L. Church	Henry A. Radcliffe	John F. Gard.
Branch	Coldwater	Wallace E. Wright	L. J. Gripman	Henry Seymour.
Calhoun	Marshall	Edward Austin	C. Howard Daskam	Guy Fisk.
Cass	Cassopolis	John B. Harmon	Herman Roebeck	Alonzo P. Buman.
Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Darwin F. Meech	Frank A. Kenyon	Henry C. Cooper.
Cheboygan	Cheboygan	Edwin N. Gardner	William F. Pew	Samuel J. Smith.
Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie	John E. Parsille	Robert C. Sweatt	Byron C. Campbell.
Clare	Harrison	Francis M. Morrissey	Francis M. Morrissey	John H. Richmond.
Clinton	St. Johns	Edward C. McKee	Syril Parmenter	Dwight S. Morrison.
Crawford	Grayling	James J. Collins	Allan B. Failing	John Goventry.
Delta	Escanaba	Alfred P. Smith	Alfred P. Smith	George T. Burns.
Dickinson	Iron Mountain	Richard C. Browning	Frank E. Crocker	Peter J. Muller.
Eaton	Charlotte	George Decke	Ladd J. Nixson	Charles L. Carr.
Emmet	Harbor Springs	George W. Dickinson	Will Ide	Asa A. Keiser.
Genesee	Flint	Thomas J. Allen	Stephen Mathewson	Earl F. Johnson.

Gladwin	Gladwin	Sherman S. Townsend	Milford E. Raymond	Frank Leonard.
Gogebic	Bessemer	Albert D. Johnston	William Wester	Martin Kallander.
Grand Traverse	Traverse City	Robert E. Walter	Orlando C. Moffatt	George W. Steward.
Gratiot	Ithaca	Adelbert P. Lane	Albert H. Lowry	Daniel L. Sharrar.
Hillsdale	Hillsdale	Frank L. Masters	Charles H. Roy	Edmund C. Davis.
Houghton	Houghton	Louis H. Richardson	William Walls	W. Frank James
Huron	Bad Axe	George M. Clark	William J. Dufty	Leonard R. Thomas.
Ingham	Mason	Fred D. Woodworth	Frank A. Lester	Daniel D. Kingsbury.
Ionia	Ionia	Glen J. Lawless	Charles I. Goodwin	Edwin F. Cool.
Iosco	Tawas City	John A. Mark	Edgar A. Crandall	James Richards.
Iron	Crystal Falls	John Wall	Fred D Morrison	Michael H. Moriarty.
Isabella	Mt. Pleasant	Alfred C. Rowlader	Mathew Morrison	Oliver H. Adams.
Jackson	Jackson	Walter A. Cunningham	Wesley Sears	Anthony J. Patch.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	Ashley Clapp	Henry P. Shutt	Henry W. Fellows.
Kalkaska	Kalkaska	James M. Flagg	John E. Rainbow	Louis W. Beebe.
Kent	Grand Rapids	Conner H. Smith	Frank J. Cook	William F. Woodworth.
Keweenaw	Eagle River	William E. Smith	William E. Smith	Frank X. Kaiser.
Lake	Baldwin	Ralph H. Hollister	Ralph H. Hollister	Homer Cutler.
Lapeer	Lapeer	James H. Bidwell	Roderic S. Thomas	Horace Fox.
Leelanau	Leland	Zimri E. Hinshaw	Carson Warner	Dennis F. Hoxsie.
Lenawee	Adrian	Fred B. Kline	Smith C. Fairbanks	Frank E. Pratt.
Livingston	Howell	Willis L. Lyons	Albert D. Thompson	Fred P. Dean.
Luce	Newberry	Elmer R. McPhee	Elmer R. McPhee	James C. Foster.
Mackinac	St. Ignace	Isaac Corp	John R. McLeod	Bruno Leclerc.
Macomb	Mt. Clemens	Harvey P. Edwards	Henry J. Switzer	Gil R. Lovejoy.
Manistee	Manistee	Albert Erickson	Walter W. Gibb	Alfred N. Greene.
Marquette	Marquette	William A. Ross	Joseph H. Primeau	Emanuel Skoglund.
Mason	Ludington	Philip E. Bailey	James Murray	Frank A. Foster.
Mecosta	Big Rapids	Holmes S. Pinney	Buell I. Webster	Fred I. Ladner.
Menominee	Menominee	Fred S. Norcross	Fred S. Norcross	Charles C. Hansen.
Midland	Midland	James V. Lownsbury	Bennona V. Walton	John Madill.
Missaukee	Lake City	Albert C. McNitt	Albert C. McNitt	Anthony Rogers.
Monroe	Monroe	C. A. Maurer	Charles E. Kirby	William F. Knapp.
Montcalm	Stanton	John W. Nickerson	Solomon B. Newcomb	Benson L. Gaffield.
Montmorency	Atlanta	Robert Kincaid	Robert Kincaid	Willard T. Warren.
Muskegon	Muskegon	John B. Barlow	Ole C. Olson	Orrin T. Bolt.

LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS FOR 1901–1902.—Continued.

Counties.	County Seat.	County Clerks.	Registers of Deeds.	Treasurers.
Newaygo	Newaygo	Benjamin Candee	Charles K. Carter	William Davis.
Oakland	Pontiac	George A. Brown	Albert G. Griggs	James L. Hogle.
Oceana	Hart	Bert Wickham	James E. Philo	Jay N. Cotton.
Ogemaw	West Branch	William G. Gray	William A. Weeks	Frank Smith.
Ontonagon	Ontonagon	John F. Dreiss	John F. Dreiss	James M. Haring.
Osceola	Hersey	George A. Glerum	Dighton R. Marvin	Enos H. Marvin.
Oscoda	Mio	James B. Markle	James B. Markle	Frank G. Noble.
Otsego	Gaylord	Charles H. Welch	John H. Fisher	Allen T. Martindale.
Ottawa	Grand Haven	Charles K. Hoyt	Peter Brusse	Frank J. Fox.
Presque Isle	Rogers	Charles Platz, Jr	William Schmidt	Adolph Bruder.
Roscommon	Roscommon	James H. Sly	James H. Sly	John L. Smythe.
Saginaw	Saginaw	Rhinaldo Crofoot	John Nerreter	Washburn Horning.
Sanilac	Sanilac Centre	James N. Simmons	Anson J Graham	Thomas Grimes.
Schoolcraft	Manistique	Edmund Ashford	Edmund Ashford	George G. Rogers.
Shiawassee	Corunna	John Y. Martin	Jay D. Royce	Richard F. Kay.
St. Clair	Port Huron	Eugene A. Bartlett	Spain E. Pearce	Henry Streeter.
St. Joseph	Centreville	Edward F. Hackman	William W. Slote	Byron I. Goodrich.
Tuscola	Caro	Frank J. Gifford	Edwin E. Gurney	Amos L. Kinney.
Van Buren	Paw Paw	Frank N. Wakeman	John F. Taylor	John Marshall.
Washtenaw	Ann Arbor	Philip Blum, Jr	Clifford R. Huston	George J. Mann.
Wayne	Detroit	William H. McGregor	Samuel R. Kingsley	Charles A. Buhrer.
Wexford	Cadillac	David F. Garver	Henry Hansen	John H. Wheeler.

Counties.	Sheriffs.	Judges of Probate.	Postoffice.	Prosecuting Attorneys.	Postoffice.
Alcona	Emerson Potts	William H. Gilpin	Harrisville	John H. Kilmaster	Killmaster.
Alger	James G. Gibson	Colin D. Doig	Grand Marais	Henry B. Freeman	Munising.
Allegan	Edward Bensley	Frank H. Williams	Allegan	Charles Thew	Allegan.
Alpena	William T. Jones	Daniel A. Campbell	Alpena	Joseph Cavanagh	Alpena.
Antrim	Samuel Crampton	Le Grand E. Slussar	Mancelona	Fitch R. Williams	Elk Rapids.
Arenac	Wellington N. Pomeroy	John W. Dunn	Alger	Mortimer D. Snow	Standish.
Baraga	Henry Girard	Edward L. Stone	Baraga	Philip R. McKernan	L'Anse.
Barry	Andrew G. Cartright	James B. Mills	Hastings	Charles H. Thomas	Hastings.
Bay	Henry Kinney	Griffith H. Francis	West Bay City	Edward E. Anneke	Bay City.
Benzie	Benjamin Little	Myron E. Thurston	Platte	Mervin M. Larmouth	Thompsonville.
Berrien	Fred B. Collins	Frank H. Ellsworth	Benton Harbor	Ira W. Riford	Benton Harbor.
Branch	Hezekiah Sweet	Frank B. Reynolds	Coldwater	Charles N. Legg	Coldwater.
Calhoun	Herbert R. Williams	William A. Lane	Marshall	Jesse M. Hatch	Marshall.
Cass	Fred A. Hadsell	L. Burget Des Voignes	Cassopolis	Ulysses S. Eby	Cassopolis.
Charlevoix	William J. Pearson	John M. Harris	Boyne City	Alfred B. Nicholas	East Jordan.
Cheboygan	Frederick R. Ming	Alexander Grieve	Cheboygan	George E. Frost	Cheboygan.
Chippewa	Edgar J. Swart	William M. Snell	Sault Ste. Marie	John P. Conrick	S'lt Ste. Marie.
Clare	Jesse W. Updegraff	John H. Canfield	Harrison	George J. Cummins	Harrison.
Clinton	William Schavey	Charles M. Merrill	St. Johns	William M. Smith	St. Johns.
Crawford	George F. Owens	John C. Hansen	Grayling	Oscar Palmer	Grayling.
Delta	Alexander Roberts	Thomas B. White	Escanaba	John Commiskey	Escanaba.
Dickinson	James H. Cudlip	Joseph E. Bergeron	Norway	Ransom L. Hammond	Iron Mountain.
Eaton	Fred L. Shepherd	William F. Stine	Charlotte	Lewis J. Dann	Charlotte.
Emmet	David R. Jones	Thomas Linehan	Harbor Springs	Matthew F. Guinon	Petoskey.
Genesee	Edward G. Rust	David S. Frackelton	Fenton	George D. Williams	Flint.
Gladwin	Herbert Shell	Guy E. Smith	Gladwin	Frank L. Prindle	Gladwin.
Gogebic	Thomas Jeffery	Curtis Buck	Ironwood	Samuel S. Cooper	Bessemer.
Grand Traverse	David G. Chandler	John A. Loranger	Traverse City	Fred H. Pratt	Traverse City.
Gratiot	John H. Parrish	Isaac S. Seaver	Pompeii	Julius L. Kirby	Ithaca.
Hillsdale	Andy Chestnut	Fred H. Stone	Hillsdale	Wm. H. Frankhauser	Hillsdale.
Houghton	Joseph Wills	Willard E. Gray	Houghton	Oscar J. Larson	Calumet.

LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS FOR 1901-1902.—Continued.

Counties.	Sheriffs.	Judges of Probate.	Postoffice.	Prosecuting Attorneys.	Postoffice.
Huron	James Rowe	Charles L. Hall	Harbor Beach	Paul Woodworth	Bad Axe.
Ingham	Shubael Hammond	Jason E. Nichols	Lansing	Arthur J. Tuttle	Leslie.
Ionia	Frank L. Moon	William O. Webster	Ionia	William K. Clute	Ionia.
Iosco	Collie Johnson	Alfred R. Weir	Au Sable	Charles A. Jahraus	Tawas City.
Iron	Herman Holmes	Albert L. Fleweling	Crystal Falls	Charles H. Watson	Crystal Falls.
Isabella	Franklin W. Ellis	John Maxwell	Mt. Pleasant	Cyrus E. Russell	Mt. Pleasant.
Jackson	Adelbert W. Dwelle	Josiah T. Hammond	Jackson	Forest C. Badgley	Jackson.
Kalamazoo	Glenn L. Shipman	James E. White	Kalamazoo	Sheridan F. Master	Kalamazoo.
Kalkaska	John W. Creighton	William W. Whipple	Kalkaska	Ernest C. Smith	Kalkaska.
Kent	Leman H. Chapman	Harry D. Jewell	Grand Rapids	William B. Brown	Grand Rapids.
Keweenaw	Thomas Bolley	Thomas Jackson	Allouez Mine	William J. MacDonald	Calumet.
Lake	Willis L. Messenger	Ernest Nichoson	Luther	Hal L. Cutter	Luther.
Lapeer	William E. Myers	Elmore A. Brown	Lapeer	Enoch E. White	Lapeer.
Leelanau	Martin Brown	James E. Campbell	Traverse City	Archibald F. Bunting	Empire.
Lenawee	William F. Shepherd	Harry L. Larwill	Adrian	Jacob N. Samson	Adrian.
Livingston	Henry D. Finley	Eugene A. Stowe	Howell	Edmund C. Shields	Howell.
Luce	Edward Cyr	Alexander Main	Newberry	Louis L. Flad	Newberry,
Mackinac	Harry H. Ryerse	Patrick W. Murray	St. Ignace	James McNamara	St. Ignace.
Macomb	Louis T. Cady	Seth W. Knight	Mt. Clemens	Franz C. Kuhn	Mt. Clemens.
Manistee	William Loyd	John H. Grant	Manistee	Frank E. Chamberlain	Manistee.
Marquette	John Penglase	Charles Kelsey	Marquette	Frank A. Bell	Negaunee.
Mason	Henry C. Cole	Henry C. Ransom	Ludington	Addison A. Keiser	Ludington.
Mecosta	Amos R. Streeter	William T. Jones	Big Rapids	Albert B. Cogger	Big Rapids.
Menominee	John Stiles	Eugene Grignon	Menominee	Willis N. Mills	Menominee.
Midland	William Dunning	Floyd L. Post	Midland	Ray Hart	Midland.
Missaukee	Simon H. Lucas	Francis Wright	McBain	Francis O. Gaffney	Lake City.
Monroe	William L. House	Carl Franke	Monroe	Thornton Dixon	Dundee.
Montcalm	Elliot O. Bellows	Christopher C. Messenger	Stanton	Frank A. Miller	Stanton.
Montmorency	Joshua Wiggins	Charles B. Drake	Lewiston	Herbert A. Brintnelle	Lewiston.
Muskegon	Rolla R. Payne	John Vanderwerp	Muskegon	Charles B. Cross	Muskegon.
Newaygo	George E. Whitman	Irwin C. Fox	Fremont	George Luton	Newaygo.
Oakland	Wm. A. Brewster	Joseph S. Stockwell	Pontiac	Kleber P. Rockwell	Pontiac.

Oceana	James J. McVean	Frank W. Van Wickle	Hart	Wallace Foote	Hart.
Ogemaw	Daniel W. Benjamin	Stephen V. Thomas	West Branch	Evender M. Harris	West Branch.
Ontonagon	Charles H. O'Rourke	Asa A. Parker	Ontonagon	William R. Adams	Ontonagon.
Osceola	J. Frank Edgett	Henry L. Watson	Reed City	Cassius M. Beardsley	Hersey.
Oscoda	Eli T. Hunt	Samuel E. Park	Mio	John A. McMahon	Mio.
Otsego	Thomas Hartnell	Seth M. French	Vanderbilt	Albert M. Hilton	Gaylord.
Ottawa	Henry J. Dykhuis	John V. B. Goodrich	Grand Haven	Patrick H. McBride	Holland.
Presque Isle	Richard Noffze	Rudolph Dueltgen	Rogers	Edwin T. Reed	Rogers.
Roscommon	Alexander H. Johnston	Henry H. Woodruff	Roscommon	Charles L. DeWalle	Roscommon.
Saginaw	Henry A. Newton	Riley L. Crane	Saginaw, W. S.	John F. O'Keefe	Saginaw, E. S.
Sanilac	Egerton Proctor	James McCaren	Sanilac Center	Fred A. Farr	Brown City.
Schoolcraft	George K. Moody	Joseph H. Van Tassel	Manistique	Virgil I. Hixson	Manistique.
Shiawassee	Daniel J. Gerow	Matthew Bush	Corunna	Austin E. Richards	Corunna.
St. Clair	Harrison W. Maines	Harvey Tappan	Yale	Eugene F. Law	Pt. Huron.
St. Joseph	William R. Addison	C. A. Dockstader	Three Rivers	Wilber F. Thomas	White Pigeon.
Tuscola	Charles O. Blinn	John M. Smith	Reese	Walter S. Wixson	Caro.
Van Buren	Wesley J. Thomas	James H. Johnson	Paw Paw	David Anderson, Jr.	Paw Paw.
Washtenaw	John Gillen	Willis L. Watkins	Manchester	John L. Duffy	Ann Arbor.
Wayne	Henry A. Dickson	Edgar O. Durfee	Detroit	Ormond F. Hunt	Detroit.
Wexford	Silas W. Huckleberry	Fred S. Lamb	Cadillac	Fred C. Wetmore	Cadillac.

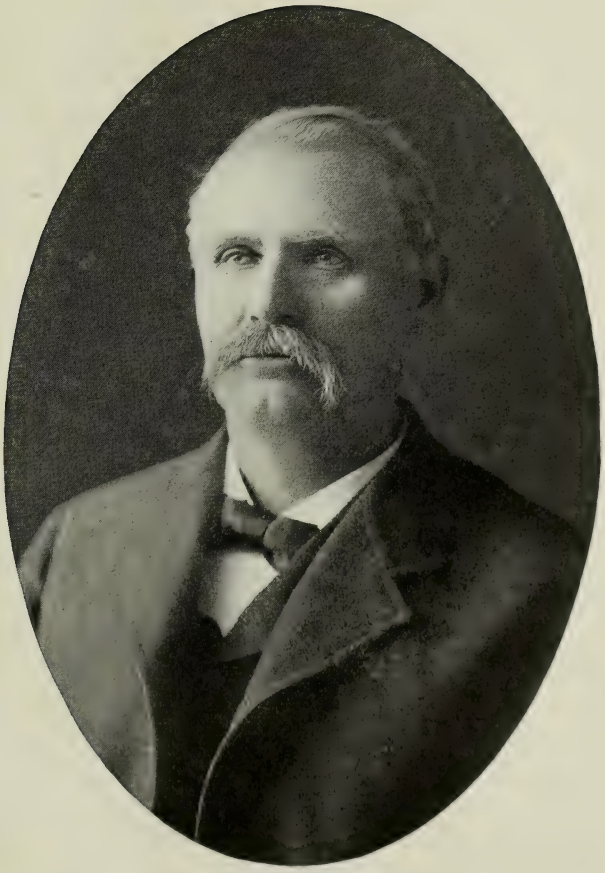
LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS FOR 1901-1902.—Continued.

Counties.	County Surveyors.	Postoffice.	Circuit Court Commissioners.	Postoffice.	Circuit Court Commissioners.	Postoffice.
Alcona	Edward Chapelle	Harrisville	Osmond H. Smith	Harrisville		
Alger	James Roundtree	Grand Marais	Colin D. Doig	Grand Marais		
Allegan	Hugh McDougall	Allegan	Perle L. Fouch	Allegan	Lewis C. Anderson	Otsego.
Alpena	Fred A. Rice	Alpena	James Francis	Alpena		
Antrim	Joseph R. Jenkins	Mancelona	Clark E. Densmore	Bellaire		
Arenac	George F. Carscallen	Omer	John S. Elwell	Standish		
Baraga	James McKercher	Michigamme				
Barry	Albert N. Bateman	Dimondale	John G. Nagler	Hastings	Columbus S. Palmerton	Woodland.
Bay	George E. Turner	Bay City	James E. Brockway	Bay City	Frank L. Edinborough.	West Bay City.
Benzie	James A. Pettitt	Benzonia	Marion G. Paul	Thompsonville		
Berrien	C. Byron Pratt	Watervliet	Charles F. Stratton	St. Joseph	Louis J. Fletcher	Niles.
Branch	Charles Hamilton	Bronson	Milo Thompson	Bronson	Charles S. Hill	Union City.
Calhoun	Pratt Courtright	Marshall	Louis E. Stewart	Albion	Joseph L. Hooper	Battle Creek.
Cass	Fred E. Smith	Penn	Chester E. Cone	Cassopolis	George M. Field	Dowagiac.
Charlevoix	Enoch K. Robinson	Boyne Falls	Arthur L. Fitch	Charlevoix		
Cheboygan	Merritt E. Ward	Cheboygan	Homer Quay	Cheboygan		
Chippewa	Fred K. Brown	St. Ste. Marie	Harry C. Mendelson	St. Ste. Marie		
Clare	John W. Hampton	Colonville	William H. Browne	Harrison		
Clinton	Charles Eddy	Elsie	George H. Marshall	St. Johns	Fred R. Everett	Ovid.
Crawford	William Blanshan	Grayling	Oscar Palmer	Grayling		
Delta	John S. Craig	Gladstone	Alonzo R. Northrup	Escanaba	Ira C. Jennings	Escanaba.
Dickinson	Joseph E. Cox	Quinnesec	Donald Cameron	Norway		
Eaton	Morell E. Newcomb	Charlotte	Justin L. Sutherland.	Grand Ledge	Stephen J. Humeston	Eaton Rapids.
Emmet	Marion Palmer	Levering	James A. Dart	Petoskey		
Genesee	Moses Middleton	Otisville	Horace P. Martin	Flint	Warren S. Rundell	Flint.
Gladwin	George W. Doane	Gladwin	Fern C. Smith	Gladwin		
Gogebic	George Rupp	Bessemer	Conrad Carlson	Bessemer		
G'd Traverse	George R. Ford	Traverse City	George W. Curtis	Traverse City		
Gratiot	Edwin W. Redman	St. Louis	Bert Hayes	Alma	Frank R. Monfort	Ithaca.
Hillsdale	George A. Mark	Hillsdale	Frank M. Hall	Hillsdale	Wm. C. Chadwick	Hillsdale.
Houghton	Theodore Dengler	Atlantic Mine	Avery T. Hanson	Laurium	R. Skiff Shelden	Houghton.
Huron	Duncan McFadden	Grindstone City	Daniel W. McLean	Bad Axe	William L. Doyle	Elkton.

Ingham	W. Asa Rowe	Mason	Charles W. Foster	Lansing	Lewis B. McArthur	Mason.
Ionia	David C. Crawford	Ionia	Elvert M. Davis	Ionia	J. Clyde Watt	Saranac.
Iosco	Howard M. Belknap	Whittemore	George L. Cornville	Tawas City		
Iron	Seymour Eggleston	Iron River	James A. Skoloskey	Crystal Falls		
Isabella	Edwin R. Coburn	Mt. Pleasant	Albert A. Loveland	Mt. Pleasant	Elijah D. Wheaton	Mt. Pleasant.
Jackson	William A. Fargo	Jackson	Fred A. Kies	Jackson	James M. Adams	Jackson.
Kalamazoo	Edward Strong	Kalamazoo	John L. Hollander	Kalamazoo	Will R. Fox	Kalamazoo.
Kalkaska	Winfield S. Merrill	Kalkaska	Wayne Simmons	Kalkaska		
Kent	Theodore O. Williams	Grand Rapids	John W. Powers	Grand Rapids	Harry L. Cresswell	Grand Rapids.
Keweenaw	Willard J. Smith	Kearsarge				
Lake	Robert L. Russell	Luther	Wilbur B. Pool	Luther		
Lapeer	Frank A. Sicklesteel	North Branch	Louis C. Crampton	Lapeer	Herbert W. Smith	Imlay City.
Leelanau	Frank E. Fisher	Glen Arbor	Alfred John	Northport		
Lenawee	Franklin S. Phillips	Ogden	Henry R. Jewett	Adrian	Louis A. Brown	Adrian.
Livingston	Miles W. Bullock	Howell	David D. Harger	Howell	Glen S. Mack	Howell.
Luce	William Greene	Newberry	Furman E. Dutcher	Newberry		
Mackinac	Michael McElory	St. Ignace	John H. Fleming	St. Ignace		
Macomb	Cortez Fessenden	Romeo	Neil E. Reid	Mt. Clemens	Henry J. McKay	Romeo.
Manistee	S. Harlan Baker	Manistee	Herbert L. Harley	Manistee	Elisha J. Richmond	Manistee.
Marquette	George P. Cummings	Marquette	Cornelius F. Donahoe	Ishpeming	George P. Brown	Marquette.
Mason	Robert O. Towns	Amber	Henry C. Hutton	Ludington		
Mecosta	Lyman W. June	Big Rapids	Alton W. Bennett	Big Rapids	Winfield S. Tucker	Big Rapids.
Menominee	Albert Hass	Menominee	Fred H. Berg	Menominee		
Midland	Franklin T. Gibbs	Midland	Will E. Reardon	Midland		
Missaukee	Marion D. Richardson	Pioneer	Alva G. Smith	Lake City		
Monroe	Harry Gard	Monroe	Alonzo B. Bragdon	Monroe	J. C. Lehr	Monroe.
Montcalm	Henry M. Caukin	Greenville	Chas. S. Fuller	Greenville	Asa Morse	Stanton.
Montmorency	Charles T. Sherwood	Hillman				
Muskegon	John C. Abbott	Fruitport	Frank W. Wilson	Muskegon	John Q. Ross	Muskegon.
Newaygo	Delos G. Anderson	Fremont	Samuel W. Dunham	Fremont		
Oakland	Franklin A. Slater	Pontiac	Charles J. Ostrander	Pontiac	Juds'n A. Fredenburgh	Pontiac.
Oceana	Freeman F. Wetmore	Smith's Corners	Winfield S. Hansen	Hart		
Ogemaw	Jefferson W. Galbaith	West Branch	William T. Yeo	West Branch		
Ontonagon	Aldis F. Parker	Ontonagon	John G. Stone	Ontonagon		
Osceola	Frank Trumbull	Evart	Richard L. Lewis	Hersey		
Oscoda	Edward P. Albertson	Fairview	John A. McMahon	Mio		

LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS FOR 1901-1902.—Continued.

Counties.	County Surveyors.	Postoffice.	Circuit Court Commissioners.	Postoffice.	Circuit Court Commissioners.	Postoffice.
Otsego	David M. Hoffman	Elmira	Anthony D. Marshall.	Gaylord		
Ottawa	Emmet H. Peck	Coopersville	George E. Kollen	Holland	Charles E. Soule	Grand Haven.
Presque Isle	Mathew Heslip	Hagensville	James D. Tibballs	Onaway		
Roscommon	Richard Foote	Nolan	Henry H. Woodruff	Roscommon		
Saginaw	Isaac Leavenworth	Saginaw, W. S.	Andrew J. Lynd	Saginaw, E. S.	William H. Martin	Saginaw, W. S.
Sanilac	Thomas Nicol	Wickware	Arthur E. Divine	Lexington	George E. Meredith	Sanilac Center.
Schoolcraft	August's C. Carpenter	Manistique	C. W. Dunton	Manistique		
Shiawassee	Elmer E. Joslin	Byron	William J. Parker	Corunna	John B. Stockdale	Owosso.
St. Clair	Justin L. Paldi	Port Huron	Burt D. Cady	Port Huron	Hugh H. Hart	St. Clair.
St. Joseph	Oliver H. Todd	Nottawa	G. P. Doan	Mendon	Roy J. Wade	White Pigeon.
Tuscola	George B. Felton	Mayville	Abraham J. Randall	Caro	Henry E. Randall	Vassar.
Van Buren	George Mutchler	McDonald	Oran W. Rowland	Paw Paw	Russell M. Chase	Bangor.
Washtenaw	Dorsey Hoppe	Ann Arbor	William H. Murray	Ann Arbor	Frank Josylin	Ypsilanti.
Wayne	Max C. Heise	Detroit	Samuel L. May	Detroit	William H. Corlett	Detroit.
Wexford	Delmer E. Teed	Cadillac	David A. Rice	Cadillac		



EDWIN A. WILDEY,
Commissioner State Land Office.

Counties.	Coroners.	Postoffice.	Coroners.	Postoffice.
Alcona	George L. Tiffany	Black River	Matthew Hale	Harrisville.
Alger	James C. Anderson	Grand Marais	Glen M. Gould	Munising.
Allegan	Bert Beuker	Graafschap	Samuel Lovell	Hopkins.
Alpena	Albert L. Power	Alpena	James W. Small	Alpena.
Antrim	John C. Gauntlett	Elk Rapids	Harvey M. Hemstreet	Bellaire.
Arenac	Edward C. Warren	Standish	A. W. Williams	Omer.
Baraga	Cordon Johnston	L'Anse	Robert Price	Baraga.
Barry	Dennis C. Buchner	Orangeville	E. H. Lathrop	Hastings.
Bay	Fred C. Van Tuyl	West Bay City	George N. Ewell	Bay City.
Benzie	Ezra L. Covey	Honor	Elmore S. Northrup	Thompsonville.
Berrien	Charles Collier	Benton Harbor	Franklin Gowdy	New Buffalo.
Branch	Joseph H. Montague	Coldwater	Milan M. Brown	Quincy.
Calhoun	Starr K. Church	Marshall	George A. Robertson	Battle Creek.
Cass	Alfred J. East	Vandalia	William W. Eastman	Dowagiac.
Charlevoix	W. H. McCartney	Charlevoix	George W. Beaman	East Jordan.
Cheboygan	C. B. Marks	Cheboygan	J. W. Bell	Indian River.
Chippewa	Walter B. House	Detour	Alexander McDonald	St. Ste. Marie.
Clare	Emmett E. Bracy	Harrison	William M. Temple	Temple.
Clinton	Thomas P. Steadman	Elsie	Lester H. Peese	Maple Rapids.
Crawford	William M. Woodworth	Grayling	Benjamin F. Sherman	Maple Forest.
Delta	Henry McFall	Escanaba	Henry L. Hutchins	Escanaba.
Dickinson	Thomas R. Trudgeon	Vulcan	James D. Cudlip	Iron Mountain.
Eaton	Jonathan D. Butler	Charlotte	George P. Stevens	Bellevue.
Emmet	Hugh W. Dicken	Cross Village	Ezra A. Faunce	Petoskey.
Genesee	Frederic A. Cady	Flint	John H. Charters	Flint.
Gladwin	Frank S. Pierce	Beaverton	Frank E. Atchinson	Gladwin.
Gogebic	Peter Johnson	Ironwood	Torsten Eggen	Bessemer.
Grand Traverse	Oscar E. Chase	Traverse City	Fred R. Walker	Wexford P. O.
Gratiot	Leslie A. Howe	Breckenridge	Merritt G. Bassett	Bannister.
Hillsdale	Henry W. Gier	Hillsdale	Ira J. Stoner	Ransom.

LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS FOR 1901-1902.—Concluded.

Counties.	Coroners.	Postoffice.	Coroners.	Postoffice.
Houghton	Caspar Brand	Houghton	William Fisher	Calumet.
Huron	Otto Frenzell	Pigeon	Louis Fleckenstein	Port Hope.
Ingham	Philo A. Tyler	Lansing	Lewis Morse	Bunkerhill Ct'r.
Ionia	Charles S. Cook	Ionia	Julius S. Tibbitts	Muir.
Iosco	John F. Hovis	Au Sable	Madison J. Conant	Tawas City.
Iron	Paul N. Minckler	Iron River	William K. Davison	Crystal Falls.
Isabella	Sam May	Mt. Pleasant	Reuben Wellman	Mt. Pleasant.
Jackson	Richard A. Hobart	Jackson	Talbut Slenon	Jackson.
Kalamazoo	Martin Verhage	Kalamazoo	William A. Keyser	Kalamazoo.
Kalkaska	Albert T. Kellogg	Kalkaska	Alvin E. Hanks	Kalkaska.
Kent	John Wright	Grand Rapids	Reuber Maurits	Grand Rapids.
Keweenaw	Dunbar D. Scott	Phoenix Mine	John Dodge	Eagle River.
Lake	John F. Campbell	Luther	William Smith	Baldwin.
Lapeer	William W. Barber	Lapeer	John Robinson	Imlay City.
Leelanau	George W. Fralick	Maple City	Francis J. Fralick	Northport.
Lenawee	Samuel N. Hamilton	Adrian	Henry W. Stevens	Tecumseh.
Livingston	Charles W. Barber	Howell	Seth D. Pettys	Pettysville.
Luce	Frank P. Bohn	Newberry	Almon W. Nicholson	Newberry.
Mackinac	Frank S. Walker	St. Ignace	William H. Tucker	Welch.
Macomb	Frank W. Rutter	Mt. Clemens	John C. Flynn	Warren.
Manistee	Joseph L. Manseau	Manistee	George W. Annis	Onekama.
Marquette	Leonard P. Crary	Marquette	Maurice Wollner	Negaunee.
Mason	Marcena A. Carroll	Ludington	Wilson A. Russell	Ludington.
Mecosta	Harry I. Drescher	Big Rapids	Colin Walker	Barryton.
Menominee	George C. McVoy	Carney	Henry Nason	Menominee.
Midland	Edward McArdle	Midland	Charles V. High	Coleman.
Missaukee	Blain F. Scott	Lake City	Clarence A. Good	Jennings.
Monroe	Fred H. Humphrey	Monroe	Nathaniel Newell	Dundee.
Montcalm	John Reynolds	Trufant	Norman L. Otis	Palo.
Montmorency	Neil McKinnon	Hillman	Archie McKinnon	Lewiston.
Muskegon	Tiede Clock	Muskegon	Harry J. Melville	Holton.
Newaygo	James T. Farley	Fremont	William A. Kuhn	White Cloud.

Oakland	Chauncey Brace	Pontiac	Clark J. Sutherland	Clarkston.
Oceana	James A. Weyant	Hart	Newton L. Bird	Benona.
Ogemaw	Rollin C. Winslow	West Branch	William H. Wetter	West Branch.
Ontonagon	James Corgan	Ontonagon	J. E. Bower	Greenland.
Osceola	Joseph F. Carrow	Marion	John M. Wilkinson	Evart.
Oscoda	Asahel Crawford	Red Oak	Joseph H. Mapes	Mio.
Otsego	Frank Randolph	Vanderbilt	Alfred Savage	Gaylord.
Ottawa	Thomas J. Kiel	Grand Haven	Oscar E. Yates	Holland.
Presque Isle	Charles Dettloff	Hawks	John Stosik	Posen.
Roscommon	James H. Cornalia	Roscommon	Studley Bills	Roscommon.
Saginaw	George W. Stewart	Saginaw, E. S.	Charles L. Grube	Saginaw, E. S.
Sanilac	Lewis E. Cochran	Peck	Edward Meyers	Carsonville.
Schoolcraft	Samuel Mix	Manistique	John C. Messenger	Cooks.
Shiawassee	A. T. Holcomb	Easton	Hiram Monroe	Owosso.
St. Clair	Albert Falk	Port Huron	Albert B. Carlisle	Port Huron.
St. Joseph	John T. Masterman	Constantine	Charles L. Honer	Sturgis.
Tuscola	Sherman F. Chase	Caro	William Morriss	Vassar.
Van Buren	William P. Bope	Lawrence	Henry C. Maynard	Hartford.
Washtenaw	Benj. F. Watts	Ann Arbor	Christian F. Kapp	Manchester.
Wayne	John T. Hoffman	Detroit	August F. W. Forth	Detroit.
Wexford	David Ralston	Cadillac	D. L. Rose	Sherman.

VOTE ON CIRCUIT JUDGES.

ELECTION NOVEMBER 6, 1900.
(To fill vacancy.)

THIRD DISTRICT.

County.	Flavius L. Brooke.	Harry F. Chipman.	Elizabertus Smith.	George Fouser.	Total.
Wayne	36,022	29,469	422	417	66,330
Majority	5,714				

THIRTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

County.	Frank Whipple.*	Nahum E. Thomas.	O'Brien J. Atkinson.	Total.
St. Clair	7,414	6,499	5,397	11,896
Majority		1,102		

* Elected without opposition.

REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER.

CONDITION OF THE STATE TREASURY AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1899.

Balance on hand July 1, 1898	$1,216,212 61
Total receipts	4,576,874 98
	$5,793,087 59
Disbursements	4,391,031 71
Balance on hand June 30, 1899	$1,402,055 88

The following statement from the general and auxiliary ledgers gives the condition of the several trust funds, bond account, etc.:

Credit—	
General fund	$881,735 57
Primary school interest fund	11,953 00
Agricultural College interest fund	32,408 79
Normal School interest fund	2,178 88
Sundry deposits account	27,326 77
War loan sinking fund	141,364 48
Specific tax fund	317,380 89
	$1,414,348 38
Less—	
War fund, overdrawn	12,292 50
	$1,402,055 88
Debit—	
Cash on hand	$1,402,055 88

BONDED DEBT.

The outstanding bonds of this state now are:

Interest bearing—	
War loan bonds of 1898, 3½ per cent	$208,700 00
War loan bonds of 1898, 3 per cent	291,300 00
Total	$500,000 00
Non-interest bearing—	
Past due, part-paid, five million loan bonds, $19,000, adjustable at $578.57 per $1,000	$10,992 83
Trust fund debt—	
Agricultural College fund	$725,843 81
Normal School fund	66,245 12
Primary school fund (seven per cent)	3,947,232 11
Primary school fund (five per cent)	846,778 52
University fund	533,904 00
Balance trust funds	$6,120,003 56

CONDITION OF THE STATE TREASURY AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1900.

Balance on hand July 1, 1899	$1,402,055 88
Total receipts	6,321,736 06
	$7,723,791 94
Disbursements	5,222,234 41
Balance on hand June 30, 1900	$2,501,557 53

The following statement from the general and auxiliary ledgers gives the condition of the several trust funds, bond account, etc.:

Credit—	
General fund	$1,956,993 19
Primary school interest fund	203,931 26
Agricultural college interest fund	45,707 17
Normal school interest fund	2,131 80
University interest fund	9,840 03
Sundry deposits account	20,107 98
War fund	13,974 62
War loan, 1898, sinking fund	248,871 48
	$2,501,557 53
Debit—	
Cash on hand	$2,501,557 53

BONDED DEBT.

War loan bonds of 1898, 3½ per cent	$208,700 00
War loan bonds of 1898, 3 per cent	291,300 00
	$500,000 00

TRUST FUND DEBT.

Agricultural College fund	$818,943 76
Normal School fund	66,852 62
Primary school fund (seven per cent)	3,984,562 05
Primary school fund (five per cent)	868,503 46
University fund	534,283 05
	$6,273,144 94

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS.

FOR MICHIGAN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Term of office five years from date of appointment.

State.	Name.	Residence.	Date of appointment.
California	McDonald, John	Pasadena	Aug. 13, 1900
California	Johnson, Carl A	Los Angeles	Oct. 10, 1900
California	Knox, George T	San Francisco	March 18, 1896
California	King, James L	San Francisco	March 15, 1898
Connecticut	Cleveland, Livingston W	New Haven	Sept. 24, 1896
Connecticut	Marion, Chas. R	Deep River	Oct. 4, 1897
Connecticut	Curtiss, Franklin L	Waterbury	Oct. 7, 1897
Connecticut	Thompson, Charles E	Hartford	Nov. 21, 1900
Illinois	Kauffman, Frank A	Chicago	Oct. 3, 1896
Illinois	Willard, Silas S	Chicago	March 30, 1897
Illinois	King, Simeon W	Chicago	Jan. 15, 1898
Illinois	Manning, Alfred E	Chicago	Oct. 1, 1898
Illinois	Gammage, Arthur E	Chicago	Aug. 22, 1898
Illinois	Crandon, Frank P	Chicago	Nov. 12, 1898
Illinois	Perry, R. Hunter	Chicago	June 14, 1899
Illinois	Tucker, Walter S	Chicago	Nov. 10, 1899
Illinois	Humphrey, Werth C	Chicago	June 25, 1900
Illinois	Petirson, Albin R	Chicago	Dec. 29, 1900
Kentucky	Stuckey, Harry	Louisville	June 29, 1896
Louisiana	Soniat, Meloney C	New Orleans	Mar. 30, 1897
Maine	McQuillan, George F	Portland	Jan. 22, 1900
Maryland	Fisher, Abraham H	Baltimore	May 8, 1896
Maryland	Raleigh, W. H. H	Baltimore	May 18, 1896
Maryland	Hoffman, Philip H	Baltimore	Feb. 4, 1898
Maryland	Reardon, G. Evett	Baltimore	May 19, 1898
Maryland	Mathieu, Harry C	Baltimore	Sept. 6, 1898
Massachusetts	Torrey, Arthur R	Cambridge	May 4, 1896
Massachusetts	Brackett, Blanche Irene	Boston	Dec. 11, 1896
Massachusetts	Peabody, Eliott H	Worcester	May 17, 1897
Massachusetts	Saunders, Caleb	Lawrence	June 19, 1897
Massachusetts	Adams, Charles Hall	Boston	Jan. 31, 1898
Massachusetts	Stanwood, Daniel C	Boston	Sept. 16, 1898
Massachusetts	Bissell, Clarence H	Boston	March 9, 1899
Massachusetts	Bacon, Horace S	Lowell	Nov. 24, 1899
Massachusetts	Jones, Edward J	Boston	Jan. 22, 1900
Minnesota	Sauftenburg, Aug. F	Stillwater	July 18, 1898
Minnesota	McBeath, S. Blair	Stillwater	May 10, 1899
Missouri	Reynolds, Edward G	Kansas City	April 27, 1892
Missouri	Parker, W. Eugene	Kansas City	May 26, 1899
Missouri	Leavens, H. B	Kansas City	Nov. 23, 1900
New York	Roseman, Vincent	New York city	April 8, 1896
New York	Wiebe, Caroline L	Brooklyn	May 8, 1896
New York	McHarg, Rufus K	New York city	June 6, 1896
New York	McKay, Alfred	New York city	Aug. 8, 1896

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Residence.	Date of appointment.
New York	Holmes, Daniel	Brockport	Oct. 15, 1896
New York	Hillery, John A	New York city	Jan. 28, 1897
New York	Clarkson, William N	New York city	March 11, 1897
New York	Folsom, Thomas W	New York city	April 13, 1897
New York	Ballantyne, H	New York city	June 16, 1897
New York	Callahan, A. J. A	New York city	June 28, 1897
New York	Corey, George H	New York city	July 9, 1897
New York	Slight, Peter R	Newark	Nov. 5, 1897
New York	Finer, William	New York city	Nov. 29, 1897
New York	Corning, William	Rochester	Dec. 16, 1897
New York	Corning, John S	Rochester	Dec. 16, 1897
New York	Garvey, Isaac E	New York city	Jan. 13, 1898
New York	Braman, Joseph B	New York city	April 7, 1898
New York	Smith, William M	Rochester	June 27, 1898
New York	Braman, Ella F	New York city	Sept. 15, 1898
New York	Pardee, Dwight W	New York city	Jan. 30, 1898
New York	Reyerson, Harry	Larchmont	Feb. 27, 1899
New York	Goodale, Samuel B	New York	March 3, 1899
New York	Johnson, William	Buffalo	May 24, 1899
New York	Mills, Charles E	New York	July 17, 1899
New York	Coady, John J	New York	Jan. 4, 1900
New York	Jackson, Eleazer	New York	May 9, 1900
New York	Wiebe, Caroline L	New York	May 29, 1900
New York	Hunt, William J	New York	Dec. 13, 1900
New York	Corey, Edwin F	New York city	Jan. 30, 1901
North Carolina	Gwyne, Walter B	Ashville	Jan. 20, 1899
Ohio	Douglass, Howard	Cincinnati	July 25, 1896
Ohio	Wade, James	Cleveland	Oct. 28, 1896
Ohio	Knight, T. S	Cleveland	April 12, 1897
Ohio	Cogan, J. M	Canton	Nov. 15, 1897
Ohio	Holbrook, R. S	Toledo	Aug. 20, 1898
Ohio	Huntsberger, I. M	Toledo	Jan. 11, 1898
Ohio	Harrison, Joseph T	Cincinnati	Oct. 1, 1900
Ohio	Butler, Watson H	Sandusky	Oct. 9, 1900
Oregon	Schuabel, Charles J	Portland	Feb. 3, 1900
Pennsylvania	Robb, William F	Pittsburg	March 14, 1896
Pennsylvania	Taylor, Samuel L	Philadelphia	March 16, 1896
Pennsylvania	Wagner, William	Philadelphia	Dec. 14, 1896
Pennsylvania	Tenner, Kinley J	Philadelphia	Aug. 23, 1897
Pennsylvania	Ramsey, Alexander	Philadelphia	Feb. 24, 1898
Pennsylvania	Hunt, Thomas J	Philadelphia	May 5, 1898
Pennsylvania	Adams, Mary	Sharon	Aug. 25, 1898
Pennsylvania	Ramsey, Edward	Philadelphia	Aug. 10, 1899
Pennsylvania	Sparhawk, Charles W	Philadelphia	Oct. 18, 1899
Pennsylvania	Hunt, George W	Philadelphia	Feb. 3, 1900
Rhode Island	Jopp, Gilman E	Providence	April 14, 1898
Rhode Island	Taylor, Alex O'Driscoll	Newport	Jan. 17, 1899
Washington	Carlisle, Samuel S	Seattle	July 5, 1899
Wisconsin	Strong, William W	Kenosha	Aug. 27, 1896
Wisconsin	Stanton, Walter B	Marinette	June 4, 1897
D. C	Mitchell, John E	Washington	April 28, 1896
D. C	Bundy, Charles S	Washington	July 8, 1896
D. C	Evans, R. H	Washington	April 17, 1897
D. C	Moore, Charles	Washington	Dec. 10, 1897
D. C	Slater, Isaac C	Washington	July 28, 1899
D. C	Samuel C. Mills	Washington	March 4, 1901

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS.—Concluded.

IN MICHIGAN FOR OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.

State.	Name.	Michigan residence.	Date of appointment.
Iowa	Hoyt, H. B	Port Huron	Apr. 18, 1898
Louisiana	Mechem, George W	Battle Creek	
Louisiana	Sawyer, J. E	Pontiac	
New Hampshire	Whitaker, Herschel	Detroit	Mar. 1, 1898
New York	Dyer, George A	Lansing	Feb. 23, 1897
New York	Bancker, Enoch	Jackson	Feb. 9, 1898
New York	Mills, Wade	Detroit	Dec. 8, 1898
New York	Hannan, Frank E	Detroit	May 4, 1898
New York	Stoneman, Lewis A	Detroit	Mar. 8, 1899
South Carolinia	Staker, D. A	Detroit	July 25, 1887

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF ALL THE STATES.

State.	Name.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Salary.
ALABAMA—*Montgomery.*				
Governor	W. J. Sanford	Dec., 1900...	Dec., 1902...	$3,000
Secretary of State	R. P. McDavid	Dec., 1900...	Dec., 1902...	1,800
Treasurer	J. C. Smith	Dec., 1900...	Dec., 1902...	2,100
Auditor	T. L. Sowell	Dec., 1900...	Dec., 1902...	2,400
Supt. of Education	J. W. Abercrombie	Dec., 1900...	Dec., 1902...	2,250
Attorney General	Chas. G. Brown	Dec., 1900...	Dec., 1902...	2,500
Com. of Agriculture	R. R. Poole	Dec., 1900...	Dec., 1902...	2,500
ARKANSAS—*Little Rock.*				
Governor	Jeff Davis	Jan. 18,1901.	Jan. 18,1903.	3,000
Secretary of State	John W. Crockett	Jan. 18,1901.	Jan. 18,1903.	1,800
Treasurer	Thos. E. Little	Jan. 18,1901.	Jan. 18,1903.	2,250
Auditor	T. C. Monroe	Jan. 18,1901.	Jan. 18,1903.	2,250
Attorney General	Geo. W. Murphy	Jan. 18,1901.	Jan. 18,1903.	2,500
Com. of State Lands	John W. Colquit	Oct. 31,1900.	Oct. 31,1902.	2,250
Com. of Mines, Mfg. and Agriculture	Frank Hill	Oct. 31,1900.	Oct. 31,1902.	1,800
Supt. Public Instruction.	J. J. Doyne	Oct. 31,1900.	Oct. 31,1902.	1,800
CALIFORNIA—*Sacramento*				
Governor	Henry T. Gage	Jan., 899...	Jan., 1903...	6,000
Secretary of State	C. F. Curry	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Treasurer	T. Reeves	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Attorney General	T. L. Ford	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Surveyor General	M. J. Wright	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Controller	E. P. Colgan	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	T. J. Kirk	Jan., 1899..	Jan., 1903...	3,000
COLORADO—*Denver.*				
Governor	James B. Orman	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	5,000
Lieutenant Governor	David C. Coates	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	1,000
Secretary of State	David A. Mills	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Treasurer	James N. Chipley	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	6,000
Auditor	Charles W. Crouter	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	2,500
Supt. Public Instruction.	Helen L. Grenfell	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Attorney General	Charles C. Post	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
CONNECTICUT—*Hartford.*				
Governor	George P. McLean	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	4,000
Lieutenant Governor	Edwin O. Keeler	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	500
Secretary of State	Charles G. R. Vinal	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	1,500
Treasurer	Henry H. Gallup	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	1,500
Comptroller	Abiram Chamberlain	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	1,500
Attorney General	Charles Phelps	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	4,000
DELAWARE—*Dover.*				
Governor	John Hunn	Jan. 15, 1901.	Jan. 17, 1905.	2,000
Lieutenant Governor	Philip L. Cannon	Jan. 15, 1901.	Jan. 19, 1905.	(*a*) 6
Treasurer	Martin B. Burris	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1905.	2,000
Attorney General	Herbert H. Ward	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1905.	2,000
Auditor	P. B. Norman, Jr.	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1905.	1,200
Insurance Commissioner	George W. Marshall	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1905.	1,500

(*a*) Per diem during session of senate.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Salary.
FLORIDA—*Tallahassee.*				
Governor	Wm. S. Jennings	Jan. 8, 1901	Jan. 8, 1905	$3,500
Secretary of State	John L. Crawford	Jan. 8, 1901	Jan. 8, 1905	2,000
Treasurer	James B. Whitfield	Jan. 8, 1901	Jan. 8, 1905	2,000
Comptroller	William H. Reynolds	Jan. 8, 1901	Jan. 8, 1905	2,000
Com. of Agriculture	B. E. McLin	Jan. 8, 1901	Jan. 8, 1905	2,000
Attorney General	Wm. B. Lamar	Jan. 8, 1901	Jan. 8, 1905	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	W. N. Sheets	Jan. 8, 1901	Jan. 8, 1905	2,000
GEORGIA—*Atlanta.*				
Governor	Allen D. Chandler	Oct. 31, 1900.	Oct. 31, 1902.	3,000
Secretary of State	Philip Cook	Oct. 31, 1900	Oct. 31, 1902.	2,000
Insurance Commissioner	W. A. Wright	Oct. 31, 1900.	Oct. 31, 1902.	2,000
Treasurer	R. E. Park	Oct. 31, 1900.	Oct. 31, 1902.	2,000
Com. of Agriculture	O. B. Stevens	Oct. 31, 1900.	Oct. 31, 1902.	2,000
State School Examiner	G. R. Glen	Oct. 31, 1900.	Oct. 31, 1902.	2,000
Attorney General	J. M. Terrell	Oct. 31, 1900.	Oct. 31, 1902.	2,000
IDAHO—*Boise.*				
Governor	Frank W. Hunt	Jan. 7, 1901	Jan. 7, 1903	3,000
Lieutenant Governor	Thomas F. Terrill	Jan. 7, 1901	Jan. 7, 1903	(a) 5
Secretary of State	Chas. J. Bassett	Jan. 7, 1901	Jan. 7, 1903	1,800
State Auditor	Egbert W. Jones	Jan. 7, 1901	Jan. 7, 1903	1,800
State Treasurer	J. J. Plumer	Jan. 7, 1901	Jan. 7, 1903	1,000
Attorney General	Frank Martin	Jan. 7, 1901	Jan. 7, 1903	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	Parmeal French	Jan. 7, 1901	Jan. 7, 1903	1,500
ILLINOIS—*Springfield.*				
Governor	Richard Yates	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	6,000
Lieutenant Governor	W. A. Northcott	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	1,000
Secretary of State	James A. Rose	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,500
Auditor	James S. McCullough	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,500
Treasurer	M. O. Williamson	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	3,500
Attorney General	H. J. Hamlin	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,500
Supt. Public Instruction.	Alfred Bayliss	Jan., 1899	Jan., 1903	3,500
INDIANA—*Indianapolis.*				
Governor	Winfield T. Durbin	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 14, 1905.	5,000
Lieutenant Governor	Newton W. Gilbert	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 14, 1905.	1,000
Secretary of State	Union B. Hunt	Jan. 17, 1901.	Jan. 17, 1903.	6,500
Auditor	William H. Hart	Jan. 26, 1901.	Jan. 26, 1903.	7,500
Treasurer	Leopold Levy	Feb. 10, 1901.	Feb. 10, 1903.	6,500
Attorney General	William L. Taylor	Nov. 22, 1900	Nov. 22, 1902	7,500
Supt. Public Instruction.	Frank L. Jones	Mar. 15, 1901	Mar. 15, 1903	2,500
State Statistician	B. F. Johnson	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903.	2,000
IOWA—*Des Moines.*				
Governor	Leslie M. Shaw	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1903	4,100
Secretary of State	W. B. Martin	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,700
Auditor	Frank F. Merriam	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,700
Treasurer	G. S. Gilbertson	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,700
Attorney General	C. W. Mullan	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	4,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	R. C. Barrett	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1903	2,200
KANSAS—*Topeka.*				
Governor	W. E. Stanley	Jan. 13, 1901.	Jan. 11, 1903.	3,000
Lieutenant Governor	H. E. Richter	Jan. 13, 1901.	Jan. 11, 1903.	700
Secretary of State	Geo. A. Clark	Jan. 13, 1901.	Jan. 11, 1903.	2,500
Auditor	Geo. E. Cole	Jan. 13, 1901.	Jan. 11, 1903.	2,500
Treasurer	F. E. Grimes	Jan. 13, 1901.	Jan. 11. 1903.	2,500
Attorney General	A. A. Godard	Jan. 13, 1901.	Jan. 11, 1903.	2,500
Supt. Public Instruction.	Frank Nelson	Jan. 13, 1901.	Jan. 11, 1903.	2,000

(a) Per day during session of legislature.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Salary.
KENTUCKY—*Frankfort.*				
Governor	J. C. W. Beckham	Dec., 1900	Dec., 1903	$6,500
Lieutenant Governor	Lillard Carter	Dec., 1899	Jan., 1903	(*a*) 10
Secretary of State	C. B. Hill	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	3,000
Auditor	G. G. Coulter	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	3,000
Treasurer	S. W. Hagar	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	3,600
Attorney General	R. J. Buckenridge	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	4,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	H. V. McChesney	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	2,500
LOUISIANA—*Baton Rouge.*				
Governor	Wm. W. Heard	May, 1900	May, 1904	(*b*) 5,000
Lieutenant Governor	Albert Estopinal	May, 1900	May, 1904	1,500
Secretary of State	John T. Michel	May, 1900	May, 1904	(*c*) 1,800
Attorney General	Walter Guinon	May, 1900	May, 1904	3,500
Auditor	W. S. Frazee	May, 1900	May, 1904	2,500
Treasurer	L. E. Smith	May, 1900	May, 1904	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	Joseph V. Calhoun	May, 1900	May, 1904	2,000
MAINE—*Augusta.*				
Governor	John F. Hill	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Secretary of State	Byron Boyd	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,500
Comptroller	Ormandal Smith	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Adjutant General	John T. Richards	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,500
MARYLAND—*Annapolis.*				
Governor	J. Walter Smith	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	4,500
Secretary of State	Wilfred Bateman	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	2,000
Comptroller	Joshua W. Hering	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1902	2,500
Attorney General	Isador Raynor	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	3,000
MASSACHUSETTS—*Boston.*				
Governor	W. Murray Crane	Jan. 2, 1901	Jan. 1, 1902	8,000
Lieutenant Governor	John L. Bates	Jan. 2, 1901	Jan. 1, 1902	2,000
Secretary of State	William M. Olin	Jan. 16, 1901	Jan. 15, 1902	3,500
Treasurer	Edward S. Bradford	Jan. 16, 1901	Jan. 15, 1902	5,000
Auditor	Henry E. Turner	Jan. 16, 1901	Jan. 15, 1902	3,500
Attorney General	Hosea M. Knowlton	Jan. 16, 1901	Jan. 15, 1902	5,000
MICHIGAN—*Lansing.*				
Governor	Aaron T. Bliss	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	$4,000
Lieutenant Governor	Orrin W. Robinson	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	(*a*) 3
Secretary of State	Fred M. Warner	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	800
Treasurer	Daniel McCoy	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	1,000
Auditor General	Perry F. Powers	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	3,000
Com. of Land Office	Edwin A. Wildey	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	800
Attorney General	Horace M. Oren	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	800
Supt. Public Instruction.	Delos Fall	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	1,000
MINNESOTA—*St. Paul.*				
Governor	S. R. Van Sant	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	5,000
Lieutenant Governor	L. A. Smith	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	(*a*) 10
Secretary of State	P. E. Hanson	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	3,500
Auditor	R. C. Dunn	Jan., 1899	Jan., 1903	3,600
Treasurer	J. H. Block	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	3,500
Attorney General	W. B. Douglass	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	3,500
MISSISSIPPI—*Jackson.*				
Governor	A. H. Longino	Jan. 16, 1900	Jan. 16, 1904	3,500
Lieutenant Governor	J. T. Harrison	Jan. 16, 1900	Jan. 16, 1904	500
Secretary of State	J. L. Power	Jan. 16, 1900	Jan. 16, 1904	2,000
Auditor	W. Q. Cole	Jan. 16, 1900	Jan. 16, 1904	2,500

(*a*) During session of legislature.
(*b*) And mansion.
(*c*) And fees.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Salary.
MISSISSIPPI—*Jackson. Continued:*				
Treasurer	J. R. Stowers	Jan. 16, 1900.	Jan. 16, 1904.	$2,500
Attorney General	Monroe McClurg	Jan. 16, 1900.	Jan. 16, 1904.	2,500
Supt. Public Instruction.	H. L. Whitfield	Jan. 16, 1900.	Jan. 16, 1904.	2,000
Land Commissioner	E. H. Nall	Jan. 16, 1900.	Jan. 16, 1904.	1,800
MISSOURI—*Jefferson City.*				
Governor	A. M. Dockery	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 13, 1905.	5,000
Lieutenant Governor	John A. Lee	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 13, 1905.	(*a*) 1,800
Secretary of State	Sam B. Cook	Jan. 14, 1901	Jan. 13, 1905.	3,000
Auditor	Albert O. Allen	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 13, 1905.	3,000
Treasurer	Robt. P. Williams	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 13, 1905.	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	W. T. Carrington	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 13, 1905.	3,000
Attorney General	Edward C. Crow	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 13, 1905.	3,000
Railroad and Warehouse Commissioner	T. J. Hennessey	Jan., 1897	Jan., 1903	3,000
MONTANA—*Helena.*				
Governor	Joseph K. Toole,	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	5,000
Lieutenant Governor	Frank G. Higgins	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	(*b*) 10
Secretary of State	George M. Hays	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,000
Attorney General	James Donovan	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,000
Treasurer	A. H. Barret	Jan., 1801	Jan., 1905	3,000
Auditor	J. H. Calderhead	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	W. W. Welch	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	2,500
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln.*				
Governor	Charles H. Dietrich	Jan. 3, 1901.	Jan. 8, 1903.	2,500
Lieutenant Governor	Ezra P. Savage	Jan. 3, 1901.	Jan. 8, 1903.	600
Secretary of State	George W. Marsh	Jan. 3, 1901.	Jan. 8, 1903.	2,000
Auditor	Charles Weston	Jan. 3, 1901.	Jan. 8, 1903.	2,500
Treasurer	William Stuefer	Jan. 3, 1901.	Jan. 8, 1903.	2,500
Attorney General	Frank N. Prout	Jan. 3, 1901.	Jan. 8, 1903.	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	William K. Fowler	Jan. 3, 1901	Jan. 8, 1903.	2,000
Com. Public Lands	George D. Follmer	Jan. 3, 1901.	Jan. 8, 1903.	2,000
NEVADA—*Carson City.*				
Governor	Reinold Sadler	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	4,000
Lieutenant Governor	James R. Judge	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	1,800
Secretary of State	Eugene Howell	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	2,400
Comptroller	Sam P. Davis	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	2,400
Treasurer	David M. Ryan	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	2,400
Attorney General	W. D. Jones	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	2,000
Surveyor General	E. D. Kelley	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	2,400
Supt. Public Instruction.	Orvis R. Ring	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1903.	2,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Concord*				
Governor	Chester B. Jordon	Jan. 2, 1901.	Jan. 2, 1903.	2,000
Secretary of State	Edward N. Pearson	Jan. 2, 1901.	Jan. 2, 1903.	2,500
Treasurer	Solon A. Carter	Jan. 2, 1901.	Jan. 2, 1903.	1,800
Attorney General	Edwin G. Eastman	Feb. 2, 1897.	Feb. 2, 1902.	2,200
Supt. Public Instruction.	Channing Folsom	Sept. 6, 1900.	Sept. 6, 1902.	2,500
NEW JERSEY—*Trenton.*				
Governor	Foster M. Voorhees	Jan. 17, 1899.	Jan 20, 1902.	10,000
Secretary of State	George Wurts	Apr. 1, 1897.	Apr. 1, 1902.	6,000
State Treasurer	George B. Swain	Apr. 2, 1900.	Apr. 2, 1903.	6,000
Comptroller	Wm. S. Hancock	Apr. 2, 1900.	Apr. 2, 1903.	6,000
Attorney General	Samuel H Grey	Apr. 5, 1897.	Apr. 5, 1902.	7,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	C. J. Baxter	Mar. 27, 1899	Mar. 27, 1902	3,000

(*a*) And per diem.
(*b*) Per day during session of legislature.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Salary.
NEW YORK—*Albany.*				
Governor	B. B. Odell, Jr	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	$10,000
Lieutenant Governor	Timothy L. Woodruff	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	5,000
Secretary of State	John T. McDonough	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	5,000
Comptroller	E. C. Knight	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	6,000
Attorney General	John C. Davies	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	5,000
Treasurer	John P. Jaeckel	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	5,000
State Engineer and Surveyor	Edward A. Bond	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 1, 1903	5,000
NORTH CAROLINA-*Raleigh.*				
Governor	Chas. B. Aycock	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,000
Lieutenant Governor	W. D. Turner	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	(*a*) 6
Secretary of State	J. Bryan Grimes	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	2,000
Treasurer	B. R. Lacey	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	3,000
Auditor	B. F. Dixon	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	1,500
Attorney General	R. D. Gilmer	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	T. F. Toon	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	1,500
NORTH DAKOTA-*Bismarck.*				
Governor	Frank White	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	3,000
Lieutenant Governor	David Bartlett	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,000
Secretary of State	E. F. Porter	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Auditor	A. F. Carlblom	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Treasurer	D. H. McMillan	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Comr. of Insurance	Ferdinand Lentz	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Comr. of Agriculture	R. J. Turner	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	J. M. Devine	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
OHIO—*Columbus.*				
Governor	Geo. K. Nash	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1902	8,000
Lieutenant Governor	J. A. Caldwell	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1902	800
Secretary of State	L. C. Laylin	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	4,000
Auditor	W. D. Guilbert	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1904	4,500
Treasurer	I. B. Cameron	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1902	4,500
Attorney General	J. M. Sheets	Jan., 1900	Jan., 1902	4,000
Comrs. Common Schools.	L. D. Bonebrake	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Dairy and Food Comr	J. E. Blackburn	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
OREGON—*Salem.*				
Governor	T. T. Geer	Jan., 1899	Jan., 1903	1,500
Secretary of State	F. I. Dunbar	Jan., 1899	Jan., 1903	1,500
Treasurer	Chas. S. Moore	Jan., 1899	Jan., 1903	800
Attorney General	D. R. N. Blackburn	Jan., 1899	Jan., 1903	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	J. H. Ackerman	Jan., 1899	Jan., 1903	2,000
PENNSYLVANIA—*Harrisburg.*				
Governor	William A. Stone	Jan. 17, 1899.	Jan., 1903	10,000
Lieutenant Governor	J. P. S. Gobin	Jan. 17, 1899.	Jan., 1903	5,000
Sec. of Commonwealth	William W. Griest	Jan. 17, 1899.	Jan., 1903	(*b*) 4,000
Attorney General	John P. Elkin	Jan. 17, 1899.	Jan., 1903	(*b*) 3,500
Auditor General	E. B. Hardenbergh	May 1, 1901	May 1, 1904	4,000
Treasurer	James E. Barnett	May 1, 1900	May 1, 1902	5,000
Sec. Internal Affairs	James W. Latta	May 1, 1899	May 1, 1903	4,000
RHODE ISLAND—*Providence.*				
Governor	William Gregory	May, 1900	Jan., 1902	3,000
Lieutenant Governor	Charles D. Kimball	May, 1900	Jan., 1902	500
Secretary of State	Charles P. Bennett	May, 1900	Jan., 1902	3,500
Attorney General	Willard B. Tanner	May, 1900	Jan., 1902	4,500
Treasurer	Walter A. Read	May, 1900	Jan., 1902	2,500

(*a*) Per day for 60 days.
(*b*) And fees.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Salary.
SOUTH CAROLINA. — *Columbia.*				
Governor	M. B. McSweeney	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	$3,000
Lieutenant Governor	J. H. Tillman	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	(*a*) 8
Secretary of State	M. R. Cooper	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	1,900
Attorney General	G. D. Bellinger	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	1,900
Treasurer	R. H. Jennings	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	1,900
Comptroller General	J. P. Derham	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	1,900
Supt. Public Instruction.	Jno. J. McMahon	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	1,900
Adjutant General	J. W. Floyd	Jan. 18, 1901.	Jan. 18, 1903.	1,200
SOUTH DAKOTA.—*Pierre.*				
Governor	Charles N. Herreid	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,500
Lieutenant Governor	George W. Snow	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	(*b*) 10
Secretary of State	O. C. Berg	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,800
Auditor	J. D. Reeves	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,800
Treasurer	John Schamber	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,800
Com. of Schools and Public Lands	David Eastman	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,800
Attorney General	John L. Pyle	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	E. E. Collins	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	1,800
TENNESSEE.—*Nashville.*				
Governor	Benton McMillan	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	4,000
Secretary of State	William S. Morgan	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	3,000
Treasurer	Ed. B. Craig	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	5,000
Comptroller	Theo. F. King	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	3,500
TEXAS.—*Austin.*				
Governor	Jos. D. Sayers	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	4,000
Lieutenant Governor	Jas. N. Browning	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	(*a*) 5
Secretary of State	D. H. Hardy	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Attorney General	Thos. S. Smith	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,000
Comptroller	R. M. Love	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,500
Treasurer	J. W. Robbins	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,500
Land Commissioner.	Chas. Rogan	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,500
Supt. Public Instruction.	J. S. Kendall	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1903	2,500
UTAH.—*Salt Lake City.*				
Governor	H. M. Wells	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	2,000
Secretary of State	J. T. Hammond	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	2,000
Treasurer	J. D. Dixon	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	1,000
Attorney General	M. A. Breeden	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	1,500
State Auditor	C. S. Tingey	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	1,500
Supt. Public Instruction.	A. C. Nelson	Jan., 1901	Jan., 1905	1,500
VERMONT.—*Montpelier.*				
Governor	William W. Stickney.	Oct., 1900	Oct., 1902	1,500
Lieutenant Governor	M. F. Allen	Oct., 1900	Oct., 1902	(*a*) 6
Secretary of State	F. A. Howland	Oct., 1900	Oct., 1902	1,700
Treasurer	J. L. Bacon	Oct., 1900	Oct., 1902	1,700
State Auditor	O. M. Barber	Oct., 1900	Oct., 1902	2,000
VIRGINIA—*Richmond.*				
Governor	J. Hage Tyler	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1902	5,000
Lieutenant Governor	Edward Echols	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1902	900
Secretary of State	J. T. Lawless	Jan. 2, 1900	Jan. 2, 1902	2,000
Attorney General	A. J. Montague	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1902	2,500
Auditor	Morton Marye	Jan. 2, 1900	Jan. 2, 1902	3,000
Treasurer	A. W. Harmon, Jr.	Jan. 2, 1900	Jan. 2, 1902	1,750
Supt. Public Instruction.	J. W. Southall	Mar. 15, 1900	Mar. 15, 1902	2,000
Railroad Commissioner	J. C. Hill	July 1, 1900.	July 1, 1904.	2,500
Register Land Office	J. W. Richardson	July 2, 1900.	July 2, 1902.	1,200

(*a*) Per day during session of legislature.
(*b*) Per day for 60 days.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.—Concluded.

State.	Name.	Term begins.	Term expires.	Salary.
WASHINGTON—*Olympia.*				
Governor	John R. Rogers	Jan. 16, 1901.	Jan. 16, 1905.	$4,000
Secretary of State	Sam H. Nichols	Jan. 16, 1901.	Jan. 16, 1905.	2,500
Treasurer	C. W. Maynard	Jan. 16, 1901.	Jan. 16, 1905.	2,000
Auditor	John D. Atkinson	Jan 16, 1901.	Jan. 16, 1905.	2,000
Attorney General	W. B. Stratton	Jan. 16, 1901.	Jan. 16, 1905.	2,400
Supt. Public Instruction.	R. B. Bryan	Jan. 16, 1901.	Jan. 16, 1905.	2,500
Commissioner of Lands.	S. A. Calvert	Jan. 16, 1901.	Jan. 16, 1905.	2,000
WEST VIRGINIA—*Charleston.*				
Governor	A. B. White	Mar. 4, 1901.	Mar. 4, 1905.	2,700
Secretary of State	Wm. M. O. Dawson	Mar. 4, 1901.	Mar. 4, 1905.	(*a*)1,000
Treasurer	Peter Sillman	Mar. 4, 1901.	Mar. 4, 1905.	1,500
Auditor	A. C. Scherr	Mar. 4, 1901.	Mar. 4, 1905.	(*a*)1,000
Attorney General	R. H. Freer	Mar. 4, 1901.	Mar. 4, 1905.	1,700
Supt. of Schools	Thos. C. Miller	Mar. 4, 1901.	Mar. 4, 1905	1,500
WISCONSIN—*Madison.*				
Governor	R. M. LaFollette	Jan., 1901...	Jan , 1903...	5,000
Lieutenant Governor	Jesse Stone	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	1,000
Secretary of State	Wm. Froehlich	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	5,000
Treasurer	James O. Davidson	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	5,000
Attorney General	Emmett R. Hicks	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	L. D. Harvey	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	1,200
Railroad Commissioner	G. L. Rice	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
Com. of Insurance	Emil Giljohnn	Jan., 1901...	Jan., 1903...	3,000
WYOMING—*Cheyenne.*				
Governor	DeForrest Richards	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	2,500
Secretary of State	F. Chatterton	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	2,000
Treasurer	G. E. Abbott	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	2,000
Auditor	Leroy Grant	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.	T. T. Tynan	Jan., 1899...	Jan., 1903...	2,000

(*a*) And fees.

HORACE M. OREN,
Attorney General.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, STATE OFFICERS, SUPREME COURT AND LEGISLATURE.

UNITED STATES SENATORS.

JULIUS C. BURROWS,

[Term expires March 4, 1905.]

Of Kalamazoo, was born in North East, Erie county, Pennsylvania, January 9, 1837; acquired a common school and academical education, and at the age of seventeen years taught school and read law. In 1859 he came to Michigan, taught school a year and engaged in the practice of law at Kalamazoo. During the war he served as captain of the 17th Michigan infantry, from 1862-64; returning to Kalamazoo he continued in the practice of law; was prosecuting attorney of Kalamazoo county two terms, 1867-70, inclusive. In politics he has always been a strong advocate of the principles of the republican party, and very active on the stump; was a member of the 43d, 46th, 47th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52d, 53d congresses, and was elected to the 54th, receiving a vote of 20,115 to 8,075 for Nathaniel H. Stewart, democrat; 3,888 for Frederick Lackore, people's party, and 2,217 for Lucien W. Underwood, prohibition. On the convening of the legislature, January, 1895, Mr. Burrows was chosen United States senator to succeed John Patton, Jr., for the unexpired term of the late Senator Stockbridge. On the convening of the legislature of 1899-1900, Senator Burrows was unanimously chosen to succeed himself to the United States senate for the term of 1899-1905.

JAMES McMILLAN,

[Term expires March 4, 1907.]

Of Detroit, was born in Hamilton, Ontario, May 12, 1838; obtained a common school education, and in 1855 was prepared for college, but came to Detroit, Michigan, where he entered upon a business life. He participated in the establishment of the Michigan car company in 1863. In 1876 he became a member of the republican state central committee, and on the death of Zachariah Chandler, November 1, 1879, was made chairman; also served as chairman in 1886-7, and from 1890 to 1896. For three years he was president of the Detroit board of park commissioners, and was for four years a member of the Detroit board of estimates. He was a republican presidential elector in 1884. On the convening of the legislature of 1889 he was chosen United States senator to succeed Thomas W. Palmer. Senator McMillan was, on the convening of the legislature of 1895-6, unanimously chosen to succeed himself to the senate for the term of 1895-1901, and on the convening of the legislature of 1901-1902, was again chosen to succeed himself in the United States senate for the term of 1901-1907.

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS.

FIRST DISTRICT.

DETROIT CITY, except 12th, 14th and 16th wards.

Population 1900, 225,777.

JOHN B. CORLISS,

Of Detroit, was born in Richford, Vermont, June 7, 1851, and was educated at the Methodist university of that state. Graduating in 1871, he chose the profession of law and entered the office of Noble & Smith, counsel for the Vermont Central railroad. After two years' preparation he matriculated in the Columbian law college at Washington, D. C., and was graduated from that institution in 1875; came to Detroit, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. In politics he is a republican, and active in political and municipal affairs; was city attorney for the terms 1882-85, and revised the charter of the city as it was passed by the legislature of 1883. Was elected to the 54th, 55th and 56th congresses and re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 24,785 to 20,295 for Rufus W. Jacklin, democratic candidate. Scattering vote 846.

SECOND DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Jackson, Lenawee, Monroe and Washtenaw; townships of Brownstown, Canton, Ecorse, Huron, Monguagon, Northville, Plymouth, Romulus, Sumpter, Taylor and Van Buren, and city of Wyandotte, Wayne county.

Population 1900, 207,480.

HENRY C. SMITH,

Of Adrian, was born at Canandaigua, Ontario county, New York, June 2, 1854, and received his early education in the common schools of New York and Michigan. His parents were educated people, but his father met with financial losses during the panic of 1857, removed to Michigan in 1860, located on a farm in Palmyra township, Lenawee county, and followed farming until his death. The subject of this sketch, being thrown upon his own resources at an early age, "worked out" and obtained the means for a college course, taught school winters, and graduated from Adrian college in June, 1878. While a student at Adrian Mr. Smith was selected as the orator for his college in the inter-state collegiate contest held at Kalamazoo, and was thus brought into public notice. After his graduation he went into the political campaign of 1878 as a speaker under the direction of Zachariah Chandler. He subsequently read law in the office of Geddes & Miller, of Adrian; was admitted to the bar September 25, 1880; appointed city attorney a month later, and assistant prosecuting attorney January 1, 1881, in which position he served two years. December 10, 1883, he formed a partnership with Judge Watts, which still continues. Mr. Smith was the complainant, and of counsel with Attorney General Maynard in the celebrated case against the L. S. & M. S. railway, which reached the U. S. supreme court, to compel that cor-

poration to sell to Mr. Smith and wife a 1,000 mile ticket at two cents a mile. He was elected to the 56th congress of the United States, and re-elected to the 57th congress by a vote of 26,945 to 23,368 for Martin G. Loennecker, democratic candidate; 1,065 for Fred W. Corbett, prohibition candidate.

THIRD DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Branch, Calhoun, Eaton, Hillsdale and Kalamazoo.

Population 1900, 182,969.

WASHINGTON GARDNER,

Of Albion, was born in Morrow county, Ohio, in February, 1845. Before the war he attended the public schools in his native state; after the war, entered an academy; later was a student at Hillsdale college for three years, and graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university in 1870. Subsequent to graduation he studied theology in Boston, and law in New York. In 1861 he entered the army as a member of company D, 65th Ohio volunteer infantry; served over three years as a common soldier in the ranks; was in every campaign, skirmish and battle with his regiment from the time of its organization to May, 1864, when he was badly wounded in the engagement at Resaca, Georgia. Mr. Gardner represented his conference in the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal church; has been twice chosen president of the Michigan state Sunday school association; twice chosen a member to the triennial international, and once to the world's Sunday school convention. He has been regent of the grand council of the Royal Arcanum, and for several years chaplain of the supreme body; and served the department of Michigan G. A. R. as its commander. Since 1889 he has been a professor in, and public lecturer for Albion college. In politics he is a republican; was appointed secretary of state by Governor Rich, March 20, 1894, to fill the vacancy caused by the removal of John W. Jochim; was elected to that position for the term of 1895-6, and re-elected to that of 1897-8. Mr. Gardner was elected to the 56th congress of the United States, and re-elected to the 57th congress by a vote of 25,998 to 21,306 for Stephen D. Williams, democrat, and 1,022 for Oliver H. Perry, prohibition. Scattering, 496.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Allegan, Barry, Berrien, Cass, St. Joseph and Van Buren.

Population 1900, 188,530.

EDWARD LA RUE HAMILTON.

Of Niles, was born on a farm in Niles township, Berrien county, Michigan, in 1857. His early education was acquired in the Niles high school preparatory to a course in the Michigan university, but his father died in 1876 and he was obliged to take charge of the farm and provide a living for his invalid mother. In 1881, he, with his mother, moved to the city of Niles, where he entered the law office of Judge H. Coolidge. He was admitted to the bar in 1884, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. His political career began in 1884, when he began making political speeches, and he has since been an active worker in every political campaign, stumping Berrien county in 1888, and in 1894

he spoke throughout the state of Michigan under the management of the state central committee. In 1892 he was the choice of Berrien county for congress, but was defeated in convention by Mr. Thomas, who received his hearty and loyal support. Mr. Hamilton was elected to the 55th and 56th congresses, and was re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 26,883 to 20,498 for Roman I. Jarvis, democratic candidate, and 968 for Charles A. Salyer.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Ionia, Kent and Ottawa.

Population 1900, 203,710.

WILLIAM ALDEN SMITH,

Of Grand Rapids, was born in Dowagiac, Cass county, Michigan, May 12, 1859; attended the public schools at that place, and at twelve years of age removed with his parents to Grand Rapids, where he has since resided. As a boy he was engaged in many youthful enterprises: Sold newspapers; was messenger in Western Union telegraph office; appointed messenger in the house of representatives in the state legislature by John T. Rich, speaker; studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1882, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession in Grand Rapids. Congressman Smith is a self-made man, and by taking advantage of his opportunities, he has made himself what he is. In politics he is a staunch republican; was a member of the 54th congress of the United States. While in that honorable body he was appointed, by the speaker of the house, on the committee of foreign affairs, and was placed fifth upon a committee of fourteen. Also obtained an appropriation of fifty thousand dollars for the improvement of Grand River. For six years he was a member of the republican state central committee; was elected to the 55th and 56th congresses, and was re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 27,898 to 21,497 for William F. McKnight, democratic candidate; 790 for Frank D. Cutler, one for John Kosten.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Genesee, Ingham, Livingston and Oakland; townships of Livonia, Nankin, Dearborn, Redford, Springwells and Greenfield, and 12th, 14th and 16th wards of Detroit city, Wayne county.

Population 1900, 221,699.

SAMUEL W. SMITH,

Of Pontiac, was born in the township of Independence, Oakland county, Michigan, August 23, 1852. His education was acquired in the Clarkston and Detroit public schools; taught school six years, and in 1876 commenced the study of law; was admitted to practice in 1877, and was graduated from the law department of the Michigan university with the class of '78, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Pontiac. In politics he is a republican; was elected prosecuting attorney of Oakland county in 1880 and re-elected to the same position in 1882; was a member of the senate in 1884 and elected to

the 55th and 56th congresses, and was re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 27,941 to 22,553 for Everett L. Bray, democratic candidate; 1,302 for Nathan Norton Clark; scattering 91.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Huron, Lapeer, Macomb, Sanilac and St. Clair; townships of Gratiot, Grosse Pointe and Hamtramck, and 17th ward of city of Detroit, Wayne county.

Population 1900, 202,388.

EDGAR WEEKS,

Was born at Mt. Clemens August 3, 1839, and educated in the city schools until, at the age of fifteen years, he began learning the printing business in his native town. At the age of seventeen he took charge of a newspaper office at New Baltimore; was subsequently employed on the *Lake Superior Journal*, published at the time at Sault Ste. Marie, and afterwards at Marquette—the first newspaper ever published on Lake Superior; was afterwards employed on the *Detroit Evening Tribune* and for a short time on the *Free Press*. About 1858 he became assistant county clerk of Macomb county, began studying law, and soon after entered the law office of Eldredge & Hubbard at Mt. Clemens, where he remained until his admission to the bar in 1861. In June, 1861, he enlisted in Co. B, 5th Michigan volunteer infantry, was promoted to a first sergeantcy, went to the front about September 1, 1861, and ten months after was commissioned by Gov. Blair first lieutenant and adjutant of the 22d Michigan infantry and transferred to the new regiment, then being organized at Pontiac under ex-Gov. Moses Wisner, colonel of the regiment. In the winter of 1862–63, while serving in Kentucky, was promoted to the captaincy of Co. F, in that regiment; was appointed by Gen. Rosecrans acting assistant inspector general of the third brigade, second division of the reserve corps of the army of the Cumberland, commanded by Gen. Gordon Granger, where he remained until after the battle of Chickamauga, when he returned to the line, took an active part in several engagements and skirmishes, was twice severely injured by accidents, resigned his commission during the winter of 1864 on account of sickness and terminated his army service. Returning to Mt. Clemens, he established the *Mt. Clemens Monitor*, a leading republican paper of Macomb county; was elected circuit court commissioner in the fall of 1864, but was obliged to relinquish it because the law authorizing soldiers to vote in the field was declared unconstitutional. Was elected prosecuting attorney of Macomb county two terms; appointed judge of probate in 1875 to succeed Thomas L. Sackett, deceased, served nearly two years and retired. Has often been a candidate for office, but defeated for various causes, and has been prominent in republican national politics and Grand Army matters. Is at present practicing his profession at his old home, Mt. Clemens. Was elected to the 56th congress and re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 22,915 to 15,938 for Justin R. Whiting; 880 for Julian S. West; scattering 19.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Clinton, Saginaw, Shiawassee and Tuscola.

Population, 1900, 176,114.

JOSEPH W. FORDNEY,

Of Saginaw, Saginaw county, was born in Blackford county, Indiana, November 5, 1853; lived with his parents on a farm until sixteen years of age, and received a common school education. Came to Saginaw in June, 1869. He began life in the lumber woods, logging and estimating pine timber, thus acquiring a thorough knowledge of the pine land and lumber business. In 1892 engaged in the manufacture of baskets, which with pine lands and lumber has occupied his attention since. Was elected alderman in 1895, and re-elected in 1897. Mr. Fordney was elected to the 56th and re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 21,522 to 17,212 for Wellington R. Burt, democratic candidate; 960 for Hamilton E. Fraser; scattering, 557.

NINTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Benzie, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Mason, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana and Wexford.

Population, 1900, 160,137.

ROSWELL P. BISHOP,

Of Ludington, Mason county, was born in Sidney, Delaware county, New York, January 6, 1843, and was educated at the Unadilla academy, Cooperstown seminary, Walton academy, New York, and Michigan University. When eighteen years of age, at the outbreak of the civil war, he enlisted in Co. C, 43d New York infantry volunteers. May 1, 1862, he lost his right arm, but remained with his regiment until December. Immediately on returning from the service he sought to acquire an education, and alternated between attending and teaching school until 1868, when he entered the university. January 2, 1872, he was appointed to a position under the sergeant-at-arms of the national senate and house of representatives; was elected alderman in the city of Ann Arbor, April, 1875; admitted to the bar in May, and has since been engaged in the practice of law at Ludington. In politics he is a republican; was prosecuting attorney of Mason county 1876-84; member of the house of the state legislature of 1883-4, and 1893-4; elected to the 54th, 55th and 56th congresses and was re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 21,408 to 12,197 for Frank L. Fowler, democratic candidate, and 729 for Edwin S. Palmiter.

TENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Alcona, Alpena, Arenac, Bay, Cheboygan, Crawford, Emmet, Gladwin, Iosco, Midland, Montmorency, Ogemaw, Oscoda, Otsego and Presque Isle.

Population, 1900, 189,246.

ROUSSEAU O. CRUMP,

Of West Bay City, was born of English parents in Pittsford, Monroe county, New York, May 20, 1843, and received his education in the Pittsford and Rochester schools. In 1868 he was married, settled at Plainwell, Allegan county, Michigan, and engaged in the manufacture of lumber, in which occupation he has since continued. In 1881 he removed to West Bay City, and in 1884 organized the Crump's manufacturing company, for the manufacture of boxes, being one of the largest of its kind in the country. In politics he is a republican, and cast his first vote in 1864 for Abraham Lincoln; has served his city two terms as alderman, and has served several terms as mayor of his city; was elected to the 54th, 55th and 56th congresses, and re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 23,308 to 15,241 for Lee E. Joslyn, democratic candidate; and 738 for Joseph Leighton.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Antrim, Charlevoix, Clare, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Isabella, Kalkaska, Mecosta, Missaukee, Montcalm, Osceola and Roscommon.

Population, 1900, 201,570.

ARCHIBALD B. DARRAGH,

Of St. Louis, Gratiot county, was born in Monroe county, Michigan, December 23, 1840. His education was acquired in the common school supplemented by a course in the University of Michigan. He taught school two years, and on August 14, 1862, enlisted as private in the 18th Michigan infantry. After being captured by the enemy he was exchanged and transferred to the 9th Michigan cavalry with which regiment he served until the close of the war. Mr. Darragh is married, and has held the office of county superintendent of schools, county treasurer, president of the village, and mayor of the city of St. Louis. In politics a republican. He was elected to the 57th congress by a vote of 29,540 to 15,064 for George Killeen, democratic candidate, and 83 for Edward J. McMullen.

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Alger, Baraga, Chippewa, Delta, Dickinson, Gogebic, Houghton, Iron, Keweenaw, Luce, Mackinac, Marquette, Menominee, Ontonagon and Schoolcraft.

Population 1900, 261,362.

CARLOS D. SHELDEN,

Of Houghton, was born in Walworth county, Wisconsin, June 10, 1840; came to Michigan when seven years of age with his parents, locating at Houghton, where he has since made his home; obtained his education in the public schools and

the Ypsilanti union school. His trade occupation has been that of a machinist, but for the past twenty years has been more exclusively engaged in real estate and steamboat business. He served in the war in the twenty-third Michigan infantry. In politics he is a republican; served as president of his village and supervisor of township; was a member of the house of 1893–4 from the second district of Houghton county, and a member of the senate of 1895-6; elected to the 55th and 56th congresses, and re-elected to the 57th congress of the United States by a vote of 33,759 to 11,516 for Edward F. Legendre, democratic candidate, and 1,167 for Jacob Kaminen.

JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT.

CHIEF JUSTICE MONTGOMERY.

[Term expires December 31, 1901.]

Robert M. Montgomery was born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, May 12, 1849; attended the Eaton Rapids high school until eighteen years of age, when he entered the law office of F. J. Russell, at Hart, Oceana county, where he remained three years. During the war he enlisted and was mustered in the 7th Michigan cavalry, but never saw any active service. At the age of twenty-one he was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession at Pentwater, continuing until 1877, when he moved to Grand Rapids. While at Pentwater he was prosecuting attorney of Oceana county four years, and on moving to Grand Rapids was appointed assistant United States attorney, which office he held until October, 1881. At the spring election of 1881 he was elected judge of the seventeenth judicial circuit, and was re-elected to a second term, which office he held until September, 1888, when he resigned and resumed the practice of his profession at Grand Rapids, continuing as a member of the firm of Montgomery & Bundy until he assumed the duties of his present position, to which he was elected at the spring election of 1891 on the republican ticket, by a vote of 153,211 to 148,271 for John W. Champlin, democrat; 14,144 for A. Dodge, prohibition, and 9,260 for O'Brien J. Atkinson, people's party.

JUSTICE HOOKER.

[Term expires December 31, 1903.]

Frank A. Hooker, of Charlotte, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, January 16, 1844. When twelve years of age he removed with his parents to Maumee, Ohio, and later to Defiance; attended public school and the law department of the Michigan university, graduating from the latter in 1865. He began the practice of law at Bryan, Ohio, and after one year came to Charlotte, Michigan, where, until his election to the supreme bench, he was engaged in the practice of his profession; was married August 5, 1868, to Miss Emma E. Carter, at Defiance, Ohio. In politics he is a republican; has held the office of superintendent of schools of Eaton county; was prosecuting attorney two terms, and in 1878 was appointed judge of the fifth judicial circuit, by Gov. Croswell, to fill vacancy; was continued as circuit judge by a vote of the people at the following election and held that office until resigning to accept a position on the supreme bench made vacant by the resignation of Chief Justice Morse. He was elected to that position at the general election of 1892 and served as chief justice until December 31, 1893; re-elected April 3, 1893, for full term, to succeed himself, over George H. Durand, of Flint, democrat candidate, by a vote of 164,754 to 148,712; Edward S. Grece, people's party, received 14,469 votes, and Myron H. Walker, prohibition, received 14,526 votes.

JUSTICE MOORE.

[Term expires December 31, 1905.]

Joseph B. Moore was born at Commerce, Oakland county, Michigan, November 3, 1845. His early education was acquired in the common schools, supplemented by part of three years at Hillsdale college and one year in the law department of the Michigan university. At the outbreak of the civil war an elder brother enlisted. The two boys who were left at home also desired to go to the front; the family could spare but one of them, so on one December morning in 1864, they drew cuts for the privilege of serving their country. The lucky number fell to Joseph B. (now Justice Moore), who went at once to Detroit, where he enlisted. He was in the barracks but 10 days, when to his great disappointment, the surgeon in charge refused to accept him and sent him home, being only nineteen years old when he made this attempt. The next day after the surgeon's edict, his brother went to Detroit, where he enlisted in his brother's place and served faithfully, while Joseph B. looked after the folks at home. He moved to Lapeer in 1868, where he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. He has served as judge of the sixth judicial circuit for eight years; while in said position, he heard and disposed of upwards of four hundred and seventy criminal and fifteen hundred civil cases, among them the "Young" murder case and the celebrated election case of Reynolds vs. May. This work was so well done that but two criminal and thirteen civil cases have been reversed by the supreme court. He was a prominent member of the senate in 1879; was prosecuting attorney of Lapeer county two terms, and elected justice of the supreme court on the republican ticket, in the spring of 1895, by a vote of 189,294 to 108,807 for John W. McGrath, democrat; 25,943 for Robbins B. Taylor, people's party, and 18,116 for Myron H. Walker, prohibition.

JUSTICE LONG.

[Term expires December 31, 1907.]

Charles Dean Long was born at Grand Blanc, Genesee county, Michigan, June 14, 1841. His early education was acquired at the district school and the Flint city schools. He taught for four years preparatory to a course at the university. The outbreak of the civil war caused him to substitute the battle-field for his university course, and in August, 1861, he enlisted in company A, 8th Michigan infantry. In the battle of Wilmington Island, Georgia, April 16, 1862, he lost his left arm and received a ball in his left hip, passing through and lodging in the right groin, from which wound he is still a sufferer. He returned home, and later in the summer entered the law office of Oscar Adams, of Flint. In the fall of 1864 he was elected county clerk (Genesee county), which office he held for four successive terms. He was prosecuting attorney of his county from 1875 to 1880, inclusive, and was one of Michigan's four supervisors of the census for 1880. In 1885 he was commander of the department of Michigan, G. A. R. He has always resided at Flint until September, 1890, when he moved to Detroit and later to Lansing, his present home. In politics he is a republican; was elected justice of the supreme court of the state of Michigan, April 4, 1887, by a vote of 174,924 to 140,315 for Charles H. Camp, democrat; 27,658 for John C. Blanchard, greenback, and 18,530 for Lemuel Clute, prohibition. In 1891 Judge Long was elected presi-

dent of the Detroit college of law. This was upon its organization, and he has remained at its head ever since. At the national encampment of the G. A. R. held in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1894, his friends insisted upon his standing for the office of commander-in-chief. With an election quite evident, he withdrew his name in the interest of harmony. On April 5, 1897, he was re-elected for the full term of ten years by a vote of 210,721 to 139,307 for George L. Yaple, democratic people's union silver party; 30,729 for Dan P. Foote, democrat; 7,936 for Noah W. Cheever, prohibition; 3,906 for John O. Zabel, people's party; 2,166 for Lester H. Chappel, national; imperfect and scattering, 40.

JUSTICE GRANT.

[Term expires December 31, 1909.]

Claudius B. Grant was born at Lebanon, York county, Maine, October 25, 1835. At the age of twenty he entered the university of Michigan, graduating from the classical course in 1859. The following three years he taught in the Ann Arbor high school, the last two years of which he was principal. He served in the civil war, entering the United States service as captain of company D, 20th Michigan infantry, was made major November 21, 1863, and lieutenant colonel December 20, 1864; resigning this position April 12, 1865, he returned to Ann Arbor and entered the law department of the university; was admitted to the bar in June, 1866, and began the practice of law in Ann Arbor. He was elected recorder of Ann Arbor in 1866, and appointed postmaster in 1867; was a member of the house of the state legislature in 1871–2, '73–4; was elected regent of the university in 1871, and in 1872 was appointed alternate commissioner of the state of Michigan under the law authorizing the centennial commission. In 1873 he moved to Houghton, where, until his election, he was engaged in the practice of law. He was elected prosecuting attorney in 1876; judge of the twenty-fifth judicial circuit in 1881, and re-elected in 1887; was elected justice of the supreme court in the spring of 1889, for full term, and re-elected April 3, 1899, by a vote of 216,828 to 165,482 for Thomas E. Barkworth, democratic people's union silver candidate; 8,789 for Frank Baldwin Clark, prohibition; 4,856 for John M. Harris, people's party, and 3,190 for George A. Eastman, socialist labor; scattering, 1,042.

STATE OFFICERS.

GOVERNOR.

AARON T. BLISS,

Of Saginaw, elected governor of Michigan, November 6th, 1900, was born May 22d, 1837, in Smithfield, Madison county, New York. He is of Puritan stock, his first American ancestor, Thomas Bliss, who settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1635, having left England to escape the persecutions to which the Puritans were subjected. The governor was the seventh child of Lyman and Anna (Chaffee) Bliss. He spent his early life on the farm, obtaining his education in the little red school house near by. At seventeen he left home and secured employment in a store, where he was when the civil war broke out and President Lincoln made his second call for troops. He enlisted as a private in company D, Tenth New York cavalry, taking the oath the first day of October, 1861, in the Methodist church at Bouckville. He aided in recruiting his company to its full strength and when the regiment left Elmira he was a first lieutenant. About a year later Governor Seymour commissioned him captain for gallant conduct on the field of battle. He spent three years and five months in the service, was captured at Reem's Station, Virginia, at the close of a fiercely fought rear-guard action, during Wilson's famous raid, and was held for six months as a prisoner of war in the prisons at Salisbury, North Carolina, Andersonville and Macon, Georgia, Charleston and Columbia, South Carolina. While in prison he cast his second vote for Abraham Lincoln, undaunted by his jailer's grim hints that the president's re-election meant more prison life and perhaps a grave on the hillside for the men who cast the black bean, which was the Lincoln prison ballot. After several fruitless attempts, he escaped from Columbia prison November 29, 1864. For eighteen weary days and nights he stumbled through the perils which beset him, finally reaching the union lines near Savannah, December 16, nearly starved. In the fall of 1865, he settled in Saginaw and began his successful career as a lumberman. March 31, 1868, he married Allaseba M. Phelps, of Solsville, Madison county, New York, daughter of Ambrose Phelps. They have no children. The scope of his business enterprises gradually enlarged until today it embraces, besides the manufacture of lumber and salt, banking, mercantile and farm enterprises, giving employment to large numbers of men. His operations have contributed materially to the prosperity of the Saginaw valley. Always a stalwart republican, many public honors have been conferred upon him. He has served his city as alderman, supervisor and member of the board of education. In 1882, he represented the 25th senatorial district (Saginaw county) in the state senate. When the board to organize and locate the Michigan Soldiers' Home was constituted, he was made a member and served thereon until he entered the 51st congress, representing the eighth district. While in congress he secured the appropriations which resulted in the splendid federal building which adorns Saginaw, and the government Indian school at Mt. Pleasant. In 1885 he was appointed aide on the staff of Governor Alger. His long service in the Grand Army of the Republic was signalized in 1897 by his election as department commander. On

June 28, 1900, the republican state nominating convention, held at Grand Rapids, chose him as the party nominee for governor. At the polls this action was fully endorsed, he receiving 305,612 votes to 226,228 cast for William C. Maybury, democratic candidate; 11,834 for Frederick Samuel Goodrich, prohibition candidate; 2,709 for Henry Ramsay, social democratic candidate; 958 for Henry Ulbricht, Jr., social labor; 871 for Daniel Thompson, people's party, making his plurality over Maybury 79,384.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

ORRIN W. ROBINSON,

Of Chassell, Houghton county, was born in Claremont, New Hampshire, August 12, 1834, where he acquired a district school education. At the age of nineteen years he moved to Ontonagon, Michigan, where he remained two years and then started for Green Bay, Wisconsin, making an overland trip with snow shoes, while the provisions and blankets were carried by dog-train. He camped in the woods nights, taking about two weeks to make this trip. From Green Bay he went to Kossuth county, Iowa. In May, 1862, he returned to Hancock, Houghton county, Michigan, where he engaged as receiving and shipping clerk for the Quincy mine, which occupation he followed for twelve years. In 1873 he organized the Sturgeon River Lumber Company, and built mills at Hancock, which were removed to Chassell in the fall of 1887, and he has been superintendent of the company since its organization. In politics he is a republican, casting his first vote for John C. Fremont in 1856; was deputy collector of customs and superintendent of the poor for Houghton county; was delegate to the national convention in 1892; was a member of the house of 1895-6, and was elected to the senate of 1897-8. On November 8, 1898, Mr. Robinson was elected lieutenant governor for 1899-1900 and re-elected for the term of 1901-1902 by a vote of 314,018 to 214,412 for Jonathan G. Ramsdell, democratic candidate; 11,848 for Trowbridge Johns, prohibition candidate; 2,820 for Clayton J. Lamb, social democratic candidate; 914 for Gillis Boyenga, social labor candidate; imperfect and scattering, 862.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

FRED M. WARNER,

Of Farmington, Oakland county, was born in Hickling, Nottinghamshire, England, July 21, 1865, and removed with his parents to this country when three months of age, and a few months later was bereft of a mother's care, being afterwards adopted by the Hon. P. Dean Warner, of Farmington. Mr. Warner's education was obtained in the Farmington high school (from which he graduated when fourteen years of age), supplemented by one term at the Agricultural College. He then began his mercantile career as a clerk in his father's store, and by his energy and strict attention to business now conducts the most extensive mercantile business in Oakland county. In 1889, Mr. Warner established a large cheese factory at Farmington and the success of this led to the establishing by him of like factories at Franklin, Novi and Springbrook, the combined output of which in 1900 was ten thousand boxes or 450,000 pounds of cheese, nearly all of which was sold to the Michigan trade. In addition to his other business interests he conducts a cold storage plant, and is a stockholder and director of the

Farmington Exchange Bank. Mr. Warner ably represented his constituents in the twelfth senatorial district in the senates of 1895-6 and 1897-8 (being the youngest member in both sessions), where he made a vigorous fight against the plank road companies, in which he was victorious. He has served as a councilman nine years and has been five times elected as president of his native village, and also bears the distinction of being the youngest secretary of state under the constitution of 1850. Mr. Warner is a staunch republican in politics and is also a member of several secret societies, among which are the Masons, K. of P., Loyal Guard, and Maccabees. In 1888 he was united in marriage to Miss Martha M. Davis, of Farmington, to whom four children have been born. Mr. Warner was nominated at Grand Rapids to the office of secretary of state without opposition, and was elected on November 6, 1900, for the term of 1901-2, by a vote of 314,451 to 208,651 for John W. Ewing, democrat; 11,835 for Reuben C. Reed, prohibition; 2,805 for Joseph Dyck, social democrat; 948 for Oscar Hoffman, social labor; 851 for George F. Cunningham, people's party; 5,001 were cast for John W. Erwing.

STATE TREASURER.

DANIEL McCOY,

State Treasurer, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1845, and received his education in the public schools of that city. In 1867 he came to Michigan, locating at Romeo, Macomb county, where he engaged in the grain business and the furnishing of supplies to the lumber regions. He sold out the business in 1872, and began lumbering on the south branch of the Manistee River. In 1873 he settled in Clam Lake—now Cadillac—and continued lumbering business for ten years, holding in the meantime the office of president of the village of Clam Lake, and later that of mayor of Cadillac. In 1883 he removed to Grand Rapids, where he organized the Edison Light Company in 1886, and the State Bank of Michigan in 1892, having been active president of both since their organization, and being interested in other enterprises. Mr. McCoy was married in 1879, and has always been a strong republican, and was elected to the office of state treasurer for the term of 1901-2 by a vote of 313,935 to 214,229 for Charles F. Sundstrom, democratic candidate; 11,818 for John F. Eesley, prohibition candidate; 2,827 for Albert Eynon, social democrat; 924 for Henry Markwardt, Sr., social labor candidate; 851 for Robert Blemhuber, people's party.

AUDITOR GENERAL.

PERRY F. POWERS,

Of Cadillac, Wexford county, was born in Jackson, Jackson county, Ohio, September 5, 1858. He received such early school education as his home town afforded and on account of the death of his father, who was killed in the war, was at an early age compelled to provide for himself. He continued his studies at night and during spare moments in the day time; learned the printer's trade at Jackson, Ohio, and in 1879 went to Davenport, Iowa, where he worked as printer and reporter four years. Since that time he has been engaged in editing and publishing republican newspapers, locating first at Cambridge, Henry county, Illinois, where, with Geo. C. Smith, he published the Cambridge Chronicle two years; thence to Ypsilanti, Michigan, in partnership with the same gentleman,

as editor and publisher of the Ypsilantian. In 1887 he sold out his interest in the Ypsilantian and removed to Cadillac, where he has since been engaged as proprietor and editor of the Cadillac News and Express. In politics he is a republican, has held several honorary positions, as president of the Michigan Press Association, 1890; president of the Republican Press Association, 1892-3; was president of Michigan Republican State League, 1897; was elected member of the state board of education for the term of 1888-94, and re-elected for the term of 1895-1901, six years of the time serving as president of the board. Mr. Powers was elected to the office of auditor general for the term of 1901-2 by a vote of 314,059 to 213,137 for Hiram B. Hudson, democratic candidate; 11,629 for William D. Farley, prohibition, and 2,759 for David C. Hendricks, social democratic candidate. Imperfect and scattering, 2,924.

LAND COMMISSIONER.

EDWIN A. WILDEY,

Of Paw Paw, Van Buren county, was born on a farm one-half mile from the above place on January 5, 1848, where he has resided all his life. He is a life long farmer. One year at the State Normal supplemented his common school training. Was married in 1872 to Miss Annie Salt. In connection with his general farming he makes a specialty of feeding stock for market. In politics he is a republican; has been supervisor of his township, and represented his district in the legislature of 1893-95, serving as chairman of several important special committees. Mr. Wildey was elected commissioner of the state land office for the term of 1901-2 by a vote of 311,882 to 213,255 for George Winans, democratic candidate; 11,586 for Gedeon Vivier, prohibition; 2,773 for John D. Hunt, social democrat; 910 for Isaac Bacher, social labor; 830 for William A. Wills, people's party. Imperfect and scattering, 3,447.

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

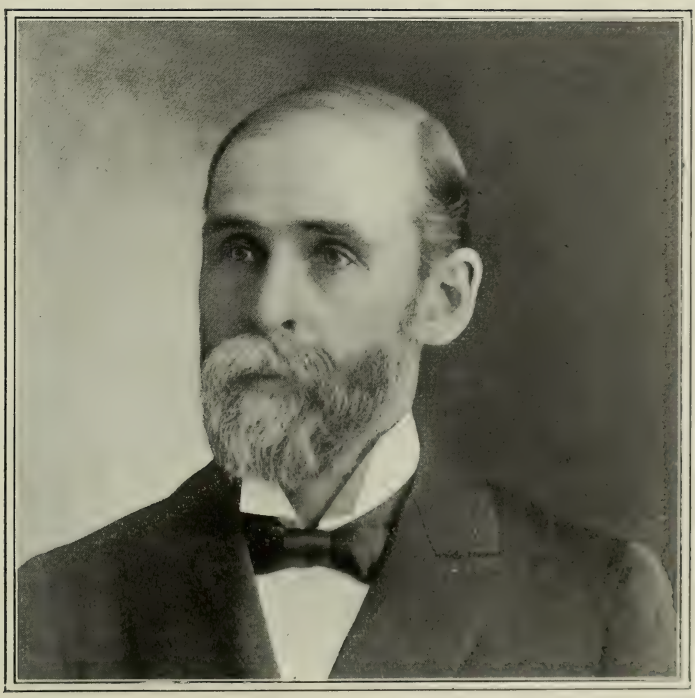
HORACE MANN OREN,

Of Sault Ste. Marie, was born in Oakland, Clinton county, Ohio, February 3, 1859. His father, Captain Charles Oren, having been killed in the siege of Petersburg, himself and mother moved to Indianapolis in 1868. Mr. Oren graduated from the Indianapolis high school in 1877, and from the Michigan University (classical course) in 1881, and law in 1883; came to Sault Ste. Marie in 1882; was editor of the Soo News for three years; began the practice of law in 1883; held the office of circuit court commissioner one term; served as prosecuting attorney two terms, and was village clerk and attorney for several terms. Mr. Oren was elected on the republican ticket for attorney general for 1899-1900, and re-elected for the term of 1901-2 by a vote of 314,267 to 213,830 for James O'Hara, democrat; 11,938 for Walter S. Westerman, prohibition; 2,785 for George A. Eastman, social democrat; 890 for Peter Friesema, Jr., social labor; 820 for Franklin P. Monfort, people's party candidate. Imperfect and scattering, 80.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

DELOS FALL,

Of Albion, Calhoun county, was born in Ann Arbor, January 29, 1848. Reared on a farm near that city, a part of his early education was that of the district school, and as a teacher his first experience was gained by two years' teaching in the district schools of Washtenaw county. Later he continued his training in the Ann Arbor high school. In 1875 he was graduated from the literary department of the University of Michigan, and in 1882 pursued post-graduate studies in the same institution. In 1898, for special work along scientific lines, Albion College conferred upon him the degree of doctor of science. After graduation, Mr. Fall was principal of the Flint high school for three years, and in 1878 became a member of the faculty of Albion College, with which institution he has since been identified, and where his researches in chemistry have gained for him a wide reputation. It was largely in recognition of his efficient service that Senator McMillan was induced to erect for Albion College one of the finest chemical laboratories in the west. Professor Fall has been intimately identified with various scientific and educational associations, not only of Michigan but of national importance. In the National Educational Association he has been an active member, and is now vice president of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. He has always been a most ardent worker in the State Teachers' Association, and in 1897 he was honored by being made the president of that organization. As a conductor of teachers' institutes there are few men in Michigan who have served for a longer time, and none more acceptably. His earnestness and enthusiasm have been felt in every section of the state, and the good that he has done to elevate the teacher and to improve the public schools has been widespread. For many years he has been an active and efficient member of the state board of health, and has been one of the leaders in teaching the laws of sanitation. His lectures and writings on sanitary subjects have attracted wide attention, and the clear and forceful way in which he has taught this branch of educational work has had much to do with making the state and local health service in Michigan second to none in the world. Indeed, Professor Fall has come to be recognized as an authority on subjects relating to public health and sanitation. He has also given freely of his valuable time in lecturing at farmers' clubs and farmers' institutes, and from his work has gained the high esteem and respect of the agriculturists in the state. Although Professor Fall has been prominently identified with state and municipal politics, he has never sought office, and has never held a lucrative public office. He has, however, efficiently served his townsmen as member of the board of education and of the common council. For twelve years he has ably and loyally served the state as a member of the state board of health, Gov. Luce having appointed him to a first term of six years. Gov. Rich reappointed him for a second term. Mr. Fall was elected superintendent of public instruction on November 6, 1900, by a vote of 311,807 to 213,382 for Stephen H. Langdon, democrat; 11,313 for David S. Warner, prohibitionist; 825 for Augustus Greenfield, people's party; 2,706 for Rose McBrearty, social democrat; 910 for Frank Hinds, social labor. Imperfect and scattering, 3,693.



DELOS FALL,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

PATRICK HENRY KELLEY,

[Term, January 1, 1899, to December 31, 1902.]

Appointed April 10, 1901, as a member of the state board of education by Governor Bliss to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Elias F. Johnson, was born in Van Buren county in 1867, and obtained his education in the district and public schools, supplemented by a course in the Valparaiso, Indiana, Normal School, graduating therefrom in 1887, and after completing a two year course at the Michigan State Normal was issued a life certificate by the state board of education. Mr. Kelley has held the positions of instructor at Galien and Hartford, and very efficiently served as superintendent of schools in Mt. Pleasant from 1894 to 1899, when he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, graduating therefrom in June, 1900, and is at present practicing law in the city of Detroit. Mr. Kelley is a strong republican, and a pleasing and forceful public speaker, he having made forty effective speeches during the campaign of 1900 in the interest of the republican party.

LINCOLN AVERY,

[Term, January 1, 1899, to December 31, 1904.]

Appointed April 10, 1901, as a member of the state board of education, by Governor Bliss, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Frederick A. Platt, was born in the township of Pickering, province of Ontario, Canada, October 24, 1860, removing with his parents to Michigan when less than one year of age. His education was obtained in the district schools of St. Clair county, the State Normal School, Michigan Agricultural College, where he took the degree of B. S. in 1882, and the University of Michigan, where the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him in 1886. In July of 1886 began the practice of law in Port Huron, in partnership with A. R. Avery, under the firm name of Avery Brothers. Mr. Avery has always been a strong advocate of republican principles and has held many positions of public trust. Was elected county superintendent of schools in 1892, holding the office for three years, and elected as prosecuting attorney for the terms of 1892-94. Mr. Avery is interested in the St. Clair County Savings Bank of Port Huron and the Yale National at Yale and is a member of the Port Huron Club. Was married August 23, 1892, to Miss Elizabeth Northrup of Port Huron, to whom three children have been born.

JAMES HERBERT THOMPSON,

[Term, January 1, 1901, to December 31, 1906.]

Of Evart, Tuscola county, was born in Flushing, Genesee county, April 6, 1866. He received his education in primary and high schools at Reed City, supplemented by a course at the Ypsilanti State Normal, from which he graduated in 1890. Began teaching at the age of sixteen, following that occupation for five years. He was superintendent of Evart schools for five years, from which he

resigned to enter mercantile business, but never lost his identity with educational work. Was superintendent of the Northern Michigan School Master's Club; member of county board of school examiners, and secretary and member of Evart school board. He has conducted successfully many county institutes under the state board, and is essentially a school man. Mr. Thompson is also a prominent mason, and belongs to several secret societies. Was elected a member of the board of education by a vote of 314,668 to 209,809 for James McEntee, democratic candidate; 11,810 for Samuel W. Bird, prohibition candidate; 2,810 for Joseph Carr, social democrat; 939 for Mrs. Elizabertus Smith, social labor; 859 for Daniel C. Wachs, people's party. Imperfect and scattering, 3,796.

STATE LEGISLATURE.

SENATORS.

THERON W. ATWOOD,

Senator from the twenty-first district, composed of the counties of Lapeer and Tuscola, was born in White Oak, Ingham county, Michigan, January 3, 1854, but has been a resident of Tuscola county since infancy. Received his early education in the schools of that county, graduated from the law department of Michigan university in 1875, and has been in the active practice of law for twenty-three years. Was prosecuting attorney of Tuscola county during the years 1886, 1888, 1892 and 1894, and was elected to the senate of 1899–1900, and re-elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 7,669 to 5,794 for James S. McArthur, democratic candidate.

JOHN BAIRD,

Senator from the twenty-second district, comprising Saginaw county, was born in Quebec, Canada, February 11, 1860, and received his education in the common schools at Seaforth, Canada. Came to Michigan when 14 years of age and has been employed by the Saginaw Lumber and Salt company for the past 20 years, has always been a strong and active republican. Mr. Baird has been a member of the board of supervisors for the last five years, and has served as chairman of the republican county committee for four years, was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 8,145 to 7,898 for John Leidlein, democratic candidate; 421 for Edward H. Hartwick, social democratic candidate; 198 for Samuel J. Dickinson, prohibition candidate; 58 for Horace Jerome, people's party candidate.

ARTHUR D. BANGHAM,

Senator from the ninth district, comprising the counties of Kalamazoo and Calhoun, was born in the township of Marengo, Calhoun county, Michigan, November 8, 1859. When twelve years of age he began work on the farm summers, and attended school winters until 1876, when he entered Albion college after leaving which he taught school in Springport, Jackson county, and studied medicine, entering the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, he graduated in 1882. In 1883 he settled in Homer, where he has since practiced his profession, and is also proprietor of the Central Drug Store. He is married and a strong republican, having held numerous village offices. He is also a valued member of a number of fraternal organizations: The Masonic order, K. of P., K. O. T. M., Modern Woodmen, O. E. S., I. O. O. F., and A. O. U. W., and was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 12,305 to 10,399 for Patrick H. Gilkey, democratic candidate; 531 for Anson E. Hagle, prohibition candidate; 485 for Edward H. Ellis, social democratic candidate; scattering 1.

ELLERY CHANNING CANNON,

Senator from the twenty-fifth district, comprising the counties of Isabella, Mecosta, Newaygo, and Osceola, was born in Macomb county, Michigan, December 28, 1842. He is a son of Rev. John Cannon, a pioneer minister of the Christian church in this State. He obtained his education in the district schools and is preeminently a self-made man. He served his country three years during the civil war, being a member of Company B, Twenty second Michigan Infantry. Mr. Cannon is married and has held various township offices, also representing his district in the legislature of 1885–6 and in 1887-8. He is a strong republican and was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 11,008 to 5,805 for Leavitt S. Griswold, democratic candidate.

ALFRED J. DOHERTY,

Senator from the twenty-eighth senatorial district, comprising the counties of Gladwin, Oscoda, Alcona, Ogemaw, Iosco, Crawford, Missaukee, Roscommon and Clare, was born in the state of New York, May 1, 1856. His education was obtained at Genesee Seminary, Belfast, New York. He came to Michigan in 1878 and engaged in the mercantile business, which he conducted successfully for twenty years. Mr. Doherty is married and an ardent republican, being elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 7,931 to 3,536 for Wm. H. Hartley, democratic candidate, and 1 for Henry J. Woodruff.

HORATIO S. EARLE,

Senator from the third district, comprising the fourth, sixth, eighth and tenth wards of the city of Detroit, was born at Mt. Holly, Vermont, February 14, 1855. His education was acquired in the common school, supplemented by a course in the Black River Academy at Ludlow, Vermont. He followed the occupation of farmer for a number of years and for the past fifteen years has been a traveling salesman and manufacturer. He is married and has been a resident of Michigan eleven years. Mr. Earle is a Republican and was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 8,118 to 6,656 for John J. Jackson, democratic candidate; 129 for John G. Kline, prohibition; 25 for Henry Kleindienst.

AUGUSTINE W. FARR,

Senator from the twenty-sixth district, comprising the counties of Lake, Manistee, Mason and Oceana, was born in North Hudson, Essex county, New York, July 29, 1847. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1854 and spent five years in the public schools of Grand Rapids. In 1859 he removed to Ohio where he worked on a farm and attended the common schools and academy until 1864, when he returned to Michigan and was employed as clerk and bookkeeper. In 1866 he accepted the position of confidential clerk and cashier in the banking house of Isett, Kerr & Co., of New York city, remaining with the firm until they dissolved partnership in 1868, when he again returned to Michigan. In 1870 he became manager of the lumber and mercantile business of Porter & Co. at Onekama, and later succeeded them. In 1882 he organized the Onekama Lumber Co., with which he has since been identified, and also owns and operates a large stock and fruit farm. Mr. Farr was married in 1873 and has held the office of

justice of the peace, supervisor, president of the village of Onekama and represented his district in the state legislature of 1877. He is a strong republican and was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 8,464 to 5,275 for Andrew C. Gongwer, democratic candidate, and 376 for Timothy Resseguie, prohibition candidate.

ORAMEL B. FULLER,

Senator from the thirtieth district, comprising the counties of Chippewa, Delta, Luce, Mackinac, Menominee and Schoolcraft, was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, January 22, 1858, coming to Michigan in 1869. His education was acquired in the public schools of Lansing and Muskegon to which city he removed in 1874. He entered into the lumber business, which he has followed until the present time, being lumber inspector for twenty-four years. Mr. Fuller is married and a strong republican. He was a member of the legislature of 1893, 1895, 1897 and nominated by acclamation and elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 11,144 to 5,099 for A. L. Sawyer, democratic candidate, and 170 for W. P. Danskin, prohibition candidate.

SOLON GOODELL,

Senator from the fourth district, comprising the twelfth, fourteenth and sixteenth wards of the city of Detroit, the city of Wyandotte and the townships of Brownstown, Canton, Dearborn, Ecorse, Huron, Monguagon, Nankin, Romulus, Springwells, Sumpter, Taylor and Van Buren, was born in Superior, Washtenaw county, Michigan, November 30, 1840, attended district school until he was sixteen years of age, and worked on his father's farm until he was twenty-one years old. In 1860 he settled on a farm in the township of Canton, where he still resides. His life occupation has been that of a farmer and stock breeder. In politics he is a republican. He very ably represented his district in the state legislatures of 1897-8 and 1899-1900, serving with credit to himself upon some very important committees, and was also president of the Legislative Farmers' Club. Mr. Goodell was elected to the state senate for the term of 1901-1902 by a vote of 9,867 to 7,137 for Walter C. Croft, democratic candidate; 125 for Andrew Beatz; 180 for Joseph Harrison and 1 for Elizaburtus Smith.

JAMES W. HELME, JR.,

Senator from the fifth district, comprising the counties of Lenawee and Monroe, was born in the city of Adrian, March 3, 1860, and has resided there ever since. He graduated from Adrian high school at the age of fifteen years, and at eighteen was for a time night editor of the *Daily Press*. For three years he taught school winters and read law summers, and on March 2, 1881, was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law in Adrian city, which he still continues. In 1882 he was elected circuit court commissioner for Lenawee county, being the first democrat to hold that office for thirty years. He was re-elected to that office in 1890. In 1884 he was appointed city attorney of the city of Adrian, and served for six years by successive reappointments. In 1892 he was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney for Lenawee county and served two years. He was candidate for prosecutor on the democratic ticket in 1896, but was defeated. During Mr. Helme's entire life he has resided on his farm within the city of Adrian, which he carries on personally. The principal features of the farm are its Jer-

seys and dairy. Mr. Helme has been for years an authority on all dairy topics and a frequent speaker at farmers' institutes and dairy conventions; also a contributor to many farm journals. He is a member of the Michigan Jersey Cattle club, the Michigan State Dairyman's association, Adrian Grange and other agricultural societies. In politics, although generally acting with the democrats, he claims to be independent of all parties. Is married. Was elected to the senate of 1899-1900 on the democratic ticket, and re-elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 10,387 to 10,334 for Edward C. Baldwin, republican candidate.

HIRAM M. HIGH,

Senator from the nineteenth senatorial district, composed of the counties of Clinton and Gratiot, was born at Pleasant Valley, Wisconsin, April 11, 1860, and obtained his education in the Kansas Normal school, having followed the occupations of farmer and school teacher up to 1886, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of law. Has been a resident of Michigan since 1884. Mr. High's success in life is due to his own energy and efforts, being what is termed a self-made man. He was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 8,007 to 6,312 for Elisha Mudge, democratic candidate.

ARTHUR L. HOLMES,

Senator from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Detroit, Michigan, June 17, 1862. He was educated in the public schools and early engaged in the business of lumbering, which he has successfully conducted for twenty-five years. Mr. Holmes is married and a staunch republican. He was elected to the legislature of 1895-6 and elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 9,300 to 8,823 for William J. Lee, democratic candidate, and 178 for Herman Dryer, prohibition candidate, 125 for Otis B. Waters and 218 for Thomas E. Ouellette.

JAMES W. HUMPHREY,

Senator from the eighth district, composed of the counties of Allegan and Van Buren, was born in Powell, Delaware county, Ohio, August 19, 1846. He passed his childhood and youth on his father's farm, attending school and preparing for the university. He enlisted in the 26th Ohio infantry, saw active service in Tennessee and Georgia, was severely wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, June 18, 1864, but recovered sufficiently to rejoin his regiment in November, to take part in the Hood campaign, which ended in the battle of Nashville and the destruction of Hood's army. At the close of the war he accompanied his regiment as part of "Sheridan's Army of Observation" in Texas. Returning home he began his studies in the Ohio Wesleyan University. He came to Michigan in 1869, and was married to Miss Beulah A. Sooy, of Dorr, October 13 of that year, since which time he has been engaged almost exclusively in educational work—six years in the village school of Dorr, ten in Wayland, one as superintendent of Holland city schools, and one as teacher of pedagogy in Hope College. He had charge of the schools of Ottawa county one year, and was serving his sixth year as school commissioner of Allegan county (the last term elected without opposition) when he resigned to become a candidate for the state senate. For eight years he conducted the summer normal classes at Hope College, and in 1894 this college conferred upon him the degree of M. A. He has written two books for the teacher's

desk—"Review Diagrams," and "Manual of Reading,"—both of which have met with favor, "Review Diagrams" passing through its fourth edition. He is much interested in Sunday school and church work. For six years he was president of the Allegan county Sunday school association. Is a member and an ordained minister of the church of Christ (Disciples). While he has never devoted his time exclusively to ministerial labor, he has served several churches acceptably. In politics he is a republican; was elected to the senate of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 10,389 to 6,674 for Alexander Hamilton, democratic candidate, and 1 scattering.

WILLIAM D. KELLY,

Senator from the twenty-third district, comprising the counties of Muskegon and Ottawa, was born of Irish parents, November 26, 1865, in Ferrysburg, Ottawa county, Michigan. His education was acquired in the public schools of Grand Haven and Muskegon, moving to the latter place in 1879. From 1881 to 1885 he was engaged as book-keeper for a large mercantile establishment in the city of Muskegon; purchasing an interest at the latter date in the planing mill and box factory of that place, in which business he continued until 1889, when he sold out and engaged in the wholesale lumber business. He remained in this occupation a short time, purchased timber lands, and has since given his attention to real estate and insurance business. He was a prime mover in the organization of the chamber of commerce of Muskegon, which was established in 1892, and was made secretary, which position he held for several years. He is married to Zepha E. Wheeler, daughter of Joseph E. Wheeler, a veteran of the late war. In politics he is a republican. Mr. Kelly served his constitutents faithfully in the legislatures of 1895-6, 1897-8, and 1899-1900, being a candidate for speaker of the house in 1897-8, and in November, 1900, was elected to the state senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 10,288 to 6,274 for Herbert Taft Root, democratic candidate.

WILLIAM H. LOCKERBY,

Senator from the sixth district, comprising the counties of St. Joseph, Branch and Hillsdale, was born in West Vienna, Oneida county, New York, February 24, 1859. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1869, locating on a farm in Branch county. He attended district school winters and worked on the farm summers until eighteen years of age, when he entered the law office of Hon. Milo D. Campbell, at Quincy, where he studied law until 1884, when he was admitted to the bar and has since practiced law in Quincy. Mr. Lockerby is married and has held various township offices. In 1895 he was appointed by Gov. Rich a member of the railroad and street crossing board, and held the office of secretary four years; was circuit court commissioner and member of the board of school examiners for Branch county. He is an active member in the Masonic and Grange societies and has always been a strong republican, being elected to the senate in 1901-1902 by a vote of 12,212 to 10,109 for B. E. Kies, democratic candidate, and 437 for Charles R. Evans, prohibition; scattering 1.

HUGO CHARLES LOSSER,

Senator from the tenth district, comprising the counties of Jackson and Washtenaw, was born in Detroit, Michigan, October 20, 1858, where he acquired his education in the German American Seminary and Mayhew Business College. He moved to Jackson in 1876 and clerked in various stores until 1885, when he entered the restaurant business, which he conducted until 1892, since which time he has been identified with the hardware business. Mr. Loeser was married in 1885 and has held various offices in the city, having been alderman four years, supervisor, fire commissioner and police commissioner. He has always been an active republican and was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 11,641 to 11,289 for Chas. A. Ward, democratic candidate, and 569 for Charles R. Perrine, prohibition candidate.

ROBERT B. LOOMIS,

Senator from the sixteenth district, comprising the city of Grand Rapids (excepting the tenth and eleventh wards), was born at Newcastle, Lincoln county, Maine, September 25, 1832. His parents moved to Boston in 1838, and the subject of this sketch grew up in the public schools of that city. Mr. Loomis subsequently removed to Washington, D. C., and was engaged in mercantile business in that city from 1862 to 1866, when he removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, and engaged in the boot and shoe business. In 1881 he established the firm of R. B. Loomis & Co., fire insurance, and has continued in that business to the present time. Mr. Loomis has served his city and county in several important positions. He was elected supervisor from the second ward of the city of Grand Rapids in 1877, and served in that office until 1896; was chairman of the county board two terms; was several times a member of the state board of equalization from Kent, and was chairman of the building committee having the erection of the county court house in charge. In 1896 Mr. Loomis was elected to the state senate, and served on the committees on cities and villages, normal schools, insane asylums at Kalamazoo and Traverse City, public buildings, and religious and benevolent societies. Politically he is a republican, and was elected to the senate of 1899-1900, and as a recognition of his ability and worth, was re-elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 9,074 to 8,587 for Arthur S. White, democratic candidate, and 312 for Samuel T. Kinsey, prohibition candidate. Upon the convening of the senate of 1901-1902 Mr. Loomis was chosen speaker *pro tem.*, a position which he held during the session of 1899-1900.

DANIEL P. McMULLEN,

Senator from the twenty-ninth district, comprising Emmet, Cheboygan, Presque Isle, Otsego, Montmorency and Alpena counties, was born in Kent county, Canada, September 8, 1852, was educated in the common schools of that county, and entered a printing office at the age of fourteen years. Two years later he came to Michigan, where he continued in the printing and publishing business, starting the Wenona (now West Bay City) Herald, and conducting it successfully for several years, and subsequently engaging in job printing at Bay City. In 1880 he purchased the Alpena Reporter and conducted it for two years. In 1882 he settled at Cheboygan, first connecting himself with the Democrat, but a year later he accepted a position with the Tribune and has since been connected with

that paper. Senator McMullen has always been an active republican, and highly popular in his community. He was elected mayor of Cheboygan, and re-elected in 1892. In April, 1898, he was nominated for the third time, and elected over his democratic competitor by 252 votes—the largest majority ever given any candidate in the city. Mr. McMullen it past grand chancellor of Michigan, K. P., has filled all the prominent positions in the fraternal orders of A. O. U. W. and Woodmen of the World, and is an active member of the Maccabees and National Union. He was elected to the senate of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 9,457 to 5,560 for Orrin O. Black, democratic candidate, and 1 for Edward Cameron.

GEORGE W. MOORE,

Senator from the eleventh district, comprising the county of St. Clair, was born in St. Clair township April 12, 1859, and received his education in the district school of his neighborhood. At the age of seventeen he left his native place, and secured work in a saw mill at Muskegon, but subsequently engaged in logging, and built and operated a steam logging road in Missaukee county. Returning to St. Clair county, Mr. Moore organized the St. Clair County Savings Bank of Port Huron in 1890, of which he is now cashier. He has been chairman of the St. Clair county republican committee since 1896; was a member of the board of supervisors, and chairman of the board. Mr. Moore was elected to the senate of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 6,752 to 4,662 for Henry Rankin, democratic candidate, and 580 for Lewis O'Dett, prohibition.

JAMES O. MURFIN,

Senator from the second district, comprising the first, second, third, fifth and seventh wards of the city of Detroit, was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, January 7, 1875, where his education was obtained in the public schools, supplemented by a course in the literary and law department of the University of Michigan. Graduating from there he located in Detroit, where he has since been a successful law practitioner. Mr. Murfin is not married. He is a strong republican and was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 8,562 to 7,598 for Anthony Muer, democratic candidate; 59 for Edward H. Munck; 71 for Marshall H. Petit; 73 for John Hayes.

GEORGE E. NICHOLS,

Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Oneida township, Eaton county, Michigan, August 8, 1861. He received his education in the common and Grand Ledge high school. At the age of eighteen he began the study of law, and has been in active practice of his chosen profession for eighteen years. Mr. Nichols is married, and has twice held the position of chairman of the republican county committee. In politics a strong republican, he was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 9,858 to 6,897 for Robert Baerd, democratic candidate.

JEROME W. NIMS,

Senator from the twelfth district, comprising the counties of Macomb and Oakland, was born in Huntington, Vermont, September 28, 1839. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1854. His education was acquired in the common schools and Romeo high school. After teaching for a while he began the occupation of farming, which business he has successfully conducted for forty years. Mr. Nims is single and has always been a strong republican, holding various township offices, being supervisor of his township, which office he has held twenty-seven years. He also represented the county of Macomb on the state board of equalization in 1896, and was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 10,134 to 8,904 for Harvey J. Taylor, democratic candidate.

AMBROSE E. PALMER,

Senator from the twenty-seventh district, comprising the counties of Antrim, Benzie, Charlevoix, Grand Traverse, Kalkaska, Leelanau and Wexford, was born in Pleasantville, Westchester county, New York, August 5, 1849. His early education was received in the rural schools of that county, graduating later from Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He entered college at Middleton, Connecticut, but owing to lack of means was unable to complete the course, and came to Michigan in 1869, taking charge of a lumber plant at Torch Lake until 1875 when he engaged in the mercantile business at Kalkaska until 1885, since which time he has successfully conducted the dairy farm where he now resides. Mr. Palmer is married and has held the offices of supervisor and county road commissioner. He is a republican and was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 14,706 to 5,463 for Lewis C. Merritt, democratic candidate, and 460 for Edward J. McMullen, prohibition candidate.

WILLIAM S. PIERSON,

Senator from the thirteenth district, comprising the counties of Livingston and Genesee, was born in Genesee county, November 29, 1872. His early education was acquired in the country and city schools, supplemented by a course at the University of Michigan, from which he graduated in 1896 from the law department. He practiced his profession until he enlisted in the Spanish-American war, in the 33d Michigan Volunteers, after which he returned to Flint and resumed his practice. Mr. Pierson is single and has always been a strong republican, having been elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote or 8,772 to 7,289 for Homer A. Day, democratic candidate, and 491 for Joseph P. Eames, prohibition candidate.

JOHN ROBSON,

Senator from the fourteenth district, comprising the counties of Ingham and Shiawassee, was born in Canada, August 25, 1833. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1837 and located in Farmington, where he studied in the district schools until seventeen years of age, when he entered mercantile life as clerk in a general store. He settled in Lansing in 1854 and continued the mercantile business, which he has successfully conducted to the present time. Mr. Robson is married and has always been an active working republican. He has held the

offices of alderman and mayor of the city of Lansing, and was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 10,129 to 8,846 for Frank L. Dodge, democratic candidate, and 630 for Joshua C. Curtis, prohibition candidate.

ANTHONY B. SCHUMAKER,

Senator from the fifteenth district, comprising the counties of Eaton and Barry, was born in Hambach, Prussia, June 1, 1847, where his early education was obtained. In 1854 he emigrated with his parents to America, locating in Coldwater, Michigan, where he attended school and later went to school in Elmira, New York. At seventeen he entered the drug and grocery business in Coldwater, where he remained eight years, when he went to Grand Ledge and formed the drug and grocery business of Schumaker and Tinkham, later assuming entire control of the business, which he has since successfully conducted. Mr. Schumaker is single and in politics is a strong republican. He has held the position of alderman and city treasurer. He is one of the incorporators of the Grand Ledge Sewer Pipe Company and the Grand Ledge Canning Company, in both of which he is president. He was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 7,983 to 6,941 for Daniel Strange, democratic candidate, and 367 for Edward H. Harbridge, prohibition candidate.

ALBERT E. SLEEPER,

Senator from the twentieth district, comprising the counties of Huron and Sanilac, was born in Bradford, Vermont, December 31, 1862, and acquired his education in the Bradfield Academy. He came to Michigan in 1884, locating at Lexington where he has since been engaged in mercantile pursuits. He is largely interested in real estate and is partner in a prosperous bank at Marlette and also one at Ubly, Huron county, in both of which he is general manager. Mr. Sleeper is unmarried and in politics a republican, enjoying the unique political distinction this year that never was accorded to another man in his district. He was endorsed by both county conventions and the delegates being instructed to vote for him he was nominated by acclamation and elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 7,796 to 4,402 for Edwin C. Leipprandt, democratic candidate.

CHARLES SMITH,

Senator from the thirty-second district, composed of the counties of Baraga, Gogebic, Houghton, Keweenaw and Ontonagon, was born in the township of Livonia, Wayne county, Michigan, December 24, 1839, and remained on the farm until 1857; attended the union school at Ypsilanti until 1862, with the exception of three months' service as a private in Company H, First Regiment, Infantry. In 1863 he located in Houghton county, where he has since made his home. For the past twenty-two years he has been in the employ of copper smelting companies, and at present is clerk of the smelting department of the Calumet and Hecla Mining Company. He is vice president of the First National Bank of Lake Linden and a director of the Northern Michigan Building and Loan Association of Hancock. In politics he is a republican and has served as superviser of his township for nine consecutive terms. Mr. Smith represented his district in the lower house of the legislature during the terms of 1895–6 and 1897–8 and was elected to the senate of 1899–1900 and re-elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 12,028 to 4,193 for Patrick H. O'Brien, democratic candidate.

GAD SMITH,

Senator from the thirty-first district, comprising the counties of Alger, Dickinson, Iron and Marquette, was born in Norwalk, Connecticut, December 26, 1845, where his education was acquired in the public schools. He enlisted as private in Co. G, 19th Connecticut volunteer infantry, early in 1862 and served until the close of the year 1865, when he was mustered out as captain of Co. D, 2d Connecticut heavy artillery, and returned to Connecticut and engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1866 he was elected to the legislature of Connecticut. In June, 1873, he located at Negaunee, Michigan, engaging with the Iron Cliffs Company as accountant. He removed to Marquette in 1876, and has held the office of county clerk, register of deeds, and deputy collector of customs, district of Superior, and was admitted to the bar of Marquette county in 1881. Mr. Smith is married and has always been a strong republican. He was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 10,587 to 2,687 for William McGinty, democratic candidate, and 257 for Frank D. Verran, prohibition candidate.

FREDERICK F. SOVEREIGN,

Senator from the seventh district, comprising the counties of Berrien and Cass, was born in Bristol, Elkhart county, Indiana, August 27, 1846. He removed to Valparaiso, Indiana, in 1862, and entered Valparaiso Male and Female College, where he remained until 1864, when he enlisted as private in Co. C, 131st Indiana, and was discharged as orderly sergeant of Co. B, 151st Indiana, September 20, 1865. He re-entered Valparaiso college, from which he graduated in 1866, and began the study of medicine in Rush Medical College of Chicago, Illinois, graduating from that institution in February, 1869. He came to Michigan in 1874, where he has successfully practiced his profession in Three Oaks, and held various township offices, being school director eighteen years and school inspector of Three Oaks township for twenty years. In politics a strong republican, he was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 9,754 to 7,926 for Thomas G. Rix, democratic candidate.

AUGUSTUS W. WEEKS,

Senator from the seventeenth district, comprising the tenth and eleventh wards of the city of Grand Rapids, was born in Keene, Ionia county, Michigan, May 27, 1850. His early education was acquired in the district schools and Grand Rapids high school, supplemented by one year at the Michigan Agricultural College. At the age of nineteen he began mercantile life as clerk in a dry goods store, later becoming a partner. He continued in the business ten years, and selling his interest he went into the dry goods business for himself, which he has since successfully conducted. Mr. Weeks is married and has held various township offices. He represented his constituents of Kent county in the legislature of 1893–1895 and was elected to the senate of 1901–1902 by a vote of 8,535 to 5,505 for Jacob Molesta, democratic candidate, and 459 for Valentine Geib, prohibition candidate.

FRANK L. WESTOVER,

Senator from the twenty-fourth district, comprising the counties of Bay, Midland and Arenac, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, December 17, 1853. Coming to Michigan in 1866, his education was acquired in the public schools of Bay county. He is a republican, and held the office of county clerk during the years of 1894-1896; studied law and practiced six years. He is at present editor of Bay City Tribune, and was elected to the senate of 1901-1902 by a vote of 8,869 to 7,674 for George B. Stanford, democratic candidate, and 359 for Louis R. Russell, prohibition candidate.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE.

C. SPENCER ADAMS,

Representative from Van Buren county, was born in Joliet, Illinois, February 25, 1851. He removed to Lawton, Michigan, at the age of five years and received his education in the common school at that place. He has held the various village offices of president, trustee, recorder, assessor and treasurer. Mr. Adams is married, and has been a successful hardware merchant for twenty years. He is an enthusiastic devotee of fraternalism, being a member of the Maccabees, Modern Woodmen of America, Knights of Pythias and for years an active worker in the Masonic fraternity from the blue lodge to the mystic shriners. He is a strong republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 4,759 to 3,381 for Edwin A. Chase, democratic candidate, and 146 for Franklin P. Russell, prohibition candidate.

ROBERT ALWARD,

Representative from the second district of Ottawa county, was born in Norfolk county, Province of Ontario, November 12, 1844. His parents were of Pennsylvania Dutch descent. After the death of his mother the family became separated and young Robert found a home with a farmer in Canada, where he lived until nineteen years of age; during which time he acquired a common school education. Came to Michigan in the fall of 1863, and worked in the mills and lumber woods for four years. On April 14, 1867, he was married to Miss Alvevra Barton of New York state. Their family consists of five boys and four girls. He settled on a farm which he still owns and occupies in the township of Georgetown. In politics he is a republican; was township treasurer four years; supervisor seven years; vice president and chairman of the board of directors of the Kent, Allegan and Ottawa Counties Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company; represented his county before the board of equalization; was a candidate to the house of 1892-1893, but was defeated by the democratic landslide; was elected to the house for the terms of 1897-1898 and 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,521 to 1,549 for Cornelius Struik, democratic candidate.

JAMES W. AMES,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, October 12, 1864. At the age of eleven he was apprenticed to learn the cooper's trade which he completed when seventeen years old. He entered the literary department of Straight University in his native city, after which he entered the medical department of Howard University, Washington, D. C., from both of which colleges he graduated, coming to Michigan in June, 1894, since which time he has been in the active practice of medicine. Dr. Ames is married and is a strong republican, having been elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 28,285 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

SILAS L. BALLENTINE,

Representative from the first district of St. Clair county, was born in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, November 3, 1845. His education was acquired in the common schools. He came to Michigan in 1850, and after spending three years on a farm he entered the dry goods business as clerk in a store in Port Huron. He continued in the business until 1867, when, in company with his brother, he formed the dry goods firm of S. L. & D. Ballentine. He is married, and has been a member of the board of education for nearly twenty-five years; was also one of the founders of the Commercial Bank, and a promoter of the narrow gauge railroad into the Thumb of Michigan. He is interested in the Port Huron City Electric Railway and other commercial interests in city and county. Mr. Ballentine is a strong republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,225 to 1,289 for Henry F. Marx, democratic candidate, and 991 for William J. Duff, independent republican.

HORACE THOMAS BARNABY, JR.

Representative from the second district of Kent county, was born in North Star township, Gratiot county, Michigan, October 24, 1870. His education was obtained at Hartville College, Hartville, Indiana, Kalamazoo College, and the Ferris School at Big Rapids, Michigan. Has been a successful school teacher, and studied law two years. Mr. Barnaby is married, and has held the various offices of school inspector, township clerk and supervisor, and has always been a staunch republican. He was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, by a vote of 3,220 to 2,159 for William E. Davis, democratic candidate, and 117 for Lewis R. Davis, prohibition candidate.

LEONARD BAUMGAERTNER,

Representative from the second district of Saginaw county, was born of German parents on a farm in the township of Buena Vista, Saginaw county, Michigan, December 30, 1859. He acquired an education in the common schools of his neighborhood, and reached the age of twenty-one years when his father died, leaving a family of six children, of which he was the eldest. He at once took control of the homestead, and has since held possession, being generally engaged in farming. In politics Mr. Baumgaertner is an active republican; has been a member of the school board, school inspector, and township clerk. Was elected representative in the state legislature of 1899-1900, and re-elected for the term of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,001 to 1,783 for Eli Reynolds, democratic candidate; 18 for James Parsons, prohibition, and 41 for Frederick Heidtman.

JACOB BAUMANN,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Detroit May 8, 1860, having spent his entire life in his native city. His education was obtained in the common schools, supplemented by a course in a business college. Mr. Baumann has been officially connected with the Ph. Kling Brewing Company for the past fourteen years. He served his constituents as alderman from the 13th ward of the city of Detroit in 1885–1887, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 on the general legislative ticket by a vote of 28,089 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

JOSEPH EDWARD BLAND,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in London, Ontario, May 5, 1866. He is a descendant from the branch of the ancient English family of Blands that settled in Ireland during the reign of William and Mary, about 1692. Mr. Bland's early education was obtained in the schools of London, supplemented by a course at the University of Michigan, where he received the degrees of bachelor and master of laws. During his college life he was a member of the "Varsity Glee Club," and president of the post graduate law class of which he was a member. For several years he engaged in newspaper work in the west, and while secretary treasurer and manager of the Phoenix Arizonan he was a delegate to the Denver convention of the International Typographical Union when the erection of the Childs-Drexel Home (at Colorado Springs) was undertaken. He afterwards went to the Pacific coast and was part owner and manager of the Daily Argus at Alameda, California, when he decided to return east and adopt his chosen profession, the practice of law, being first associated with ex-Congressman Levi T. Griffin, and is now a member of the law firm of Sullivan, Bland, Cook & VanSyckle. Mr. Bland served during the Spanish-American war in the navy on board the U. S. S. Yosemite with the Michigan naval reserves. He has always been an ardent republican and an active worker for its success, being manager of the speakers' bureau in Wayne county during the campaign of 1900. Mr. Bland was elected to the state legislature of 1901–1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 28,997 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

EARL B. BOLTON,

Representative from the Alpena district, comprising the counties of Alpena, Crawford, Montmorency, Otsego and Oscoda, was born in Leslie, Michigan, February 13, 1862, and received his education in the high schools of Leslie and Mason. He is married and has been a resident of Gaylord eighteen years, being one of its heaviest property holders. He is a member of the E. B. Bolton Hardware Co., and of the firm of Buck & Bolton, commission merchants. Mr. Bolton is a man of sterling business integrity, has always been a staunch republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 4,507 to 2,501 for Josiah D. Kingsbury, democratic candidate.

JOHN E. BONSER,

Representative from the third district of Bay county, was born in London, Ontario, in 1859. His education was obtained in the high school of that place. He removed to Detroit when 18 years of age, since which time he has had varied experiences in newspaper work, acting as compositor on the Bay City Tribune for fifteen years, and that of publisher of the Pinconning Press for eight years. Mr. Bonser is married and has always been a staunch republican. Was elected to the state legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 1,988 to 1,640 for John C. Francis, democratic candidate, and 56 for James B. Silvernail, prohibition candidate.

WILLIAM BOYD,

Representative from the first district of Calhoun county, was born in Antrim county, Ireland, May 30, 1839, and received his earlier education in the national schools of that country. He came to America with his parents in 1851 and remained in New York state two years, attending district school during that time. In 1853 his parents removed to Lenawee county, Michigan, and in 1867 he bought the farm he still owns and occupies, in the township of Sheridan, Calhoun county. His first vote was cast for Abraham Lincoln, and he voted the republican ticket until 1896, when he joined the D. P. U. S. party, in whose ranks he is still enrolled. Mr. Boyd is married, and has held the offices of township clerk, justice of the peace and supervisor. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,976 to 2,769 for Edward P. Keep, republican candidate, and 158 for James Finch, prohibition candidate.

NORRIS H. BRANCH,

Representative from the first district of Jackson county, was born in Jackson, Michigan, January 25, 1871. He was educated in the high school of that city, and was married February 11, 1891. He has successfully engaged in the bakery business, and was elected alderman of the 4th ward. Mr. Branch is a democrat, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,458 to 3,370 for Samuel B. Collins, republican candidate, and 137 for Dallas M. Cookingham, prohibition candidate.

DAVID E. BURNS,

Representative from the first district of Kent county, was born in Coldwater, Michigan, in 1860. He was educated at Albion College, and later graduated from the law department of the University of Michigan in 1892, when he located in Grand Rapids. He was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney of Kent county in January, 1893, which position he held two years; was a member of the advisory board in matter of pardons from June, 1899, to August, 1900, when he resigned. Mr. Burns is single, and has always been a strong republican. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902, on the general legislative ticket of Kent county, by a vote of 11,390 to 10,027 for Paul Marrin, Jr., highest democratic candidate.

PATRICK H. KELLEY,
Member State Board of Education.

WILLIAM B. BUSHNELL,

Representative from Branch county, was born in Noble township, Branch county, Michigan, February 21, 1849. He was raised on a farm and acquired his education in the district school, supplemented by a short course at the Orland Academy. He went west at the age of twenty years, and followed the painter's trade seven years. He returned to Michigan in 1876 and has since followed the occupation of farming. Mr. Bushnell was married September 17, 1879. He has always been a staunch republican, and has been supervisor many years. He was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 4,261 to 3,462 for C. G. Babcock, democratic candidate, and 103 for Duly McCone, prohibition candidate.

CHARLES J. BYRNS,

Representative from the second district of Marquette county, Michigan, was born January 6, 1861, in Altona, New York. When eight years of age he removed with his parents to Port Henry, where he received his education in the high school. He removed to Michigan when eighteen years old and located at Ishpeming, where he engaged in the lumber business. He is an ardent advocate of fraternal societies, being present state deputy of the Modern Woodmen of America, and was elected master workman in A. O. U. W. and grand commander of the military branch of the same order. He is a member of the K. O. T. M., B. P. O. E. and C. O. F. Mr. Byrns is married, and has always been a strong republican. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,415 to 833 for Patrick F. Small, democratic candidate, and 117 for Erick Johnson, prohibition candidate.

THOMAS G. CAMPBELL,

Representative from Midland district, comprising the counties of Midland, Gladwin and Arenac, was born in Carlisle, Middlesex county, Ontario, June 28, 1858. His early education was obtained in the common school and Toronto University, where he graduated with the degree of A. B. He came to Michigan in 1871, and entered the University of Michigan, graduated in 1888 with the degree of LL. B. He taught school for a time, and in 1888 settled in Gladwin, since which time he has practiced law. Mr. Campbell is married, and has always been a strong republican. He was commissioner of schools and prosecuting attorney for Gladwin county, and mayor of the city of Gladwin, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,643 to 2,533 for Justus Thornington, democratic candidate.

JOHN J. CARTON,

Representative from the second district of Genesee county, was born in Clayton, Genesee county, Michigan, November 8, 1856, and educated in the district and high schools at Flushing and Flint, Genesee county. He was by turns a farmer, clerk and school teacher until April, 1877, when he worked in a drug store at Flushing until August 13, 1877, and then accepted a position with Miles & Cotchers, merchants at Flushing, as bookkeeper, and remained there until December, 1880, in which year he was elected county clerk of Genesee county and re-elected in 1882, serving four years in that position. In the meantime he studied law and was admitted to the bar August 21, 1884. He at once formed a partnership with

George H. Durand, under the firm name of Durand & Carton, and the firm has since continued with the exception of about three months, when Mr. Durand was upon the supreme bench by appointment. Mr. Carton was city attorney of Flint two years. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, in which he was a very prominent candidate for speaker, but was defeated by Representative Adams. Mr. Carton was re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,342 to 2,211 for Corydon E. Foote, democratic candidate, and 31 for Henry Danbean, prohibition candidate. Upon the convening of the legislature of 1901-1902 Mr. Carton was unanimously chosen as speaker of the house.

WILLIAM CHANDLER,

Representative from the Chippewa district, comprising the counties of Luce, Mackinac and Chippewa, was born of Quaker parentage, in Raisin township, Lenawee county, April 27, 1846, and spent his early life on a farm, receiving his education at a Quaker seminary near his home. In 1862 he went to Indianapolis, Indiana, to serve an apprenticeship at a trade, but before completing it he changed his mind and went into a wholesale paper business on his own account. This naturally brought him into constant intercourse with newspaper men, and in 1870 he became the editor and publisher of a republican paper in Muncie, Indiana. The venture failed because of libel suits and consequent expensive litigation, and in 1872 he returned to Michigan and took the editorship of the newly established Adrian Press. By a change of ownership and politics he left the Press and joined the staff of the Adrian Times, remaining there until 1875, when he established the Cheboygan Tribune. In 1876 was elected a member of the republican state central committee; in 1877 was appointed collector of tolls of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, and in 1878 established the Sault Ste. Marie News. In 1881 the canal passed under the control of the United States and Mr. Chandler became superintendent, holding that position until 1885. In 1886 he organized the Sault Savings Bank, and became its first cashier and manager. In the same year was instrumental in organizing a central station electric light plant at the "Soo." In 1892 organized the Chandler-Dunbar Water Power Company at the "Soo," laying the foundation for one of the largest water-power developments in the country. In 1875-76 he secured a swamp land appropriation, and established the famous "Inland Route" between Cheboygan and Petoskey. He was elected to the legislature of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,770 to 1,917 for Eli Brizette, democratic candidate, and 1 for Adam G. Louks, prohibition.

IRA G. CHAPMAN,

Representative from the second district of Macomb county, was born November 21, 1841, on the farm in Sterling township which he now owns and occupies. His education was obtained in the district schools, supplemented by one year at the Utica high school. He has held the office of supervisor and was census enumerator in 1890 and again in 1900. Mr. Chapman is married and is a strong republican, being elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,110 to 1,631 for William Anderson, democratic candidate; 78 for Wilson E. Lyons, prohibition candidate; 1 for Harry Palmer.

SHERIDAN J. COLBY,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, Detroit, was born in the township of Woodhull, Shiawassee county, Michigan, December 2, 1864, and received his early education in the schools of that township, attending school winters and working summers upon the farm of his father, William Colby, one of the earliest pioneers of Woodhull. During 1887–88 he sold fruit trees and solicited life insurance and newspaper subscriptions. In the spring of 1889 he secured a situation as conductor for the Citizens' Street Railway Company of Detroit. In September, 1892, he entered the Detroit College of Law, attending evening sessions and working on the street cars days until, on June 21, 1894, he graduated with the degree of bachelor of laws and on June 25 of the same year was admitted to the bar in the Wayne circuit court. In November, 1894, he resigned his position as conductor and assumed the practice of his profession, which he has since followed. He was married August 3, 1893, to Miss Eva Mitte of Detroit, who died July 22, 1895. He has always been a republican and was elected to the house of 1899–1900, of which he was a very influential member, and was re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 on the general legislative ticket by a vote of 28,955 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

JOHN H. COMBS,

Representative from the first district of Lenawee county, was born in Rome township, Lenawee county, Michigan, December 22, 1861, on the farm he now owns and occupies. His father, Dr. Henry P. Combs, was a member of the Michigan legislature from Lenawee county from 1857 to 1864 and gave his son a common school education until 1879, when he attended Adrian College two years, and entered Goldsmith's Business College at Detroit in 1882, from which he graduated. Mr. Combs was married in 1884 and settled down to farm life. He is a strong republican and has always taken an active interest in politics, holding different offices in his township, being also identified with the Grange and the farmer's interest in his locality, and is present master of the local Grange. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,340 to 3,234 for Wm. H. Hayden, democratic candidate, and 175 for Seward B. Redfield, prohibition candidate.

ALVA H. CORWIN,

Representative from the Osceola district, comprising the counties of Lake and Osceola, was born August 7, 1855, in Cattaraugus county, New York, and in 1865 removed to Clinton county, Michigan, where his parents settled on a farm near St. Johns. His education was received in the common schools, after which he taught school for ten years. Mr. Corwin was married in 1882 and six years later removed to Marion, Osceola county, where he has since been engaged in the mercantile business. He has always been a strong republican, holding various township and village offices, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,401 to 1,342 for August C. Goehrend, democratic candidate.

WILLIAM L. CURTIS,

Representative from Cheboygan district, comprising the counties of Cheboygan, Emmet and Presque Isle, was born in the township of Richland, Kalamazoo county, Michigan, January 29, 1842, and obtained his education in the district schools and Prairie Seminary at that place. He taught school three years and at the age of twenty, in partnership with his brother, assumed the entire control of his father's large farm, and for nineteen years was known as one of the most successful farmers in that section of the country. In 1882 he removed to Petoskey and purchased the interest of Thomas Quinlan in the banking firm of Wachtel & Quinlan, later purchasing the balance of interest, and in partnership with his son forming the First National Bank of Petoskey. Mr. Curtis is a strong republican and has held the office of mayor of the city of Petoskey, being endorsed by both parties and having but one vote against him. He was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 5,643 to 3,386 for Frank F. Foster, democratic candidate.

ORVILLE DENNIS,

Representative from Wexford district, comprising the counties of Wexford, Missaukee and Clare, was born in the township of Milton, Cass county, Michigan, March 28, 1873. He graduated from the Reed City high school in 1890 and was employed for a time in the law office of Hon. S. Wesselius at Grand Rapids, after which he spent several years teaching successfully in the schools of Osceola and Missaukee counties and in 1893-9 was principal of schools at Tustin. He purchased the *Chronicle* at McBain, which he conducted until 1897, when he sold out and bought the *Missaukee Republican*, which he still owns and publishes. He has held various village offices with satisfaction to the people. Mr. Dennis is married and has always been a strong republican and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 4,979 to 2,476 for Arthur E. Doty, democratic candidate.

EDWARD NELSON DINGLEY,

Representative from the first district of Kalamazoo county, was born in Auburn, Maine, August 21, 1862. His parents moved to Lewiston in 1863; was educated in the public schools of Lewiston, graduating from the high school in 1879. He spent one year in Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, then entered the sophomore class at Yale University, graduating in 1883 and receiving the degree of A. B. Spent two years in the law school of Columbia University, Washington, D. C., graduating in 1885 and receiving the degree of LL. B. Spent a year in Boston on the *Advertiser and Record*, as a political writer, and a like period in Leavenworth, Kansas, doing newspaper work. Moved to Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1888, purchasing (with others) the Kalamazoo daily and weekly *Telegraph* and has been its editor ever since. In February, 1897, was elected president of the Michigan League of Republican Clubs and was Michigan's candidate for president of the National League of Republican Clubs in July, 1898, at Omaha, Nebraska. Was a candidate for member of the Michigan house of representatives in 1890 and 1892 and failed to be nominated both times, but received a unanimous nomination for that office in the republican legislative convention of his district, held August, 1898. In June, 1898, he was appointed clerk to the ways and means committee of the national house of representatives, which position he held until January 1,

1900. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,875 to 2,711 for William G. Howard, democratic candidate; 160 for Howard G. Colman, prohibition candidate; 1 scattering.

JAMES DUNN,

Representative from the third district of St. Clair county, was born in the County of Perth, Canada, February 18, 1861. He came to Michigan in 1878 and settled on the farm he now owns and occupies. His education was obtained in the district schools of Canada. Mr. Dunn is married and has always been a successful farmer. He is the present secretary of the St. Clair County Farmers' Institute. In politics, a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,055 to 1,524 for Richard E. French, democratic candidate; 212 for Rodolf Engle, independent republican.

CHARLES DUPONT,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 1844, and obtained his education in the common school. He enlisted in the civil war May 16, 1861, in Company K, Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and was wounded while serving as corporal in said company. At the battle of Gaines Mill, June 27, 1862, he was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison. In December, 1863, he was commissioned first lieutenant, Thirteenth Michigan Battery, Light Artillery, and was made captain June 11, 1864. He was in command at Fort Stevens, D. C., July 11 and 12, 1864, during the battle which was known as the Early and Breckenridge raid on Washington, D. C. Mr. Dupont is unmarried and has been engaged in the laundry business for the past nineteen years. He is a democrat and held the office of register of deeds of Wayne county from 1874 to 1876 and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 25,901 to 25,187 for Lou J. Burch, lowest republican candidate.

MICHAEL S. DOYLE,

Representative from Clinton county, was born in New Brunswick, dominion of Canada, in 1842, and educated in the New Brunswick district schools. He removed to Ontario, Canada, in 1859 and was employed in farming in 1871, when he removed to Elsie, Clinton county, Michigan, where he has since resided. His occupations in the state have been various—six years in mercantile business and twenty-three years in cheese making and farming. He was elected to the house of 1899-1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,709 to 3,071 for Thomas H. Eddy, democratic candidate.

DEXTER MASON FERRY, JR.,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Detroit November 22, 1873, and received his early education in the Detroit high school, after which he entered the University of Michigan, graduating later with the degree of A. B. from Columbia College. Mr. Ferry is single and has successfully engaged in the mercantile business with his father, Hon. D. M. Ferry, Sr., and is at present treasurer of the National Pin Co. He is a strong republican, having been elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 28,687 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

WILLIAM J. FOSTER,

Representative from the second district of Calhoun county, was born in Wyoming, New York, February 11, 1839, and received his education in the public schools and Wyoming Academy. He has been a resident of Michigan thirty-three years, and is one of the oldest and best known farmers in the county. Mr. Foster is married, and is a stalwart republican, having held the various offices of the township. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,557 to 2,614 for John M. Willison, democratic candidate; 299 for Fred S. Rogers, prohibition candidate, and 126 for Arthur F. Bird.

CHARLES B. FRENCH,

Representative from the first district of Monroe county, was born in Geneva, Ohio, June 13, 1852. At the early age of thirteen he was compelled to earn his living and began as train boy on what is now known as the Big Four Railroad, between Cleveland and Columbus. While thus engaged he studied telegraphy, which business he followed thirty years. About fourteen years ago he purchased the farm on which he has since resided near the village of Petersburg, Monroe county. Mr. French is unmarried, and in politics a democrat. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,054 to 1,904 for Wm. B. Richardson, republican candidate, and 68 for Charles Fillmore, prohibition candidate.

JAMES J. GEE,

Representative from the second district of Muskegon county, was born in Homer, Calhoun county, Michigan, December 19, 1851, and received his education in the district and high school. After teaching school for one year he engaged in the mercantile business at Whitehall, where he is now located. He is interested in horticulture and forestry, being a successful fruit grower and farmer. Mr. Gee is married, and is a staunch republican, and has held the offices of township treasurer, supervisor and member of the school board, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,522 to 1,114 for I. N. Collins, democratic candidate.

JOEL H. GILLETTE,

Representative from the second district of Berrien county, was born in Bertrand township, Berrien county, Michigan, March 22, 1851. His education was begun at a district school in his native township and completed at the Niles high school, after which he engaged in teaching, and taught several years with marked success. His services as teacher were repeatedly sought after, but he declined all offers, preferring to devote his time and energies to his occupation of farmer. Farming was his only occupation until 1888, since which time the real estate and loan business, and management and settlement of estates have been prominent features of his business career. He has always been an earnest and active republican; has been twice elected school inspector; has filled the office of superintendent of schools under the old law; was elected town clerk, and supervisor of Bertrand township three terms; in 1892 was elected register of deeds of Berrien county, and again in 1894. In 1880 he served as census enumerator. In 1890 he

was president of the Berrien county farmers' institute association. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and was re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,654 to 2,513 for William E. Warnsbrough, democratic candidate.

LESTER ADORAN GOODRICH,

Representative from Hillsdale county, was born in New Haven, Oswego county, New York, March 2, 1854. He moved to Cambria, Hillsdale county, Michigan, in 1863, lived on a farm until eighteen years of age, and attended the graded school during the winter months. Entered Hillsdale college in the fall of 1875, taught school during the winter months, and graduated in the scientific course in 1879, receiving the honorary degree of master of science two years later. Entered the University of Michigan in 1880 and graduated in 1882, receiving the degree of pharmaceutical chemist, and entered the drug business at Hillsdale, Michigan, in 1883. Politically he has been a life-long republican; was elected an alderman in 1890 and re-elected in 1891. Also elected mayor of Hillsdale in 1892, and held the office for three consecutive terms. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 4,797 to 3,361 for James W. Pease, democratic candidate. His majority of 1,436 being the largest given any candidate elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 from a district comprising a single county.

JOHN R. GORDON,

Representative from the first district of Marquette, was born at Silver Hill, Ontario, February 15, 1851, and educated in the country schools until fourteen years of age, when he began life for himself. At the age of twenty-one he came to Michigan and engaged in lumbering, an occupation which he followed for twenty years. He was for seven years proprietor of a hotel at Hancock, Michigan, and was supervisor of Ishpeming township three years. Was elected to the legislature of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,288 to 1,145 for Peter Kremer, democratic candidate, and 104 for Charles H. Jennings, prohibition candidate.

CORNELIUS A. HALLENBECK,

Representative from the first district of Eaton county, was born in Ghent, New York, February 1, 1839, and removed to Vermontville, Michigan, where he entered the academy and received his education. He engaged in farming until the beginning of the civil war, when he enlisted in Co. H, 6th Michigan infantry and heavy artillery, on August 6, 1861. He was severely wounded at the battle of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, August 5, 1862, and discharged from service September 5, 1865. Mr. Hallenbeck is married, and has been a successful farmer since the close of the war. He is justice of the peace, to which office he was elected in 1882, and was commander of Edward Dwight Post No. 163, at Vermontville, for seven years. In politics a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,298 to 2,028 for Frank P. Town, democratic candidate, and 89 for Adelbert G. Walker, prohibition candidate.

SHERMAN T. HANDY,

Representative from the Dickinson district, comprising the counties of Dickinson, Iron and Baraga, was born at Morpeth, Ontario, April 3, 1867. He attended the public schools there, graduated from the Ridgetown collegiate institute in 1885, took a course in Stratford college, graduating in 1889, entered the law department of the University of Michigan, and was graduated from that school in 1891. In 1892 he entered upon the practice of law at Crystal Falls, Michigan, with W. F. Cairns, under the firm name of Cairns & Handy, which continued until Mr. Cairns removed in 1892. Mr. Handy continued the business until June, 1895, when he formed a partnership with Fred H. Abbott, of Detroit, under the firm name of Handy & Abbott. This partnership was dissolved in October, 1897, by mutual consent, since which time Mr. Handy has been practicing alone. He was elected circuit court commissioner on the republican ticket in 1895; prosecuting attorney of Iron county in 1896; was renominated in 1898, but declined the nomination to run for representative from the Dickinson district. Was elected to the house of 1899–1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 by a vote of 4,946 to 1,135 for Thomas Touhey, democratic candidate. On the convening of the legislature of 1901–1902 Mr. Handy was chosen speaker *pro tem.*

ANSON R. HARDY,

Representative from the first district of Ingham county, was born in Concord, New Hampshire, February 3, 1855. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1860, and settled on a farm near the Agricultural College, which he still owns. By hard study at home he fitted himself to teach school winters, and by working on the farm summers was enabled to take short courses in business colleges and normal schools. He was a successful teacher fourteen years, and a member of the board of school examiners for six years, the last two years having the immediate superintendency of the schools. Mr. Hardy is a democrat, and in 1888 was elected register of deeds, which office he held four years. He located in Lansing in 1893, where he has since been engaged in the real estate business, and has been a member of the city school board four years. Mr. Hardy is married, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,895 to 2,474 for George R. Heck, republican candidate, and 97 for Edward Kilian, prohibition candidate.

CHARLES I. HARLEY,

Representative from Mason county, was born in the state of Ohio, August 6, 1864, and obtained his education in the public schools. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1882, and has since been engaged in farming, milling and lumbering. Mr. Harley is married, and has held the offices of township treasurer and supervisor. He is a republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,194 to 1,266 for L. G. Southworth, democratic candidate, and 90 for Charles Houk, prohibition.

ERNEST W. HASTINGS,

Representative from the Grand Traverse district, comprising the counties of Grand Traverse, Benzie and Leelanau, was born in Lansing, Michigan, April 16, 1855, and attended the public schools until nine years old, when, his father hav-

ing died in the army, he went with his mother to Traverse City, where he finished his education in the public school, and afterward following the trade of machinist, he had charge of a mill for a number of years. He entered the real estate and insurance business in 1890 in which he is at present engaged. Has served as alderman of the second ward of Traverse City. Mr. Hastings is married, and has always been a strong republican. He was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 5,993 to 2,614 for David Scott, democratic candidate, and 285 for Josiah Pennington, prohibition candidate.

LAWTON T. HEMANS,

Representative from the second district of Ingham county, was born in Collamer, Onondaga county, New York, November 4, 1864. In 1868 he came with his parents to Michigan, locating on a farm near Mason, removing later to a large farm in the township of Onondaga. His education was obtained in the district schools and Eaton Rapids high school, from which he graduated in 1884. He taught school and worked on the farm until he obtained means to enter the law department of the University of Michigan in 1889, having previously read law in the office of Huntington and Henderson of Mason, which business he afterward purchased and has successfully continued. Mr. Hemans is married and has held various offices in his county, being elected mayor in 1892 and again in 1899. He is a democrat and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,641 to 2,309 for Frank N. Turner, republican candidate.

JOHN HENRY.

Representative from the first district of Saginaw county, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 5, 1856, and received his early education in the public schools of that city. He located in Saginaw when eleven years of age and at the age of fourteen began work as fireman on a steamboat. He afterward became a marine engineer, which business he followed four years, when he became engineer of the Power Block, which position he has held twenty years. Mr. Henry is married and has always been a strong republican, having been alderman of his ward in 1898-1900, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 on the general legislative ticket of Saginaw county, by a vote of 4,344 to 3,935 for Orville E. Elsemore, highest democratic candidate.

JOHN W. HOLMES,

Representative from Gratiot county, was born in Livingston county, New York, in 1840 and came to Michigan in 1858, locating on a farm near Hillsdale, and completing his education in the public schools of that county. June 9, 1861, he enlisted in the Seventh Michigan Volunteer Infantry and served with his regiment until honorably discharged on account of physical disability. He taught school in Jackson and Hillsdale counties for ten years, afterward engaging in mercantile business in Mosherville, where he remained six years. In 1884 he moved to Gratiot county where he engaged in the produce business at Alma. He has been a successful farmer and business man and twice elected president of the village and has been a member of the Board of Education. Mr. Holmes has always been a loyal republican and was elected to the legislature of 1901-

1902 by a vote of 4,221 to 3,255 for Dewit Vought, democratic candidate, and 171 for John E. Young, prohibition.

FRED A. HUNT,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born at Goshen, Massachusetts, May 1, 1855. His early education was received in the high schools of his native state, supplemented by a course at the Michigan State Normal and the law department of the University of Michigan, having resided in the state since 1869. Mr. Hunt was a student in the law office of Cutcheon and Allen at Ypsilanti, Michigan, and a law partner of Ex-Congressman E. P. Allen for two years. Held contract with the city of Detroit for lighting gasoline street lamps from 1880–1882. Was engaged as traveling salesman and collector from 1884–1893. Has held the office of circuit court commissioner for Washtenaw county and was also a member of the board of estimates from the tenth ward of the city of Detroit. He was married in 1882 and has always been a republican, being elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 29,057 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

WILLIAM A. HURST,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Courtright, Ontario, April 8, 1862. He came to Michigan when eight years of age and received his education in the common school at St. Clair, supplemented by a course at the Detroit College of Law. He was circuit court commissioner in 1896 and elected again in 1898; president of the Alger Republican Club in 1896; secretary of the republican county committee in 1893 and president of the State League of Republican Clubs in 1899. Mr. Hurst is married and a strong republican, being elected to the legislature of 1901–1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 28,843 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

LUTHER C. KANOUSE,

Representative from Livingston county, was born in the township of Burns, Shiawasse county, Michigan, June 29, 1842. His education was obtained in the common schools, supplemented by one year at the State Normal School. He was in the civil war, enlisting in Company D, Sixth Michigan Cavalry, and was wounded three times. He was promoted to a first sergeantcy in September, 1863, and was made first lieutenant in 1864. He belonged to General George A. Custer's Michigan Cavalry Brigade and was present at the surrender of General Robert E. Lee at Appomattox, Va., and was also on the grand review in Washington, D. C., in May, 1865. In June, 1865, he was sent to Wyoming to fight the Indians, being mustered out of service in the following November at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He returned to Michigan and has since been engaged in farming. Mr. Kanouse is married and is a democrat. He has held the office of supervisor, township treasurer and highway commissioner and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,888 to 2,747 for James B. Taziman, republican candidate, and 143 for Henry L. Doane, prohibition candidate.

ANGUS W. KERR,

Representative from the first district of Houghton county, was born in Ontario May 24, 1873, and came to Michigan while yet a mere boy, settling at Lake Linden. His education was largely received in the schools of that place and he graduated from the high school of the village. He attended the law department of the University of Michigan during the school year of 1891–1892 and at its close entered the office of A. T. Streeter of Calumet, Michigan, and has remained with him since, having been admitted to the bar July 12, 1895. Mr. Kerr has held the office of city attorney of Calumet and circuit court commissioner of Houghton county. In the Spanish-American war he served with Company D, Thirty-fourth Regiment of Michigan Volunteers from the time of its muster into the service of the United States until it was mustered out, being assigned to recruiting duty. He has always been a republican and has lived in his present district since a young boy. Was elected to the legislature of 1899-1900 by the full vote of his district, having no opponent, and was re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,855 to 1,231 for Alfred A. Guck, democratic candidate, and 351 for Allen H. Paton, prohibition.

CHARLES B. KIDDER,

Representative from Lapeer county, was born in Almont, Michigan, March 4, 1848. His education was obtained in the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, after which he was a successful teacher for ten years, when he bought a farm which he managed seventeen years, finally removing to the village of Almont where for twelve years he has held the office of supervisor of his township. He is also secretary of the Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association. Mr. Kidder is an ardent republican and his logical and forceful political addresses during the recent campaign were a credit to him and the party he so ably represents. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,635 to 2,342 for Wm. Howland, democratic candidate.

WILLIAM KIRK,

Representative from the first district of Tuscola county, was born near Belfast, Ireland, in 1844, where his education was obtained in the national schools. He came to Michigan from Canada in 1861 and in 1867 went to Pike's Peak and celebrated the laying of the last rail of the Union Pacific R. R. He returned to Michigan in 1871 and located on a farm. Mr. Kirk is married and has held various offices in his township. Has been supervisor for the past seven years and is also president of the Tuscola County Agricultural Society and has been one of its directors for thirty years. He is a strong republican and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,377 to 1,377 for Lyman B. Lamphere, democratic candidate, and 130 for S. A. Lane, prohibition candidate.

CHARLES H. LAFLAMBOY,

Representative from the first district of Montcalm, was born in LeRoy, Lake county, Ohio, May 12, 1856. When nine years of age he came with his parents to Oakland county, Michigan, where he attended district school until he was eleven years old, when he began life for himself. He went to McBride in 1878 and secured

employment with Wood & Thayer, with whom he remained seven years, when he formed a partnership with a Mr. Lewis and started a small general store. At the close of the first year he bought out his partner and has since conducted the business, enlarging it and building a feed mill. He has also acquired control of the only hotel in McBride and refitted it. He was elected to the house of 1899–1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,443 to 1,406 for J. Claud Youdan, democratic candidate.

WARREN BRAINERD LAFLER,

Representative from the second district of Monroe county, was born in Willoughby, Lake county, Ohio, February 12, 1845. When about seven years of age he removed with his parents to Michigan where he obtained his education in the district school at Dundee. In 1861 he enlisted in the Seventh Michigan Infantry, taking part in all the principal battles in the Army of the Potomac and was present at the surrender of General Robert E. Lee. He was wounded twice at the battle of Spotsylvania Court House. Mr. Lafler is married and is a democrat. He has held various offices in his township and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 1,942 to 1,842 for James H. Laboe, republican candidate, and 71 for Delmer Pelton, prohibition candidate.

JOHN LANE,

Representative from the first district of Berrien county, was born in Livingston county, Kentucky, April 12, 1843. His education was obtained by home study. He came to Michigan in 1856 and on May 16, 1861, enlisted in Company G, Sixth Wisconsin Infantry, and was severely wounded at the battle of Antietam, on account of which he was discharged from service January 27, 1863. He re-enlisted in Company B, Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery, in January, 1864, and served as color bearer until the close of the war, when he went to Benton Harbor where he remained fourteen years and then purchased the farm in St. Joseph township, where he now resides. Mr. Lane is married and has always been a republican. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,971 to 2,475 for L. B. Marquisee, democratic candidate.

BERRY J. LOWREY,

Representative from the second district of Montcalm county, was born in Auburn, Indiana, February 26, 1859, and received his education in the common schools of that city, after which he was apprenticed to learn the printer's trade in the office of the De Kalb County Republican. He was compositor, foreman, assistant editor, business manager and finally editor of that paper until 1881, after which he did more or less work on the Toledo, Ohio, dailies. In 1884 he came to Michigan and became foreman of the Charlotte Republican, finally purchasing the Howard City Record which he successfully manages. He is married and is a staunch republican; was postmaster under the Harrison administration and deputy collector of internal revenue for the western district of Michigan from 1898 to 1900. Mr. Lowrey received the unanimous nomination as candidate for representative to the legislature of 1901–1902 and was elected by a vote of 2,303 to 1,372 for Salem F. Kennedy, democratic candidate.

LUKE LUGERS,

Representative from the first district of Ottawa county, was born at Laketown, Allegan county, Michigan, February 2, 1853. His early education was acquired at the public schools, which he attended winters and worked on a farm summers. He subsequently attended the Otsego and Wayland Normals and taught school seventeen years. Mr. Lugers has been supervisor of Laketown five years and of Holland township three years. He also held the offices of township clerk, school inspector and justice of the peace. Was book-keeper for five years and afterwards bought an interest in the lumber business now known as the Scott-Lugers Lumber Company, of which he was manager until his election to the legislature, and still retains the secretaryship. Is a school director and an elder in the reform church. Has always been a republican and was elected to the legislature of 1899-1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,710 to 1,644 for David R. Waters, democratic candidate.

LYMAN H. McCALL,

Representative from the second district of Eaton county, was born in Delaware county, New York, August 31, 1860, and received his early education in the schools of that county. He removed to Michigan in 1877 and located in Eaton county, graduating from Olivet College. He subsequently entered the law office of Judge Edward A. Foote of Charlotte and was admitted to practice by the circuit court at Charlotte, in 1883, since which time he has been in the active practice of law, residing in that city. He was elected and served as prosecuting attorney of Eaton county for the years 1893-94. Mr. McCall is a republican and was elected to the house of 1899-1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,409 to 2,052 for Edward W. Gallery, democratic candidate.

GEORGE PERCY McCALLUM,

Represenative from the Delta district, comprising the counties of Alger, Schoolcraft and Delta, was born at Lapeer, Michigan, March 27, 1871. His childhood and youth were spent at his birthplace and in Ogemaw and Delta counties, graduating at the West Branch high school in June, 1890, and entering Albion College in the fall of the same year to prepare for the university. In the fall of 1895 he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, graduating in June, 1898, with the degree of L. B. In the intervals of his studies he was engaged in various capacities by the Delta Lumber Co., of which his father, John H. McCallum, was superintendent, and to help out his cash account he worked in the pineries as a scaler. While at Ann Arbor Mr. McCallum was president of the U. of M. republican club. He is at present chairman of the executive committee of the national league of college republican clubs and a member of the advisory council of the republican state league of Michigan. Mr. McCallum has been a member of the county board of school examiners of his county. He is greatly interested in fraternal societies, being a Freemason, a Pythian, and a Maccabee. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 4,857 to 2,517 for Frank Foster, democratic candidate.

DUNCAN McFARLANE,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Harrisville, Alcona county, Michigan, March 16, 1869. His education was obtained in the public school at Au Sable, supplemented by one year at the State Normal. After leaving school he entered a grocery store, where he remained ten years, and has since been in the employ of the Street Railway Company. Mr. McFarlane is unmarried, and is a strong republican, having been elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 28,644 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

WILLIAM McKAY,

Representative from the second district of Tuscola county, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, September 9, 1840, his education being acquired in the schools at Kilmarnock, Scotland. In April, 1854, he immigrated to the United States, coming direct to Almont, Lapeer county, where he engaged in labor on a farm. January 1, 1863, on the day the emancipation proclamation of President Lincoln took effect, he was married to Mary A. Mackie, at Romeo, Mich. In 1876 he removed to the township of Dayton, Tuscola county, where he also followed the business of farming. He was elected supervisor in 1877 and held that office for six consecutive terms. Was elected sheriff in 1882 and held that office two terms. He is a republican, and was elected to the house for the terms of 1889-90 and 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,113 to 1,533 for Charles O. Thomas, democratic candidate, and 150 for Asa A. P. McDowell, prohibition candidate.

HERMAN MARKS,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Detroit, Michigan, June 3, 1873, and acquired his education in the public schools of his native city. At the age of eight years he began his career as a newsboy, and continued in the business until fifteen years of age, during which time he assisted in organizing the famous Detroit Newsboys' Association, and was appointed from their ranks as page in the state senate of 1893, after which he served as furrier's apprentice, and later salesman for Walter Buhl and Co., of Detroit, until 1898, since which time he has been identified with Wm. Jackman's Sons, Furriers, of New York city, and Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Marks is unmarried, and was one of the organizers of the first voter's republican league in 1896, and was elected their president, upon the resignation of Mr. Louis C. Wurzer. He is also a member of the United Commercial Travelers' Association. In politics, a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 28,826 to 25,901 for Charles Dupont, highest democratic candidate.

FREDERICK C. MARTINDALE,

Representative from the second district of Wayne county, was born in the Province of Ontario, December 18, 1865. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1867, and settled on a farm in the township of Greenfield. He obtained his education in the public schools and Detroit high school, after which he taught for six years, being principal of the McMillan school. His health failing he spent

three years in the southern states, returning to Detroit he began the study of law in 1895, and was admitted to the bar in 1898. Has since practiced law. Mr. Martindale is married, and is a strong republican, being elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,795 to 2,626 for E. W. Potts, democratic candidate, and 59 for William Lathers, prohibition candidate.

GEORGE T. MASON,

Representative from Shiawassee county, was born in Owosso township, February 2, 1842. His father, Ezra L. Mason, of Rochester, New York, settled in Owosso township, Shiawassee county, Michigan, in 1839, upon the farm on which Mr. Mason was born, and which now constitutes a part of his present homestead. It was then an almost unbroken wilderness. He remained on the farm until twenty-one years old, receiving his education in the district school, and in 1863 enlisted for the civil war in the eleventh Michigan cavalry, remaining with his regiment until the close of the war, and returning with it September 26, 1865. Upon reaching his old home in Owosso township, Mr. Mason purchased a farm adjoining the homestead where he now lives. On November 25, 1869, was married to Miss Hannah A. Shepard, who was born in Owosso township March 11, 1845, her parents being also pioneers of Owosso township, having come from Lockport, New York, and settled on a new farm in 1841. Mr. Mason has held the various offices of township clerk, treasurer, highway commissioner, drain commissioner (both township and county), and all the various official positions in the school district. In politics he has always been a republican; is an Odd Fellow, and also a member of Quackenbush Post No. 205, G. A. R. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house for the term of 1901-1902 by a vote of 4,421 to 4,158 for Geo. B. McCaughna, democratic candidate.

JOHN MICK,

Representative from the second district of Ionia county, was born in Wurtenberg, Germany, August 26, 1841, in which country his early education was obtained. He came to America in 1860, and worked on a farm until December 29, 1862, when he enlisted as private in the eighth Michigan cavalry, and served during the civil war under the flag of his adopted country, being honorably discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, December 20, 1865. He came to Michigan in 1866. After following the occupation of brick moulder for a number of years, he finally purchased a farm, and married, settling down to the occupation of farmer. Mr. Mick has held various offices in his township, having been drain commissioner and supervisor, and in 1892 was appointed under sheriff. In January, 1899, was appointed deputy county treasurer. He is a strong republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,558 to 2,049 for W. F. Bricker, democratic candidate, and 1 for D. G. Weippert.

JAMES SMITH MONROE,

Representative from the Gogebic district, comprising the counties of Gogebic, Keweenaw and Ontonagon, was born in Paterson, New Jersey, December 29, 1854, and was reared on a farm. His education was received in the public and private schools of New Jersey and at Seward institute at Warwick, New York. He graduated from Cornell University in 1880, and came to Michigan, settling in Ontona-

gon as principal of the schools, which position he held until 1886, when he went to Ironwood. He was admitted to the bar in 1886, and has since practiced his profession. Mr. Monroe is married, and has held the offices of township clerk, assessor, secretary of board of school examiners, commissioner of schools, circuit court commissioner, superintendent of poor at Gogebic for twelve years, and city attorney and assessor of Ironwood. In politics, a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,495 to 1,304 for George N. Sleight, democratic candidate.

FRANKLIN MOORE,

Representative from the second district of St. Clair county, was born in the township of St. Clair, September 6, 1845. Up to his fourteenth year he attended the public school in his district with the exception of about two years, when he attended private schools in the city of St. Clair. After that he was a pupil in Williston seminary, at Easthampton, Massachusetts, going from there to Yale College, from which institution he graduated in 1868. He then returned to Michigan, where he was engaged in the lumber business in Saginaw until 1875. In that year he bought a farm in his native township of St. Clair, which he conducted for ten years. While engaged in farming, he bought the St. Clair Republican and owned and edited that paper for seventeen years. During this time he was twice appointed postmaster at St. Clair, first under the administration of President Hayes and again under the administration of President Harrison, serving about nine years in all. While still editing the Republican he joined with three other citizens in organizing the Diamond Crystal Salt Company, of which he was elected the secretary and treasurer, and still holds that position. The only elective offices which he has ever held are those of member of the board of education of the St. Clair city schools and supervisor of the first ward of the city of St. Clair. The only business in which he is now engaged is the salt business, to which he gives his entire attention. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,020 to 1,467 for Thomas Woods, democratic candidate, and 166 for John W. Gardner.

JOHN J. MURDOCH,

Representative from Huron county, was born in Scotland in 1847, received a common school education in that country, and became a miner. He emigrated to this country in 1868, when but twenty-one years of age, and worked in the mines of Pennsylvania, Indiana, Ohio, Illinois and Iowa until 1873. Was married in Ohio in 1871, to Miss Louisa Sollan of Ohio, and in 1873 he came to Michigan and settled on a backwoods farm, now cleared and in a good state of cultivation. He still resides on the old homestead. Has been connected with the Huron county agricultural society for nearly eighteen years, was president of the society two years, and still holds that office. Has been treasurer for two years of the Huron County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and is now a director; has served as supervisor of Caseville township. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,402 to 2,437 for John Hunt, democratic candidate.

LINCOLN AVERY,
Member State Board of Education.

CHRISTOPHER MURPHY,

Representative from the first district of Sanilac county, was born in Cumberland county, England, July 26, 1842, and was educated in the English and Canadian common schools as well as at home, his father being a school teacher. The subject of this sketch is next to the youngest in a family of six. At the age of twelve he emigrated with his father's family to London township, Ontario, where Mr. Murphy worked on a farm and attended school until he was twenty years of age. Was married to Eliza Nelin of London, Ontario, and in 1866 removed to Michigan, settling in Greenleaf township, Sanilac county. At that time his nearest railroad station was at Saginaw, sixty miles distant. In 1875 was elected supervisor of Greenleaf township, holding the office nine successive years; was elected treasurer of Sanilac county in 1884, and re-elected in 1886. In 1892 he purchased and removed to a farm near Sanilac Center, where he lived several years, holding the office of supervisor of Watertown township four years and twice representing the county of Sanilac on the state board of equalization. Mr. Murphy has since sold the homestead to his son, and is now living in retirement in the village of Sanilac Center. He was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,189 to 1,271 for Henry Ruttle, democratic candidate.

EDWARD P. NASH,

Representative from the third district of Kent county, was born in Livingston county, New York, February 27, 1846; came to Michigan with his parents in 1857, locating on a farm near Rochester, Oakland county. Obtained his early education in the district schools, supplemented by one year each in the Rochester and Utica union schools. Taught school for fifteen consecutive winters in the district schools of Oakland, Macomb and Kent counties, working on a farm summers, with the exception of two summers in the shingle mills of Lapeer county. In April, 1879, removed with his parents to Grattan, Kent county, where he still resides and operates a farm which he owns, and in which occupation he has been successful. He was married in January, 1883, to Miss Maria Purdy, and his family consists of a wife and three boys. In politics he is and always has been a republican, having cast his first vote for U. S. Grant. Has held the office of school inspector and member of the Grattan union school board for a number of years; was nominated by acclamation, and was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,089 to 1,980 for James S. Tozer, democratic candidate, and 275 for Alfred M. Church, prohibition candidate.

FRANK S. NEAL,

Representative from the third district of Wayne county, was born in Seneca county, New York, September 21, 1862, and obtained his education in the common schools. He came to Michigan in 1880, and, locating at Dundee, he entered the employ of the C. S. & L. S. and M. C. R. R., where he remained eight years, as ticket agent and telegraph operator, after which he went to Northville, and engaged in the mercantile business. Mr. Neal is married, and in 1891 he bought the Record and has since devoted himself entirely to newspaper work. He is a strong republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,338 to 2,383 for Charles A. Sessions, democratic candidate.

BARTLETT A. NEVINS,

Representative from the first district of Allegan county, was born at Richland, Kalamazoo county, Michigan, June 1, 1854. He attended the district schools until he was fourteen years old, when he started out for himself, working on a farm for twelve dollars a month. By hard labor and economy he saved enough to enable him to enter Michigan Agricultural College in February, 1872, and graduated in November, in the class of 1875. In the same year he went to Otsego, Allegan county, and remained there four years as principal of schools. In March, 1880, he purchased a half interest in a planing mill at Otsego, forming a partnership under the firm name of Prentiss & Nevins. The manufacturing part of the plant was burned in December, but was rebuilt the following spring, a partner added, and the firm became Prentiss, Nevins & Co. In 1895 the firm became Nevins & Lindsley, and the plant was finally sold to the Otsego Chair Company. In January, 1890, Mr. Nevins was appointed postmaster of Otsego, but was superseded by a democrat four years later. Since then he has engaged in various kinds of business, including real estate and insurance; has been justice of the peace, member of the school board several times, village councilman, deputy sheriff, and village treasurer. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,977 to 1,934 for Charles I. Clapp democratic candidate.

FRANK A. OSBORN,

Representative from the second district of Kalamazoo county, was born in Pavilion township, Kalamazoo county, December 21, 1652. He obtained his education in the common schools, one year at the Kalamazoo high school, and one term in the Baptist college at that place. He taught school four years, afterward settling on the farm where he now resides. Mr. Osborn is married, and has held the offices of township clerk, superintendent of schools, and supervisor, and has always been a staunch, reliable republican, being elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,745 to 2,456 for W. F. Montague, democratic candidate, and 10 for Howard G. Colman.

JOHN J. PERKINS,

Representative from Barry county, was born in Franklin township, Portage county, Ohio, December 14, 1827. He attended the district school winters, and worked on his father's farm summers, until he attained the age of seventeen years, when he entered the academy to finish his education. He was married at the age of twenty, and in 1856 he moved to Michigan, and settled on the farm he still occupies. His first vote was cast for John C. Fremont, and ever since the organization of the republican party, has been one of the most reliable and enthusiastic leaders in his part of the county. Mr. Perkins is married, and for ten years held the office of supervisor. He has been elected treasurer three times, and has held the office of highway commissioner for eighteen years. He was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,228 to 2,973 for Lester Warner, democratic candidate, and 192 for Judge R. Barnum.

HERBERT ERNEST POWELL,

Representative from the first district of Ionia county, was born in Ronald township, Ionia county, Michigan, April 27, 1866. His education was obtained in the high school at Ionia, graduating from there in 1886. He has since engaged in farming pursuits. Mr. Powell is married, and has never before sought or held public office, but has made an enviable record as an able speaker and energetic worker in the recent campaign. He was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,403 to 2,237 for James Scully, democratic candidate.

EDMUND S. RANDALL,

Representative from Oceana county, was born at Morristown, St. Lawrence county, New York, October 16, 1845. He moved with his parents to Kent county, Michigan, in May, 1851, locating on a farm in Cannon township, and residing there until November 19, 1861, obtaining his education in the schools of Kent county and the high school of Otisco, Ionia county. On the date last mentioned he enlisted in company C, 13th Michigan volunteer infantry, serving in the army of the Cumberland and Tennessee during the civil war, until February, 1864, when he re-enlisted, following Sherman from Chattanooga to Savannah and thence to Washington; returned from Washington to Louisville, Kentucky, where he was mustered out, and returned to Jackson, Michigan, being discharged July 5, 1865. Returning to Kent county, he married December 24, 1867, and in February, 1879, moved with his family to Lawrence county, Tennessee, where he engaged in farming and lumbering until September, 1884, when he came back to Michigan, locating in Grant township, Oceana county. Was elected supervisor of Grant township in the spring of 1889, and held that office continuously until elected to the legislature. Also served as chairman of the board of supervisors of Oceana county two years and was elected justice of the peace in 1896. Was elected to the house of 1899–1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,379 to 1,227 for John W. Perkins, democratic candidate, and 182 for David L. Graver, prohibition candidate.

J. HERBERT READ,

Representative from Manistee county, was born in the township of Potter, Yates county, New York, January 24, 1858, and resided there until March, 1884, when he came to Manistee county, Michigan, and settled upon the farm where he now resides. Mr. Read was educated in the district schools of Yates county with the exception of two terms spent in the union school at Rushville. Was married in 1885, but has no family. Has held the offices of township clerk and supervisor for six years. Is a republican in politics, and was elected to the legislature of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,039 to 2,459 for David A. Cornell, democratic candidate, and 91 for George Crook.

WILLIAM A. REED,

Representative from the second district of Jackson county, was born at Mt. Morris, Livingston county, New York, March 11, 1850, and in the same year his parents removed to Hanover township, Jackson county, where he has since resided. He was educated in the district schools of Hanover and pursued the

usual avocation of a farmer's son. In 1872, when but twenty years of age, he purchased thirty acres of land, paying $100 down. Within twenty-six years he has paid for the original farm and owns 240 acres in three separate farms, with residences and buildings on each, and all connected by telephones. Mr. Reed is one of the most extensive dealers in sheep in south-central Michigan, and was for two years president of the National Merino Sheep Register Society. In 1895 was elected township supervisor on the republican ticket in a democratic town; re-elected in 1896 and 1897 and declined a fourth term in 1898; has been president of the Hanover Township Pioneer Association and for three years president of the West Liberty Farmers' Club. Was elected to the house of 1899–1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,931 to 2,807 for Patrick Hankerd, democratic candidate, and 171 for David S. Warner, prohibition.

ARTHUR LAWRENCE RICH,

Representative from Newaygo county, was born near Bridgeton, Michigan, June 8, 1873, and obtained his education in the district schools, supplemented by a course in the Bryant and Stratton Business College in Chicago, Illinois, after which he returned to Michigan and taught school four years. In 1890 he settled on the farm which he now owns and occupies. Mr. Rich is unmarried and is a member of the Patrons of Husbandry and helped to organize the Grangers' Mutual Insurance Company of which he is secretary and treasurer. He has always been a strong republican and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,671 to 1,504 for Neil McCallum, democratic candidate.

JOHN MICHAEL RIEGEL,

Representative from the second district of Bay county was born in Bavaria, Germany, December, 9, 1852. After a course of seven years in the elementary school he studied one year at college in Germany. He came to Michigan in 1881 and engaged in general merchandise business for twenty years. He is a strong republican and held the office of county treasurer for two terms, 1894–1898. Mr. Riegel is married and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 1,417 to 1,097 for James Washington, democratic candidate, and 78 for George H. Whithouse, prohibition candidate.

JAMES L. ROBINSON,

Representative from Cass county, was born in Howard township, Cass county, January 28, 1848, and was educated in the public schools of Howard and Jefferson townships. At the age of nineteen he removed to Jefferson township and thence to Calvin township at the age of twenty-four, where he has since resided. While farming has been his principal occupation he has been a trusted adviser for a large number of people in the county as guardian for minors and administrator for numerous estates. At the time of his election to the house of 1899–1900 he was serving in that capacity for eight estates. Politically he has always been a republican and a persistent worker for the entire ticket, serving many terms as a member of the republican county committee. He was elected to the legislature of 1899–1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901–1902 by a vote of 3,173 to 2,871 for Samuel W. Breece, democratic candidate, and 124 for William W. Wyrick.

LINCOLN RODGERS,

Representative from the first district of Muskegon county, was born in Muskegon, June 2, 1866, and obtained his education in the schools of his native city. Has been a successful manufacturer of lumber and iron in Wisconsin and Michigan for many years; is a staunch republican and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,311 to 2,193 for William H. Hoyt, democratic candidate.

GEORGE W. RULISON,

Representative from the second district of Houghton county, was born in Watertown, Jefferson county, New York, March 7, 1834. He was born on a farm where he lived until he was seventeen years of age. He acquired his early education in the district school, supplemented by a normal and academic course. After completing his course he took Horace Greeley's advice and came west, locating in Wisconsin in 1855. Spending two years in Wisconsin and Minnesota he went to Kansas in 1859 and remained there one year, then he went to Colorado and engaged in gold mining where, meeting with very poor success, he returned to Wisconsin and taught school for two years. In 1866 he moved to Houghton county, Michigan, where he has since been engaged in various occupations, spending most of his time in teaching and clerking for a lumber and mill yard firm. In politics he is a republican. Has held the offices of supervisor, school inspector, justice of the peace, county clerk and village trustee. Was elected to the legislatures of 1897-98 and 1899-1900 and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,894 to 1,424 for Archibald J. Scott, democratic candidate.

ASA T. SANDERSON,

Representative from the third district of Saginaw county, was born in the township of Fenner, Madison county, New York, May 2, 1854. In 1857 he came to Michigan with his parents and located on a farm near St. Charles. His education was obtained in the common schools of Saginaw county and at the age of twenty-two he learned the carpenter's trade and conducted lumbering operations and bought out the hardware store of B. J. Dowing. He read law two winters, but failing health compelled him to return to the farm, where he has since engaged extensively in stock raising and farming. He has held all the township offices except that of clerk, being the present supervisor. Mr. Sanderson is married and has always been a strong republican, having been elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,084 to 2,036 for Benj. Colvin, democratic candidate; 33 for William Bierd, prohibition candidate; 20 for E. S. McCollough.

ANDREW J. SCOTT,

Representative from the first district of Saginaw county, was born in Canada, December 1, 1840. At the age of thirteen he came to Michigan and has been engaged in the lumbering business forty years. Mr. Scott is married and has held the office of alderman two terms. In politics, a republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 4,172 to 3,935 for Frank M. Totten, highest democratic candidate.

THADDEUS D. SEELEY,

Representative from the first district of Oakland county, was born on a farm near Pontiac, August 26, 1867. He obtained his education in the common school and Pontiac high school. When he attained his majority he went to Bay City and entered upon a special line of farming and stock breeding which he conducted for five years, returning to Oakland county where he has since resided. Mr. Seeley was married in 1888 and has held various township offices. In 1890 he was elected president of the Michigan Holstein Friesian Cattle Breeders' Association, which office he still holds. In politics, a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,275 to 2,759 for Thomas J. Jones, democratic candidate.

ALBERT E. SHARPE,

Representative from Iosco district, comprising the counties of Iosco, Alcona, Roscommon and Ogemaw, was born in Trenton, Ontario, May 30, 1860, where he received his education in the common schools, supplemented by a course in Albert College at Belleville, Ontario, after which he taught school three years. He came to Michigan in 1881 and located in West Branch, where he was principal of schools for five years and a member of the board of school examiners. He also held the offices of county commissioner and superintendent of the poor. In 1884 he purchased the West Branch Times, which he successfully conducted for five years. In 1889 he removed to East Tawas and in 1894 was elected prosecuting attorney of Iosco county and re-elected again in 1896 and 1898. Mr. Sharpe is married and has always been a staunch republican, being elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,561 to 1,752 for John Macgregor, democratic candidate.

NEWTON C. SPENCER,

Representative from Menominee county, was born in Ashland, Ohio, June 16, 1866, and received his early education in the high school of Champaign, Illinois, from which school he graduated and entered the University of Illinois where he studied mechanical engineering for two years, after which he entered upon newspaper work in New York until 1889 when he enlisted in the Seventeenth Infantry and was engaged in the campaign against the Sioux Indians in South Dakota in 1890-91. He was discharged from service in 1892 and taught school until 1893, when he entered the University of Michigan, from which he graduated with the degree of LL. B. in 1896. Mr. Spencer is a successful lawyer and staunch republican, having been elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,546 to 2,165 for G. T. Werline, democratic candidate.

ALVAH GARDNER STONE,

Representative from the second district of Lenawee county, was born in Charleton, Worcester county, Massachusetts, March 2, 1853, of revolutionary stock, his great grandfather being one of the famous minute men and captain in the revolutionary army. Mr. Stone has been a resident of Michigan thirty years and his early education was obtained in Massachusetts, supplemented by common school course at Medina, Michigan. He is married and has been a farmer since 1870, holding the offices of school inspector and justice of the peace in his township.

In politics, a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,346 to 2,935 for A. S. Grandy, democratic candidate, and 148 for D. H. Warren, prohibition candidate.

HENRY STUMPENHUSEN,

Representative from the second district of Washtenaw county, was born in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw county, Michigan, August 15, 1843, of German-Irish parentage. At the age of three years he removed with his parents to a farm in Ypsilanti township, where he has since resided. He received his education in the district and union schools of Ypsilanti and taught school for two years. At the age of twenty-nine he married Florence C. Dansingburg of Augusta, in the same county. Two children, a son and a daughter, are the fruits of this marriage, both residing in their native town. Mr. Stumpenhusen has held many positions of trust; has been several times a candidate for township office but owing to the strong republican sentiment existing in his township was never elected. Mr. Stumpenhusen was elected to the legislature of 1899-1900 and served his constituents faithfully during the regular and three extra sessions. On November 6, 1900, was re-elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,406 to 1,889 for Daniel R. Shier, republican candidate, and 608 for George S. Rawson.

WILLIAM D. TOTTEN,

Representative from Antrim district, comprising the counties of Antrim, Charlevoix and Kalkaska, was born near New London, Oneida county, New York, October 17, 1858. He removed with his parents to Michigan in 1865, remaining in this state until 1872 when he returned to New York State. His early education was obtained in the district schools. He was a canal driver on the Erie Canal for five years, when he returned to Michigan, locating on a farm in Kalkaska county. He taught school four years, during which time he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1880 and has since been a practicing lawyer. In 1886 he was elected prosecuting attorney and was re-elected in 1888. He was admitted to practice before supreme court of the United States March 3, 1897. Mr. Totten is married and has always been a staunch republican. He was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 6,136 to 1,914 for James E. Wagley, democratic candidate.

HENRY B. VANDERCOOK,

Representative from the first district of Kent county, was born at Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 3, 1861, and received his education in the common school at Allegan. At the age of fifteen years he entered the monument business which he has successfully pursued for twenty years. He removed to Grand Rapids in 1891 where he established the Grand Rapids Monument Company, of which he is president and half owner. By home study and a membership in Kent Law Club of Grand Rapids he was admitted to practice by Judge Adsit in 1895. Mr. Vandercook is married and a member of several secret societies, among which are the Maccabees, Court of Honor and Modern Woodmen. He has always been a strong republican and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 11,314 to 10,027 for Paul Marrin, Jr., highest democratic candidate.

JACOB J. VAN ZOEREN,

Representative from the first district of Kent county, was born in Vriesland, Michigan, May 3, 1855, and lived on his father's farm until twenty-four years of age. His education was obtained in the district schools. After farming successfully two years he removed to western Kansas and engaged in stock raising and mercantile business. Returning to Michigan in 1889 he located in Grand Rapids, where he has since been successfully engaged in mercantile business. Mr. Van Zœren is married and has always been a staunch republican, being elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 from the first district of Kent, on the general legislative ticket, by a vote of 11,280 to 10,027 for Paul Marrin, Jr., highest democratic candidate.

THEODOSIUS WADE,

Representative from the second district of Allegan county, was born in Ganges township, Allegan county, Michigan, November 14, 1858. His education was obtained in the common school and Douglas high school. He taught school two years, reading law in the meantime, until he entered the University of Michigan, from which he graduated in 1888, receiving a diploma as LL. B. After spending some time in travel, he opened a law office in Fennville, holding continuously the office of village counsel. Mr. Wade is married, and in partnership with his brother, is an extensive fruit grower and shipper. He was formerly a democrat, but is now a republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,565 to 1,446 for Charles Knobloch, democratic candidate.

EDWARD A. WALKER,

Representative from the first district of Genesee county, was born in Lee, Calhoun county, Michigan, October 20, 1860. His education was obtained in the district school, and at the age of seventeen years he went to Muskegon, where he worked in a mill, and later engaged in the lumber trade. Mr. Walker was married in 1883, and removed to Genesee county in 1887, where he has since been a successful farmer, contractor and builder. In politics, he is a strong republican, having been elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,960 to 1,969 for Frank J. Browne, democratic candidate.

NEWTON O. WARD,

Representative from Mecosta county, was born in Sheffield, Ontario, November 8, 1854, coming to Michigan in 1862. His education was received in the public schools. At the early age of fifteen years he was thrown upon his own resources by the sudden death of his father, and began teaching school, which profession he followed six years, after which he entered the hardware business in which he has since been successfully engaged. Mr. Ward was married in 1876, and has held numerous positions of trust and different offices in his township, having been superintendent of schools, supervisor and township clerk. He was census enumerator in 1880–1890, and has been postmaster under President McKinley. In politics, a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901–1902 by a vote of 2,789 to 1,418 for Joseph H. Kilbourne, democratic candidate.

I. ROY WATERBURY.

Representative from the second district of Oakland county, was born October 2, 1869, on the farm in Highland township, Oakland county, where he now resides. His early education was acquired in the public schools of that community. He was married in 1892, and has always followed the occupation of farming. Politically he is a republican, and has served his township in the offices of clerk, treasurer and supervisor. He was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,909 to 2,424 for William S. Seaver, democratic candidate.

JAMES E. WETER,

Representative from the first district of Macomb county, was born at Palmyra, Lenawee county, Michigan, April 9, 1857. His parents were farmers, and his early life was spent on a farm, receiving his education at the district schools, supplemented by two years at Adrian college. After leaving school he farmed for nine years in Lenawee county, and then engaged in the wholesale egg business at Richmond, Macomb county, under the firm name of Weter, Fanning & Co., which he still continues. Is also president of the Macomb County Savings Bank, of Richmond, and vice president of the Consolidated Hay-Bale Tie Company, of Richmond. Was elected to the house of 1899-1900, and re-elected to the house of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,059 to 1,958 for Edgar B. Harris, democratic candidate, and 53 for Charles Woodruff, prohibition candidate.

CHARLES P. WHEELER,

Representative from St. Joseph county, was born in Three Rivers, Michigan, August 21, 1865. His education was obtained at the Michigan Military Academy, from which he graduated to enter upon a course of study at the University of Michigan. He is married, and has large farming interests which he personally superintends. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American war he tendered his services, and went to the front as captain of Co. K, 33d Michigan infantry. Mr. Wheeler is a strong republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 3,287 to 3,182 for Herbert W. Hagerman, democratic candidate, and 90 for Edwin P. Young, prohibition candidate.

BYRON C. WHITAKER,

Representative from the first district of Washtenaw county, was born in Yates county, New York, May 30, 1835, and came to Michigan when very young. His education was obtained in the common schools and union school at Ypsilanti. He was a successful farmer forty years, and also engaged in the lumber and hardware business for ten years. Mr. Whitaker is unmarried. He is a democrat, and has held the offices of supervisor, justice of the peace and township treasurer, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,767 to 768 for A. J. Sawyer, republican anti-Judson candidate, and to 2,123 for G. S. Wheeler, republican Judson candidate.

GEORGE W. WILLIS,

Representative from the first district of Bay county, was born in St. Charles, Michigan, August 18, 1859. His education was obtained in the public schools and Parson's business college in Saginaw. Graduating from the latter institution when seventeen years of age, he entered the employ of Eddy & Avery, where he remained sixteen years, since which time he has been a contractor. Mr. Willis is married, and has served as alderman and member of the board of education, and held the office of deputy game warden for nine years. In politics, a strong republican, he was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,795 to 2,759 for John Donovan, democratic candidate, and 139 for Brent Harding, prohibition candidate.

MARK WILLIS,

Representative from the second district of Sanilac county, was born in Somerset, England, in 1832, where his early education was obtained. In 1846 he emigrated to Canada, where he remained nine years, coming to Lexington, Sanilac county, in 1855. He became thoroughly imbued with the spirit of patriotism and liberty, which was then agitating the country, and has always been a strong republican, advocating the principles of his party in many localities, through a dozen campaigns. Mr. Willis is married, and has been a successful farmer forty years of his life, ten of which he has also been engaged in the lumber business. He has held the office of highway commissioner, and was school inspector ten years. He was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 1,810 to 1,091 for Fred Viets, democratic candidate.

HENRY D. WRIGHT,

Representative from Isabella county, was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, October 15, 1857, and obtained his education in the common schools of that city. In 1882 he settled in Broomfield township, Isabella county, and engaged in farming and lumbering. Mr. Wright is married, and has held the offices of highway commissioner, township clerk, supervisor and treasurer. He is a strong republican, and was elected to the legislature of 1901-1902 by a vote of 2,955 to 2,047 for Benjamin Wing, democratic candidate.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

MARCH 4, 1901–1905.

EXECUTIVE.

WILLIAM McKINLEY, President of the United States. Salary, - $50,000
THEODORE ROOSEVELT, Vice President. Salary, - - - - 8,000

CABINET.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

JOHN HAY, - - - - - - - - - District of Columbia

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

LYMAN J. GAGE, - - - - - - - - - - Illinois

SECRETARY OF WAR.

ELIHU ROOT, - - - - - - - - - - New York

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.

JOHN D. LONG, - - - - - - - - Massachusetts

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

CHARLES EMORY SMITH, - - - - - - - Pennsylvania

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

ETHAN ALLEN HITCHCOCK, - - - - - - - Missouri

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

PHILANDER C. KNOX - - - - - - - - Pennsylvania

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.

JAMES WILSON, - - - - - - - - - - - Iowa

Salary of cabinet officers, $8,000 each per annum.

THE FIFTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.

March 4, 1901, to March 4, 1903.

THE SENATE.

President—THEODORE ROOSEVELT, New York.

President pro tempore—WILLIAM P. FRYE, Maine.

Republicans, 50; Democrats, 26; Populists, 4; Silver, 5; Independent, 1; Vacancy, 4

	Term ex.
Alabama.	
E. W. Pettus, D.	1903
John T. Morgan, D.	1907
Arkansas.	
James K. Jones, D.	1903
James H. Berry, D.	1907
California.	
George C. Perkins, R.	1903
T. R. Bard, R.	1906
Colorado.	
Henry M. Teller, S.	1903
Thomas M. Patterson, P.	1907
Connecticut.	
Orrville H. Platt, R.	1903
Joseph R. Hawley, R.	1905
Delaware.	
Vacancy	
Vacancy	
Florida.	
Stephen J. Malory, S.	1903
James P. Taliaferro, D.	1905
Georgia.	
A. S. Clay, D.	1903
A. O. Bacon, D.	1907
Idaho.	
Henry Heitford, P.	1903
Fred T. Dubois, D.	1907
Illinois.	
William E. Mason, R.	1903
Shelby M. Cullom, R.	1907
Indiana.	
Chas. W. Fairbanks, R.	1903
Albert J. Beveridge, R.	1905
Iowa.	
William B. Allison, R.	1903
*Jonathan P. Dolliver, R.	1902
Kansas.	
W. A. Harris, P.	1903
Joseph R. Burton, R.	1907
Kentucky.	
William J. Deboe, R.	1903
J. C. Blackburn, D.	1907
Louisiana.	
S. D. McEnery, D.	1903
Murphy J. Foster, D.	1907
Maine.	
Eugene Hale, R.	1905
William P. Frye, R.	1907
Maryland.	
George L. Wellington, R.	1903
Louis E. McComas, R.	1905
Massachusetts.	
Henry C. Lodge, R.	1905
George F. Hoar, R.	1907
Michigan.	
Julius C. Burrows, R.	1903
James McMillan, R.	1907
Minnesota.	
*Moses E. Clapp, R.	1905
Knute Nelson, R.	1907

* Appointed to fill vacancy.

THE SENATE.—Concluded.

	Term ex.
Mississippi.	
Hernando D. Money, D.	1905
A. J. McLaurim, D.	1907
Missouri.	
George G. Vest, D.	1903
Francis M. Cockrell, D.	1905
Montana.	
William A. Clark, D.	1907
Paris Gibson, D.	1905
Nebraska.	
Monroe L. Hayward, R.	1905
Vacancy	
Nevada.	
Jno. P. Jones, S.	1903
William M. Stewart, S.	1905
New Hampshire.	
Jacob H. Gallinger, R.	1903
Henry E. Burnham, R.	1907
New Jersey.	
John Kean, R.	1905
William J. Sewell, R.	1907
New York.	
Thomas C. Platt, R.	1903
Chauncy M. Depew, R.	1905
North Carolina.	
Jeter C. Pritchard, R.	1903
F. M. Simmons, D.	1907
North Dakota.	
H. C. Hansbrough, R.	1903
Porter J. McCumber, R.	1905
Ohio.	
Joseph B. Foraker, R.	1903
Marcus A. Hanna, R.	1905
Oregon.	
Joseph Simon, R.	1903
John H. Mitchell, R.	1905
Pennsylvania.	
Boies Penrose, R.	1903
M. S. Quay, R.	1905
Rhode Island.	
Nelson W. Aldrich, R.	1905
George Peabody, R.	1907
South Carolina.	
John L. McLaurin, D.	1903
B. R. Tillman, D.	1902
South Dakota.	
James H. Kyle, Ind.	1903
Vacancy	
Tennessee.	
William B. Bate, D.	1905
E. C. Cannach, D.	1907
Texas.	
C. A. Culberson, D.	1905
Joseph W. Bailey, D.	1905
Utah.	
J. L. Rawlins, S.	1903
Thomas Kearns, R.	1905
Vermont.	
William P. Dillingham, R.	1903
Redfield Proctor, R.	1905
Virginia.	
John W. Daniel, D.	1905
Thomas S. Martin, D.	1907
Washington.	
George F. Turner, P.	1903
Addison C. Foster, R.	1905
West Virginia.	
Nathan Bay Scott, R.	1905
Stephen B. Elkins, R.	1907
Wisconsin.	
John C. Spooner, R.	1903
J. V. Quarles, R.	1905
Wyoming.	
Clarence D. Clark, R.	1905
F. E. Warren, R.	1907

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

Mississippi.

1. E. S. Chandler, D.....Corinth
2. *Thos. Spright, D.....Ripley
3. Patrick Henry, D.....Vicksburg
4. *A. F. Fox, D.....West Point
5. *J. S. Williams, D.....Yazoo
6. *F. A. McLain, D.....Gloster
7. Charles E. Hooker, D.....Jackson

Missouri.

1. *James T. Lloyd, D.....Shelbyville
2. *Wm. W. Rucker, D.....Keytesville
3. *John Dougherty, D.....Liberty
4. *Chas. F. Cochran, D.....St. Joseph
5. *W. S. Cowherd, D.....Kansas City
6. *David A. De Armond, D.....Butler
7. *James Cooney, D.....Marshall
8. D. W. Shackleford, D..Jefferson City
9. *Champ Clark, D.....Bowling Green
10. *Richard Bartholdt, R.....St. Louis
11. *Chas. F. Joy, R.....St. Louis
12. Jas. J. Butler, R.....St. Louis
13. *Edward Robb, D.....Perryville
14. *W. D. Vandiver, D..Cape Girardeau
15. *M. E. Benton, D.....Neosho

Montana.

1. Caldwell Edwards, Fus.....Belgrade

Nebraska.

1. *Elmer J. Burkett, R.....Lincoln
2. *D. H. Mercer, R.....Omaha
3. *J. S. Robinson, Fus.....Madison
4. *W. L. Stark, Fus.....Aurora
5. A. C. Shellenbarger, Fus.....Alma
6. Wm. Neville, Fus.....North Platte

Nevada.

1. *Francis G. Newlands, Sil.....Reno

New Hampshire.

1. *Cyrus A. Sulloway, R....Manchester
2. Frank D. Currier, R.....Canaan

New Jersey.

1. *H. C. Loudenslager, R....Paulsboro
2. *J. T. Gardner, R....Egg Harbor City
3. *B. F. Howell, R.....New Brunswick
4. *J. S. Salmon, D.....Boonton
5. *James F. Stewart, R.....Patterson
6. *R. W. Parker, R.....Newark
7. A. L. McDermott, D.....Jersey City
8. *Charles N. Fowler, R.....Elizabeth

New York.

1. Frederic Storm, R.....Bayside
2. *J. J. Fitzgerald, D.....Brooklyn
3. Henry Bristow, R.....Brooklyn
4. H. A. Hanbury, R.....Brooklyn
5. *Frank E. Wilson, D.....Brooklyn
6. G. H. Lindsay, D.....Brooklyn
7. *Nicholas Muller, D...New Brighton
8. Thomas J. Creamer, D....New York
9. H. M. Goldfogle, D.....New York
10. *A. J. Cummings, D.....New York
11. *Wm. Sulzer, D.....New York
12. *G. B. McClellan, D.....New York
13. O. H. P. Belmont, D.....New York
14. W. H. Douglas, R.....New York
15. *Jacob Ruppert, Jr., D....New York
16. C. A. Pugsley, D.....Peekskill
17. *A. S. Tompkins, R.....Nyack
18. *J. K. Ketcham, R.....Dover Plains
19. W. H. Draper, R.....Lansingburgh
20. G. N. Southwick, R.....Albany
21. *J. K. Stewart, R.....Amsterdam
22. *L. N. Littauer, R.....Gloversville
23. *L. W. Emerson, R...Warrensburgh
24. A. D. Shaw, R.....Watertown
25. *J. S. Sherman, R.....Utica
26. *G. W. Ray, R.....Norwich
27. *M. E. Driscoll, R.....Syracuse
28. *S. E. Payne, R.....Auburn
29. *C. W. Gillet, R.....Addison
30. *J. W. Wadsworth, R.....Geneseo
31. J. B. Perkins, R.....Rochester
32. *W. H. Ryan, D.....Buffalo
33. *D. S. Alexander, R.....Buffalo
34. E. B. Vreeland, R.....Salamanca

North Carolina.

1. *John H. Small, D.....Washington
2. Claude Kitchen, D....Scotland Neck
3. *Chas. R. Thomas, D.....New Bern
4. Edward W. Pou, D.....Smithfield
5. *William W. Kitchen, D.....Roxboro
6. *John D. Bellamy, D.....Wilmington
7. *Theodore F. Kluttz, D.....Salisbury
8. Spencer Blackburn, R.....Winston
9. James H. Moody, R.....Waynesville

North Dakota.

1. T. J. Marshall, R.....Oakes

JAMES H. THOMPSON,
Member State Board of Education.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

Ohio.

1. *W. B. Shattuc, R.....Madisonville
2. *J. H. Bromwell, R.....Cincinnati
3. Robert M. Nevins, R.....Dayton
4. *R. B. Gordon, D.....St. Marys
5. John S. Snook, D.....Paulding
6. C. Q. Hildebrant, R....Wilmington
7. Thomas B. Kyle, R.....Troy
8. W. R. Warnock, R.....Urbana
9. *James H. Southard, R.....Toledo
10. *Stephen Morgan, R.....Oak Hill
11. *C. H. Grosvenor, R.....Athens
12. Emmet Tompkins, R.....Columbus
13. *Jas. A. Norton, D.....Tiffin
14. W. W. Stiles, R.....Shelby
15. *H. C. Van Voorhis, R....Zanesville
16. *J. J. Gill, R..... Steubenville
17. J. W. Cassingham, D.....Coshocton
18. *R. W. Tayler, R.....Lisbon
19. *Charles Dick, R.....Akron
20. J. A. Beidler, R.....Willoughby
21. *T. E. Burton, R.....Cleveland

Oregon.

1. *Thomas H. Tongue, R.....Hillsboro
2. *M. A. Moody, R.....The Dalles

Pennsylvania.

(At large.)

*G. A. Grow, R.....Glenwood
R. H. Foerderer, R....Philadelphia

1. *Henry H. Bingham, R..Philadelphia
2. *Robert Adams, Jr., R..Philadelphia
3. Henry Burk, R.....Philadelphia
4. *James R. Young, R....Philadelphia
5. E. de V. Morrell, R....Philadelphia
6. *Thomas S. Butler, R..West Chester
7. *Irving P. Wanger, R....Norristown
8. Howard Mutchler, D.....Easton
9. Henry D. Green, D.....Reading
10. *Marriott Brosius, R.....Lancaster
11. *William Connell, R.....Scranton
12. Henry W. Palmer, R...Wilkesbarre
13. G. R. Patterson, R.....Pottsville
14. *M. E. Olmstead, R.....Harrisburg
15. *C. F. Wright, R.....Susquehanna
16. Elias Deemer, R.....Williamsport
17. *Rufus K. Polk, D.....Dannville
18. *T. M. Mahon, R.....Chambersburg
19. Robert J. Lewis, R.....York
20. Alvin Evans, R.....Ebensburg
21. *S. M. Jack, R..... ...Indiana
22. *John Dalzell, R.....Pittsburg
23. *W. H. Graham, R.....Allegheny
24. *E. F. Acheson, R.....Washington
25. *J. B. Showalter, R.....Chicora
26. A. L. Bates, R.....Meadville
27. *J. C. Sibley, R.....Franklin
28. *J. K. P. Hall, D.....Ridgway

Rhode Island.

1. *Melville Bull, R.....Newport
2. *A. B. Capron, R.....Stillwater

South Carolina.

1. *Wm. Elliott, D.....Beaufort
2. *W. J. Talbert, D.....Parksville
3. *A. C. Latimer, D.....Belton
4. J. F. Johnston, D.....Spartenburg
5. *D. E. Finley, D.....Yorkville
6. R. B. Scarborough, D.....Conway
7. *J. W. Stokes, D.....Orangeburg

South Dakota.

(At large.)

*Charles H. Burke, R.....Pierre
Eben W. Martin, R.....Deadwood

Tennessee.

1. *W. P. Brownlow, R.....Jonesboro
2. *Henry R. Gibson, R.....Knoxville
3. *John A. Moon, D.....Chattanooga
4. *C. E. Snodgrass, D..'.....Crossville
5. *Jas. D. Richardson, D..Murfreesboro
6. *John W. Gaines, D.....Nashville
7. L. P. Padgett, D.....Columbia
8. *T. W. Sims, D.....Lawrenceburg
9. *Rice A. Pierce, D.....Union City
10. M. R. Patterson, D.....Memphis

Texas.

1. *T. H. Ball, D.....Huntsville
2. *S. B. Cooper, D.....Beaumont
3. *R. C. De Graffenried, D...Longview
4. *J. L. Sheppard, D.....Pittsburg
5. C. B. Randall, D.....Sherman
6. *R. E. Burke, D.....Dallas
7. *R. L. Henry, D.....Waco
8. *S. W. T. Lanham, D...Weatherford
9. *A. S. Burleson, D.....Austin
10. Geo. F. Burgess, D.....Gonzales
11. *Rudolph Kleberg, D.....Cuero
12. *J. L. Slayden, D.....San Antonio
13. *J. H. Stephens, D.....Vernon

Utah.

1. George Sutherland, R.....Salt Lake City

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—Concluded.

Vermont.

1. David J. Foster, R.....Burlington | 2. Kittridge Hoskins, R....Brattleboro

Virginia.

1. *W. A. Jones, D.....Warsaw
2. H. L. Maynard, D.....Portsmouth
3. *John Lamb, D.....Richmond
4. F. R. Lassiter, D.....Petersburg
5. *C. A. Swanson, D.....Chatham
6. *P. J. Otey, D.....Lynchburg
7. *James Hay, D.....Madison
8. *J. F. Rixey, D.....Culpeper
9. *W. F. Rhea, D.....Bristol
10. H. D. Flood, D.....Appomatox

Washington.

(At large.)

*Frank W. Cushman, R.....Tacoma | *Wesley L. Jones, R.....Yakima

West Virginia.

1. *B. B. Dovener, R.....Wheeling
2. *A. G. Dayton, R.....Phillippi
3. J. H. Gaines, R.....Charleston
4. J. A. Hughes, R.....Huntington

Wisconsin.

1. *H. A. Cooper, R.....Racine
2. *H. B. Dahle, R.....Mt. Horeb
3. *J. W. Babcock, R.....Necedah
4. *Theobald Otjen, R.....Milwaukee
5. *S. S. Barney, R.....West Branch
6. *J. H. Davidson, R.....Oshkosh
7. *J. Esch, R.....La Crosse
8. *Edward S. Minor, R..Sturgeon Bay
9. W. E. Brown, R.....Rhinelander
10. *J. J. Jenkins, R.....Chippewa Falls

Wyoming.

1. *F. W. Mondell, R.....Newcastle

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

Arizona.

Mark A. Smith, D.....Tucson

Hawaii.

Robert W. Wilcox, Ind.....Honolulu

New Mexico.

B. S. Bodey, R.....Albuquerque

Oklahoma.

*Dennis T. Flynn, R.....Guthrie

FOREIGN CONSULS IN OR NEAR MICHIGAN.

Countries.	Name.	Rank.	Residence.
Argentine Republic.	Polhemus L. Hudson..	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Austria-Hungary....	Alexander Nuber.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Belgium.....	Théophile Francois....	Consul.....	Detroit, Mich.
Bolivia.....	W. H. Bowdlear.....	Consul.....	Boston, Mass.
Brazil.....	Affonso de Figueiredo.	Vice Consul....	St. Louis, Mo.
Chile.....	M. J. Steffens.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
China.....	Chung Pao-Hsi.....	Acting Consul..	New York, N. Y.
Costa Rica.....	Berthold Singer.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Denmark.....	Peter Sörensen.....	Vice Consul....	Detroit, Mich.
Dominican Republic	Alejandro Woz y Gil...	Consul General.	New York, N. Y.
Ecuador.....	Louis Millet.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
France.....	Joseph Belanger*.....	Consular Agent	Detroit, Mich.
Germany.....	Walther Wever.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Great Britain.....	Wilfred Powell.....	Consul.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Greece.....	Nickolas Sallopoulas...	Consul General.	Chicago, Ill.
Guatemala.....	Joaquin Yela.....	Consul General.	New York, N. Y.
Hayti.....	Cuthbert Singleton....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Honduras.....	Chas. M. Grebus.....	Consul.....	Detroit, Mich.
Italy.....	Giacomo Rubes Lisa...	Consul Agent..	Calumet, Mich.
Japan.....	Toshno Fujita.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Korea.....	Everett Frazar.....	Honorary Consul General..	New York, N. Y.
Liberia.....	Thomas J. Hunt.....	Consul.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mexico.....	Felipe Berriozábal.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Monaco.....	Henry Molt.....	Consul.....	New York, N. Y.
Netherlands.....	Jacob Steketee.....	Consul.....	G'd Rapids, Mich.
Nicaragua.....	Gen. A. L. Bresler.....	Consul.....	Detroit, Mich.
Orange Free State..	Charles D. Pierce.....	Consul General.	New York, N. Y.
Paraguay.....	Felix Aucaigne.....	Consul General.	New York, N. Y.
Persia.....	H. R. Pratt.....	Consul General.	New York, N. Y.
Peru.....	Charles H. Sergel.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Portugal.....	S. Chapman Simms....	Vice Consul....	Chicago, Ill.
Russia.....	Albert Schlippenbach.	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Siam.....	Isaac T. Smith.....	Consul General.	New York, N. Y.
Sweden and Norway.	Carl T. Pagelson.....	Vice Consul....	G'd Haven, Mich.
Switzerland.....	Arnold Holinger.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Turkey.....	Charles Henrotin.....	Consul General.	Chicago, Ill.
Uruguay.....	Carlos C. Turner.....	Consul.....	Chicago, Ill.
Venezuela.....	Eugene A. Bresler.....	Vice Consul....	Detroit, Mich.

* At present representing Spain, Jan. 1, 1901.

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Countries.	Name.	Rank.
Argentine Republic.	Señor Antonia del Viso.....	Chargé d' affairs, *ad interim.*
Austria-Hungary....	Mr. Lardislaus Hengelmüller von Hengervor.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Count A. Tarnowski.....	Secretary of legation.
	Baron Louis Ambrózy de Séden.	Secretary of legation.
Belgium.....	Count G. de Lichtervelde.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Georges Allart.....	Counselor of legation.
	Count Baudouin de Lichtervelde	Secretary of legation.
Bolivia.....	Señor Louis Paz.....	E. E. and M. P. (Absent.)
Brazil.....	Mr. J. F. de Assis Brasil.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. R. Reidner de Amaral.....	First Sec'y of legation.
Chile.....	Señor Don Carlos Morla Vicuna.	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Eliodoro Infante.....	First secretary.
	Señor Don Anibal Cruz.....	Counselor.
China.....	Mr. Wu Ting-Fang.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Sheu Tung.....	First secretary.
	Mr. Chwang Hai-Kwan.....	Second secretary.
	Mr. Chung Mun-Yew.....	Secretary interpreter.
	Mr. Yung Kwai.....	Interpreter.
	Mr. Hwang Chung-huei.....	Attaché.
	Mr. Ou Sho-tchun.....	Attaché.
	Mr. Hsu Choa.....	Attaché.
	Mr. Wu Hsueh-lieu.....	Attaché.
	Mr. Fung Shaor Chee.....	Attaché.
Colombia.....	Señor Don Climaco Calderón....	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Doctor Louis Cueros Marquez.....	Secretary of legation.
Costa Rica.....	Señor Don Joaquin Bernardo Calvo.....	E. E. and M. P.
Denmark.....	Mr. Constantin Brun.....	E. E. and M. P.
Dominican Republic	Señor Don Emillo C. Joubert....	Chargé d' affaires.
	Señor Don Perry Allen.....	Counselor of legation.
Ecuador.....	Señor Don Louis Felipe Carbo..	E. E. and M. P. (Absent.)
	Señor Don Louis Alberto Carbo.	(Absent.)

FOREIGN LEGATIONS, ETC.—Continued.

Countries.	Name.	Rank.
France	M. Jules Cambon	Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary.
	M. Eugene Thiebaut	First secretary of embassy. (Absent.)
	Capt. P. Vignal	Military attaché.
	Lieut. Commander de Faramond de Lafajole	Naval attaché. (Absent.)
	M. Oliver Taigny	Second secretary.
	M. Jules Boeufve	Attaché and chancellor.
Germany	Herr von Holleben	Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary.
	Freiherr Speck von Sternberg	Counselor.
	Count von Hacke	Second secretary.
	Dr. Jur. von Bohlen und Halbach	Second secretary.
	Freiherr Beno von Herman	Attaché expert on agriculture and forestry.
	Lieut. Commander von Rebeur-Paschwitz	Naval attaché. (Absent.)
Great Britain	Sir Julian Pauncefote, G. C. B. G., C. M. G.	Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary.
	Mr. Gerard A. Lowther	First secretary.
	Capt. Charles L. Ottley, R. N.	Naval attaché.
	Sir Charles Eliot, C. B.	Second Sec'y. (Absent.)
	Mr. Reginald Tower	Second Sec'y. (Absent.)
	Mr. W. G. Max Muller	Second secretary.
	Mr. H. C. Norman	Third secretary.
	Mr. Dayrell E. M. Crackonthorpe	Third secretary.
	Mr. Robert Bromley	Attaché.
	Mr. Arthur E. Owen Humphreys Owen	Attaché. (Absent.)
Guatemala	Señor Don Antonio Lazo Arriaga	E. E. and M. P.
	Dr. Joaquin Yela, Jr	Secretary of legation.
Hayti	Mr. J. N. Léger	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Alfred Léger	Secretary. (Absent.)
Italy	Baron de Fava	Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary.
	Count Vinci	Secretary of embassy.
	Marquis Camillo Romano	Second secretary.
	Duke Gaetano Castagneta Caracciolo	Hon. attaché.
	Lieut. Furruccio Vitale	Military attaché.
Japan	Mr. Jutaro Komura	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Durham White Stevens	Counselor of legation.
	Mr. Keijiro Nabeshima	Secretary of legation.
	Commander Baron Shinrokuro	Naval attaché.
	Mr. Jukichi Inouje	Second secretary.
	Mr. Matsujiro Kameyama	Attaché.
Korea	Mr. Chin Pom Ye	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Tam E. Ye	Secretary of legation.
	Mr. Chong Ki Ye	Attaché.

FOREIGN LEGATIONS, ETC.—Concluded.

Countries.	Name.	Rank.
Mexico	Señor Don Manuel de Azpiroz	Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary.
	Señor Don José Godoy	First secretary.
	Señor Don Enrique Santibanez	Second secretary.
	Señor Don José Romeo	Second secretary.
	Señor Don Rodrigo de Azpiroz	Third secretary.
	Capt. Don Alfredo Barron	Third secretary. (Absent.)
	Señor Don Manuel Torres y Sagasesta	Attaché. (Absent.)
	Señor Don Louis D. Barroso	Attaché.
Netherlands	Baron W. A. F. Gevers	E. E. and M. P.
Nicaragua	Señor Don Louis F. Corea	E. E. and M. P.
Portugal	Viscount de Santo Thyrso	E. E. and M. P. (Absent.)
	M. Ignacio de Costa Duarte	Chargé d' affaires, *ad interim.*
Russia	Comte Cassini	A. E. and P.
	Mr. de Wollant	First secretary of legation. (Absent.)
	Mr. Alexander Zelenoy	Second secretary.
	Baron Fersen	Naval agent.
	Mr. Pierre Rogestvensky	Attaché.
	Mr. M. Routkowsky	Financial attaché.
Siam	Phya Visuddha	E. E. and M. P. (Absent.)
	Mr. Fred W. Vernay	Counselor of legation.
	Luang Pratcich	Attaché.
	Mr. Edward H. Loftus	Attaché.
Spain	Duke de Arcos	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Juan Riaño	First secretary.
	Señor Don Luis Pastor	Second secretary.
	Lieut. Col. Frederico de Monteverde	Military attaché.
Sweden and Norway	Mr. J. A. W. Grip	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. G. V. T. de Strale	Secretary of legation.
	Count Eugene Von Rosen	Attaché.
Switzerland	Mr. J. B. Pioda	E. E. and M. P.
Turkey	Ali Ferrouh Bey	E. E and M. P.
	A. Rustem Bey	First secretary. (Absent.)
	Sidky Bey	Second secretary.
	Aziz Bey	Military attaché.
Venezuela	Señor Augusto F. Pulido	Chargé d' affaires, *ad interim.*

THE STATE GOVERNMENT.

Elective officers, their residences and salaries. Term, two years—January 1, 1901, to January 1, 1903. Members of board of education are elected for a term of six years. (*a*)

GOVERNOR.

AARON T. BLISS, Saginaw, Saginaw County - - - - - Salary $4,000

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

ORRIN W. ROBINSON, Chassell, Houghton County - (*b*) Salary $3 per day

SECRETARY OF STATE.

FRED M. WARNER, Farmington, Oakland County - - - Salary $800

STATE TREASURER.

DANIEL McCOY, Grand Rapids, Kent County - - - - Salary $1,000

AUDITOR GENERAL.

PERRY F. POWERS, Cadillac, Wexford County - - - - Salary $3,000

COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE.

EDWIN A. WILDEY, Paw Paw, Van Buren County - - - Salary $800

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

HORACE M. OREN, Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County - - Salary $800

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

DELOS FALL, Albion, Calhoun County - - - - - - Salary $1,000

MEMBERS OF STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. (*c*)

LINCOLN AVERY, Port Huron, St. Clair County.
PATRICK H. KELLEY, Detroit, Wayne County.
JAMES H. THOMPSON, Evart, *Osceola County.

---

*On page 609 the word "Tuscola," in James H. Thompson's biography, should read "Osceola," as a few impressions of this form were wrongly printed.

(*a*) Justices of the supreme court and regents of the university are elected at the spring election. For name, term of office, etc., see index for pages.

(*b*) During session of legislature.

(*c*) Three dollars per day for actual service; also their necessary traveling and other expenses.

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SENATE.

COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS.

CHASE S. OSBORN, salary $2,500, - - - Sault Ste. Marie; office at Lansing

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

JAMES V. BARRY, salary $2,000, - - - - - Lansing; office at Lansing

COMMISSIONER OF STATE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

GEORGE L. MALTZ, salary $2,500, - - . - Detroit; office at Lansing

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR.

SCOTT GRISWOLD, salary $2,000, - - - Grand Rapids; office at Lansing

COMMISSIONER OF MINERAL STATISTICS.

TOM A. HANNA, salary $2,500, (a) - Iron Mountain; office at Iron Mountain

STATE LIBRARIAN.

MARY C. SPENCER, salary $1,200, - - - - - State Library, Lansing

STATE INSPECTOR OF OILS.

WILLIAM JUDSON, salary $1,500, - - - Ann Arbor; office at Ann Arbor

STATE INSPECTOR OF SALT.

FRANK P. DUNWELL, salary $1,500, - - Ludington; office at Ludington

STATE VETERINARIAN.

D. G. SUTHERLAND, salary $5 per day and expenses, Saginaw; office at Saginaw

GAME AND FISH WARDEN.

GRANT M. MORSE, salary $2,000, - - - Portland; office at Portland

DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER.

WILBER B. SNOW, salary $1,200, - - - Kalamazoo; office at Lansing

---

(a) This amount is to cover all expenses, such as explorations, surveys and cost of publishing reports.

STATE DEPARTMENTS.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE.

	Salary.
AARON T. BLISS, Governor	$4,000
HERBERT E. JOHNSON, Private Secretary to the Governor	1,800
HENRY M. ZIMMERMAN, Executive Clerk to the Governor	1,500

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

FRED M. WARNER, Secretary of State	800
CHARLES S. PIERCE, Deputy Secretary of State	2,000
DANIEL E. MCCLURE, Chief Clerk	1,200
ALBERT DUNHAM, Executive Clerk	1,100
SAMUEL A. KENNEDY, Chief of Corporation Division	1,500
GEORGE LORD, Chief of Building and Loan Division	1,500
OSMOND C. HOWE, Chief of Agricultural Division	1,100
DR. CRESSEY L. WILBUR, Chief of Vital Statistics Division	1,100
ELLSWORTH C. CORBETT, Chief of Compiling Division	1,000
LUTHER S. BURTON, Chief of Shipping Division	1,000
EDWARD A. WRIGHT, Bookkeeper and Cashier	1,000
CHARLES H. ADAMS, Mailing Clerk	1,000

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

DANIEL MCCOY, State Treasurer	1,000
WILLIAM H. FOWLER, Deputy State Treasurer	2,000
ELMER E. FORD, Cashier	1,500
M. FOSTER CHAFEY, Chief Clerk	1,200
FRANK E. BRIGGS, Bookkeeper	1,200

AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

PERRY F. POWERS, Auditor General	3,000
JOHN F. WILKINSON, Deputy Auditor General	2,000
JASON E. HAMMOND, Private Secretary	1,600
HENRY HUMPHREY, State Accountant	2,000
GEORGE M. DEWEY, Chief Clerk	1,500
W. S. HUMPHREY, Assistant Chief Clerk	1,400
HARRY A. MORRIS, Chief Bookkeeper	1,200

STATE LAND DEPARTMENT.

EDWIN A. WILDEY, Land Commissioner	800
WELLS G. BROWN, Deputy Land Commissioner	2,000
EDWIN R. HAVENS, Chief Clerk	1,200
WILLIAM ENNIS, Bookkeeper	1,200
BYRON J. CARNES, Draughtsman	1,200

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

	Salary.
DELOS FALL, Superintendent of Public Instruction	$1,000
WALTER H. FRENCH, Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction	2,000
A. HAMLIN SMITH, Chief Clerk	1,000

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

HORACE M. OREN, Attorney General	800
HENRY E. CHASE, Deputy Attorney General	2,000
RODGER I. WYKES, Chief Law Clerk	1,500

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

JAMES V. BARRY, Insurance Commissioner	2,000
NELSON B. HADLEY, Deputy	1,500
HIRAM A. CHAPIN, Chief Clerk	1,200

COMMISSIONER OF RAILROAD DEPARTMENT.

CHASE S. OSBORN, Commissioner of Railroads	2,500
CHARLES H. CHAPMAN, Deputy	1,500
JAMES BICE, Mechanical Engineer	1,500

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR STATISTICS.

SCOTT GRISWOLD, Commissioner of Labor	2,000
MALCOLM J. MCLEOD, Deputy	1,500
S. PERRY YOUNGS, Chief Clerk	1,200

STATE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

GEORGE L. MALTZ, Commissioner of Banking	2,500
W. T. BRADFORD, Deputy,	2.000
ALBERT E. MANNING, Chief Clerk and Examiner	1,200

BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS' DEPARTMENT.

SAMUEL A. COMMONS, Secretary	1,600
THOMAS HILL, Engineer and Superintendent of Building and Grounds	1,600

DAIRY AND FOOD DEPARTMENT.

WILBER B. SNOW, Dairy and Food Commissioner	1,200
GEORGE H. BUSSEY, Deputy	1,000
R. E. DOOLITTLE, State Analyst	1,200

STATE LIBRARY.

MARY C. SPENCER, Librarian	1,200
LILY B. RONAN, Assistant	900

DEPARTMENT DUTIES.

THE GOVERNOR.

He is the principal executive officer of the state, the commander-in-chief of the military forces of the state, and he shall take care that the laws of the state are faithfully executed.

The governor may convene the legislature in extraordinary session and issue writs of election to fill vacancies in that body. He shall give information to the legislature, by message, of the condition of the state at the close of his term, and furnish a statement, with the reasons therefor, of all pardons or commutations of sentence issued by him. All bills and concurrent resolutions, except for adjournment, must be submitted to him for his approval.

He may grant reprieves, pardons and commutations of sentence. He may demand fugitives from justice from the executive of any other state or territory, and may issue warrants upon the requisition of the governors of other states and territories, when fugitives therefrom are found within this state. He signs all commissions, patents for state lands, and appoints notaries public and commissioners to take acknowledgments of deeds in other states for this state.

He may require information in writing from the officers of the executive departments on any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

He appoints all the principal officers of the state not elected by the people, and the members of the boards of the various state institutions, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and may fill vacancies in state offices in certain cases, and may remove public officers for cause or upon proper investigation and proofs of misconduct or incompetency.

He may issue writs of election in case of vacancy in the state representation in the lower house of congress, and in case of a vacancy in the office of United States senator he may appoint some person to hold the office until the legislature chooses a successor.

The governor is *ex officio* a member of the board of corrections and charities, state board of agriculture, board of control of railroads, board of control of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, (*a*) board of fund commissioners, board of geological survey, board of control of state swamp lands, board of managers soldiers' home, and board of commissioners upper peninsula state prison.

THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

In case of impeachment, removal from office, death, inability, resignation or absence from the state of the governor, his powers and duties devolve on the lieutenant governor. He is *ex officio* president of the senate. In committee of the whole he may debate all questions; and when there is an equal division he shall give the casting vote. He is a member of the state board of equalization.

(*a*) See note, p. 188, C. L. 1897.

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE.

The private secretary to the governor is charged, under the direction of the governor, with the duties appertaining to official correspondence, receiving and recording all applications for commissions, pardons, requisitions, etc.; those granted, appointments made, and general clerical work of the office. His duty is to remain at the seat of government in charge of the executive office for the transaction of such business as may not require the personal attention of the governor, and to notify him of such as may need his immediate attention.

REQUIREMENTS AS TO REQUISITIONS AND WARRANTS OF ARRESTS.

Applications for requisitions upon the executive authority of another state for the delivery of, and return of, any offender who has fled from justice in this state, must be in writing, addressed to the governor, and must come from the prosecuting attorney of the county, and must be accompanied by the following documents and proofs:

1. *Two* duly attested copies of the indictment found against the offender; or if no indictment has been found, *two* duly attested copies of the complaint and warrant, together with affidavits to the facts constituting the offense charged.—[In case the requisition is upon the executive of Ohio, *three* copies.]

2. There must be in every case sworn evidence that the person charged is a fugitive from justice; that is that he has fled from the state to avoid arrest. If there has been any former requisition for the same person, growing out of the same transaction, it must be so stated, with an explanation of the reasons for asking a requisition; and if the criminal is known to be under arrest for any other offense, this fact must appear. If the offense was not of recent occurrence, sufficient reasons must be given why the application has been delayed. No application will be granted unless the county prosecuting attorney shall state in writing that he believes there is sufficient evidence to convict the offender of the crime charged; and that the requisition is not asked to aid in collecting a debt or enforcing civil remedy against a person who has left the state, but solely to aid in the administration of the criminal law.

Requisitions will be delivered to the duly authorized agent of this state, by the secretary of state, upon the proper order from the governor.

The prosecuting attorney should designate the name of the person he desires appointed as agent to receive the criminal.

Warrants upon requisitions from other states will not be issued unless they are accompanied with documents, affidavits and statements conforming substantially to the foregoing regulations, and when issued will be mailed to the sheriff of the county where the fugitive is supposed to be, who will make prompt return of the warrant to the department of state.

The state will not be liable for expenses incurred in the pursuit and arrest of fugitives.

The expenses incurred in this state for the return to other states of fugitives from justice must be paid by the agents of such states.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

The secretary of state is the custodian of the great seal of the state, and affixes such seal to all executive proclamations, to various commissions, to warrants, to pardons, the requisitions for or extradition of fugitives from justice and countersigns the same. He is also the custodian of the laws and records of the state. He publishes the laws and resolutions of the legislature, and amendments to the constitution.

He is also charged with certain annual reports relating to agriculture, vital and other statistics; the supervision of the printing of the reports of various state officers and boards; the preparation and publication of the legislative manual, and the compilation of various laws.

He supervises the taking of the census of the state every tenth year, and the subsequent arrangement, compilation, and publication of the statistics collected.

He issues patents for state lands upon the certificates of the land commissioner, and in this connection decides whether the holders of such certificates are legally entitled to patents thereon, subject to appeal to the governor. He approves and files the bonds of certain officers; also articles of association or incorporation, and the reports authorized or required by the laws of the state; examines and has control of building and loan associations.

He is required to give due notice to sheriffs of state officers to be elected at the regular or special elections; also of the submission of amendments to the constitution, and to furnish proper blanks for the returns.

He is a member of the board of state auditors, the board of state canvassers, board on the consolidation and crossings of railroads, board of control of state swamp lands, board of trustees to take charge of escheated property and other state assets, board of internal improvement, state board of equalization, and the bureau of labor and industrial statistics.

THE DEPUTY SECRETARY OF STATE.

The deputy secretary of state performs such duties as are prescribed by the secretary or required by law, aiding in the general administration, and having immediate charge of the affairs of the department. In the absence of the secretary he is acting head of the department.

THE CHIEF CLERK.

The chief clerk's duties are such as may be prescribed from time to time by the secretary and deputy secretary of state.

THE ROUTINE BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT IS AS FOLLOWS.

The custody and preservation of the laws, election returns, findings of the board of state canvassers, records and archives. The publication and distribution of the laws and public documents, of the legislative manual, of compilations of the highway, drain, game, elections, and various other laws. The notification of sheriffs of all special and general elections, preparation and distribution of instructions, and the proper blanks for the return of votes cast thereat. The

preparation and compilation of the election returns for the board of state canvassers. The charge of and certification of accounts with the contractors for departmental printing, paper, stationery and other supplies. The examination and filing of official bonds and oaths of office of all persons from whom required. The examination of and decisions as to land certificates and the recording and issuance of patents for state land. The examination, filing and recording of articles of association or incorporation or reports therefrom authorized or required by the laws of the state. The making of certified copies of laws, patents, articles of association or incorporation or other records and has general supervision over building and loan associations. The making out, recording and delivery of all commissions, pardons, warrants of arrest, and requisitions for fugitives from justice upon the proper order from the governor; the examination, filing and recording of returns from county clerks, of justices of the peace in the several townships of the state; their names, the time of the election of such justices, their terms of office and notices of vacancies in said office; also the recording of the names, addresses and term of office of all duly qualified notaries public or other appointed officers and miscellaneous business connected with the office of the governor. The collection of reliable information as to the condition, prospects and results of the cereal and other crops by the means of reports from correspondents in the townships of the state. This information is gathered at stated periods of each month, carefully studied, tabulated and published monthly, in accordance with the provisions of act No. 33, laws of 1881. The annual returns of the farm statistics, gathered in compliance with act 24, laws of 1879, by the supervisors, are arranged, compiled and published annually under the title of "Farm Statistics." The farm statistics furnish the basis for the more important of the estimates in the monthly crop reports. The compilation of the abstracts of the annual reports of the superintendents of the poor (see act No. 154, laws of 1887); of the annual reports of the sheriffs (see act No. 167, laws of 1875). The compilation of the statistics relative to the insane, deaf, dumb, blind, epileptic and idiotic, as required by the provisions of act No. 81, laws of 1881.

The preservation, indexing, compilation and publication of data derived from returns of births, deaths, marriages and divorces, collected under the provisions of act No. 194, laws of Michigan, 1867, as amended by act No. 125, laws of Michigan, 1869, and further amended, for marriages, by public act No. 128 of 1887, as amended by public act No. 256 of 1889, and public act No. 243 of 1895; public act No. 9 of 1897 (divorces); public act No. 180 of 1897 (marriages in special cases by probate judges) and public act No. 217 of 1897, as amended by act No. 20, public acts of 1901 (immediate registration of deaths). Under the provisions of the latter act, in addition to the "Annual Registration Report," a monthly bulletin showing the distribution of mortality, the prevalence of dangerous communicable diseases, etc. is required to be published. The distribution of blank forms to county clerks, supervisors, township, village and city clerks and city health officers, for the registration and return of vital statistics, including marriage licences and certificates of death and burial permits.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

THE STATE TREASURER.

He is the receiving officer and custodian of the State funds, state taxes collected by the county treasurers, specific taxes upon railroad, insurance, telegraph, telephone, express and other companies, and proceeds of sales of state lands are payable to him.

Payments from the treasury, except in pursuance of appropriations made by law, are prohibited by the constitution.

He is required, before entering upon the duties of his office, to give a bond to the people of the state in the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, with three or more sureties, to be approved by the auditor general and attorney general.

He is authorized, at his discretion, after receiving from banks security approved by the state treasurer, auditor general and secretary of state, to deposit in such banks the surplus funds in the treasury at such rate of interest as he may deem best for the state. All items of interest so received belong and are paid over to the state.

He is the state sealer of weights and measures.

He is authorized and required to issue licences to express companies.

He is required to make an annual report to the governor, with a summary of the receipts and payments of the treasury during the preceding year.

He is, by article 8, section 4 of the constitution, a member of the board of state auditors and board of state canvassers and by law a member of the board of fund commissioners, of equalization, of escheats, of control of state swamp lands, of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal (*a*), of claims growing out of sales of public lands and of review of assessment of telegraph and telephone companies.

THE DEPUTY STATE TREASURER.

The deputy state treasurer has immediate charge and personal supervision of the routine work and employés of the department and, in the absence of the treasurer, is empowered by law to transact all duties appertaining to that office. He is required to give a bond to the treasurer for a faithful performance of the duties of his office.

AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

THE AUDITOR GENERAL.

He states accounts and examines and liquidates claims against the state in certain cases, drawing warrants on the state treasury therefor; examines, adjusts and settles claims in favor of the state; examines state treasurer's accounts monthly and countersigns receipts of state treasurer; keeps a register of the number and amount of state bonds and the rate of interest thereon, and where payable, and files all canceled bonds in his office; audits and files accounts of state institutions; receives and files bonds of registers in chancery, plats of towns, cities and villages, reports of telegraph and mining companies; approves bonds of county treasurers, the commissioner of insurance and medical super-

(*a*) See note, p. 188, C. L. 1897.

intendents of the asylums for the insane; prepares and furnishes blanks for the use of state institutions, county treasurers and others; makes annual report to the governor; is a member of the state board of equalization, the board of fund commissioners, the board of review for the assessment and taxation of telegraph and telephone lines, the board of escheats, and the board of control of state swamp lands, board of control of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, board of internal improvement, board of control of Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal.(a) Is also a member of the board of state canvassers in case of failure of a quorum.

He estimates and charges specific taxes on corporations, and issues warrants for collection thereof if not paid.

He apportions state taxes and transmits apportionments to clerks of boards of supervisors; prepares and files petitions in chancery for the sale of lands delinquent for taxes; prepares lists of such lands, and designates papers to publish the same; receives returns of sales, and executes deeds to purchasers; renders statements of accounts between the state and each county; and draws warrants in favor of county treasurers for amounts due their counties. He reports monthly to the county treasurers all payments, redemptions, purchases of state bids and state tax lands made in the auditor general's office during the preceding month. Receives statements from the commissioner of the state land office of taxes collected on part-paid lands, and causes the tax laws to be published.

DEPUTY AUDITOR GENERAL

Has the general supervision of the clerks and employés, and of the business of the department, and in the absence of the auditor general is empowered by law to perform the duties of the office.

STATE LAND DEPARTMENT.

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE.

He has the general charge and management of all the lands belonging to the state, or in which the state has any interest, or which are held by the state in trust for any purpose; the selling, leasing, and general disposition of all the lands of the state; the custody of the original field notes and plats of surveys of the state. He receives the principal and interest on all lands sold by the state, and collects delinquent taxes on part-paid lands. On his certificate lands sold by the state are patented by the governor. He has the general charge of prosecuting trespasses on state lands and the appointment of trespass agents. He issues licenses to homestead settlers and takes steps to restore to market forfeited homesteads. He has the custody of all books and papers relating to public lands, and keeps the records of sale and disposition of all public lands; sends lists of lands sold to county treasurers for the purpose of assessment for taxation. He is a member of the board of state auditors, state board of equalization, board of state canvassers, board of control for reclamation of swamp lands, and board of review for the assessment of telegraph and telephone lines. He verifies and approves all claims for bounty, and appoints weighmen and inspectors under provisions of the act to encourage the manufacture of beet sugar in the state. Act No. 227, public acts of 1899, makes the commissioner a member of the forestry commission.

(a) See note, p. 188, C. L. 1897.

JOHN J. CARTON,
Speaker House of Representatives.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE

Has immediate and personal charge and supervision of the routine work of the department, and in the absence of the commissioner performs the duties of that office.

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

He is required to prosecute and defend all actions in the supreme court in which the state shall be interested, and when requested by the governor, or any state officer, or the legislature, he is required to appear for the people in any court or tribunal in any matter, civil or criminal, in which the state or any department of the government may be interested. He is required to give opinions on questions submitted to him by the legislature, the governor, or any state officer. He is bound to consult with and advise prosecuting attorneys when requested in all matters pertaining to the duties of their offices. The attorney general is called upon to give opinions to the many state boards, prison inspectors and public institutions of all kinds and is a member or advisory member of the following boards, viz.: Board of equalization, board of control of swamp lands, board on the consolidation and crossings of railroads and the insurance policy commission. He may proceed in equity to restrain the misuse or abuse of corporate powers and has control of *quo warranto* proceedings on the part of the people.

DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

Is, in the absence or inability of the attorney general, empowered by law to perform the duties of the office.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

He has general supervision of the public schools and of state educational institutions; collects and tabulates the school statistics of the state; apportions the primary school interest fund to the counties, gives information to school officers upon construction of school law; prepares and furnishes blanks for use of school officers, organizes and visits teachers' institutes and appoints instructors for them; receives reports from superintendents of schools and from all state and chartered educational institutions; makes annual report to the governor; visits all state educational institutions and meets with the governing boards of such at least once in each year; delivers lectures on educational subjects; appoints visitors to the state university and all chartered educational institutions; is a member and secretary of the state board of education and is also a member of the state board of geological survey.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Is empowered by law to act in the absence of the superintendent or in case of a vacancy in the office.

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

Is required to perform the duties in regard to insurance companies and the formation thereof, which, previous to 1871, were conferred by law upon the secretary of state. These duties involve examinations to ascertain, on the formation of a new company, if all the requirements of the act under which it seeks to become a corporation have been complied with, and it is his duty to make frequent examinations into their condition, and in case of an insolvent concern to apply to the proper court for the appointment of a receiver and the winding up of its affairs.

Insurance companies of other states and countries, desiring to do business in this state, must first file in the commissioner's office due proof of corporate existence, and in the form prescribed under the law of 1873, appoint an attorney, resident in the state, to receive service of process and also stipulate for the sufficiency of the service of process, if made on the commissioner or his deputy, and then make the showing of such financial condition as the law of this state requires. Companies of this and other states and countries doing business here are required to make annual statements preliminary to the renewal of the yearly license and from the statements so made are compiled the tables and made up the abstracts which compose the chief part of the annual reports issued by the commissioner. The powers which a state must necessarily exercise in the case of corporations coming from without the state to do an insurance business within it are entrusted to the commissioner, who may demand information, access to books and the correction of papers, and may deny a renewal of or revoke a certificate of authority, subject, however, to a review of his action by the supreme court in case it shall be arbitrary or unauthorized by law.

Co-operative societies of this state were first required to report to the commissioner in the year 1883, and to obtain a license, which the officer has the power to revoke whenever he finds an association insolvent or fraudulently conducting its business. He has similar duties in regard to such societies from other states which can, however, only be licensed upon making a showing, to the satisfaction of the commissioner, of their ability to pay their certificates to the full limit named therein.

Fraternal beneficiary associations under act No. 119, laws of 1893, are required to report their business to this department and to obtain a license to transact business in this state, which may be revoked for cause at any time.

The commissioner may employ a deputy and a chief clerk to discharge such duties as he may assign and such other additional or extra clerks as in his discretion the work of the office may require, whose compensation shall not exceed one thousand dollars per annum. It is the business of this office to make valuations yearly of the policies of life insurance companies and to investigate and prosecute offenders who act within the state for outside corporations not duly admitted and authorized to do business here.

RAILROAD DEPARTMENT.

THE COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS.

The commissioner of railroads is appointed under the provisions of act No. 79, session laws of 1873. He holds the office for the term of two years, upon appointment of the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and until his successor is appointed and qualified.

It is the duty of the commissioner of railroads generally to examine into the condition and management of the business of the railroads in the state, so far as the same affects or relates to the interests of the public, and to ascertain whether such railroad companies and their officers and employés comply with the laws of the state in force concerning them.

It is also his duty to require annual reports from all railroad companies doing business in the state on the first day of April of each year, showing their condition and traffic operations for the year ending on the 31st day of December preceding; at least once each year to visit every county in the state having a railroad station within its limits, and to inspect and examine the tracks, bridges, buildings, and other structures, so as to know that they are in safe and effective condition, and managed in accordance with the police regulations of the state; to order safety gates or flagmen at highway and street crossings; to prescribe a uniform code of signals at all crossings and junctions of railroads within the state; to inspect and determine upon the sufficiency of all fences, and to prescribe the manner of constructing the same; to require and receive reports of all accidents resulting in a loss of life or otherwise, and to investigate the causes of the same; to direct the erection of safety guards at overhead obstructions; to provide a uniform system of accounts for all railroad corporations of the state; to regulate the speed of trains upon defective tracks, and to stop them entirely if in his judgment the public safety requires. To direct prosecutions for infractions of the railroad laws; to compute and report to the auditor general, on or before the fifteenth of May of each year, the taxes due and payable from each railroad company, and from all palace car companies, fast freight lines, etc., doing business in the state, upon their gross receipts for the preceding year; to make an annual report to the governor, on or before the first day of January of each year, of his doings for the preceding year, or for the time intervening since his last report, containing such facts, statements and explanations as will disclose the actual workings of the system of railroad transportation of freight and passengers, and its bearing upon the business prosperity, personal convenience and safety of the people of the state, with such suggestions in relation thereto as to him may seem appropriate.

He is empowered to appoint a deputy with the approval of the governor, whose powers are defined by law, and in case of the death, resignation or removal of the commissioner, the deputy performs the duties of the commissioner until a successor shall be appointed. Shall also appoint a mechanical engineer. (See §§ 5206-34 inclusive, compiled laws of 1897.)

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR STATISTICS.

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR.

The commissioner of labor is appointed under the provisions of act No. 156, public acts of 1883. He holds his office for a term of two years, by appointment of the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate and until his successor is appointed or qualified.

The commissioner shall appoint a deputy, and may appoint such other assistants from time to time as shall be necessary for the transaction of the business of his office. Said commissioner, with his deputy, and the secretary of state, who shall be *ex officio* a member thereof, shall constitute a bureau of statistics of labor.

The duties of such bureau shall be to collect, systematize, print and present in an annual report to the governor, all such statistical details relating to all departments of labor in the state as such bureau may be able to gather, accompanied by such recommendations relating thereto as shall be deemed proper.

Act 126, public acts of 1893, as amended by act No. 241, 1897, provides for factory inspection, making the commissioner of labor chief inspector, with authority to appoint as many deputy inspectors as may be necessary. Act No. 57, public acts of 1899, places the inspection of coal mines under the supervision of the commissioner.

STATE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

COMMISSIONER OF STATE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

The commissioner is appointed under the provisions of act No. 205, public acts of 1887. He is appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and holds his office for the term of four years. He may appoint a deputy, who shall possess the powers and perform the duties attached by law to the office of the commissioner during a vacancy in such office, and during the absence or inability of his principal. He may also employ from time to time such clerks and examiners to assist him and his deputy in the discharge of the several duties imposed upon him as he shall deem necessary.

It is the duty of the commissioner to supervise the business of banks and trust companies incorporated under the state law, to examine annually or semi-annually the cash, bills, collaterals or securities, books of account, condition and affairs of each bank, under the law, and also when requested by the board of directors of any bank. He shall also ascertain whether the bank transacts its business in a place designated in the articles of incorporation, and whether its business is conducted in the manner prescribed by law.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

STATE LIBRARIAN.

The librarian has the custody and charge of the library and the affairs pertaining thereto; makes a biennial report to the legislature, at the commencement of each regular session thereof, as to the condition and the number and description of the volumes contained in the library; enforces the rules and regulations;

prepares and publishes a biennial supplement to the catalog of books in the library; is required to prepare or cause to be prepared a manuscript card catalog of all the books and pamphlets in the library; has charge of the exchanging with other libraries, societies and institutions, the judicial decisions, statutes, journals and other books placed in the library for that purpose; may sell or exchange duplicate volumes or sets of works not needed for use in the library, and apply the proceeds to the purchase of other books for the library.

The librarian is authorized to expend the money appropriated by the legislature for the purchase of books for the library, with the advice and consent of the governor; has charge of all collections of documents, books, pictures, curiosities, etc., which may be made by the Michigan state pioneer society; and also has the sale and distribution of the publications of the society since volume two. Upon the receipt of the statutes of the United States, furnished to the state by act of congress, the librarian distributes the same to the state officers, judges, county clerks, etc., in this state; has the sale, exchange and distribution of Michigan supreme court reports; is also required to give a bond in the sum of five thousand dollars to the state, conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties imposed by law relative to these reports. Before entering upon the duties of the office the librarian is required to give a bond of ten thousand dollars, with sureties to be approved by the secretary of state, and file the same with receipt for all property entrusted to the care of the librarian, in the office of the secretary of state. Act No. 115, public acts of 1899, makes the librarian a member *ex officio* of the library commission.

ASSISTANT STATE LIBRARIAN.

It is the duty of the assistant to aid in the care of the books, in the keeping of the accounts, and in rendering such assistance as the librarian may require. Is required to give to the librarian a good and sufficient bond approved by the secretary of state for the safe keeping of the property held in charge.

ABSTRACT OF RULES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

The Michigan state library is open every day except Sundays and legal holidays. During the sessions of the legislature and supreme court, from 8 o'clock a. m. to 9 p. m.; at other times from 8 a. m. to 12 m., and 1:30 p. m. to 5 p. m. On Saturdays to 4 p. m.

The library is one of reference, and under the traveling and associate library is a circulating one.

All persons are permitted to visit the library and consult and read the books and magazines.

Members and officers of the legislature, state officers and clerks in the several departments, judges of the supreme court, resident members of the board of regents, and members of state boards, the president of the Agricultural College, and the superintendents of the State Industrial School and School for the Blind are permitted to take books from the library. Lawyers in attendance on the supreme court in the capitol will be permitted to take law books into the supreme court room.

Books must not be taken from the seat of government.

Not more than two books can be taken by any person at one time.

Duplicate copies of laws and documents kept in the library for use of the members of the legislature can be borrowed by the members for use during the sessions.

Books must be returned within two weeks.

Books of reference, including law books, and books which are valuable for their rarity and antiquity, are kept from circulation.

No public officer or other person privileged to draw books has the right to extend the privilege to others, or draw books from the library for the purpose of loaning them to others.

Books lost or damaged must be replaced or paid for.

Members and officers of the legislature must return all books to the library four days before adjournment.

Officers and clerks in the several state departments must return all books before leaving their positions as officers or employés of the state.

No person shall be allowed access to the library except in the presence of the librarian or assistant.

Smoking, loud talking or laughing, and all noises inappropriate to a quiet place of study, are strictly prohibited.

BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS.

The secretary of state, state treasurer, and commissioner of the state land office, constitute the board of state auditors, to examine and adjust all claims against the state not otherwise provided for by general law. They also constitute the board of state canvassers, and their determination in matters over which they have jurisdiction is final and not subject to supervision or interference by the courts. The secretary of the board of state auditors keeps the minutes and a complete record of the business transacted by the board, and of the claims allowed and disallowed at each meeting. He is the representative of the board at the office in the state capitol.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS.

THE COMMISSIONER OF MINERAL STATISTICS

Has supervision of the collection of statistics relative to the mineral resources of the state and the mining and smelting industries, and the collection of specimens for the state board of education. See §§ 4630–4635, compiled laws of 1897.

STATE INSPECTOR OF OILS.

The duties of the state inspector of oils are prescribed by act No. 26, public acts of 1899. The inspector and his deputies are required to inspect oils used for illuminating purposes, and to reject all that do not answer the test.

THE STATE SALT INSPECTOR

Has supervision, in compliance with §§ 4911–4953, compiled laws of 1897, of the inspection of all salt manufactured in this state.

ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT OF CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Has supervision and direction of the capitol police and of persons employed in connection with heating, lighting and general care of the capitol building and grounds.

GAME AND FISH WARDEN.

The game and fish warden is appointed by the governor for a term of four years. It is his duty to enforce the laws enacted for the preservation of birds, game and fish. He has the same right to serve criminal process as sheriff; may arrest without warrant any person caught by him violating the game laws of the state. The game and fish warden appoints his deputies, not exceeding ten in number. Not to exceed three residents in each county may be appointed by the game and fish warden as county game and fish wardens, whose salary shall be fixed by the boards of supervisors. Public acts, No. 110, 1893. Act No. 37, 1899, fixes the salary of state game and fish warden, and provides for the appointment of a chief deputy at a salary of $1,500 per year.

DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER.

The office of dairy and food commissioner was created by the legislature of 1893, act No. 211. The commissioner is appointed by the governor for a term of two years, and it is his duty to carefully inquire into the quality of the dairy and food and drink products, and the several articles which are the necessary constituents of food, which are offered for sale in this state. He is required to make an annual report to the governor, which shall include the doings of his office for the preceding year.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

GOVERNOR AARON T. BLISS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.

BRIGADIER GENERAL GEORGE H. BROWN, Port Huron.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEORGE H. TURNER, Coldwater.

INSPECTOR GENERAL.

BRIGADIER GENERAL FRED W. GREEN, Ypsilanti.

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN L. BOER, Grand Rapids.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES H. KIDD, Ionia.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL STEPHEN H. AVERY, Jackson.

JUDGE ADVOCATE.

MAJOR DIVIE B. DUFFIELD, Detroit.

MILITARY SECRETARY.

MAJOR HERBERT E. JOHNSON, Grand Rapids.

AIDES TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

COLONEL JAMES N. COX, Calumet.
COLONEL WILL A. WAITE, Manistee.
COLONEL BERNARD S. KAUFMAN, Detroit.
COLONEL WILLIAM M. HATCH, Union City.

STATE MILITARY BOARD.

BRIGADIER GENERAL GEORGE H. BROWN, President, Port Huron.
BRIGADIER GENERAL FRED W. GREEN, Ypsilanti.
BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES H. KIDD, Ionia.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEORGE H. TURNER, Secretary.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL STEPHEN H. AVERY, Assistant Secretary.

DUTIES OF THE STATE MILITARY BOARD.

The board is composed of the adjutant general, the quartermaster general and the inspector general. Their term of office is two years, or until their successors are appointed. The board, constituting an advisory body to the commander-in-chief on all state military matters, shall inspect and report to the commander-in-chief on all estimates and accounts of and for the national guard and audit all claims of a military character against the state. Requisitions of the quartermaster general upon the state treasury for funds must be approved by the commander-in-chief and military board. No contract pertaining to the military department in behalf of the state, exceeding an expenditure of two hundred dollars, shall be valid until approved by the board. Whenever necessary in the performance of their duties any one of them has power to administer oaths. The board is empowered by law to prepare and promulgate all articles, rules and regulations for the government of the national guard, not inconsistent with the laws of the United States or of this state, such articles, rules and regulations to be approved by the commander-in-chief and filed in the office of the secretary of state.

Upon application the military board issues to members of the national guard who have served six consecutive years a certificate of such service. All military encampments and parades are established at such place or places within the state as the commander-in-chief, with the advice of the state military board, may select. All bonds of company commanders and other officers in charge of public military property must be approved by the board. The uniform and arms of the national guard are adopted by the state military board, with the approval of the commander-in-chief.

The board has charge and control of the soldiers' cemetery at Detroit, which is set apart and used exclusively as a place of interment for deceased Michigan soldiers, sailors and marines of the war of the rebellion not otherwise provided with a final resting place. Admissions of Michigan soldiers, sailors and marines of the late war to the asylums for the insane are granted by the state military board.

DUTIES OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

The adjutant general is appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and holds his office for the term of two years, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His rank is that of brigadier general. He is required to take the constitutional oath of office before entering upon his duties, filing the same in the office of the secretary of state. All orders of the commander-in-chief are promulgated by him and all communications of a military character to the commander-in-chief are transmitted through his office, which is kept at Lansing. He attends the commander-in-chief at all reviews of the national guard or whenever ordered in the performance of military duty. He presents to the commander-in-chief all recommendations of the state military board and issues such orders as are directed in relation thereto. The adjutant general is entitled to use the coat of arms of the state as his seal of office, with the words "State of Michigan, Adjutant General's Office," added thereto. He makes a biennial report to the governor of all business transacted in his office and is required to make annual return of all militia of the state to the president of the United States through the adjutant general of the United States

army. All pay-rolls of the state troops for encampment are transmitted to him in duplicate, which he causes to be extended in amount, according to the provisions of law for pay of the troops, and delivers them to the quartermaster general; one copy being eventually delivered to the auditor general. Muster rolls, reports and returns of state troops are filed in his office, and all discharges from state service are issued by him. All commissions to officers of state troops are issued by him under the authority and signature of the governor with the signature and seal of the secretary of state attached.

The records of Michigan soldiers of the late war are kept on file in his office, and all information desired from such records is furnished by him. Certificates of military service of Michigan soldiers of the late war are given under his hand and seal; and he distributes the book "Michigan in the War," as provided by § 1714 Compiled Laws of 1897.

DUTIES OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

The quartermaster general is appointed by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate, and holds his office for the term of two years, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His rank is that of brigadier general. He is required to take the constitutional oath of office and give bonds in the sum of fifty thousand dollars, filing the same in the office of secretary of state, before entering upon his duties. All military property is committed to his custody, for which he is held accountable. He is the chief disbursing officer of the state military fund, paying all accounts against the state incurred in the support of the state military establishment, upon proper vouchers approved by the state military board. He obtains the necessary funds out of the military fund in the state treasury upon a requisition approved by the commander-in-chief and state military board. He is required to render to the auditor general an account of all cash transactions with proper vouchers. He provides the several military departments and the state troops with all necessary supplies as allowed by the military laws, rules and regulations. Also provides each military company with a suitable armory for drill and storing its uniforms, arms, equipments, etc. All requisitions of company commanders are forwarded to his office through the proper channel. It is the duty of the quartermaster general to obtain bonds, approved by the state military board, of all military officers in charge of public property.

The quartermaster general establishes the annual encampment at the point designated by the state military board and commander-in-chief.

Records of state bounties paid to soldiers of the late war are kept on file in his office and all applications for such bounty, or requests for information regarding the same, should be forwarded to his office at Lansing.

DUTIES OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

The inspector general is appointed in the same manner as the adjutant general and holds his office for two years or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His rank is that of brigadier general. He has charge and supervision of the mustering and instruction of the national guard, and all persons proposed for officers of companies require his certificate as to their fitness and qualifications for the rank named, before being commissioned. It is his duty when so ordered by the commander-in-chief, to examine any armory, arms, ordnance, or other military property of the state and report the condition thereof, or he may

at any time at his discretion visit any company and inspect the military property in its possession belonging to the state, and finding such property improperly used or uncared for, he shall prosecute the bond given by the company commander or shall take away such property from such company and report such company to the commander-in-chief, who may disband it at his discretion. At each encampment of the state troops, the inspector general, or his assistants, shall inspect such troops in accordance with the rules adopted for the army of the United States and report to the commander-in-chief the condition of the arms, accoutrements and clothing of both officers and men. He shall also report all companies deficient in numbers. The target practice at annual encampments is conducted under his supervision. The inspector general makes an annual report to the adjutant general.

MICHIGAN MILITARY ACADEMY AT ORCHARD LAKE.

(Academic office, rank and date of commission in state troops.)

GEN. CHAS. KING, COLONEL AND SUPERINTENDENT - - - April 18, 1901
O'BRIEN ATKINSON, MAJOR AND COMMANDANT - - - Jan. 19, 1901
JAMES C. F. HOLLISTER, MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER - - April 27, 1900
F. B. GALBRAITH, MAJOR AND SURGEON - - - - - Aug. 14, 1880

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

By good fortune the legislature of Michigan was in session at the time when war with Spain on account of the Maine incident and on general principles seemed inevitable, and with great patriotism and promptness enacted such legislation as was suggested by the military department in view of the threatened war, and provided ample revenue to enable the governor and his military advisers to give Michigan her proper place in the conflict should such war occur.

On April 23, 1898, President McKinley issued his proclamation calling for 125,000 volunteers to engage in the war with Spain. Michigan's quota of this number was 4,104 to consist of four regiments of infantry of 1,026 officers and men each. On the following day general order No. 5 was issued from this office for the mobilization of the entire Michigan National Guard at Island Lake, April 26, 1898. Adjutant General Irish assumed command under direction of Governor Hazen S. Pingree, and the work of reforming the Michigan National Guard to meet the exigency of the call made upon it by the president was undertaken. This was accomplished by assigning the second independent battalion to the first infantry and the first independent battalion to the second infantry, and accepting eight companies from different localities in the state to complete the third and fifth regiments respectively. The regiments thus organized were designated as 31st, 32d, 33d and 34th Michigan volunteer infantry, following in numerical order the infantry regiments of the civil war.

May 10, 1898, the enlistment and muster of the 31st was completed, and, in the service of the United States, May 15, 1898, under command of Col. Cornelius Gardener, left Island Lake for Chickamauga Park, Ga. The 32d was mustered in May 14, 1898, and on the 19th, under command of Col. Wm. T. McGurrin departed for Tampa, Florida.

The 33d and 34th were mustered in May 20 and 25, respectively, Colonels Chas. L. Boynton and John P. Petermann commanding. These regiments left Island Lake May 28 and June 6, 1898, for Camp Alger, Va.

May 25, 1898, the president issued his second call for troops, of which Michigan's quota was one regiment of infantry of a maximum strength of 1,272 men and 47 officers. There was much delay on the part of the government in determining the exact strength of this regiment, and it was not until June 10 that Camp Eaton at Island Lake was prepared to receive the volunteer companies of which this regiment was to be composed.

July 11, 1898, Adjutant General E. M. Irish was commissioned colonel of the 35th regiment, Michigan volunteer infantry, and Quartermaster General White received his commission as its lieutenant colonel. The organization of this regiment from new material was pushed rapidly to completion, and it was mustered into the United States service July 25, 1898. On September 14, under orders from the war department it moved from Island Lake to Camp Meade, Pa.

It is to be noted that under the first call for troops the four Michigan regiments were accepted by the government with a maximum strength of 293 less than the standard organization, and on June 10, 1898, orders were issued and officers detailed to recruit these four regiments to the full strength of 1,272 enlisted men each. This was rapidly accomplished, but on account of the exigency of the movement against Santiago which called the 33d and 34th Michigan into the fighting line, about 500 enlisted men properly belonging to these organizations did not participate in that glorious achievement.

The 33d and 34th Michigan formed part of the expedition under command of General Shafter against Santiago, and bore their full share of the hardships and dangers of that expedition.

The Michigan naval reserves, consisting of eleven officers and two hundred and seventy men, were detailed on the auxiliary cruiser Yosemite and saw service at Havana, Santiago, Guantanamo and San Juan de Puerto Rico, in all situations winning the approval of the regular naval authorities for the admirable manner in which they discharged their duties, and winning the respect and gratitude of Michigan for the honor conferred upon the state by their conspicuous gallantry in actual warfare. Where all were brave and all were patriotic, comparisons would be invidious.

The 31st regiment of Michigan sailed on the U. S. transport "Chester," January 25, 1899; arrived at Cienfuegos, Cuba, February 1, and embarked on the transport "Thomas," April 12, 1899, arriving at Savanna, Ga., April 17, 1899, having served at garrison duty two months and twelve days on Cuban soil, and was mustered out of service April 17, 1899.

The 32d and 35th Michigan regiments were quartered in southern camps, anxiously waiting orders to go to the front, but the sudden termination of the war prevented them from seeing service on foreign soil.

The forces that went into the war with Spain, from Michigan, were actuated by the highest motives. They came from every employment and walk of life, yet none entered that service without a sacrifice. All left peaceful homes with comfortable surroundings and sure sources of income to risk their lives in battle or in camp in response to the call of duty and patriotism. Some were killed in battle, others died of diseases incident to life in camp under new and untried conditions. Some came home comparatively unharmed, while others, and very many others, came bringing with them the seeds of disease and infirmities from

which they will always suffer. There is but one proposition to make. The people of Michigan in common with the people of this great nation owe a debt of gratitude and love to those who in any way represented them in the glorious contest for humanity so happily and successfully ended by our treaty of peace with Spain, and we should not forget now or hereafter any of the obligations imposed upon us by this debt.

MICHIGAN NATIONAL GUARD—FIRST BRIGADE.

[Corrected to April 18, 1901.]

BRIGADIER GENERAL AND STAFF.

	Rank from
CHARLES L. BOYNTON, Brigadier General, Port Huron	Nov. 12, 1900
CHARLES B. MARKS, Lieut. Col. and Surgeon, Cheboygan	Nov. 23, 1900
GEORGE L. HARVEY, Major and A. A. G., Port Huron	Nov. 16, 1900
CARL A. WAGNER, Major and A. I. G., Port Huron	Nov. 16, 1900
OSCAR W. ACHARD, Major and A. Q. M. G., Saginaw	Nov. 16, 1900
HENRY W. LEACH, First Lieut. and A. D. C., Detroit	Dec. 30, 1899
JAMES H. NOEL, First Lieut. and A. D. C., Grand Rapids	Dec. 30, 1899
DANIEL T. HALL, Hospital Steward, Tecumseh	Apr. 15, 1895

FIRST INFANTRY.

	Rank from
COLONEL, CHARLES W. HARRAH, Detroit	Feb. 23, 1900
LIEUTENANT COLONEL, JOHN P. KIRK, Ypsilanti	Feb. 23, 1900
MAJOR, THOMAS H. REYNOLDS, Detroit	June 28, 1895
MAJOR, WILLLIAM H. SINK, Detroit	Feb. 23, 1900
MAJOR, ROSS GRANGER, Ann Arbor	Feb. 23, 1900
CHAPLAIN, CAPT. ELBRIDGE W. WHITE	May 9, 1889
ADJUTANT, CAPT. FREDERICK L. ABLE, Detroit	May 23, 1900
R. Q. M., CAPT. GEORGE A. DICK, Detroit	May 23, 1900
SURGEON MAJOR, MARTIN L. BELSER, Ann Arbor	May 23, 1900
ASSISTANT SURGEON, CAPT. ALLAN D. McLEAN, Detroit	May 23, 1900

Co.	Where located.	Date of muster.	Captain.	Rank from
A..	Detroit	Nov. 16, 1855	Walter Rogers	Apr. 24, 1900
B..	Detroit	Mar. 25, 1870	Henry W. Busch	Apr. 28, 1900
C..	Tecumseh	Dec. 29, 1870	Will H. Hayden	July 13, 1896
D..	Monroe	Dec. 29, 1870	Irving S. Harrington	July 25, 1899
E..	Detroit	Aug. 2, 1881	Max A. Kean	July 19, 1899
F..	Detroit	Aug. 15, 1881	Walter Barlow	Dec. 12, 1898
G..	Detroit	June 13, 1884	Thomas J. Barrett	July 25, 1899
H..	Detroit	Dec. 18, 1884	John S. Bersey	Dec. 1, 1899
I...	Ann Arbor	May 20, 1891	Charles L. Petrie	Jan. 8, 1901
K..	Detroit	Oct. 27, 1891	Winslow W. Wilcox	Dec. 5, 1898
L..	Ypsilanti	Mar. 20, 1895	Harry B. Britton	Feb. 13, 1901
M..	Port Huron	Feb. 25, 1896	William J. Duff	Nov. 23, 1899

Co.	First lieutenant.	Rank from	Second lieutenant.	Rank from
A..	Victor M. Dumas	Apr. 24, 1900	Geo. Barger	Apr. 24, 1900
B...	Henry R. Lord	Feb. 20, 1901	Louis P. Muffat	Feb. 20, 1901
C..	Roy B. Hughes	July 26, 1900	Bert E. Gray	July 26, 1900
D..	Geo. J. Schmid	Dec. 29, 1899	Aug. C. Verhoeven	Dec. 29, 1899
E...	Thos. I. McCormick	July 19, 1899	Henry Thison	Dec. 13, 1899
F...	Julius Stuetzer	Dec. 12, 1898	Edward A. Stricker	Dec. 12, 1898
G..	Frederick F. Ufford	Aug. 3, 1900	M. E. Saughnessy	Aug. 3, 1900
H..	Emil A. Laurence	Dec. 1, 1899	Valentine R. Evans	Nov. 12, 1894
I...	Albert C. Wilson	June 26, 1900	William L. Walz	Jan. 8, 1901
K..	Geo. C. Holbrook	Dec. 5, 1898	Geo. J. Billing	Jan. 8, 1901
L...	And. J. Stoll	Feb. 14, 1900	Thos. C. Fuller	Apr. 25, 1900
M..	James Stuart	Nov. 23, 1899	John S. Mann	Nov. 23, 1899

SECOND INFANTRY.

	Rank from
COLONEL, WM. T. McGURRIN, Grand Rapids	March 30, 1895
LIEUTENANT COLONEL, JOHN J. VOS, Grand Rapids	March 30, 1898
MAJOR, PERLEY L. ABBEY, Kalamazoo	Sept. 30, 1897
MAJOR, FRANK C. WHITNEY, Muskegon	Feb. 23, 1900
MAJOR, LOUIS C. COVELL, Grand Rapids	Feb. 23, 1900
SURGEON MAJOR, LAWRENCE D. KNOWLES, Three Rivers	April 22, 1895
ASST. SURGEON, CAPT. JOHN L. BURKART, Grand Rapids	April 22, 1895
CHAPLAIN, CAPT. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, Lapeer	June 18, 1900
ADJUTANT, CAPT. WILL G. HARDY, Grand Rapids	Jan. 11, 1897
R. Q. M., CAPT. WM. S. KINNEY, Grand Rapids	Feb. 2, 1897

Co.	Where located.	Date of muster.	Captain.	Rank from
A..	Coldwater.....	Nov. 17, 1871	Edward D. Legg.....	Sept. 4, 1899
B..	Grand Rapids....	Nov. 26, 1872	Earl R. Stewart.....	Sept. 26, 1899
C..	Kalamazoo.....	March 4, 1873	Joseph B. Westnedge.....	July 30, 1899
D..	Big Rapids.....	June 25, 1875	Eli V. R. Falardeau.....	Apr. 30, 1896
E..	Lansing.....	Mar. 17, 1876	John C. Durst.....	Dec. 5, 1899
F..	Manistee.....	May 31, 1876	Geo. H. Broadhead.....	July 24, 1899
G..	Grand Haven....	July 23, 1879	Sherman S. Dickinson.....	Aug. 7, 1899
H..	Grand Rapids....	July 27, 1882	Geo. C. Blickle.....	Nov. 10, 1899
I...	Muskegon.....	Aug. 27, 1885	John C. Graham.....	Apr. 30, 1900
K..	Grand Rapids....	June 28, 1895	John H. Schouten.....	Dec. 17, 1900
L..	Battle Creek.....	Sept. 14, 1896	Thomas C. Morgan.....	July 30, 1900
M..	Grand Rapids....	Nov. 30, 1897	Leander W. Steketee.....	Feb. 1, 1900

Co.	First lieutenant.	Rank from	Second lieutenant.	Rank from
A..	Fred E. Ferguson.....	Sept. 4, 1899	Chas. E. Earley.....	Jan. 8, 1900
B..	Ray M. Campbell.....	Sept. 26, 1899	Edgar H. Campbell...	Sept. 26, 1899
C..	Don C. Ingraham.....	July 30, 1899	Wm. J. Redmond.....	Oct. 22, 1897
D..	Chas. L. McCormick...	July 26, 1900	Edwd. W. Minier.....	July 26, 1900
E..	Edwd. H. Baker.....	Dec. 5, 1899	Marsh L. Hoffman....	Dec. 5, 1899
F..	Daniel A. Waite.....	Aug. 7, 1899	Frank L. Waite.....	July 24, 1899
G..	Jacob Dykema.....	Aug. 7, 1899	John Huizenga.....	Aug. 7, 1899
H..	Oscar E. Kilstrom.....	Nov. 10, 1899	Harry J. Fitts.....	Nov. 10, 1899
I...	Wesley W. Wren.....	Dec. 11, 1899	James P. Ryan.....	Dec. 11, 1899
K..	.....	.....	C. E. Mosher.....	Dec. 17, 1900
L..	David P. Beach.....	July 30, 1900	Loring Lane.....	July 30, 1900
M..	Harry G. B. Dayrell...	Feb. 1, 1900	Frederick M. Loomis..	May 17, 1900

THIRD INFANTRY.

	Rank from
COLONEL, ROBERT J. BATES, Ironwood	Feb. 23, 1900
LIEUTENANT COLONEL, WILLIAM D. HITCHCOCK, Alpena	Feb. 23, 1900
MAJOR, WILLIAM S. MACARTHUR, Cheboygan	Feb. 23, 1900
MAJOR, PETER D. MACNAUGHTON, Iron Mountain	Feb. 23, 1900
MAJOR, JAMES S. PARKER, Flint	Feb. 23, 1900
SURGEON MAJOR, SAMUEL E. CRUSE, Iron Mountain	May 5, 1900
ASST. SURGEON, CAPT. CHARLES T. NEWKIRK, Bay City	June 22, 1900
CHAPLAIN, CAPT. J. P. DE B. KAYE, Ironwood	May 5, 1900
ADJUTANT, CAPT. FRANK J. ALEXANDER, Ironwood	Apr. 16, 1900
R. Q. M., CAPT. WILLIAM S. PIERSON, Flint	May 16, 1900

Co.	Where located.	Date of muster.	Captain.	Rank from
A..	Flint.....	Oct. 18, 1872	Charles S. Martin.....	Apr. 23, 1900
B...	Bay City.....	Apr. 13, 1874	.....	.....
C..	Saginaw, E. S....	Apr. 13, 1874	William T. Harms.....	Dec. 11, 1899
D..	Alpena.....	June 3, 1876	Ernst C. Dust.....	Apr. 27, 1900
E...	Calumet.....	Aug. 8, 1881	William H. Thielman.....	May 7, 1900
F...	Saginaw, W. S....	Jan. 21, 1882	Ferd. F. W. Giesel.....	July 24, 1893
G..	Houghton.....	Sept. 3, 1885	Charles Hendrickson.....	Feb. 1, 1899
H..	Owosso.....	Oct. 28, 1891	George B. McCaughna.....	Dec. 5, 1899
I...	Ironwood.....	Nov. 10, 1891	William J. Tresise.....	Apr. 26, 1900
K..	Cheboygan.....	Nov. 16, 1891	John B. Boucher.....	Apr. 23, 1900
L...	Iron Mountain...	Feb. 10, 1896	Merton A. Sturges.....	Oct. 15, 1900
M..	Sault Ste. Marie..	Nov. 27, 1896	Henry F. Hughart.....	Nov. 23, 1899

Co.	First lieutenant.	Rank from	Second lieutenant.	Rank from
A..	Jos. J. Carscadden.....	Apr. 23, 1900	Clarence L. Booth.....	Apr. 23, 1900
B...	Charles H. Dumont....	Nov. 15, 1897	Aug. H. Gansser.....	July 17, 1900
C..	Ralph G. Anderson....	Dec. 11, 1899	Alfred L. Meservey...	Dec. 11, 1899
D..	James L. Morrow.....	Apr. 27, 1900	Melvin H. Prince.....	Apr. 27, 1900
E..	Angus M. MacDonald..	May 7, 1900	Chas. W. Koppelman..	May 7, 1900
F..	Christian G. Leacher ..	Nov. 19, 1900	John A. Dolson.....	May 15, 1900
G..	Irving J. Shields.....	June 27, 1900	Henry W. Hecker.....	June 27, 1900
H..	Zenas H. Ross.....	Dec. 5, 1899	William M. Case.....	Dec. 5, 1899
I...	Fred Brewer.....	Apr. 26, 1900	Christian P. Lee.....	Apr. 26, 1900
K..	Daniel J. McDonald...	Apr. 23, 1900	Frank B. Clarke.....	Apr. 23, 1900
L..	Hans R. Hansen.....	May 2, 1900	William J. Hunting...	May 2, 1900
M..	Albert H. Passmore...	Nov. 23, 1899	John A. Steinlein.....	Nov. 23, 1899

FIRST INDEPENDENT BATTALION.

	Rank from
MAJOR, BENJAMIN O. NEWELL, Jackson	Feb. 23, 1900
SURGEON, CAPT. CHARLES D. W. COLBY, Albion	June 11, 1900
ADJUTANT, FIRST LIEUT. ALBERT M. McGEE, Jackson	June 11, 1900
R. Q. M., FIRST LIEUT. CHARLES G. ISMON, Jackson	June 11, 1900

Co.	Where located.	Date of muster.	Captain.	Rank from
A..	Adrian.....	Aug. 15, 1870	Myron C. Bond.....	Mar. 20, 1900
B...	Mason.....	June 16, 1877	Edward E. Heartwick.....	Feb. 20, 1901
C...	Jackson.....	Dec. 18, 1895	Thos. H. Phillips.....	Apr. 30, 1900
D..	Jackson.....	March 9, 1882	Burton C. Hinckley..	Nov. 6, 1899

Co.	First lieutenant.	Rank from	Second lieutenant.	Rank from
A..	Fred L. Wagner.....	Dec. 6, 1900	Chas. W. Vandegrift..	Dec. 6, 1900
B...	Fred C. Parker.....	July 25, 1900	Charles R. Bullers.....	Feb. 17, 1901
C...	Chas. A. Conway.....	April 30, 1900	Murray Irwin.....	Apr. 30, 1900
D..	Louis J. Collins.....	Nov. 6, 1899	Edward A. Finney.....	.....

MICHIGAN STATE NAVAL BRIGADE.

	Rank from
COMMANDER, STRATHEARN HENDRIE, COMMANDING, Detroit	Oct. 13, 1900
PAYMASTER, HENRY C. PENNY, JR., Detroit - - - - -	Nov. 7, 1900
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER, JOHN D. MERSHON, Saginaw, E. S. -	June 23, 1900

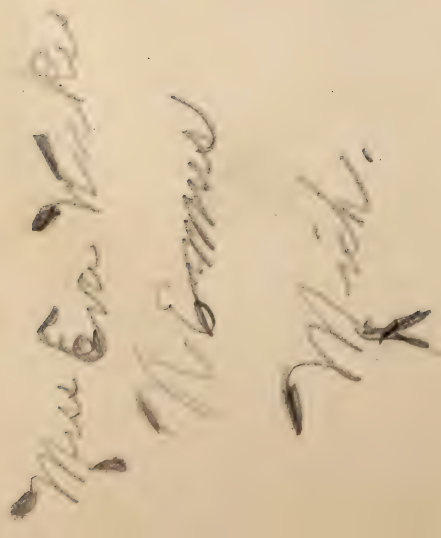
FIRST BATTALION.

COMMANDER, STRATHEARN HENDRIE, COM. OFFICER, Detroit	Oct. 13, 1900
LIEUT. COM., FRED D. STANDISH, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Detroit	Oct. 24, 1900
LIEUTENANT, WALTER R. PARKER, N. AND O. OFFICER, Detroit	Oct. 24, 1900
PASSED ASSISTANT ENGINEER, MORTIMER E. COOLEY, Ann Arbor	Apr. 11, 1895
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON, BURT R. SHURLEY, Detroit -	Oct. 24, 1900

DIVISIONS.

Div.	Where located.	Date of muster.	Lieutenant.	Rank from
1	Detroit.....	March 1, 1894	Wm. H. H. Hutton, Jr	Nov. 12, 1900
2	Saginaw.....	Dec. 6, 1894	Frederick L. Eaton	Apr. 13, 1897
3	Detroit.....	Dec. 22, 1894	Divie B. Duffield.....	Nov. 12, 1900
4	Benton Harbor...	April 23, 1899	Chester C. Sweet.....	May 8, 1899

Div.	Lieutenant junior grade.	Rank from	Ensign.	Rank from
1	.....	.....	Bingley R. Fales.....	Nov. 12, 1900
2	Morris R. Tousey.....	Feb. 21, 1901	Ralph S. Valentine.....	Feb. 21, 1901
3	Chas. F. Hammond....	Nov. 12, 1900	William D. Stratton.....	Feb. 25, 1901
4	Louis H. Foltzer.....	May 8, 1899	Chas. K. Farmer	Sept. 11, 1900



STATE BOARDS.

EX OFFICIO STATE BOARDS.

BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS.

Secretary of state, state treasurer, commissioner of the state land office. Regular meeting on the last Wednesday of each month. It is the duty of the board to examine, adjust and settle all claims and demands against the state which may be presented.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 14.

BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS.

Secretary of state, state treasurer, commissioner of the state land office. Meeting to canvass votes for other than presidential electors, on or before December 15, after a general election and within forty days after a special election; to canvass votes for electors on Wednesday next after third Monday of November; to canvass votes on constitutional amendment or banking law, on or before twentieth of month next after election.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 3692-3707.

BOARD OF RAILROAD CROSSINGS.

Attorney general, secretary of state, commissioner of railroads. It is the duty of the board to determine the manner in which railroad crossings shall be made, whether at grade or otherwise * * * * what safeguards shall be provided by the company to protect against accidents. The board shall approve of map of route within thirty days * * * * or file in the office of the commissioner of railroads, written reasons for the disapproval of the map, and serve a copy of said reasons upon said company. Two of said board, of which the commissioner of railroads shall be one, shall constitute a quorum.—Compiled laws, 1897, § 6232.

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

Lieutenant governor, auditor general, secretary of state, state treasurer, commissioner of the state land office. Regular meeting on the third Monday of August, 1851, and every fifth year thereafter.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 15.

BOARD OF FUND COMMISSIONERS.

Governor, state treasurer, auditor general.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 1184-1188.

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT.

State treasurer, secretary of state, auditor general.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 16.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO TAKE CHARGE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY AND OTHER STATE ASSETS.

Auditor general, state treasurer, secretary of state.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 46.

BOARD OF REVIEW FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE LINES.

Auditor general, state treasurer, commissioner of the state land office. Regular meeting during the month of July in each year.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 4002–4006.

BOARD OF RAILROAD CONSOLIDATIONS.

Attorney general, commissioner of railroads, secretary of state—Compiled laws, 1897, § 6255.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE SWAMP LANDS.

Governor, secretary of state, auditor general, state treasurer, attorney general, commissioner of the state land office. Regular meeting on the last Thursday of each month.—Compiled laws, 1897, § 1466.

BOARD OF AUDITORS OF CLAIMS FOR RELIEF GROWING OUT OF SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS.

Commissioner of the state land office, state treasurer, attorney general. Regular meetings on first Monday in February and July.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 1406–1410.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF ST. MARY'S FALLS SHIP CANAL AND OF THE PORTAGE LAKE AND LAKE SUPERIOR SHIP CANAL.

Governor, auditor general, state treasurer. Regular meeting first Thursday after last Wednesday of each month.—See note, p. 188, compiled laws, 1897.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

Commissioner of labor, deputy commissioner of labor, secretary of state.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 113.

BOARD OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Governor, superintendent of public instruction, president state board of education.—Compiled laws, 1897, § 1519.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

ALFRED C. LANE, LANSING - - - - - - State Geologist
W. V. SAVICKI - - - - - - - - - - Draughtsman

The state geological survey was established by an act of the legislature in 1837, and the board of geological survey under its present existence was created March 26, 1869. The object of the survey, as set forth in the different acts, is to make a thorough geological and mineralogical survey of the state, to determine the mineral character and contents of its rocks; to make a general examination of its topography, hydrography and physical geography, and to investigate all

the products of interest in this line in the state capable of being converted to the use of man. All information about Michigan's natural resources is given without charge. The names of the different state geologists since the organization of the survey are as follows: Dr. Douglass Houghton, Prof. Alexander Winchell, Dr. Carl Rominger, Charles E. Wright, M. E. Wadsworth, L. L. Hubbard and the present incumbent. In 1873 Vols. I and II of the geological survey were published, in 1876 Vol. III, in 1881 Vol. IV, in 1895 Vol. V, in 1899, Vol. VI, and in 1900, Vol. VII.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 55.

MISCELLANEOUS STATE BOARDS.

RAILROAD AND STREET CROSSING BOARD.

	Term expires
CHASE S. OSBORN, commissioner of railroads, *ex officio.*	
HERMANN P. NAGEL, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1903
JAMES K. FLOOD, Hart	Jan. 1, 1905

It is the duty of the railroad and street crossing board to investigate and finally settle all petitions concerning the crossings of railroads and highways, where it is desired that the railroad and highway cross at different grades. The powers and duties of the board are fully prescribed by Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 102.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF RAILROADS.

	Term expires
MORRIS OSBURN, Owosso	Feb. 22, 1905
E. P. WALDRON, St. Johns	Feb. 22, 1905
GEORGE W. CRAWFORD, Big Rapids	Feb. 22, 1905
WILLIAM L. SMITH, Flint	Feb. 22, 1905
CHARLES ILGENFRITZ, Monroe	Feb. 22, 1905
J. W. HANCE, Mt. Pleasant	Feb. 22, 1905

The above board consists of six commissioners appointed by the governor and confirmed by the senate with the governor *ex officio* a member. Term of office four years. Their powers and duties are fully prescribed by sections 5235–5238, Compiled laws of 1897.

STATE BOARD OF FISH COMMISSIONERS.

	Term expires
GEORGE M. BROWN, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1903
HORACE W. DAVIS, Grand Rapids	Jan. 1, 1905
FREEMAN B. DICKERSON, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

FREEMAN B. DICKERSON, Detroit	President
SEYMOUR BOWER, Detroit	Superintendent
GEORGE D. MUSSEY, Detroit	Secretary

The board of fish commissioners consists of three members appointed by the governor for a term of six years. The board is entrusted with the supervision of the fishing interests of the state.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 5833–5838.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

	Term expires
Frederick R. Belknap, Niles	Jan. 31, 1903
Frank Wells, Lansing	Jan. 31, 1903
Collins H. Johnston, Grand Rapids	Jan. 31, 1905
D. A. MacLachlan, Detroit	Jan. 31, 1905
Henry A. Haigh, Detroit	Jan. 31, 1907
Victor C. Vaughan, Ann Arbor	Jan. 31, 1907

Henry B. Baker, M. D., Secretary, Lansing.

The state board of health, consisting of six members appointed by the governor for a term of six years (and a secretary elected by the board), has a general supervision of the interests of life and health of the people of the state. By the coöperation of local boards of health, of which there is one in every township, city and village in Michigan, it aims at the suppression and exclusion from the state of the dangerous communicable diseases, especially diphtheria, scarlet fever and small-pox. To this end it publishes and distributes widely circulars of instruction to local officers and to the general public for the restriction and prevention of these diseases. It investigates the origin and spread of epidemics of these diseases and constantly urges upon the local officers the feasibility of preventing such outbreaks or of confining them within the narrowest limits.

By a frequent distribution of circulars calling attention to the law and asking a return of the name and address of a health officer the board secures a complete organization of the local boards of health under the law. To the local boards thus organized the state board issues circulars of instruction as to their powers and duties, and by its advice it aids local boards in their work of regulating and abating nuisances and preventing sickness.

By holding popular sanitary conventions in various parts of the state the board seeks, by the aid of leading physicians and other educated men, to interest and instruct the people in measures for the preservation of health, such as the proper heating, ventilating and lighting of dwellings, cars and public buildings; the drainage and sewerage of towns and of houses; the preservation of a pure water supply; the prevention of adulteration of food; the restriction of contagious diseases; the sanitary regulation of schools and other kindred subjects.

In connection with the state board of corrections and charities the board of health examines and criticises or approves plans for public buildings authorized by the legislature to be erected or enlarged. The board collects statistics of sickness and of meteorological conditions, and by a systematic study of these, seeks to learn the causes of diseases and to elaborate information for the benefit of the people and especially for the guidance of the legal guardians of the health of the people.

The board publishes an annual report and supplements containing the proceedings of the sanitary conventions, held under the law. It also distributes separate reprints of papers in the report and pamphlets, leaflets and diagrams on the restriction and prevention of various diseases. By means of these pamphlets, leaflets and diagrams the board maintains a system of public health instruction wherever a dangerous communicable disease exists and the local officers coöperate; this is done by distributing to the neighbors of the placarded premises instructions how to restrict the particular disease there present. With the coöperation of local officers the board collects facts and statistics of results

of action such as it recommends, and of other methods of action or non-action, and publishes these facts for the information and use of the people.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 4397–4407.

STATE BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES.

	Term expires
GOVERNOR AARON T. BLISS, *ex officio.*	
THOMAS A. HILTON, Coldwater	Jan. 1, 1903
CHARLES W. LIGHT, Saginaw	Jan. 1, 1905
EDWARD W. JENKS, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1907
GEORGE D. GILLESPIE, Grand Rapids	Jan. 1, 1909

OFFICERS.

GEORGE D. GILLESPIE, Grand Rapids	Chairman
LUCIUS C. STORRS, Lansing	Secretary

The board of corrections and charities consists of the governor, *ex officio*, and four commissioners appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each appointed for a term of eight years, one being appointed every two years. The commissioners receive no compensation for their services, but are paid their actual expenses while in the performance of their duties.

The board appoints its own secretary, who gives his entire time to the duties of his office. The office is in the capitol at Lansing.

It is the duty of the board, at least once in each year, to visit and inspect all the state penal, reformatory, and charitable institutions; also, biennially, to visit the same institutions for the purpose of enabling them to report understandingly upon estimates for current expenses and for special purposes, which are to be submitted to them by the respective boards of control asking appropriations from the legislature, and the report of the board of corrections and charities must accompany and be published with the report of the board of control asking such appropriations.

The board also, by one of the commissioners, or by the secretary, pays at least one visit annually to every county jail and county poor house in the state. In case of jails they make reports to the boards of supervisors, and of poor houses to the superintendents of the poor, stating the condition in which the respective jails and poor houses are found, making recommendations and suggestions as to improvements, etc., and in case of neglect on the part of the proper authorities to correct evils, or reform abuses, they call the public attention to the facts through the local press.

An agent of the board may be appointed by the governor in every county in the state, whose duty it is to examine into the facts and circumstances attending the commission of any crime by a child under seventeen years of age; to report to the court all the facts, and also the parentage, previous habits and character of the accused, and his parents, the companionships and surroundings of the child, attend the trial, if one is had, and counsel with the court as to the disposition to be made of the case.

It is also the duty of the agents to seek out suitable homes for children arrested for offenses, or committed to any state institution, and for abandoned or neglected children in charge of any state institution or officers, to visit

them when placed in homes, to change homes and guardians when essential to the well-being of the child, etc., and to make full reports to the board of which they are agents.

Whenever any person desires to adopt any minor child, legally an inmate of the state public school, such proceedings shall be made under the direction of the county agent in the county where such person resides. The state board of corrections and charities may from time to time examine into the treatment and care of inmates of the Wayne county insane asylum.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 80.

THE ADVISORY BOARD IN THE MATTER OF PARDONS.

	Term expires
CHARLES G. TURNER, Traverse City	Nov. 29, 1901
F. W. SHUMWAY, Williamston	Nov. 29, 1901
WM. R. KENDRICK, Saginaw	Nov. 29, 1903
RUSSELL R. PEALER, Three Rivers	Nov. 29, 1903

HENRY M. ZIMMERMANN, Secretary, Lansing.

The advisory board in the matter of pardons consists of four members appointed by the governor. The board was created by act No. 150, public acts of 1893. The term of office of two members of the board first appointed will be two years, and of the other two members four years; thereafter the term of office will be four years. The board shall hold its sessions when and where occasion may require, and has full power to send for persons and papers in the prosecution of its work. The entire period of all the sessions of the board shall not exceed six months in any two years. Compensation of members shall be five dollars per day while in the actual discharge of their duties, and necessary expenses. The duty of the board is to investigate the cases of such convicts, now or hereafter confined in prisons of the state or houses of correction, as may petition for pardons, and to report to the governor the result of their deliberations with such recommendations as in their judgment shall seem expedient, either in respect to pardons or commutations, or refusal of the same.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 17.

STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS.

	Term expires
GEORGE H. DURAND, Flint	Aug. 30, 1901
FLOYD R. MECHEM, Ann Arbor	Aug. 30, 1902
WATTS S. HUMPHREY, Saginaw	Aug. 30, 1903
WESLEY W. HYDE, Grand Rapids	Aug. 30, 1904
RUSSELL C. OSTRANDER, Lansing	Aug. 30, 1905

The board of law examiners consists of five members appointed by the governor for a term of five years, who are to meet at the capitol twice each year and at other times and places as directed by the supreme court, three of said members to constitute a quorum, said board to receive a compensation of ten dollars a day for actual time engaged. Fees for examination not to exceed ten dollars. —Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 39.

MICHIGAN BOARD OF PHARMACY.

	Term expires
L. E. Reynolds, St. Joseph	Dec. 31, 1901
Henry Heim, Saginaw, Secretary	Dec. 31, 1902
Wirt P. Doty, Detroit, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1903
Albert C. Schumacher, Ann Arbor, President	Dec. 31, 1904
John D. Muir, Grand Rapids	Dec. 31, 1905

The board consists of five members appointed by the governor, for a term of five years, one member being appointed annually.

The president and secretary are elected by the board, from its own members, for a term of one year, and perform the duties prescribed by the board.

The secretary and treasurer receive a salary fixed by the board, and their traveling and other expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties. The other members receive three dollars for each day actually engaged in this service, and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

It is the duty of the board to examine all applications for registration, submitted in proper form; to grant certificates of registration to such persons as may be entitled to the same under the law, and to investigate complaints and cause the prosecution of all persons violating its provisions; to report annually to the governor, and to the Michigan pharmaceutical association, upon the condition of pharmacy in the state, which report must contain a record of the proceedings of the board for the year, and the names of all pharmacists duly registered.

The meetings of the board are held on the first Tuesdays of March, July and November.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 5303–5314.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN DENTISTRY.

	Term expires
M. B. Dennis, (*a*) Port Huron	Mar. 14, 1901
H. T. Harvey, Battle Creek	Dec. 31, 1901
Frank O. Gilbert, Bay City	Nov. 9, 1902

The state board of examiners in dentistry consists of three members appointed by the governor for a term of three years. The member having one year to serve is president of the board; the one having two years, treasurer, and the one having three years, secretary.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 5289–5299.

THE STATE LIVE STOCK SANITARY COMMISSION.

	Term expires
Henry H. Hinds, Stanton	July, 1901
J. H. Brown, Battle Creek, President	July, 1903
Comfort A. Tyler, Nottawa, Secretary	July, 1905

The state live stock sanitary commission consists of three commissioners, one appointed by the governor at each biennial session of the legislature, for a term of six years. Their duties are to protect the health of domestic animals of the state from contagious diseases and are authorized to establish and maintain

(*a*) New appointment not made April 22, 1901.

quarantine regulations, etc. Each commissioner receives three dollars per day and necessary expenses for the time actually spent in the discharge of his duties.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 5627-5649.

INSURANCE POLICY COMMISSION.

	Term expires
JAMES V. BARRY, Commissioner of Insurance, *ex officio.*	
HORACE M. OREN, Attorney General, *ex officio.*	
MICHAEL BROWN, Big Rapids	May 31, 1901

The insurance policy commission is composed of the commissioner of insurance, attorney general, and some suitable person appointed by the governor for the term of two years. And it shall be their duty to provide a standard form of insurance policy, etc., as provided by law.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 5170-5179.

MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMMISSION.

	Term expires
PETER WHITE, Marquette	June 20, 1901
GEORGE T. ARNOLD, Mackinac Island,	June 20, 1903
GEORGE H. BARBOUR, Detroit	June 20, 1905
CHARLES R. MILLER, Adrian	June 20, 1907
WILLIAM A. PERREN, Detroit	June 20, 1909

Mackinac Island park was ceded by the United States to the state of Michigan by an act of congress for the purpose of a state park. The Mackinac Island state park commission consists of five members appointed by the governor. It is the duty of the board to manage and control the Mackinac Island state park: to preserve the old fort and employ a superintendent. The further powers and duties of the board are prescribed by compiled laws, 1897, §§ 1257-1260, as amended by act No. 133, public acts of 1899, and act No. 4, public acts, 1901.

STATE BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS.

	Term expires
MRS. MARY C. SPENCER, State librarian, *ex officio.*	
HENRY NELSON LOUD, Au Sable	June 7, 1901
J. M. C. SMITH, Charlotte	June 7, 1903
PETER WHITE, Marquette	June 7, 1903
CYRUS G. LUCE, Coldwater	June 7, 1905

The board of library commissioners is composed of four members with the state librarian *ex officio* a member, apppointed by the governor for a term of four years. Powers and duties of board are prescribed by act 115, public acts of 1899.

BOARD OF STATE TAX COMMISSIONERS.

	Term expires
AMARIAH F. FREEMAN, Manchester, president	Dec. 31, 1902
WILLIAM T. DUST, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1904
JAMES MCLAUGHLIN, Muskegon	Dec. 31, 1906
FREEMAN O. GULLIFER, Detroit, secretary.	
FRED M. TWISS, Hillsdale, chief clerk.	

The above board consists of three members appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, for a term of six years. Their powers and duties are fully prescribed by act No. 154, public acts of 1899.

BOARD OF EXAMINATION AND LICENSING BARBERS.

	Term expires
CHARLES RIEGER, Detroit	June 14, 1902
F. M. VAN HORN, Benton Harbor	June 14, 1903
EMERY I. BUSBY, Hastings	June 14, 1904

The above board is composed of three members appointed by the governor for a term of three years. The member whose term shall soonest expire shall be president, the one whose term shall next soonest expire shall be treasurer and the one having the longest term to serve shall be secretary; for powers and duties and act establishing said board, see act No. 212, public acts of 1899.

STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY COMMISSIONERS.

EDWIN A. WILDEY, land commissioner.	Term expires
CHARLES W. GARFIELD, Grand Rapids	June 30, 1901
ARTHUR HILL, Saginaw	June 30, 1903

This board is composed of three members, one of whom is the commissioner of the state land office; the remaining members are appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, for a term of four years. Powers and duties are fully prescribed by act No. 227, public acts of 1899.

STATE VETERINARY BOARD.

	Term expires
JOHN F. DEADMAN, Sault Ste. Marie	Aug. 10, 1901
WILLIAM W. THORBURN, Lansing	Aug. 10, 1902
HENRY C. WANN, Clairview	Aug. 10, 1903

The above board consists of three members appointed by the governor for a term of three years. Qualifications for appointment are as follows: The members are to be residents of the state and citizens of the United States, and graduates of a regular college of veterinary medicine and surgery, no two of whom shall be graduates of the same college. For powers and duties see act No. 191, public acts of 1899.

BOARD TO REGULATE THE PRACTICE OF HORSESHOEING.

	Term expires
GEORGE A. NEUMAN, Detroit, journeyman	Aug. 4, 1902
G. D. GIBSON, Adrian, veterinary	Aug. 4, 1903
WALTER BECKWITH, Detroit, master	Aug. 4, 1904
ABRAM W. HOUSINGER, Grand Rapids, journeyman	Aug. 4, 1905
RICHARD MOXLEY, Saginaw, master	Aug. 4, 1906

The above board is composed of one veterinary surgeon, two master horseshoers, and two journeymen horseshoers. Appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, for a term of five years. Act No. 229, public acts of 1899, fully prescribes their powers and duties.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE.

	Term expires
William Bell, Belding, President	Oct. 1, 1901
Austin W. Alvord, Battle Creek	Oct. 1, 1901
Henry B. Landon, Bay City	Oct. 1, 1901
Joseph H. Cowell, Saginaw	Oct. 1, 1901
John Kost, Adrian	Oct. 1, 1901
Joseph B. Griswold, Grand Rapids	Oct. 1, 1903
Walter H. Sawyer, Hillsdale	Oct. 1, 1903
George E. Ranney, Lansing	Oct. 1, 1903
Albert Lodge, Detroit	Oct. 1, 1903
Henry C. Maynard, Hartford	Oct. 1, 1903

B. D. Harison, Sault Ste. Marie, Secretary.

The above board is to consist of ten resident freeholders appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, for a term of four years. Not more than five from the school known as Regular, two from the school known as Homeopathic, two from the school known as Eclectic, and one from the school known as Physio-Medical. Appointees may be chosen from lists submitted to the governor biennially by the four legally incorporated state medical societies. Persons appointed to be learned in the profession of medicine and recognized graduates of reputable colleges, having had six years practical experience. For powers and duties and act establishing board, see act No. 237, public acts of 1899.

BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS FOR WAYNE COUNTY.

	Term expires
Edward H. Doyle, Wyandotte	May 1, 1903
Otto F. Schmidt, Detroit	May 1, 1903
Otto Stoll, Detroit	May 1, 1905
Myndert H. Hunt, Detroit	May 1, 1905
William F. Moeller, Detroit	May 1, 1905
Albert R. Town, Detroit	May 1, 1907
M. Gore Van Antwerp, Detroit	May 1, 1907

This board is appointed by the governor, with the consent of the senate, under the provisions of act No. 204, public acts of 1893, as amended by act No. 5, public acts of 1895, and act No. 192, public acts of 1899.

BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS FOR SAGINAW COUNTY.

	Term expires
John S. Porter, Saginaw, E. S.	April 1, 1902
Jacob Stingel, Saginaw, W. S.	April 1, 1902
Joseph H. Whitney, Merrill	April 1, 1902

This board is appointed by the governor under the provisions of act No. 273, public acts of 1889, as amended by act No. 38, public acts of 1891.

BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS FOR MACOMB COUNTY.

	Term expires
FRANK G. HACKER, Mt. Clemens	April 17, 1901
GEORGE B. WRIGHT, Utica	April 17, 1901
OWEN DRAKE, Armada	April 17, 1901
HENRY VERNIER, Lake Shore	April 17, 1903
CHARLES C. BRADLEY, Romeo	April 17, 1903
CHARLES JACOBS, Centerline	April 17, 1903

This board is appointed by the governor under the provisions of act No. 367, local acts of 1895.

BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS FOR ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

	Term expires
THOMAS SEYMOUR, Kenockee	March 31, 1903
CHARLES BEYSCHLAG, St. Clair	March 31, 1903
JOHN B. PETIT, Port Huron	March 31, 1903
WILLIAM SMITH, Wales	March 31, 1905
GEORGE COGGAN, Clyde	March 31, 1905
JOHN HERR, Port Huron	March 31, 1905
LARRY E. O'NEIL, Emmett	March 31, 1907
GEORGE N. JONES, Marine City	March 31, 1907
WILLIAM R. SOUTAR, Port Huron	March 31, 1907

This board is appointed by the governor under the provisions of act No. 36, public acts of 1901.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

BOARD OF REGENTS.

	Term expires
HERMAN KIEFER, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1901
(a) FRANK W. FLETCHER, Alpena	Dec. 31, 1901
ROGER W. BUTTERFIELD, Grand Rapids	Dec. 31, 1903
GEORGE A. FARR, Grand Haven	Dec. 31, 1903
WILLIAM J. COCKER, Adrian	Dec. 31, 1905
CHARLES D. LAWTON, Lawton	Dec. 31, 1905
HENRY S. DEAN, Ann Arbor	Dec. 31, 1907
ELI R. SUTTON, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1907

OFFICERS.

JAMES B. ANGELL, LL. D.	President
JAMES H. WADE	Secretary
HARRISON SOULE	Treasurer

Departments: Literature, science and the arts, engineering, medicine and surgery, law, school of pharmacy, homeopathic medical college and college of dental surgery.

The state university, consisting of twenty-one buildings, is located at the city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw county, on a tract of land containing sixty-nine acres. Its present organization dates from 1837, although several acts were passed prior to that year for the establishment of a university. Its government is vested in a board of regents elected by the people for a term of eight years. It was endowed with two townships of land by the general government, which were sold by the state, producing $545,964, on which the state pays interest at seven per cent, producing annually $38,500. The present value of the property is $2,100,000. Its current expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1900, were $478,012.13. The students' fees for the fiscal year were $193,252; refunded, $7,698.05—net, $185,554.47. The legislative appropriation for current expenses is one-fourth mill tax, as fixed by act No. 102, public acts of 1899. The collegiate year begins October 1st in all departments. There were 3,198 students in 1899, and 3,447 in 1900; the number graduated in 1900 was 730. Total number of graduates since organization, 17,012. The collegiate staff consists of 147 professors and instructors.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 65.

(a) Re-elected April 1, 1901, for full term and Henry W. Carey of East Lake was elected for full term in place of Herman Kiefer.

STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

AARON T. BLISS, Governor, *ex officio*.
J. L. SNYDER, President of College, *ex officio*.

	Term expires
EDWARD P. ALLEN, Ypsilanti	3d Wednesday in January, 1903
THOMAS FRANK MARSTON, West Bay City	3d Wednesday in January, 1903
HOLLISTER F. MARSH, Allegan	3d Wednesday in January, 1905
L. WHITNEY WATKINS, Manchester	3d Wednesday in January, 1905
FRANKLIN WELLS, Constantine	3d Wednesday in January, 1907
CHARLES J. MONROE, South Haven	3d Wednesday in January, 1907

OFFICERS.

THOMAS FRANK MARSTON, Bay City	President
ARTHUR C. BIRD, Agricultural College	Secretary
B. F. DAVIS, Lansing	Treasurer
J. L. SNYDER	President of College

Departments: Agricultural, horticultural, mechanical, chemical, botanical, zoological, including entomology, veterinary, physical, mathematical, English history, drawing and domestic science and practice. The state agricultural college, consisting of fifty-five buildings, is situated on a farm of 684 acres, three miles east of the city of Lansing, Ingham county. It was established February 12, 1855, and the legislature, by act approved on that date, appropriated twenty-two sections of salt spring lands, the money from the sale thereof to be used for the purchase of a site and land for farm. The purchase consisted of 684 acres, the present farm.

The legislature of 1857 appropriated $40,000 for the erection of buildings, and at each session since sums have been appropriated, so that the present value, $620,000, represents about the first cost. The sources of income of the agricultural college are: Interest paid by state on fund derived from sale of lands granted by the general government in 1862; appropriation from United States treasury, Morrill act of August 30, 1890; Hatch experiment station act, for experimental work, $15,000 per annum; appropriations by state legislature for special purposes and receipts from farm, garden and students' fees. The number of instructors during the year 1899 was 47; number of students, 627; number of graduates, 23; number of volumes in library, 21,000; number added during the year, 500; cost of annual tuition per student, $15 to non-residents; average cost of board per week, $1.75 to $2.25; total average cost per student (to student) $1.25 to $1.75; to state, 80 cents; value of grounds, buildings, library, apparatus, etc., $620,000; legislative appropriation, 1898, $11,000; amount of productive funds, $850,000; income from productive funds, $59,000; receipts during year from tuition fees, $275; receipts from all other sources, $55,321.19; current expenses during year 1899, $106,256.98; expenses during year for permanent improvements, $79,000. Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 67.

The legislative appropriation for current expenses of 1900 was $66,000, and for 1901, $66,000.—Act 108, public acts of 1899.

THE NORMAL SCHOOL SYSTEM OF MICHIGAN.

PRESIDENT OF SYSTEM.

DR. ALBERT LEONARD, Ypsilanti.

Under Dr. Leonard's direct charge, are the State Normal college at Ypsilanti, the Central Michigan Normal school at Mt. Pleasant and the Northern State Normal school at Marquette.

STATE NORMAL COLLEGE.

Article 13, section 9, of the constitution, places this school in charge of the state board of education. The members of the board are:

	Term expires
PATRICK H. KELLEY, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1902
LINCOLN AVERY, Port Huron	Dec. 31, 1904
JAMES H. THOMPSON, Evart	Dec. 31, 1906

PRINCIPAL OF THE SCHOOL.

ELMER A. LYMAN, A. B.

Departments: Pedagogy, history, English, ancient classics, modern classics, mathematics, physical sciences, natural sciences, drawing and geography, physical training, music and training school. The state normal school is located at the city of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw county, and consists of six buildings, covering ten acres of ground. It was organized March 28, 1849. The number of instructors during the year 1900 was 51; number of students during the year, 1,421; number of graduates, 302; number of graduates since the school was founded, 3,607; number of volumes in library, 21,500; number added during the year, 500; cost of annual tuition per student, $9; average cost of board per week, $2.50; total average annual cost per student (to student) $175; to state, $63; value of grounds, buildings, library, apparatus, etc., $331,148.60; legislative appropriation, 1898, $61,150; amount of productive funds, $71,000; income from productive funds, $4,200; receipts during year from tuition fees, $8,603; receipts from all other sources, $1,605; expenses during year for permanent improvements, $5,500. The appointment of scholarships by the members of the legislature has been dispensed with.

The appropriation by the legislature of 1899 for current expenses for six months ending June 30, 1899, was $33,150, and for year ending June 30, 1900, $69,800 and 1901, $69,800.—Act 124, public acts of 1899.

CENTRAL MICHIGAN NORMAL SCHOOL.

Act No. 261, public acts 1895, places this school in charge of the state board of education. The members of the board are:

	Term expires
PATRICK H. KELLEY, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1902
LINCOLN AVERY, Port Huron	Dec. 31, 1904
JAMES H. THOMPSON, Evart	Dec. 31, 1906

PRINCIPAL OF THE SCHOOL.

CHARLES T. GRAWN, M. PD.

Departments: Educational science, English, mathematics, history, drawing and geography, music, science, training department. The institution was started by private enterprise and is located at the city of Mt. Pleasant, Isabella county, and it consists of a commodious building capable of accommodating six hundred students. This building is situated on a campus of nine acres of ground. The school was adopted by the state June 3, 1895, and was opened as a state school the following September. For the year 1899 the number of instructors was 25, number of students during the year, 456; number of graduates, 1900, 129; number of volumes in library, 1,500; number added during year, 800; cost of annual tuition per student, $9; average cost of board per week, $2.25; total average annual cost per student (to student), $137; to state, $61; value of grounds, buildings, library, apparatus, etc., $60,000; receipts during year from tuition fees, $1,270.10; current expenses during year, $26,606.72.—Compiled laws, 1897, §§ 1829–31.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated the sum of $12,500 for the year ending June 30, 1899, and $25,000 for year ending 1900, and $25,000 for year ending 1901, as current expenses.—Act 113, public acts, 1899.

NORTHERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

Act No. 51, public acts of 1899, places this school in charge of the state board of education. The members of the board are:

	Term expires
PATRICK H. KELLEY, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1902
LINCOLN AVERY, Port Huron	Dec. 31, 1904
JAMES H. THOMPSON, Evart	Dec. 31, 1906

PRINCIPAL OF THE SCHOOL.

DWIGHT B. WALDO.

Departments: Psychology and pedagogy, English, mathematics, history, drawing and geography, music, science, training department.

The Northern Normal is located at Marquette. The building, of which one wing is now occupied, when completed, will be one of the most convenient in the country. The site is admirable, overlooking Lake Superior. The campus consists of twenty acres. The school was established by act No. 51, public acts of 1899. The opening took place September 19, 1899, the school for the first year occupying temporary quarters in the city hall at Marquette. The number of instructors during the school year of 1899-1900 was six. The number of students enrolled was 91; the number of graduates three. The first summer session was held July 9 to August 17, 1900. The number of students enrolled was 150. The number of instructors for the year of 1900-1901, including the training department, is 14.

The number of volumes in the library the first year was 1,225. Annual tuition per student is $9. Average cost of board per week is $3. Cost per student to

state for first year is $68. Value of grounds, buildings, library, apparatus, etc., is $52,000. Legislative appropriation, building, $25,000. Current expenses, July 1, 1899, to December 31, 1900, $10,000. Receipts from city of Marquette, $5,000. Private gifts, $2,600. Tuition receipts, 1899, $507. Expenses for permanent improvements, building, $25,000.

Legislature of 1899 appropriated the sum of $2,500 for the year ending December 31, 1899, and $7,500 for the year ending December 31, 1900.—Act 51, public acts 1899. Act 49, public acts of 1901, appropriates $11,500 for the six months ending June 30, 1901.

MICHIGAN COLLEGE OF MINES.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires
JOHN MONROE LONGYEAR, Marquette	June 9, 1901
ALFRED KIDDER, Marquette	June 9, 1901
WILLIAM KELLEY, Vulcan	June 9, 1903
E. G. BROWN, Calumet	June 9, 1903
H. STEWART GOODELL, Houghton	June 9, 1905
WALTER FITCH, Beacon	June 9, 1905

PRESIDENT.

FRED WALTER MCNAIR.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

WALTER FITCH	President
FRED WALTER MCNAIR	Secretary
FREDERICK W. NICHOLS	Treasurer
ALLEN F. REES	Counsel

Departments: Mathematics, physics, mechanics, chemistry, metallurgy, drawing, mechanical engineering, electrical engineering, civil engineering, mining engineering, ore dressing, biology, mineralogy, petrography and geology. The object of the institution is to train men to take an active part in the development of the mineral wealth of the state and nation and thus increase the amount and value of productive property. Its instruction is practical and its graduates are successful workers in almost every important mining district of North America. The college offers special attention to men who have been engaged in practical business and who now seek for further education as an aid to their material advancement. The Michigan College of Mines is one of the largest and foremost schools of mining engineering in the country. It is the only one which has an elective system. The college is located at Houghton, Houghton county, in one of the most active mining districts in the world, one having some of the most extensive and most economically worked mines, the deepest shafts and largest mining machinery in the world. The courtesy of the mining companies operating in the vicinity and the methods of the college in using its exceptional environment give it unique facilities for practically training its students. The results of these fortunate conditions may be seen in the readiness with which its graduates find employment and also in the fact that of 134 men graduated, up to July, 1900, only three have left engineering for other

pursuits. The college was organized under an act dated May 1, 1885, and first opened to students September 15, 1886. The property consists of five buildings, equipment, library and seven and one-half acres of ground and its first cost was $142,500. Number of instructors, 1899-1900, 18; number of students during year, 121; graduates during year, 18; number of graduates since founded to September, 1900, 152; number of volumes in library, 15,000; number added during year, 904; cost of annual tuition, resident students, $25; non-resident, $150; average cost of board and room per week, $6; total average annual cost per student (to student), resident, $400; non-resident, $525; total average annual cost per student (to state), four years, $331.91; value of grounds, buildings, library, apparatus, etc., $287,603.86; legislative appropriation, 1899-1900, $43,750; receipts during year from tuition fees, $3,885; receipts from all other sources, $7,137.01; current expenses during year, $54,730.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 68.

The appropriation by the legislature of 1899 for current expenses was $21,875 for the six months ending June 30, 1899, and $43,750 for year ending June 30, 1900, and $43,750 for year ending 1901.—Act 123, public acts, 1899.

MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires
FRANK NORTH, Vassar	Jan. 1, 1903
ALLISON L. WRIGHT, Bad Axe	Jan. 1, 1905
CHARLES S. BROWN, Flint	Jan. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

FRANCIS D. CLARKE, A. M., C. E.	Superintendent
EDWIN F. SWAN	Steward
MISS M. E. DRURY	Matron
R. W. MURRAY, M. D.	Physician
ANNIE S. RUNDELL	Asst. Physician

The Michigan School for the Deaf, located at the city of Flint, Genesee county, was established in 1854. Number of instructors during 1900, 34; number of students during year, 423; number of graduates during the year, 16; number of graduates since founded, 1,304; number of volumes in library, 4,178; added during year, 578; cost of annual tuition per student, $48.09; average cost of board per week, $1.16; total average annual cost per student to the state, $188.10; value of grounds, buildings, library, apparatus, etc., $493,490.36; legislative appropriation, 1900, $78,750; receipts from all other sources, $9,369.64; current expenses during year, $78,437.84; expenses during year for permanent improvement, $61,300.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 70.

The legislative appropriation for current expenses for the six months ending June 30, 1899, was $37,625; and $75,250 for year ending June 30, 1900, and $78,750 for year ending June 30, 1901.—Act 119, public acts, 1899.

MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires
Frank H. Rankin, Jr., Flint	Jan. 1, 1903
G. Willis Bement, Lansing	Jan. 1, 1905
Theodoret W. Crissey, Midland	Jan. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

E. P. Church	Superintendent
Anna E. Potter	Clerk and bookkeeper
Mrs. Eliza E. Bush	Matron
J. F. Campbell, M. D.	Physician

The Michigan School for the Blind is located in the city of Lansing, Ingham county. The grounds comprise forty-five acres, purchased by authority of an act of the legislature of 1881. Number of instructors, 1900, 10; number of students during year, 124, number of volumes in library, 2,000 Braille, 1,000 ink; volumes added during year, 200 Braille; cost of annual tuition per student, $43.80; average cost of board per week, $1.12; total average cost per student to state, $252.10; value of grounds, buildings, library, apparatus, etc., $155,000; legislative appropriation, 1900, $28,115; current expenses during year, $32,618.17; expenses for permanent improvement, 1900, $2,568.73.

Aside from the studies usually pursued in the public schools, pupils are educated in vocal and instrumental music and are taught several mechanical trades. The boys are taught piano tuning, broom-making and hammock-making; the girls knitting, sewing, cooking and the usual duties pertaining to housekeeping. —Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 71.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated the sum of $14,057.50 for the six months ending June 30, 1899, and $28,115 for year ending June 30, 1900; $28,115 for year ending June 30, 1901.—Act, 162, public acts, 1899.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Term expires
Governor Aaron T. Bliss, *ex officio.*	
William Hartsuff, Port Huron	March 1, 1903
John W. McCrath, Grand Rapids	March 1, 1903
Charles P. Coffin, Grand Rapids	March 1, 1905
George C. Wetherbee, Detroit	March 1, 1905
Louis Kanitz, Muskegon	March 1, 1907
D. B. Van Raalte, Holland	March 1, 1907

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

GOVERNOR AARON T. BLISS	Chairman *ex officio*
CHARLES P. COFFIN, Grand Rapids	Chairman *pro tem.*
JOHN W. MCCRATH, Grand Rapids	Treasurer
JOHN NORTHWOOD, New Lothrop	Clerk

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

COL. GEORGE E. JUDD	Commandant
MAJOR EDWARD B. TAYLOR	Adjutant
DR. E. V. BENNETT	Surgeon

AGENT TO RECEIVE GOVERNMENT AID FOR SOLDIERS' HOME.

AARON T. BLISS - - - - - - - - - Saginaw

The Michigan Soldiers' Home, consisting of nine buildings, established in 1885, is situated on Grand River three miles north of the center of the city of Grand Rapids, on a plat of ground containing 132 acres which was donated by the city of Grand Rapids at a cost of $16,500. The first cost of the home was $99,654.67, and it now has capacity to accommodate 800 occupants. The number of inmates at present is 679, and at the end of the fiscal year, June 30, 1900, it was 564; the present value of the property is $207,570.50. The expenditure for current expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, was $115,186.80; average cost per capita, $161.67. Year ending June 30, 1900, $136,554.03; average cost per capita, $155.11. The expenditure on account of special appropriation for addition to hospital was $10,000, special appropriation for new heating plant, $9,470.50. Under the provision of the law whereby the United States government allows to state homes $100 per capita per annum, for soldiers cared for in said homes, there was paid into the state treasury, and covered into the general fund the sum of $161,019.53, for the two years ending June 30, 1900. The following section of the law creating the Michigan Soldiers' Home is appended to show the conditions of admissibility: "All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the rebellion, or in the Mexican war and Spanish-American war, and who are disabled by disease, wounds or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the board of managers to govern the admission of applicants to said home: *Provided*, That no applicant shall be admitted to said home who has not been a resident of the state of Michigan for one year next preceding the passage of this act, unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the state of Michigan." The family annex was established for soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the late civil war, their wives and mothers. This home was occupied in January, 1894, and to date has taken care of 153 beneficiaries. It is under the control of the board of managers of the soldiers' home having also the home officers in charge.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 74.

The appropriation for current expenses for the six months ending June 30, 1899, was $55,000, and for the year ending June 30, 1900, $110,000, and $110,000 for year ending 1901.—Act 120, public acts, 1899.

STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires
FRANK M. STEWART, President, Hillsdale	Jan. 1, 1903
CALEB D. RANDALL, Secy. and Treas., Coldwater	Jan. 1, 1905
GEORGE E. BARDEEN, Otsego	Jan. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

J. B. MONTGOMERY	Superintendent
STANLEY C. GRIFFIN	State agent
AGNES F. CHALMERS	Clerk and principal of day school
FRANCES HARRIS	Matron

The State Public School, located at the city of Coldwater, Branch county, was established in 1871 and opened in May, 1874. Its first cost was $93,000 and its present value is $250,000. The school consists of eighteen buildings, occupying 160 acres. The net expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1900, were $31,000; the total number of wards cared for in the school in 1900 was 375; the number of teachers is four and cottage matrons eight. The instruction given to wards is that of graded primary school and kindergarten. The average age of children is seven and one-third years. Those who are old enough are instructed in common daily labor. The conditions of commitment of wards are dependence, neglect and ill-treatment. The age limit is from six months to twelve years and wards must be sound in body and mind. Children are discharged for the following reasons: When adopted, restored to parents, have become of age or self-supporting during minority, girls married during minority and children returned to their respective counties because of disease, incorrigibility, etc. Since the institution opened (August 5, 1900) 4,826 children have been received. Most of them have gone into good homes. Ninety per cent of all who have gone into homes have made good records and there are now 1,426 in homes, etc. Total average annual expense to the state per ward, $27.13.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 72.

The amount appropriated by the legislature of 1899 for current expenses for the six months ending June 30, 1899, was $15,500 and $31,000 for the year ending June 30, 1900, and for year ending June 30, 1901, $31,000.—Act No. 163, public acts, 1899.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires
GOVERNOR AARON T. BLISS, *ex officio.*	
JACOB STAHL, Lansing, Treasurer	Jan. 1, 1903
FRANKLIN P. SAYRE, Flushing, President	Jan. 1, 1905
WILLIAM MCPHERSON, JR., Howell, Secretary	Jan. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

J. E. ST. JOHN	Superintendent
E. M. LAWSON	Assistant Superintendent
MRS. A. E. ST. JOHN	Matron
R. L. GAGE	Bookkeeper
J. H. WELLINGS	Physician

The Industrial School for Boys, formerly called the reform school, is located in the city of Lansing, Ingham county. The property consists of 260 acres of land, eight buildings, exclusive of shops and barns; the first cost was $25,000; the present value of its property is $260,812.08; the receipts for last biennial period were $178,648.40; the disbursements for the two fiscal years ending June 30, 1900, were $178,352.14; the number of inmates for 1895 was 518; for 1896, 539; the number of inmates October 1, 1896, 575; number April 18, 1899, 648; June 30, 1960, 667; the number of teachers and employés is 52; the instruction given is common school education, four and one-half hours per day, also industrial trades are taught, carpentry, printing, baking, shoemaking, tailoring and farming.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 77.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated $30,000 for the six months ending June 30, 1899, and $60,000 for the year ending June 30, 1900, and for year ending June 30, 1901, $60,000.—Act 89, public acts, 1899. Act 77, public acts, 1901, appropriates $179,500 for current expense and improvements for the two fiscal years ending June 30, 1903.

INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS.

GUARDIANS.

	Term expires
GOVERNOR AARON T. BLISS, *ex officio.*	
MAY STOCKINGS KNAGGS, Bay City	June 1, 1903
FRED C. BOWERFIND, Adrian	June 1, 1905
GILBERT HART, Detroit	June 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

MRS. LUCY M. SICKELS	Superintendent
S. HELEN KING	Assistant Superintendent and Clerk
WINIFRED IVES	Bookkeeper
MINA L. FULLER	Physician

The Industrial Home for Girls, established in 1879, is located one mile north of the city of Adrian, Lenawee county. The property consists of 113 acres of land

and nineteen buildings. The first appropriation was $10,000. The present value of its property is $191,171.46. The disbursements for the two fiscal years ending June 30, 1900, were $93,560. The earnings of the institution for the two years ending June 30, 1900, were $5,078.80. The average number of inmates for the year ending June 30, 1900, was 309; the average number of teachers employed is 33; the instruction given to inmates is in housekeeping, cooking, sewing, knitting, dressmaking and all useful duties of the household, together with a common school education. Inmates may be discharged for good conduct. An average of 110 girls are out on contract, leading good lives and doing well; 1,528 have entered the home since its organization and seventy-five per cent of its graduates are good women. The object of the institution is the reformation of juvenile female offenders between the ages of ten and seventeen years.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 78.

The appropriation for current expenses by the legislature of 1899 for the six months ending June 30, 1899, was $22,823.50 and $44,350 for year ending June 30, 1900, and $45,647 for year ending June 30, 1901.—Act 164, public acts, 1899.

MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires
Samuel Post, Ypsilanti	Feb. 1903
Chauncy F. Cook, Hillsdale	Feb. 1903
Henry S. Hadsall, Owosso	Feb. 1905
Alfred J. Mills, Kalamazoo	Feb. 1905
Harris B. Osborn, Kalamazoo	Feb. 1907
Erastus N. Bates, Moline	Feb. 1907

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

William M. Edwards, M. D.	Medical Superintendent
William A. Stone, M. D.	Asst. Medical Superintendent
Herman Ostrander, M. D.	Assistant Physician
Arthur MacGugan, M. D.	Assistant Physician
George F. Inch, M. D.	Assistant Physician
George M. Livingston, M. D.	Assistant Physician
Florence E. Allen, M. D.	Assistant Physician
Frances E. Barrett, M. D.	Assistant Physician
John A. Hoffman	Steward
Edwin J. Phelps	Treasurer
Rev. R. R. Claiborne	Chaplain

The Michigan Asylum for the Insane, the oldest institution of the kind in the state, is located in the city of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo county. It was built under an act passed in 1848, at a cost of $511,889.37, and was formally opened for patients August 24, 1859. The asylum consists of ten buildings, occupying a tract of land containing 853 acres. The present value of the entire property is $1,063,804.80; the number of patients on August 13, 1900, was 691 men and 695 women, a total of 1,386. At the end of the fiscal year, June 30, 1899, there were 661 men and 647

women, a total of 1,308. At the end of the fiscal year, June 30, 1900, there were 690 men and 702 women, a total of 1,392. The total receipts for biennial period ending June 30, 1900, were $497,539.27, and the disbursements were $502,691.36. There are eight medical attendants and 274 employés.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 69.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated $24,863 for improvements.—Act No. 122, public acts, 1899.

EASTERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires
JOSEPH ARMSTRONG, Lapeer	Jan. 1, 1903
JANE M. KINNEY, Port Huron	Jan. 1, 1903
HARVEY S. CHAPMAN, M. D., Pontiac	Jan. 1, 1905
HARRY COLEMAN, Pontiac	Jan. 1, 1905
GEORGE J. VINTON, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1907
DELBERT E. PRALL, Saginaw	Jan. 1, 1907

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

EDMUND A. CHRISTIAN, M. D.	Medical Superintendent
JASON MORSE, M. D.	Assistant Medical Superintendent
IRWIN H. NEFF, M. D.	Assistant Physician
CARLTON D. MORRIS, M. D.	Assistant Physician
WILLIAM M. LAKE, M. D.	Assistant Physician
SAMUEL C. GURNEY, M. D.	Assistant Physician
ANNA J. CLAPPERTON, M. D.	Assistant Physician
EDWARD C. SMITH,	Steward
REV. FRANK BARNETT	Chaplain
FRANK G. JACOBS	Treasurer
WALTER P. MANTON, M. D., Detroit	Gynecologist
THEOPHIL KLINGMAN, Ann Arbor	Pathologist
L. J. GOUX, M. D., Detroit	Ophthalmologist

The Eastern Michigan Asylum, occupying a tract of 520 acres, is located at Pontiac, Oakland county, and was organized by act of the legislature, May 22, 1877. It was opened for patients August 1, 1878. Its first cost was $467,000 and present valuation is $937,927.82; the number of patients for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, was, males, 543; females, 522; for year ending June 30, 1900, was, males, 540; females 516; the expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, were $172,292.04 and for year ending June 30, 1900, were $192,573.17; the receipts for the year ending June 30, 1899, were $179,934.88 and for the year ending June 30, 1900, were $204,439.49. There are seven medical attendants and 200 employés at the asylum.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 69.

The legislature of 1901 appropriated $10,000 for completion of buildings.—Act No. 19, public acts, 1901.

NORTHERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires
HARRY C. DAVIS, Traverse City	Jan. 1, 1903
HOMER C. BRIGHAM, Grand Rapids	Jan. 1, 1903
CHARLES F. BACKUS, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1905
W. W. MITCHELL, Cadillac	Jan. 1, 1905
GEORGE A. HART, Manistee	Jan. 1, 1907
THOMAS T. BATES, Traverse City	Jan. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

JAMES D. MUNSON, M. D.	Medical Superintendent
A. S. ROWLEY, M. D.	Asst. Medical Superintendent
F. P. LAWTON, M. D.	Assistant Physician
J. F. CANAVAW	Assistant Physician
MINTA PROCTOR KEMP	Assistant Physician
WILLIAM D. MUELLER	Assistant Physician
C. L. WHITNEY	Steward
REV. D. COCHLIN	Chaplain
J. T. HANNAH	Treasurer
W. P. MANTON, M. D., Detroit	Gynecologist

The Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, organized in 1881 and located at Traverse City, Grand Traverse county, received its first patient November 30, 1885. The property consists of seventeen buildings, occupying a tract of land containing 628 acres. Its first cost was $522,430.68, and present value is $787,498.05; the number of patients during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, was, males, 553; females, 461; and during the year ending June 30, 1900, was, males, 585; females, 465; the number of patients at present is, males, 580; females, 466. Total receipts from all sources for biennial period ending June 30, 1900, were $420,078.96; the disbursements for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, were $184,524.05; and for the year ending June 30, 1900, were $224,083.94; there are six medical attendants and 233 employés.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 69.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated $50,650 for improvements.—Act No. 121, public acts, 1899.

UPPER PENINSULA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

	Term expires
Beverly D. Harison, M. D., Sault Sainte Marie	April 17, 1903
Samuel J. Tomlinson, Pontiac	April 17, 1903
Charles T. Fairbairn, Ishpeming	April 17, 1905
Sanford N. Dutcher, Newberry	April 17, 1905
F. P. Bohn, Newberry	April 17, 1907
Claude W. Case, Munising	April 17, 1907

OFFICERS.

George L. Chamberlain, M. D.	Medical Superintendent
Henry E. Perry, M. D.	Assistant Medical Superintendent
Maude Burt Martin, M. D.	Assistant Physician
James A. Kee,	Treasurer
Rev. James Elford	Chaplain
Roscoe C. Bradley	Steward

The upper peninsula hospital for the insane, at Newberry, Luce county, contemplates in the plan, when the institution is completed, in all twenty buildings in the form of a quadrangle, each building to have a capacity for about fifty patients. The power house, laundry, farm house, barns, etc., are not included in the above. This is the only institution in the state for the care of the insane built on the cottage plan; this system has the advantage of being able to better classify patients, less danger from fire, better facilities for ventilation, and is more economical. Seven cottages have been built and one large hospital; six of the cottages are occupied by patients and one utilized as a temporary administration building. The hospital is constructed of pressed brick—the same as all the buildings are to be—is a modern building, furnished with all modern conveniences for the care and treatment of the curable insane; the various forms of electricity, plunge and shower baths, hot and cold; facilities for massage treatment, etc., all in keeping with the most advanced ideas relative to the care and treatment of the insane. Value of property June 30, 1900, $310,000.00; number of inmates June 30, 1899—males, 185; females, 138; number of inmates June 30, 1900—males, 195; females, 150; current expense disbursements for year ending June 30, 1899, $52,123.76; current expense disbursements for year ending June 30, 1900, $65,753.63; special appropriation June 30, 1899, $45,824.13; special appropriation, June 30, 1900, $11,834.13; current expense receipts for year ending June 30, 1899, $58,330.71; current expense receipts for year ending June 30, 1900, $65,772.61; number of employés, 67.—Compiled Laws, 1897, chapter 69.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated $62,910.00 for improvement, purchase of stock, etc.—Act No. 165, public acts, 1899.

MICHIGAN HOME FOR THE FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires
ALBERT L. STEPHENS, Detroit	Feb. 1, 1903
JOHN HEVENER, Lapeer	Feb. 1, 1905
N. R. GILBERT, Bay City	Feb. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

A. L. STEPHENS	President
GEORGE R. GOLD	Secretary
JOHN HEVENER	Treasurer
WILLIAM A. POLGLASE, M. D.	Medical Superintendent
FRED D. JOHNSON	Steward

Under authority of act No. 209, public acts of 1893, the Michigan Home for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic was located by the board of building commissioners at the city of Lapeer, Lapeer county, on a tract of land containing 160 acres donated by the city. The home was opened August, 1895. The object of the home is "to provide, by all proper and feasible means, the intellectual, moral and physical training of that unfortunate portion of the community who have been born or by disease have become imbecile or feeble minded or epileptic, and by a judicious and well adapted course of training and management to ameliorate their condition and to develop as much as possible their intellectual faculties, to reclaim them from their unhappy condition and fit them as far as possible for future usefulness in society." The sum of $50,000 was appropriated for construction of buildings. The home is built on the "cottage plan," twelve buildings. The present value of the property is $139,600. Number of inmates June 30, 1897, male, 101; female, 100; number of inmates June 30, 1898, male, 97; female, 99; number of inmates June 30, 1899, male, 99; female, 168; number of inmates June 30, 1900, male, 104; female, 178. Disbursements for fiscal year ending June 30, 1899: Current expense, $49,747.53; for special purposes, $16,161.02. Disbursements for fiscal year ending June 30, 1900: Current expense, $50,314.00; for special purposes, $36,149.00. Number of attendants, 17; teachers, 4.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 73.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated the sum of $27,000.00 for current expenses for the year ending June 30, 1899, and $53,000.00 for year ending June 30, 1900; and for year ending June 30, 1901, $53,000.00.—Act No. 138, public acts, 1899.

STATE ASYLUM.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires
ARCHIBALD B. DARRAGH, St. Louis	Feb. 1, 1903
WILLIAM H. MATTISON, Ionia	Feb. 1, 1905
JAMES W. BELKNAP, Greenville	Feb. 1, 1907

OFFICERS.

O. R. LONG, M. D.	Medical Superintendent
C. P. LATHROP, M. D.	Assistant physician
H. B. WEBBER	Treasurer

The Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals was organized in May, 1885, and its name was changed, by act No. 181, public acts of 1891, to Michigan Asylum for Dangerous and Criminal Insane and again changed to that of State Asylum by act No. 17, public acts of 1899. It is located at Ionia, Ionia county. The asylum consists of five buildings, occupying 217 acres of land. Its first cost was $83,283.29 and the present value of the property is $249,514.53. The number of patients treated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, was, males, 250; females, 36; number of patients June 30, 1900, males, 256; females, 41. Receipts from maintenance of patients for biennial period ending June 30, 1900, were $79,581.36; other receipts, including appropriations ($10,900) for improvements, were $33,456.90; balance on hand June 30, 1898, $9,069.46; expense for the same period, $122,689.48; balance on hand June 30, 1900, $4,706.93. There are two medical attendants and 46 employés.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 69, secs. 1954–1983.

STATE PRISON.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires
GOVERNOR AARON T. BLISS, *ex officio.*	
H. S. HOLMES, Chelsea	Feb. 15, 1903
WALTER H. BILLS, Allegan	Feb. 15, 1905
TIMOTHY C. QUINN, Caro	Feb. 15, 1907

OFFICERS.

WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN	Warden
A. C. NORTHRUP	Deputy Warden
GEORGE R. STONE	Clerk
W. P. HAWLEY	Warden's Secretary
J. F. ORWICK	Chaplain
W. A. GIBSON	Physician

The Michigan State Prison was established in 1839 and located in Jackson, Jackson county. The property consists of sixty-two acres of land, on twenty of which is located the prison, which consists of one administration building, four cell wings and fourteen other buildings. Thirty-five acres are used for farming

purposes and six acres for pasturage and stone quarry. The present value of the property is, real estate, $828,500; personal, $79,613.85; total, $908,113.85. The average number of convicts from June 30, 1899, to June 30, 1900, was 795; number of inmates July 1, 1900, was 755. The convicts are employed on contracts and industries on state account. The official force numbers 53. Appointments are made by the warden and a good common school education is required of appointees. Instruction is given to inmates in the common English branches under the supervision of an officer of the prison who is known as the superintendent of the prison schools. There are nine grades, having school four evenings of the week, under the instruction of officers of the prison. The total expense for the biennial period ending June 30, 1900, was $227,898.03; total earnings for the same period, $209,898. The legislature of 1899 appropriated $70,500 for improvements (act No. 101, public acts of 1899). Of this amount $22,500 is being used for building a new wall 1,000 feet long, 30 feet high and an average of four feet thick. The wall is being constructed of field stone and cement and will be completed this year and will be the finest piece of wall in the state.—Compiled laws, 1879, chapter 75.

STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND BRANCH OF STATE PRISON IN THE UPPER PENINSULA.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires
Governor Aaron T. Bliss, *ex officio.*	
F. O. Clark, Marquette	Feb. 15, 1903
M. H. Moriarty, Crystal Falls	Feb. 15, 1905
John Henes, Menominee	Feb. 15, 1907

OFFICERS.

George W. Freeman	Warden
Eugene D. Mosher	Deputy Warden
G. E. Blodgett	Clerk
A. W. Hornbogen	Physician

The State House of Correction and Branch of the State Prison in the Upper Peninsula was established in 1885. Its location is at Marquette. This institution was organized by act No. 148, public acts of 1885. The original appropriation was $150,000; first cost of buildings and grounds, $205,989.45. The property consists of 152 acres of land, buildings and personal property. The present value of its property is $285,525.64. Number of inmates June 30, 1900, 205. The expense for the biennial period ending June 30, 1900, was $82,662.89 and the receipts for the same period were $83,935.82. The number of officers, including warden, clerk, physician and guards, is 23. Inmates are employed in manufacturing overalls and cigars and improving the institution and grounds.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 75.

The legislature of 1899 appropriated $16,989 for improvements.—Act No. 159, public acts of 1899.

STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND REFORMATORY.(a)

BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires
GOVERNOR AARON T. BLISS, *ex officio.*	
COLEMAN C. VAUGHN, St. Johns	Feb. 15, 1903
AMOS S. MUSSELMAN, Grand Rapids	Feb. 15, 1905
ALFRED R. LOCKE, Ionia	Feb. 15, 1907

OFFICERS.

OTIS FULLER	Warden
F. M. DOUGLASS	Deputy Warden
F. E. WARD	Clerk
E. F. BECKWITH	Physician
CYRUS MENDENHALL	Chaplain
L. P. ESSICK	Engineer
H. S. HALL	Steward

The State House of Correction and Reformatory, located at Ionia, Ionia county, was established in 1877, and built at a cost of $250,000. The property consists of 190⅝ acres of land and ten buildings. The present value of its property is $404,226.43; the total disbursements for 1899-1900 were $197,685.45, and the total receipts for the last biennial period ending June 30, 1900, were $196,196.47; number of officers on pay roll is 45; number of inmates June 30, 1900, 406. The inmates are employed in manufacturing shirts and knit goods on contract, and in the care of the institution and grounds, farming and gardening.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 75.

Legislative appropriation of 1899 was $12,300 for general repairs and improvements.—Act No. 270, public acts, 1899.

DETROIT HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

	Term expires
GEORGE E. AVERY	July 1, 1901
MARVIN PRESTON	July 1, 1902
WILLIAM J. CHITTENDEN	July 1, 1903
JEREMIAH DWYER	July 1, 1904

JOHN L. MCDONELL, Superintendent.

The Detroit House of Correction, properly speaking, is not a state institution, but was established and the buildings therefor erected by authority of the common council of the city of Detroit, conferred by the city charter, as revised by an act approved February 5, 1857. The state, however, has a contract with the board of inspectors for the custody of female convicts. Under act No. 131, P. A. of 1899, U. S. prisoners may be confined in for a certain period. Estimated value of property, $450,000; number of inmates June 30, 1900, 366 males, 58 females; number August 7, 1900, 333 males, 56 females.—Compiled laws, 1897, chapter 76.

(a) Name changed to "Michigan Reformatory" by act 75, public acts of 1901.

MISCELLANEOUS STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

MICHIGAN STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

(Incorporated March 31, 1849.)

OFFICERS.

M. P. Anderson, President - - - - - - - - Midland
L. J. Rindge, Vice President - - - - - - - Grand Rapids
C. W. Young, Treasurer - - - - - - - - - Paw Paw
I. H. Butterfield, Secretary - - - - - - Agricultural College

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Terms expire January, 1902.

E. W. Hardy - - - -	Howell	R. D. Graham - -	Grand Rapids
Frank Maynard - - -	Jackson	John Lessiter - - - -	Pontiac
F. L. Reed - - - -	Olivet	H. H. Hinds - - -	Stanton
S. O. Bush - - -	Battle Creek	F. E. Skeels - - -	Harriette
H. R. Dewey - - -	Grand Blanc	Dexter Horton - - -	Fenton

Terms expire January, 1903.

Eugene Fifield - - -	Bay City	W. E. Boyden - -	Delhi Mills
W. P. Custard - - -	Mendon	Eugene Jones - -	Grand Rapids
C. W. Waldron - -	Tecumseh	William Ball - - - -	Hamburg
John A. Hoffman - -	Kalamazoo	J. E. Rice - - -	Grand Rapids
L. W. Barnes - - -	Byron	John McKay - - - -	Romeo

EX-PRESIDENTS.

(Ex officio members.)

T. W. Palmer - - -	Detroit	Geo. W. Phillips - - -	Romeo
W. L. Webber - - - -	Saginaw	Wm. Chamberlain -	Three Oaks

A. O. Hyde, Marshall.

MICHIGAN STATE GRANGE.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

G. B. Horton, Master	Fruit Ridge
N. P. Hull, Overseer	Dimondale
Mrs. F. D. Saunders, Lecturer	Edgerton
T. E. Niles, Steward	Mancelona
Wm. Robertson, Assistant Steward	Fremont
Mary A. Mayo, Chaplain	Battle Creek
E. A. Strong, Treasurer	Vicksburg
Jennie Buell, Secretary	Ann Arbor
G. A. Whitbeck, Gate Keeper	Montague
Mrs. A. R. Jones, Ceres	Lapeer
Mrs. Virginia Halladay, Flora	Clinton
Mrs. Della Proctor, Pomona	Dansville
Mary Robertson, L. A. Steward	Hesperia

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

	Term expires
F. W. Redfern, Maple Rapids	December, 1901
E. A. Holden, Lansing	December, 1901
F. D. Saunders, Edgerton	December, 1901
N. I. Moore, Moscow	December, 1902
M. T. Cole, Palmyra	December, 1902
A. E. Palmer, Kalkaska	December, 1902
Thomas Mars, Berrien Center	December, 1902

WESTERN MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS FOR 1900-1901.

J. E. Rice, President	Grand Rapids
L. J. Rindge, Treasurer	Grand Rapids
Clay H. Hollister, Secretary	Grand Rapids

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

R. H. Sherwood	Watervliet
Huntley Russell	Grand Rapids
Thomas Gibbs	Grand Rapids

MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

R. M. Kellogg, President	Three Rivers
R. J. Coryell, Vice President	Detroit
C. E. Bassett, Secretary	Fennville
Asa W. Slayton, Treasurer	Grand Rapids
Osmond C. Howe, Librarian	Lansing

EXECUTIVE BOARD.

	Term expires		Term expires
C. J. Monroe, South Haven	1901	Robert J. Coryell, Detroit	1902
Charles F. Hale, Shelby	1901	C. E. Hadsell, Troy	1903
R. M. Kellogg, Three Rivers	1902	T. Gunson, Agricultural College	1903

MICHIGAN HOLSTEIN--FRIESIAN CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

T. D. Seeley, President	Pontiac
J. B. Nickle, Vice President	Hoytville
C. L. Seeley, Secretary	Lansing
J. A. Miller, Treasurer	Swartz Creek

DIRECTORS.

F. E. Mills	Ann Arbor
E. A. Sweet	Mason

MICHIGAN SHORT-HORN CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

William A. Boland, President	Grass Lake
H. H. Hinds, Vice President	Stanton
F. H. Lessiter, Secretary and Treasurer	Clarkston

DIRECTORS.

H. H. Hinds	Stanton	William Ball	Hamburg
C. E. Lockwood	Romeo	J. E. Tanswell	Mason
F. M. Southworth	Allen	E. F. Ballentine	Clarendon
J. C. Moody	Alma	T. J. Fishbeck	Howell

MICHIGAN IMPROVED LIVE STOCK BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

Robert Gibbons, President - - - - - - - - Detroit
H. W. Mumford, Vice President - - - - - Agricultural College
E. N. Ball, Secretary and Treasurer - - - - - - Hamburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

A. H. Zemer - - - - Detroit | W. W. Collier - - - Detroit
E. L. Davis - - - - Davisburg | C. E. Lockwood - - Washington
Wm. Ball, Hamburg.

MICHIGAN MERINO SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

D. P. Dewey, President - - - - - - - - Grand Blanc
F. L. Corbin, Vice President - - - - - - - - Lansing
E. N. Ball, Secretary - - - - - - - - Hamburg
Thos. Van Gieson, Treasurer - - - - - - - - Clinton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Wm. Ball - - - - - Hamburg | R. D. Stephens - - - - Flint
A. A. Wood - - - - - Saline | T. M. Southworth - - - Allen
P. Voorheis, Jr., Pontiac.

COMMITTEE ON PEDIGREE.

W. E. Boyden - - - Delhi Mills | H. R. Dewey - - - Grand Blanc
E. W. Hardy, Howell.

MICHIGAN STATE BEE KEEPERS' ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

George E. Hilton, President - - - - - - - Fremont
Elias Coveyeon, Vice President - - - - - - - Petoskey
William Voorheis, Secretary - - - - - - South Frankfort
W. Z. Hutchinson, Treasurer - - - - - - - - Flint

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC—DEPARTMENT OF MICHIGAN.

[Headquarters, Capitol Building, Lansing.)

OFFICERS.

Ethel M. Allen, Department Commander - - - - - - Portland
Theo. C. Putnam, Senior Vice Department Commander - - Grand Rapids
Samuel J. Lawrence, Junior Vice Department Commander - Wyandotte
W. W. Root, Medical Director - - - - - - - - Mason
Henry S. White, Department Chaplain - - - - - - Romeo

OFFICIAL STAFF.

C. V. R. Pond, Asst. Adj't Gen. - - - - - - Lansing
H. W. Holcomb, Asst. Q. M. Gen. - - - - - - Portland
Allen B. Morse, Judge Advocate - - - - - - - - Ionia
Charles R. Miller, Inspector - - - - - - - - Milford
S. M. Kent, Chief Mustering Officer - - - - - Grand Rapids
Frank R. Chase, Chief of Staff - - - - - - - - Smyrna
Frank McAlpine, Senior Aide-de-Camp - - - - - Charlotte

COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

O. B. Curtis - - - - - Detroit | E. T. Carrington - - West Bay City
J. O. Bellaire - - Grand Rapids | Ogden Tomlinson - - Plainwell
A. M. Van Wormer, Grand Haven.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Ogden Tomlinson - - Plainwell | O. B. Curtis - - - - Detroit
E. T. Carrington, West Bay City.

COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATION.

R. R. Pealer - - Three Rivers | O. A. Janes - - - - Detroit
T. E. Potter, Lansing.

COMMITTEE TO VISIT SOLDIERS' HOME.

Louis Kanitz - - - Muskegon | S. P. Hicks - - - - Lowell
N. P. Kellogg, Martin.

COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION.

Wm. P. Bostock - - Grand Rapids | Henry Spaulding - - - Hartford
Albert Dunham, Jackson.

PAST DEPARTMENT COMMANDERS.

Russell A. Alger, Detroit - - 1867	Michael Brown, Big Rapids - - 1889
Wm. Humphrey, dec., Adrian - 1869	Henry M. Duffield, Detroit - 1890
C. V. R. Pond, Lansing - - 1878–9	Chas. L. Eaton, dec., Paw Paw - 1891
A. T. McReynolds, dec., Gd. Rapids 1880	Henry S. Dean, Ann Arbor - 1892
Byron R. Pierce, Grand Rapids - 1881–2	James H. Kidd, Ionia - - - 1893
Oscar A. Janes, Hillsdale - - 1883	Louis Kanitz, Muskegon - - 1894
Rush J. Shank, Lansing - - 1884	S. B. Daboll, St. Johns - - - 1895
Charles D. Long, Lansing - - 1885	Wm. Shakespeare, Kalamazoo - 1896
John Northwood, New Lothrop - 1886	Aaron T. Bliss, Saginaw, W. S. - 1897
L. G. Rutherford, Grand Rapids 1887	Alex. L. Patrick, dec., Detroit - 1898
Washington Gardner, Albion - 1888	Russell R. Pealer, Three Rivers - 1899

MICHIGAN FEDERATION OF LABOR.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

David A. Boyd, President - - - - - - - - Detroit
William Warner, Vice President - - - - - - - Saginaw
Paul Marrin, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer - - - - - Grand Rapids

EXECUTIVE BOARD.

David A. Boyd - - - - Detroit	John Shea - - - - - - Detroit
Paul Marrin, Jr. - - Grand Rapids	James Nichols - - - Saginaw
P. E. Zuidema - - - Muskegon	E. R. Weldon - - - Kalamazoo

MICHIGAN STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

P. D. Patterson, President - - - - - - - - Charlotte
B. D. Harison, First Vice President - - - - - Sault Ste. Marie
J. B. Martin, Second Vice President - - - - - Traverse City
J. C. Wilson, Third Vice President - - - - - - - Flint
Sidney I. Small, Fourth Vice President - - - - - - Saginaw
A. P. Biddle, Secretary - - - - - - - - - Detroit
Charles E. Hooker, Treasurer - - - - - - - Grand Rapids

STATE HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

R. S. Copeland, M. D., President - - - - - - - Ann Arbor
W. E. Clark, M. D., First Vice President - - - - - Three Rivers
Sarah J. Allen, M. D., Second Vice President - - - - Charlotte
W. M. Bailey, M. D., General Secretary - - - - - Detroit
Lizzie Hendershot, M. D., Corresponding Secretary - - - Detroit
R. Milton Richards, M. D., Treasurer - - - - - - Detroit

BOARD OF CONTROL.

L. R. Marvin, M. D. - - Muskegon | R. C. Olin, M. D. - - - Detroit
Wm. M. Bailey, M. D. - - Detroit | O. R. Long, M. D. - - - Ionia
D. M. Nottingham, M. D., Lansing.

STATE ECLECTIC MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

Z. L. Baldwin, President - - - - - - - - - Niles
R. H. Blaisdell, First Vice President - - - - - - - Sheridan
W. H. Snyder, Second Vice President - - - - - Hastings
L. E. Benson, Third Vice President - - - - - - Woodland
E. M. Conklin, Secretary - - - - - - - Manchester
J. D. Peters, Treasurer - - - - - - - Grand Rapids

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

Cyrus G. Luce, President - - - - - - - Coldwater
Mary C. Spencer, Secretary - - - - - - - Lansing
Benjamin F. Davis, Treasurer - - - - - - Lansing

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Nathan B. Hayes - - North Plain | John W. Champlin - - Grand Rapids
Robert C. Kedzie, Lansing.

COMMITTEE OF HISTORIANS.

Lucius D. Watkins - - Manchester | H. B. Smith - - - - Marengo
Clarence M. Burton - - Detroit | Edward W. Barber - - - Jackson
A. H. Owens - - - - Lennon | N. J. Kelsey - - - Battle Creek

The annual meetings are held in Lansing on the first Wednesday in June. Semi-annual meetings or social reunions may be held at such time and place as the executive committee may direct.

Volumes I to XXVIII, inclusive, are sold by the State librarian at seventy-five cents per copy. Postage on each, sent by mail, twenty-four cents.

Material for additional volumes has been collected.

The society received an appropriation of $3,000 for the years 1900 and 1901.

STATE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS FOR 1901.

O. D. Thompson, President - - - - - - - - Romeo
D. B. Waldo, First Vice President - - - - - - Marquette
Miss H. A. Marsh, Second Vice President - - - - - Detroit
James H. Kaye, Secretary - - - - - - - - Cadillac
F. L. Keeler, Treasurer - - - - - - - - - Mt. Pleasant

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

	Term expires
R. M. Winston, St. Johns - - - - - - - - -	1902
A. J. Volland, Grand Rapids - - - - - - - -	1902
H. M. Slauson, Ann Arbor - - - - - - - - -	1902
A. S. Whitney, Ann Arbor - - - - - - - - -	1903
Delos Fall, Albion - - - - - - - - - - -	1903
S. B. Laird, Ypsilanti - - - - - - - - - -	1903

MICHIGAN ENGINEERING SOCIETY.

OFFICERS, 1901.

E. H. Riggs, President - - - - - - - - - Toledo, Ohio
Wm. B. Sears, Vice President - - - - - - - - Saginaw
F. Hodgman, Secretary-Treasurer - - - - - - - Climax

DIRECTORS.

J. B. Davis - - - - Ann Arbor | Dorr Skeels - - - Grand Rapids
H. K. Vedder, Agricultural College.

MICHIGAN PRESS ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS.

B. J. Lowrey, President - - - - - - - - Howard City
Fred N. Green, Vice President - - - - - - - - Olivet
H. A. Hopkins, Secretary - - - - - - - - St. Clair
W. R. Cook, Treasurer - - - - - - - - - Hastings

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

B. J. Lowrey - - - Howard City | Harry Coleman - - - Pontiac
H. A. Hopkins - - - St. Clair | J. N. McCall - - - - - Ithaca

MICHIGAN WOMAN'S PRESS ASSOCIATION.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Thos. S. Applegate, President - - - - - - - Adrian
Miss Emma E. Bower, Vice President - - - - - - Ann Arbor
Mrs. Mary E. H. Covill, Vice President - - - - - - Belding
Mrs. Bell M. Perry, Vice President - - - - - - Charlotte
Mrs. Stella Marie Williams, Recording Secretary - - - Battle Creek
Miss Ida Wain, Corresponding Secretary - - - - - - Detroit
Miss Mary A. Stewart, Treasurer - - - - - - Battle Creek
Mrs. Eva B. Giles, Editor - - - - - - - - Battle Creek

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

M. E. Snyder Root - - - Bay City | Mrs. Frances S. Burns - - St. Louis
Miss E. L. Shaw, Battle Creek.

STATE ASSOCIATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

OFFICERS, 1901.

J. A. Armstrong, President - - - - - - - - Owosso
H. H. Mulholland, Vice President - - - - - - Monroe
H. A. Chapin, Secretary - - - - - - - - Paw Paw
J. S. Stockwell, Treasurer - - - - - - - - Pontiac

ASSOCIATION OF PROBATE JUDGES OF MICHIGAN.

[Organized March 18, 1897.]

Henry D. Jewell, President - - - - - - Grand Rapids
John H. Grant, Vice President - - - - - - Manistee
Frank H. Williams, Secretary and Treasurer - - - - Allegan

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

James E. White - - - - - - - - - Kalamazoo
William F. Stine - - - - - - - - - Charlotte
Frank H. Ellsworth - - - - - - - - Benton Harbor

COMMITTEE ON UNIFORMITY OF PRACTICE.

Edgar O. Durfee - - - - - - - - - Detroit
David S. Frackleton - - - - - - - - Fenton
Eugene A. Stowe - - - - - - - - - Howell

COMMITTEE ON NEEDED LEGISLATION.

Matthew Bush	Corunna
Jason E. Nichols	Lansing
Josiah S. Hammond	Jackson
William A. Lane	Marshall
C. A. Dockstader	Centerville

Officers elected annually.
Next annual meeting, Grand Rapids.

POLITICAL CENTRAL COMMITTEES.

REPUBLICAN STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

- Holland
Clare

NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

OFFICERS.

W. R. Shelby, Chairman - - - - - - - - Grand Rapids
J. C. Holt, Secretary - - - - - - - - - Grand Rapids
W. W. Hyde, Treasurer - - - - - - - - Grand Rapids

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

R. F. Sprague - - - Greenville
E. F. Sweet - - - Grand Rapids
John S. Lawrence - Grand Rapids
H. B. Buckeridge - - Port Huron
W. V. Moore, Detroit.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

1. E. F. Conely - - - - Wayne
   S. L. Smith - - - - Wayne
   W. J. Gray - - - - Wayne
   C. E. Lothrop - - - Wayne
2. Eugene Pringle - - Jackson
   B. B. Schermerhorn - - Lenawee
   J. V. Sheehan - - - Washtenaw
3. H. H. Barlow - - - Branch
   E. O. Galloway - - Hillsdale
   H. C. Potter - - - Kalamazoo
   W. R. Wooden - - Calhoun
   Sam Folz - - - Kalamazoo
4. H. C. Rockwell - - Berrien
   John Mackey - - Van Buren
   F. W. Lyle - - - - Cass
5. J. C. Holt - - - - Kent
   V. H. Smith - - - - Ionia
   W. H. Loutit - - - - Ottawa
6. S. L. Kilbourne - - - Ingham
   Ferris S. Fitch - - - Oakland
   Isaac W. Bush - - Livingston
7. H. B. Buckeridge - - St. Clair
   W. W. Stickney - - - Lapeer
   R. V. Langdon - - - Lapeer
8. E. G. Bement - - - Clinton
   H. Kirk White - - Shiawassee
   D. E. Skinner - - Saginaw
   W. B. Mershon - - - Saginaw
9. William Heap - - Muskegon
   Geo. N. Stray - - - Mason
   Frank Frizlaff - - Manistee
   A. V. Mann - - Muskegon
10. C. J. Pailthorp - - - Emmet
    D. W. Richardson - Arenac
    W. O. Braden - - Crawford
    H. J. Calkins - - - Emmet
11. Rufus F. Sprague - Montcalm
    H. J. Crawford - - - Gratiot
    C. E. Hale - - G'd Traverse
    E. W. Hudnutt - - Mecosta
12. A. L. Sawyer - - - Menominee
    A. B. Eldredge - - Marquette
    A. H. Hasbrook - - Chippewa
    S. S. Curry - - - - Ironwood

DEMOCRATIC STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

OFFICERS.

Justin R. Whiting, Chairman - - - - - - - - St. Clair
George Wm. Moore, Treasurer - - - - - - - - Detroit
Charles S. Hampton, Secretary - - - - - - - - Petoskey
William F. Conolly, Asst. Secretary - - - - - - Detroit

DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

1. George Wm. Moore - - Detroit
   Edwin Henderson - - Detroit
2. Eber L. Peek - - - - Jackson
   James B. Thorn - - Hudson
3. Dr. F. A. Weaver - - Charlotte
   John H. Burke - - - Kalamazoo
4. Thomas M. Cook - - - Allegan
   A. C. Himebaugh - - Burr Oak
5. L. K. Salisbury - Grand Rapids
   Geo. P. Hummer - - Holland
6. Geo. W. Stone - - - Lansing
   Arthur R. Tripp - - Pontiac
7. Henry Schlegel - - - Lapeer
   Henry Marx - - - St. Clair
8. C. D. Smith - - - - Corunna
   J. W. Messner - - - Saginaw
9. Henry G. Wanty - - Muskegon
   L. J. Law - - - Cadillac
10. Casper Alpern - - - Alpena
    J. E. Kinnane - - - Bay City
11. A. V. Friedrich - Traverse City
    Chas. M. Brown - - - Ithaca
12. Paul Perrino - - Menominee
    Rush Culver - - - Marquette

UNION SILVER PARTY STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

OFFICERS.

E. C. Watkins, Chairman - - - - - - - - Grand Rapids
William E. Ware, Secretary - - - - - - - - Jackson

DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

1. S. E. Engle - - - - Detroit
   Dr. Fred Dunn - - - Detroit
2. Wm. E. Ware - - - Jackson
   R. H. Nelson - - - Hudson
3. H. S. Maynard - - Charlotte
4. F. R. Pancoast - - - Hastings
   Frank L. Charles - - Bangor
5. Chas. A. Hilton - Grand Rapids
   A. M. Welch - - - - Ionia
6. L. C. Kanouse - - - Howell
   Horace R. Lovell - - - Flint
7. Jacob Muchler - - - - Bad Axe
8. James N. McBride - - Owosso
   O. A. Whitlock - - St. Johns
9. C. J. Chaddock - - Muskegon
   E. F. Sawyer - - - Cadillac
10. Jno. W. Surmyer - - Bay City
    Joseph Cavanaugh - - Alpena
11. C. H. Chase - - - - Ithaca
    J. G. Ramsdell - G'd Traverse
12. E. J. Carey - - - Negaunee
    H. Remole - - - Ironwood

PEOPLE'S PARTY STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

A. W. Nichols, Chairman - - - - - - - - - Greenville
F. M. Vandercook, Secretary - - - - - - - - St. Louis
A. J. Wickman, Treasurer - - - - - - - - Fowlerville
Dr. L. Joslin - - - - - - - - - - - Ionia
Charles Howell - - - - - - - - - - Grand Rapids
R. B. Taylor - - - - - - - - - - - Bay City
A. E. Cole - - - - - - - - - - - Fowlerville

DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

1. E. S. Grece - - - - Detroit
2. M. G. Loennecker - - Jackson
3. J. W. Ewing - - - Grand Ledge
4. A. E. Beebe - - - Mendon
5. C. C. Howell - - Grand Rapids
6. J. J. Rehle - - - Williamston
7. C. E. Linabury - - - Lapeer
8. F. L. Eaton - - - Saginaw
9. John McNitt - - Ravenna
10. W. H. Miller - - - Petoskey
11. W. D. Pitt - - - - Elwell
12. Wm. Green - - - St. Ignace

PROHIBITION PARTY STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Fred E. Britten, Chairman - - - - - - - - Detroit
N. Norton Clark, Secretary - - - - - - - - Birmingham
Gideon Vivier, Treasurer - - - - - - - - Detroit
C. E. Conley - - - - - - - - - - - Detroit
R. C. Safford - - - - - - - - - - - Plymouth

DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

1. C. E. Conley - - - - Detroit
   Gideon Vivier - - - Detroit
2. Wm. Smith - - - Tecumseh
   R. C. Safford - - - Plymouth
3. Samuel Dickie - - - Albion
   A. E. Hagle - - - - Albion
4. John S. Haines - - Dowagiac
   Chas. R. Evans - - Three Rivers
5. O. W. Blaine - - Grand Rapids
   G. F. Stevens - - Grand Rapids
6. N. Norton Clark - - Birmingham
   L. H. Ives - - - - Mason
7. Robert King - - - Lapeer
   M. J. Crissman - - - Romeo
8. Ad Moreland - - - - Caro
   T. A. E. Adams - - Chesaning
9. J. A. Sheldon - - - Wesley
   J. F. A. Raider - - Newaygo
10. Melvin Burch - - - Petoskey
    Brent Harding - - Bay City
11. E. V. Davis - - - - - Neal
    Wm. Scott - - Traverse City
12. W. C. Clemo - - - Ironwood
    H. B. Hatch - - - Marquette

MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE—FORTY-FIRST.

SENATE 1901-1902.

President—ORRIN W. ROBINSON, Chassell, Houghton county. Nativity, New Hampshire; lumberman; age, 67; married; R.
President *pro tempore*—ROBERT B. LOOMIS. Republicans, 31; democrats, 1.

District.	Name.	County.	Postoffice.	Nativity.	Occupation.	Age.	Civil condition.	Politics.
21	Atwood, Theron W. (*a*)	Tuscola	Caro	Michigan	Lawyer	47	M	R
22	Baird, John	Saginaw	Zilwaukee	Canada	Salt packer	40	M	R
9	Bangham, Arthur D	Calhoun	Homer	Michigan	Physician	41	M	R
25	Cannon, Ellery Channing	Osceola Dist	Evart	Michigan	Merchant and farmer	58	M	R
28	Doherty, Alfred J	Gladwin	Clare	New York state	Merchant and farmer	44	M	R
3	Earle, Horatio S	Wayne	Detroit	Vermont	Traveling man	45	M	R
26	Farr, Augustine W	Manistee	Onekama	New York	Lumberman	53	M	R
30	Fuller, Oramel B	Delta	Ford River	New Jersey	Lumberman	42	M	R
4	Goodell, Solon (*d*)	Wayne	Denton	Michigan	Farmer	61	M	R
5	Helme, James W. Jr. (*a*)	Lenawee	Adrian	Michigan	Lawyer	41	M	D
19	High, Hiram M	Clinton	Ovid	Wisconsin	Lawyer	41	M	R
1	Holmes, Arthur L	Wayne	Detroit	Michigan	Lumberman	39	M	R
8	Humphrey, James W. (*a*)	Allegan	Wayland	Ohio	Teacher	55	M	R
23	Kelly, William D. (*e*)	Muskegon	Muskegon	Michigan	Insurance	36	M	R
6	Lockerby, Wm. H	Branch	Quincy	New York	Lawyer	41	M	R
10	Loeser, Hugo Charles	Jackson	Jackson	Michigan	Merchant	42	M	R
16	Loomis, Robert B. (*b*)	Kent	Grand Rapids	Maine	Insurance	69	M	R
29	McMullen, Daniel P. (*a*)	Cheboygan	Cheboygan	Canada	Farmer	49	M	R
11	Moore, George W. (*a*)	St. Clair	Port Huron	Michigan	Banker	42	M	R
2	Murfin, James O	Wayne	Detroit	Ohio	Lawyer	26	S	R
18	Nichols, George Ellsworth	Ionia	Ionia	Michigan	Lawyer	39	M	R
12	Nims, Jerome W	Macomb	Romeo	Vermont	Farmer	46	S	R

27	Palmer, Ambrose E.	Kalkaska	Kalkaska	New York	Farmer	51	M	R
13	Pierson, William S.	Genesee	Flint	Michigan	Lawyer	29	S	R
14	Robson, John	Ingham	Lansing	Canada	Merchant	67	M	R
15	Schumaker, Anthony B.	Eaton	Grand Ledge	Prussia	Merchant	46	S	R
20	Sleeper, Albert E.	Sanilac	Lexington	Vermont	Banker	38	S	R
32	Smith, Charles (*c*)	Houghton	Lake Linden	Michigan	Clerk	62	M	R
31	Smith, Gad	Marquette	Marquette	Connecticut	Lawyer	55	M	R
7	Sovereign, Frederick T.	Berrien	Three Oaks	Indiana	Physician	54	M	R
17	Weeks, Augustus W.	Kent	Lowell	Michigan	Merchant	50	M	R
24	Westover, Frank L.	Bay	Bay City	Massachusetts	Editor and lawyer	47	M	R

(*a*) Member of senate 1899.
(*b*) Member of senate 1897-99.
(*c*) Member of house 1895, senate 1897-99.
(*d*) Member of house 1897-99.
(*e*) Member of house 1895-97-99.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES OF THE SENATE.

Officers and employés.	Name.	Postoffice.
Secretary	Elbert V. Chilson	Lansing.
Assistant secretary	Paul H. King	Dowagiac.
Assistant secretary	M. L. Munson	Detroit.
Sergeant-at-arms	Moses Parshelsky	Detroit.
First assistant	John Hill	Rankin.
Second assistant	Edgar A. Wilcox	Monterey.
Proof reader	Mrs. Ada B. Shier	Lansing.
Senate stenographer	Glenn L. Williams	Ionia.
Stenographer to secretary	Miss Jennie S. Loomis	Grand Rapids.
Chief janitor	D. J. McNaughton	Chapel.
Assistant	W. Lee Salter	Three Oaks.
Assistant	James H. Cody	Denton.
Assistant	Clarence Brown	Schoolcraft.
Assistant	John Morgan	Coral.
Janitress	L. May Rossetter	Lansing.
Keeper document room	Chas. N. Smith	Bell Branch.
Mailing clerk	T. S. Dorsey	Clare.
Assistant	G. L. Goodyear	Midland.
Keepers of committee rooms	Frank I. Moore	Lansing.
	Oscar Baker	Bay City.
Keeper of cloak room	Wm. J. Black	Hancock.
President's messenger	Harry Barter	Detroit.
Secretary's messenger	Jacob H. Newmark	Newberry.
Sergeant-at-arms' messenger	Arthur Jenkins	Grand Rapids.
Messengers	Albert A. Town	Detroit.
	Sate B. Cannon	Washington.
	Hal P. Brown	Deerfield.
	Louis Wertheimer	Cheboygan.
	Donald DeMay	Jackson.
	Charles D. Wines	Howell.
Committee clerks	Blaine Brown	Burlington.
	Geo. B. Bergen	Saginaw.
	Oscar Bleed	Muskegon.
	D. B. Hinkley	Hastings.
	J. J. Browne	Greenfield.
	Charles Norman	Sanilac.
	David A. McKillop	Lapeer.
	Charles Frank	Port Huron.
	H. E. Straight	Coldwater.
	Henrietta A. Smith	Cheboygan.
	Miss L. E. Radcliffe	Hersey.
	Julian J. Kirsten	Au Sable.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1901–1902.

Speaker—JOHN J. CARTON, Flint. Speaker *pro tempore*—SHERMAN T. HANDY, Crystal Falls.
Republicans, 90; democrats, 10.

No. seat.	Name.	County.	Postoffice.	Nativity.	Occupation.	Age.	Civil condition.	Politics.
40	Adams, C. Spencer	Van Buren	Lawton	Illinois	Merchant	49	M	R
63	Alward, Robert (*a*)	Ottawa	Hudsonville	Canada	Farmer	57	M	R
73	Ames, James W	Wayne	Detroit	Louisiana	Physician	36	M	R
11	Ballentine, Silas L	St. Clair	Port Huron	New Brunswick	Merchant	55	M	R
54	Barnaby, Horace Thomas, Jr	Kent	Grand Rapids	Michigan	Farmer	30	M	R
22	Baumann, Jacob	Wayne	Detroit	Michigan	Brewer	40	M	R
6	Baumgartner, Leonard (*b*)	Saginaw	Saginaw	Michigan	Farmer	40	M	R
23	Bland, Joseph Edward	Wayne	Detroit	Canada	Lawyer	35	S	R
44	Bolton, Earl B	Alpena	Gaylord	Michigan	Merchant	38	S	R
36	Bonser, John E	Bay	Pinconning	London, Ont	Publisher	41	S	R
29	Boyd, William	Calhoun	Albion	Ireland	Farmer	61	M	D
12	Branch, Norris H	Jackson	Jackson	Ireland	Baker	29	M	D
41	Burns, David E	Kent	Grand Rapids	Michigan	Lawyer	40	S	R
3	Bushnell, William B	Branch	Bronson	Michigan	Farmer	51	M	R
80	Byrns, Charles J	Marquette	Ishpeming	New York	Insurance	39	M	R
93	Campbell, Thomas G	Midland district	Gladwin	Ontario	Lawyer	42	M	R
10	Carton, John J. (*b*)	Genesee	Flint	Michigan	Lawyer	45	M	R
88	Chandler, William (*b*)	Chippewa district	Sault Ste. Marie	Michigan	Banker	55	M	R
9	Chapman, Ira G	Macomb	Utica	Michigan	Farmer	59	M	R
24	Colby, Sheridan J. (*b*)	Wayne	Detroit	Michigan	Attorney	37	M	R
62	Combs, John H	Lenawee	Rome Center	Michigan	Farmer	39	M	R
26	Corwin, Alva H	Osceola	Marion	New York	Merchant	45	M	R

(*a*) Member house 1897-99. (*b*) Member house 1899.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

No. seat.	Name.	County.	Postoffice.	Nativity.	Occupation.	Age.	Civil condition.	Politics.
55	Curtis, William L.	Cheboygan	Petoskey	Michigan	Farmer and banker	58	M	R
51	Dennis, Orville	Wexford district	Lake City	Michigan	Editor	27	M	R
70	Dingley, Edward N. (*b*)	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	Maine	Editor	39	M	R
69	*Doyle, Michael S. (*b*)	Clinton	Elsie	Canada	Manufacturer	59	M	R
74	Dunn, James	St. Clair	Emmett	Canada	Farmer	39	M	R
1	Dupont, Charles	Wayne	Detroit	Michigan	Laundry	56	M	D
98	Ferry, Dexter Mason, Jr.	Wayne	Detroit	Michigan	Merchant	27	S	R
4	Foster, William J.	Calhoun	Battle Creek	New York state	Farmer	61	M	R
38	French, Charles B.	Monroe	Petersburg	Ohio	Telegraph operator	48	S	D
15	Gee, James J.	Muskegon	Whitehall	Michigan	Merchant	49	S	R
48	Gillette, Joel H. (*b*)	Berrien	Niles	Michigan	Farmer	50	M	R
46	Goodrich, Lester A. (*b*)	Hillsdale	Hillsdale	New York	Pharmacist	47	M	R
79	Gordon, John R. (*b*)	Marquette	Marquette	Canada	Lumbering	50	M	R
34	Hallenbeck, Cornelius A.	Eaton	Vermontville	New York state	Farmer	61	M	R
83	Handy, Sherman T. (*b*)	Dickinson district	Crystal Falls	Canada	Lawyer	34	M	R
19	Hardy, Anson R.	Ingham	Lansing	New Hampshire	Real estate	45	M	D
67	Harley, Charles I.	Mason	Riverton	Ohio	Farmer and lumberman	36	M	R
86	Hastings, Ernest W.	Grand Traverse	Traverse City	Michigan	Real estate	45	M	R
2	Hemans, Lawton T.	Ingham	Mason	New York	Lawyer	36	M	D
5	Henry, John	Saginaw	Saginaw	Pennsylvania	Engineer	44	M	R
99	Holmes, John W.	Gratiot	Alma	New York state	Merchant	60	M	R
35	Hunt, Fred A.	Wayne	Detroit	Massachusetts	Lawyer	45	M	R
58	Hurst, William A.	Wayne	Detroit	Ontario	Lawyer	38	M	R
32	Kanouse, Luther C.	Livingston	Byron	Michigan	Farmer	58	M	D
92	Kerr, Angus W. (*b*)	Houghton	Calumet	Canada	Lumber	28	M	R
82	Kidder, Charles B.	Lapeer	Almont	Michigan	Farmer	52	M	R
81	Kirk, William	Tuscola	Caro	Ireland	Farmer	56	M	R
57	Laflamboy, Chas. H. (*b*)	Montcalm	McBride	Ohio	Merchant	45	M	R
100	Lafler, Warren Brainerd	Monroe	Dundee	Ohio	Farmer	55	M	D

7	Lane, John	Berrien	St. Joseph	Kentucky	Farmer	57	M	R
56	Lowrey, Berry J	Montcalm	Howard City	Indiana	Editor	41	M	R
53	Lugers, Luke (*b*)	Ottawa	Holland	Michigan	Lumber	48	M	R
90	McCall, Lyman H. (*b*)	Eaton	Charlotte	New York	Lawyer	41	M	R
66	McCallum, George P. (*b*)	Delta district	Thompson	Michigan	Lawyer	30	S	R
18	McFarlane, Duncan	Wayne	Detroit	Michigan	Merchant	31	S	R
94	McKay, William (*b*)	Tuscola	East Dayton	Scotland	Farmer	61	S	R
31	Marks, Herman	Wayne	Detroit	Michigan	Salesman	27	S	R
17	Martindale, Frederick C	Wayne	Detroit	Ontario	Lawyer	35	M	R
25	Mason, George T. (*b*)	Shiawassee	Owosso	Michigan	Farmer	59	M	R
14	Mick, John	Ionia	Clarksville	Germany	Farmer	59	M	R
76	Monroe, James Smith	Gogebic	Ironwood	New Jersey	Lawyer	46	M	R
91	Moore, Franklin (*b*)	St. Clair	St. Clair	Michigan	Salt manufacturer	56	S	R
71	Murdoch, John J. (*b*)	Huron	Caseville	Scotland	Farmer	33	M	R
49	Murphy, Christopher (*b*)	Sanilac	Sanilac Center	England	Farmer	59	M	R
30	Nash, Edward P (*b*)	Kent	Gratton	New York	Farmer	55	M	R
16	Neal, Frank S	Wayne	Northville	New York state	Editor and publisher	38	M	R
89	Nevins, Bartlett A. (*b*)	Allegan	Otsego	Michigan	Farmer	47	M	R
43	Osborn, Frank A	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	Michigan	Farmer	48	M	R
45	Perkins, John J	Barry	Prairieville	Ohio	Farmer	73	M	R
13	Powell, Herbert Ernest	Ionia	Nickel Plate	Michigan	Farmer	34	M	R
42	Randall, Edmond S. (*b*)	Oceana	New Era	New York	Farmer	56	M	R
33	Read, J. Herbert (*b*)	Manistee	Pomona	New York	Farmer	43	M	R
87	Reed, William A. (*b*)	Jackson	Horton	New York	Farmer	51	M	R
97	Rich, Arthur Lawrence	Newaygo	Ashland	Michigan	Farmer	27	S	R
8	Riegel, John Michael	Bay	West Bay City	Germany	Merchant	48	M	R
68	Robinson, James L. (*b*)	Cass	Vandalia	Michigan	Farmer	53	M	R
96	Rodgers, Lincoln	Muskegon	Muskegon	Michigan	Manufacture & mercantile	34	M	R
47	Rulison, George W. (*a*)	Houghton	Hancock	New York	Real estate	67	M	R
52	Sanderson, Asa T	Saginaw	St. Charles	New York state	Farmer	46	M	R
20	Scott, Andrew J	Saginaw	Saginaw	Canada	Lumberman	60	M	R
64	Seeley, Thaddeus D	Oakland	Pontiac	Michigan	Farmer	33	M	R
65	Sharpe, Albert E	Iosco district	East Tawas	Ontario	Lawyer	40	M	R
95	Spencer, Newton C	Menominee	Stephenson	Ohio	Lawyer	34	M	R
61	Stone, Alvah Gardner	Lenawee	Medina	Massachusetts	Farmer	47	M	R

* Died June 7th, 1901. (*a*) Member house 1897-99. (*b*) Member house 1899.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—Concluded.

No. seat.	Name.	County.	Postoffice.	Nativity.	Occupation.	Age.	Civil condition.	Politics.
37	Stumpenhusen, Henry (*b*)	Washtenaw	Rawsonville	Michigan	Farmer	58	M	D
78	Totten, William D	Antrim district	Kalkaska	New York	Lawyer	42	M	R
28	Vandercook, Henry B	Kent	Grand Rapids	Michigan	Merchant and lawyer	39	M	R
39	Van Zœren, Jacob J	Kent	Grand Rapids	Michigan	Merchant	45	M	R
59	Wade, Theodosius	Allegan	Fennville	Michigan	Fruit grower	42	M	R
60	Walker, Edward A	Genesee	Montrose	Michigan	Farmer, contractor, builder	40	M	R
75	Ward, Newton O	Mecosta	Stanwood	Ontario	Merchant	46	M	R
77	Waterbury, I. Roy (*b*)	Oakland	Highland Station	Michigan	Farmer	31	M	R
84	Weter, James E. (*b*)	Macomb	Richmond	Michigan	Wholesale produce	44	M	R
27	Wheeler, Charles P	St. Joseph	Three Rivers	Michigan	Farmer	35	M	R
85	Whitaker, Byron C	Washtenaw	Dexter	New York state	Farmer and merchant	65	S	D
72	Willis, George W	Bay	Bay City	Michigan	Contractor	41	M	R
50	Willis, Mark	Sanilac	Applegate	England	Farmer	68	M	R
21	Wright, Henry D	Isabella	Broomfield	Michigan	Farmer	43	M	R

(*b*) Member house 1899.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES OF THE HOUSE.

Officers and employés.	Name.	Postoffice.
Chief clerk	Lewis M. Miller	Lansing.
Journal clerk	Samuel F. Cook	Rock River.
Bill clerk	Fred Z. Hamilton	Charlotte.
Proof reader	Robert S. Ramage	Lansing.
Reading clerk	Alex. H. Smith	Detroit.
Financial clerk	John H. Banninga	Muskegon.
Assistant in proof room	D. H. Bower	Buchanan.
Assistant in proof room	Ethel Jenney	Flint.
Journal clerk's stenographer	George Law	Menominee.
Clerk's messenger	Roy Pearson	Urban.
Proof room messenger	Clayton Busby	Hastings.
Sergeant-at-arms	John Torris	Detroit.
First assistant	John Kingott	Capac.
Second assistant	Arthur W. Cooper	Hudson.
Third assistant	Harrison S. Rice	Kalamazoo.
Document room keeper	Lafayette Sigel	Moscow.
Assistant	A. F. Kerr	Laurium.
Cloak room keeper	Thos. Kelley	Flint.
Assistant	John Fairfax	Detroit.
Committee room keeper	Thos. S. Weter	Richmond.
Chief janitor	John Siebert	Detroit.
First assistant	Homer Rutledge	Blaine.
Second assistant	George N. Chidester	Tecumseh.
Third assistant	Nicholas Weys	Grand Rapids.
Fourth assistant	Orlando C. Nash	Hillsdale.
Fifth assistant	C. H. Surridge	Kalamazoo.
Sixth assistant	Michael Cronan	Eaton Rapids.
Seventh assistant	Oliver I. Watkins	Grattan.
Gallery janitor	John W. Kincaid	Lansing.
Gallery janitress	Mrs. Della King	Rig Rapids.
Speaker's messenger	John F. Gilbert	Albion.
Sergeant-at-arms' messenger	Er. Shisler	Caledonia.
House messengers	Joseph P. Rudnicki	Grand Rapids.
	Clarence Macklem	Marlette.
	Charles W. Byrns	Ishpeming.
	Max Yost	Cassopolis.
	Russell A. Murdoch	Pigeon.
	E. W. Cochrane	Hartford.
	Ray Reed	Horton.
	Harold Steele	Charlotte.
	Edward Schremser	Detroit.
	Julius Blumberg	Detroit.
Committee clerks	George G. Cook	Saginaw.
	E. H. Griffin	Blissfield.
	F. L. Covert	Pontiac.
	Neva R. Ball	Frankfort.
	R. H. Deadman	Alpena.
	Mrs. Agnes Smith	Lansing.
	J. B. Woodin	Owosso.
	James Vandersluis	Grand Rapids.
	Leo. E. Ensing	Kalamazoo.
	Joy Heck	Zeeland.
Speaker's clerk	Lillian A. Wells	Flint.
Press clerk	M. B. Hopkins	Detroit.
Press messenger	Harry Hammel	Detroit.
Postmaster	C. Newton Willis	Allegan.
Assistant	Levi Partlow	Grand Ledge.
Messenger	Earl Stockdale	Wayland.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PRESS IN REGULAR ATTENDANCE AT SESSIONS OF THE LEGISLATURE.

Name.	Papers represented.
James V. Barry	Associated Press.
Hugo A. Gilmartin	Detroit Free Press.
D. S. Bingham	Detroit Journal.
Charles Darnton	Detroit News.
George Brown	Detroit To-Day.
Jesse D. Spitzer	Detroit Tribune.
Milo E. Marsh	Grand Rapids Democrat.
Harvey L. Brown	Grand Rapids Herald.
Fred J. Adams	Grand Rapids Press.
O. T. Allen	Lansing Journal.
Frank B. McKibbin	
C. B. Storrs	Lansing State Republican.
M. B. Hopkins	Press clerk.

SENATE COMMITTEES, 1901-1902.

Agricultural College.—Senators Palmer, High, Helme.

Agricultural Interests.—Senators Goodell, Cannon, Schumaker.

Apportionment.—Senators Palmer, Moore, Baird, Charles Smith, Loeser.

Asylum for Insane at Kalamazoo.—Senators Fuller, Kelly, Sleeper.

Asylum for Insane at Newberry.—Senators Bangham, Baird, Farr.

Asylum for Insane at Pontiac.—Senators Robson, Schumaker, McMullen.

Asylum for Insane at Traverse City.—Senators Helme, Gad Smith, Earle.

Banks and Corporations.—Senators Sleeper, Moore, Charles Smith, Loeser, Kelly.

Cities and Villages.—Senators Loomis, Murfin, Westover, Gad Smith, Farr.

Claims and Public Accounts.—Senators Loeser, Westover, Helme.

College of Mines.—Senators Humphrey, Sleeper, Loeser.

Constitutional Amendments.—Senators High, Murfin, Lockerby.

Counties and Townships.—Senators Fuller, Cannon, Nims.

Education and Public Schools.—Senators Humphrey, McMullen, Bangham.

Elections.—Senators Nims, Charles Smith, Helme.

Executive Business.—Senators Atwood, Earle, Charles Smith, Westover, Moore.

Federal Relations.—Senators Westover, Robson, Humphrey.

Finance and Appropriations.—Senators Charles Smith, Doherty, Lockerby, Robson, Farr.

Fisheries.—Senators Kelly, McMullen, Fuller, Goodell, High.

Forestry Interests.—Senators Farr, Fuller, Robson.

Gaming Interests.—Senators Westover, Nichols, Murfin, Weeks, Baird.

Geological Survey.—Senators Gad Smith, Lockerby, Earle.

Home for Feeble Minded.—Senators Lockerby, Cannon, Pierson.

Horticulture.—Senators Weeks, Palmer, Helme.

Immigration.—Senators Murfin, Charles Smith, Kelly.

Industrial Home for Girls.—Senators Loeser, Nims, Helme.

Industrial School for Boys.—Senators Baird, Schumaker, Sovereign.

Insurance.—Senators Atwood, Loomis, High.

Judiciary.—Senators Nichols, High, Atwood, Gad Smith, Murfin.

Labor Interests.—Senators Holmes, Fuller, Pierson, Goodell, Sleeper.

Liquor Traffic.—Senators Schumaker, Loeser, Cannon.

Mining Interests.—Senators Charles Smith, McMullen, Lockerby.

Mechanical Interests.—Senators Earle, Schumaker, Pierson.

Military Affairs.—Senators Pierson, Holmes, Cannon.

Normal College.—Senators Lockerby, Schumaker, Loomis.

Normal School at Mt. Pleasant.—Senators Moore, Palmer, Holmes.

Normal School at Marquette.—Senators Loomis, Robson, Doherty.

Printing.—Senators McMullen, Kelly, Humphrey.

Public Buildings.—Senators Robson, Goodell, Pierson.

Public Health.—Senators Sovereign, Weeks, Atwood.

Railroads.—Senators Holmes, Gad Smith, Nichols, Doherty, Baird.

Reformatory at Ionia.—Senators Gad Smith, Sovereign, Bangham.

Religious and Benevolent Societies.—Senators Sovereign, Loomis, Humphrey.

Roads and Bridges.—Senators Earle, Palmer, Nims.

Rules and Joint Rules.—Senators Doherty, Atwood, Holmes.
Saline Interests.—Senators Baird, Bangham, Farr.
School for the Blind.—Senators Kelly, Nichols, Humphrey.
School for the Deaf.—Senators Goodell, Sovereign, Palmer.
Soldiers' Home.—Senators Cannon, Moore, Sovereign.
State Affairs.—Senators McMullen, Doherty, Atwood.
State Asylum.—Senators Nichols, Humphrey, Goodell.
State Lands.—Senators Farr, Nims, Bangham.
State Library.—Senators High, McMullen, Helme.
State Prison.—Senators Sleeper, Loomis, Earle.
State Prison at Marquette.—Senators Nims, Weeks, Westover.
State Public School.—Senators Weeks, Holmes, Moore.
Supplies and Expenses.—Senators Doherty, Loomis, Pierson.
Taxation.—Senators Moore, Atwood, Weeks, Fuller, Loeser.
University.—Senators Murfin, Bangham, Sleeper.

HOUSE COMMITTEES, 1901-1902.

Agricultural College.—Nevins, J. H. Read, Hardy, Osborn, Perkins.
Agriculture.—Dunn, Corwin, Bushnell, Gee, Kanouse.
Apportionment.—Moore, Kerr, Barnaby, Curtis, Dennis, Hurst, McCall, J. H. Read, Sanderson, Stone, Waterbury, Wheeler, M. Willis.
Asylum for Criminal Insane.—Lowrey, W. A. Reed, Dupont, Riegel, Dingley.
City Corporations.—Hurst, Vandercook, Henry, Monroe, Hastings.
College of Mines.—Murphy, Lane, Baumgærtner, Gillette, Walker.
Drainage.—Doyle, Bushnell, Boyd, Mason, M. Willis.
Eastern Asylum for Insane.—Bolton, Ballentine, Bonser, French, Hastings.
Education.—Waterbury, Rulison, Martindale, Combs, Nash.
Elections.—Colby, Wade, Powell, Totten, Branch.
Federal Relations.—Powell, Murphy, Hastings, Robinson, Whitaker.
Fish and Fisheries.—Handy, D. E. Burns, Murdoch, Bolton, Curtis, French, McCallum, Scott, G. W. Willis.
Game Laws.—Rulison, Seeley, Rodgers, Handy, Kanouse.
General Taxation.—Goodrich, Lugers, Murphy, Rodgers, Campbell, Mick, Hunt, Gordon, Dupont.
Geological Survey.—Mick, Lafler, Bonser, Kirk, Weter.
Home for Feeble Minded.—Lugers, Powell, Gee, Hurst, Stumpenhusen.
Horticulture.—Wade, Dunn, Foster, Gee, M. Willis.
Industrial School for Boys.—W. A. Reed, Scott, Kirk, Walker, Perkins.
Industrial Home for Girls.—Neal, Van Zœren, Harley, Whitaker, Wright.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.—Curtis, Stone, Dunn, Lafler, Bland.
Insurance.—McKay, Moore, Kidder, Lowrey, Sanderson.
Judiciary.—McCallum, Sharpe, D. E. Burns, Totten, Wade, Martindale, Hemans, Bland, Spencer.
Labor.—Henry, McFarlane, Hallenbeck, Van Zœren, G. W. Willis.
Liquor Traffic.—Laflamboy, Adams, Doyle, Foster, Baumann, Harley, Osborn, Randall, Stone.

Local Taxation.—Holmes, Combs, Colby, Corwin, Kidder.

Lumber and Salt.—Riegel, Scott, Harley, Rich, Wright.

Michigan Asylum for Insane.—Totten, Barnaby, G. W. Willis, Branch, C. J. Byrns.

Military Affairs.—Bland, Wheeler, Lane, Hallenbeck, Dupont.

Mines and Minerals.—Gordon, Ballentine, Holmes, Lowrey, Sanderson.

Normal Schools.—J. H. Read, McFarlane, Hunt, Laflamboy, Rich.

Northern Asylum for Insane.—Adams, Chapman, Hallenbeck, Seeley, Ward.

Printing.—Bonser, Dennis, Neal, Branch, Osborn.

Private Corporations.—McCall, Chandler, Bolton, Ferry, Van Zœren, Moore, Laflamboy, Goodrich, Robinson.

Public Health.—Ames, French, Lugers, Rulison, Chandler.

Public Lands.—Gee, Wright, Hastings, Holmes, Stumpenhusen.

Railroads.—Chandler, Nevins, Nash, Gordon, McKay, Baumgærtner, Dingley, Weter, Sharpe.

Religious and Benevolent Societies.—Lane, Perkins, Ames, Boyd, Randall.

Revision and Amendment of the Statutes.—Kerr, Campbell, C. J. Byrns, Marks, McFarlane, Monroe, Riegel, Ward, Whitaker.

Roads and Bridges.—Robinson, Chapman, Hemans, Kirk, Seeley.

Rules and Joint Rules.—Colby, Gillette, C. J. Byrns, McCall, Monroe.

School for the Blind.—Hunt, Wheeler, Boyd, McCallum, Monroe.

Soldiers' Home.—Mason, Foster, Kanouse, Mick, Osborn.

State Affairs.—Alward, Adams, C. J. Byrns, Chapman, Hardy, Murdoch, W. A. Reed, Rich, Walker.

State Capitol and Public Buildings.—Baumgærtner, Hardy, Nash, Walker Marks.

State House of Correction.—Randall, Nevins, Colby, Doyle, Waterbury.

State Library.—Sharpe, Spencer, Handy, McCallum, Goodrich.

State Prison.—Weter, C. J. Byrns, Bushnell, Ferry, Hemans.

State Public School.—D. E. Burns, Baumann, McCall, Rodgers, Robinson.

Supplies and Expenditures.—Martindale, Baumann, Alward, McKay, Vandercook.

Towns and Counties.—Gillette, Foster, Boyd, Lafler, Spencer.

University.—Ferry, Ballentine, Barnaby, Bland, Campbell.

Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane.—Nash, Alward, Ames, Kidder, Mason.

Upper Peninsula Prison.—Murdoch, Dennis, Combs, Henry, Marks.

Village Corporations.—Ward, Bonser, Corwin, Kerr, Neal.

Ways and Means.—Dingley, J. H. Read, Alward, Gillette, Mason, Neal, Rulison, Stumpenhusen, Vandercook.

VOTE FOR REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

ELECTION APRIL 1, 1901.

Counties.	Frank W. Fletcher.	Henry W. Carey.	Elmer R. Goldsmith.	Edmund C. Shields.	Archibald Buttars.	Joshua Stansfield.	Powell R. Crosby.	Oscar Schermerhorn.	Willis F. King.	Barney Fabinski.	Edward W. H. Smith.	Daniel J. Jeannerett.	Totals.
Alcona	457	456	52	54	24	24	2	2	3	3	4	4	1,085
Alger	761	760	202	204	31	29	43	42	43	45	.....	.....	2,160
Allegan	3,662	3,655	1,696	1,693	295	294	95	85	37	32	120	121	11,785
Alpena	2,013	1,877	846	951	39	41	27	29	34	33	109	108	6,107
Antrim	1,334	1,337	212	212	151	148	59	58	16	15	79	75	3,696
Arenac	797	798	638	638	79	81	38	39	43	43	.....	.....	3,194
Baraga	359	359	211	212	14	14	6	6	8	8	5	5	1,207
Barry	2,009	2,512	2,012	2,014	218	220	51	52	10	10	.....	.....	9,108
Bay	5,266	5,279	4,291	4,210	185	216	35	36	84	67	.....	.....	19,669
Benzie	920	920	275	276	118	117	60	59	41	41	17	17	2,861
Berrien	4,911	4,909	3,114	3,111	213	217	39	42	85	82	249	241	17,213
Branch	3,344	3,341	1,577	1,580	295	297	448	447	50	51	183	180	11,793
Calhoun	4,431	4,433	2,555	2,555	356	360	160	156	132	129	832	830	16,929
Cass	2,552	2,551	2,183	2,183	118	119	42	41	13	13	.....	.....	9,815
Charlevoix	1,299	1,306	314	317	118	109	49	48	25	25	.....	.....	3,610
Cheboygan	1,493	1,484	781	781	84	87	17	17	36	35	53	49	4,917
Chippewa	2,009	2,005	554	557	171	170	39	39	65	64	52	51	5,776
Clare (*a*)	837	833	497	482	52	53	12	11	3	3	.....	.....	2,784
Clinton	2,619	2,615	1,620	1,614	141	143	56	54	16	15	70	69	9,032
Crawford	309	308	178	178	10	9	5	5	4	4	.....	.....	1,010

Delta	2,282	2,283	602	603	51	50	45	44	52	46	57	54	6,169
Dickinson	1,255	1,254	108	109	102	104	40	39	51	51	29	29	3,171
Eaton	3,829	3,821	2,463	2,470	251	250	248	248	35	32	111	111	13,869
Emmet	1,651	1,700	1,091	1,052	186	184	12	13	7	6	.....	.....	5,902
Genesee	4,892	4,870	2,180	2,189	499	531	216	212	103	102	303	299	16,396
Gladwin	820	746	150	170	44	41	12	10	3	2	.....	.....	1,998
Gogebic	1,283	1,279	146	147	127	129	82	79	51	50	.....	.....	3,373
Grand Traverse	2,099	2,099	671	674	183	181	108	108	23	20	23	28	6,217
Gratiot	3,181	3,177	1,930	1,933	253	252	239	238	24	22	.....	.....	11,249
Hillsdale	3,279	3,280	1,897	1,895	435	437	132	133	56	55	.....	.....	11,599
Houghton	4,085	4,050	1,005	1,011	375	373	99	98	97	95	.....	.....	11,288
Huron	2,484	2,601	1,151	1,152	344	302	79	81	29	33	185	189	8,630
Ingham	4,411	4,391	3,740	3,756	338	342	131	131	34	32	100	100	17,506
Ionia	3,793	3,733	2,922	2,864	248	249	70	72	57	55	.....	.....	14,063
Iosco	889	891	356	355	56	54	32	31	23	23	.....	.....	2,710
Iron	949	944	152	152	37	37	18	14	25	23	28	22	2,401
Isabella	2,417	2,414	1,555	1,554	95	95	87	87	11	10	31	31	8,387
Jackson	5,199	5,194	4,944	4,954	330	324	103	107	35	29	.....	.....	21,219
Kalamazoo	4,539	4,523	3,224	3,225	253	255	93	93	119	118	.....	.....	16,442
Kalkaska (*b*)	935	931	227	144	63	61	16	17	4	3	.....	.....	2,404
Kent	11,296	11,277	6,539	6,551	871	872	172	168	128	129	1,026	1,018	40,047
Keweenaw	296	289	28	27	6	6	8	7	2	1	1	1	672
Lake	661	655	199	193	29	30	23	23	8	8	29	29	1,887
Lapeer	3,001	2,998	1,663	1,664	208	210	33	33	34	35	.....	.....	9,879
Leelanau	745	747	238	236	64	63	24	25	7	8	.....	.....	2,157
Lenawee	5,529	5,524	4,591	4,603	181	176	24	26	6	3	35	35	20,733
Livingston	2,480	2,428	2,237	2,290	191	189	60	61	16	18	.....	.....	9,970
Luce	300	302	132	130	23	23	13	12	2	2	.....	.....	939
Mackinac	849	848	431	432	45	41	19	17	19	20	.....	.....	2,721
Macomb	3,330	3,325	2,265	2,265	300	303	56	58	35	33	110	105	12,185
Manistee	2,213	2,202	1,773	1,760	158	194	44	47	31	35	92	92	8,641
Marquette	3,674	3,678	669	658	303	285	139	136	267	259	.....	.....	10,068

(*a*) One vote in Clare county returned for Julius Schaaffer, included in totals.
(*b*) Three votes in Kalkaska county returned for Irene L. Getty, included in totals.

VOTE FOR REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.—Concluded.

Counties.	Frank W. Fletcher.	Henry W. Carey.	Elmer R. Goldsmith.	Edmund C. Shields.	Archibald Buttars.	Joshua Stansfield.	Powell R. Crosby.	Oscar Schermerhorn.	Willis F. King.	Barney Fabinski.	Edward W. H. Smith.	Daniel J. Jeanneretett.	Totals.
Mason	1,550	1,554	787	787	89	87	41	34	33	31	126	122	5,241
Mecosta	2,098	2,097	771	771	170	171	96	95	17	19	.....	.....	6,305
Menominee	1,823	1,815	1,023	1,018	49	47	24	21	27	29	127	27	5,930
Midland	1,420	1,418	521	519	109	108	139	139	17	15	83	82	4,570
Missaukee	1,036	1,036	314	315	88	88	48	48	13	12	.....	.....	2,998
Monroe	3,006	2,999	2,509	2,513	195	196	52	53	24	24	218	215	12,004
Montcalm	3,211	3,210	1,057	1,056	224	224	413	414	47	48	.....	.....	9,904
Montmorency	359	358	137	137	7	7	18	18	4	4	.....	.....	1,049
Muskegon	3,580	3,576	1,994	1,996	169	169	32	28	40	36	67	66	11,753
Newaygo	1,999	1,998	979	971	138	138	75	75	10	10	.....	.....	6,393
Oakland	4,869	4,689	2,866	2,870	519	522	115	113	72	70	628	592	17,925
Oceana	1,814	1,814	516	517	239	236	58	59	26	24	126	126	5,555
Ogemaw	851	848	227	226	74	75	62	62	9	9	42	43	2,528
Ontonagon	667	664	267	268	24	24	.....	.....	15	16	.....	.....	1,945
Osceola	1,574	1,574	458	458	187	186	40	39	20	19	.....	.....	4,555
Oscoda	139	139	24	24	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	333
Otsego	639	638	197	196	62	64	15	15	14	18	.....	.....	1,858
Ottawa	3,617	3,613	1,829	1,831	242	245	113	110	49	47	.....	.....	11,696
Presque Isle (*a*)	863	831	43	42	243	238	17	19	11	15	10	13	2,348
Roscommon	206	207	69	69	18	17	17	17	.....	.....	5	18	643
Saginaw	6,120	6,094	4,842	4,840	244	247	96	93	184	184	895	889	24,728
Sanilac	3,218	3,216	1,014	1,014	454	456	180	180	47	46	.....	.....	9,825
Schoolcraft	905	900	175	175	74	73	19	19	12	9	18	17	2,396

	2,116	492	491	75	26	22	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,974
	3,220	240	245	52	54	53	50	202	.....	.....	200	13,058
			148	103	103	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,335
				155	155	48	52	242	.....	.....	241	13,036
								96	.....	.....	97	14,840
								156	.....	.....	155	18,507
									.....	.....	472	53,858
									.....	.....	42	5,220

Totals.
550
1,105
6,043
3,095
1,879
1,614
602
4,915
9,978
1,443
8,661
5,948
3,599
1,937
1,845
393
32
2

VOTE FOR JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT.—Concluded.

Counties.	Robert M. Montgomery.	Allen C. Adsit.	Walter S. Westerman.	James E. McBride.	Shepard Cowles.	George A. Eastman.	Totals.
Kent	11,402	6,708	876	197	136	963	20,282
Keweenaw	296	28	7	8	1	1	341
Lake	667	197	28	25	9	29	955
Lapeer	3,025	1,687	208	31	35	.....	4,986
Leelanau	792	243	63	27	7	.....	1,132
Lenawee	5,516	4,581	234	28	4	34	10,397
Livingston	2,498	2,245	184	61	18	.....	5,006
Luce	308	133	23	12	2	.....	478
Mackinac	871	436	40	21	23	.....	1,391
Macomb	3,367	2,274	297	52	34	118	6,142
Manistee	2,222	1,786	171	43	30	113	4,365
Marquette	3,697	694	304	150	257	.....	5,102
Mason	1,605	797	87	39	32	124	2,684
Mecosta	2,124	778	171	98	17	.....	3,188
Menominee	1,864	1,027	53	22	29	28	3,023
Midland	1,440	524	115	156	16	78	2,329
Missaukee	1,043	320	95	50	13	.....	1,521
Monroe	3,017	2,520	201	65	25	220	6,048
Montcalm	3,263	1,075	232	416	47	.....	5,033
Montmorency	371	138	7	17	4	.....	537
Muskegon	3,634	2,007	172	34	36	64	5,947
Newaygo	2,017	971	143	75	11	.....	3,217
Oakland	4,904	2,885	526	121	79	634	9,149
Oceana	1,865	517	244	58	23	124	2,831
Ogemaw	860	230	74	62	9	42	1,277
Ontonagon	677	266	22	.....	15	.....	980
Osceola	1,593	469	186	40	19	.....	2,307
Oscoda	140	24	2	1	1	2	170
Otsego	652	202	65	15	14	.....	948
Ottawa	3,677	1,884	251	132	51	.....	5,995
Presque Isle	865	45	248	18	11	14	1,201
Roscommon	202	71	21	17	.....	16	327
Saginaw	6,177	4,898	256	94	177	936	12,538
Sanilac	3,252	1,014	458	191	48	.....	4,963
Schoolcraft	911	171	75	21	9	20	1,207
Shiawassee	3,834	2,131	498	84	25	.....	6,572
St. Clair	3,803	2,231	233	58	61	206	6,592
St. Joseph	2,534	2,439	152	104	16	.....	5,245
Tuscola	3,977	1,332	820	157	48	234	6,568
Van Buren	4,634	2,466	263	200	28	102	7,693
Washtenaw	4,801	4,115	258	22	17	151	9,364
Wayne	15,516	10,709	602	157	338	517	27,839
Wexford	1,738	585	200	53	18	45	2,639
Totals	219,097	124,485	16,320	6,515	3,400	7,504	377,324

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

NOTE.—Under this heading is given information which was unobtainable at the time the different forms of the Manual, containing the subjects under which the following data should appear, were printed.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS AS PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1901.

Agricultural College, Lansing; one-tenth of a mill tax; act No. 232.

Central Michigan Normal School, Mt. Pleasant; $120,000, expense and improvements; act No. 138.

College of Mines, Houghton; $175 750, expense and improvements; act No. 117.

Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac; $305,999.25, expense and improvements; acts Nos. 19, 162, 216.

Industrial School for Boys, Lansing; $179,500, current expense and improvement; act No. 77.

Industrial Home for Girls, Adrian; $144,675, expense and improvements; act No. 111.

Michigan Asylum for Insane, Kalamazoo; $363,482.93, expense and improvements; acts Nos. 108, 216.

Michigan School for the Deaf, Flint; $193,125, expense and improvement; act No. 228.

Michigan School for the Blind, Lansing; $65,400, expense and improvement; act No. 137.

Michigan Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic, Lapeer; $228,050, expense and improvement; acts Nos. 90, 169.

Michigan Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids; $278,300; acts Nos. 64, 167.

Northern State Normal School, Marquette; $106,760, expense and improvement; acts Nos. 49, 159.

Northern Michigan Asylum, Traverse City; $353,964.75, expense and improvements; acts Nos. 109, 216.

State Public School, Coldwater; $86,500, expense and improvement; act No. 139.

State Normal College, Ypsilanti; $226,432.80, expense and improvement; act No. 136.

State Asylum, Ionia; $154,953.26, expense and improvement; acts Nos. 157, 216.

State Prison, Jackson; $30,000, expense and improvement; acts Nos. 215, 218.

State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Marquette; $70,635, expense and improvement; acts Nos. 203, 215.

Michigan Reformatory; $66,000, expense; act No. 215.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; $50,000: psychopathic ward; act No. 161.

Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane, Newberry; $173,557.73, expense and improvement; acts Nos. 163, 216.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES.

NOTE.—This list contains all names which appear in the Manual except the names of members of the legislature from 1891 to 1900 inclusive, pp. 148-164; French Canadian governors, p. 174; British Canadian governors, p. 175; foreign consuls in or near Michigan, p. 659; foreign legations in the United States, pp. 660-2.

A.

	Page
Abbott, Fred H	632
Abbott, John C	575
Abbott, G. E	592
Abbott, Robert	178
Abbey, Perley L	687
Abercrombie, J. W	586
Able, Frederick L	686
Achard, Oscar W	685
Acheson, E. F	657
Acheson, Marcus W	309
Ackerman, J. H	590
Adam, John J	74, 76, 178, 181
Adams, Charles H	665
Adams, Charles Hall	583
Adams, C. Spencer	416, 621, 737
Adams, Edgar J	164
Adams, Fred J	742
Adams, Ira A	568
Adams, James M	575
Adams, John	4, 541
Adams, John Quincy	542, 543
Adams, John W	198, 347
Adams, Mary	584
Adams, Samuel	4, 541
Adams, Oliver H	569
Adams, Oscar	602
Adams, Peter R	78
Adams, Robert	657
Adams, T. A. E	733
Adams, Wales	77
Adams, William H	76
Adams, William R	573
Adams, A. William	414
Adamson, Charles W	654
Adair, A. C	261
Addison, William R	573
Adsit, Allen C	351
Ainger, Daniel B	184, 185
Aitken, David D	428
Aitkin, David T	190
Albertson, Edward P	575
Aldrich, Asa H	260
Aldrich, Levi	79
Aldrich, Benjamin F	413
Aldrich, Nelson W	663
Alexander, D. S	676
Alexander, Frank J	688
Alexander, George L	360
Alexander, Lorenzo P	78
Alger, Russel A	177, 185, 186, 187, 725
Allen, Amos L	655
Allen, Albert O	589
Allen, E. P	634
Allen, Ethan	75
Allen, Ethel M	724
Allen, Edward P	190, 427, 703
Allen, Florence E	712
Allen, H. D	655
Allen, James T	167
Allen, Marvin	181, 182
Allen, M. F	591
Allen, O. T	742
Allen, Sarah J	726
Allen, Seneca	116
Allen, Thomas J	568
Allison, William B	652
Alpern, Casper	732
Alvord, Austin W	700
Alvord, Henry J	78
Alward, Dennis E	730
Alward, Robert	413, 621, 737
Ames, James W	414, 622, 737
Anderson, David, Jr	573
Anderson, Delos G	575
Anderson, James C	577
Anderson, Lewis C	574
Anderson, M. P	720
Anderson, Ralph G	688
Anderson, Robert H	77
Anderson, William G	412
Anderson, William	626
Andrews, Frank	568
Andrus, William W	79
Angell, James B	702
Anneke, Emil	178
Anneke, Edward E	571
Annis, George W	578
Aplin, Henry A	178
Applegate (Mrs.), Thos. S	728
Arden, Joseph	414
Arnold, George T	698
Armstrong, James	541
Armstrong, J. A	728
Armstrong, Joseph	713
Arzeno, Alexander M	78
Aseltine, E. A	262

	Page
Ashford, Edmund	570
Ashley, Alfred	167
Atchinson, Frank E	577
Atkins, Elisha L	167
Atkinson, John	187, 427
Atkinson, John D	592
Atkinson, O'Brien	184, 683
Atkinson, O'Brien J	429, 580, 601
Atwood, Theron W	404, 611, 734
Atterbury, John G	182
Atwater, Reuben	176
Austin, Edward	568
Averill, Perry	185
Avery, Alexander R	306
Avery, A. R	609
Avery, Charles B	76
Avery, George E	719
Avery, John	190, 428
Avery, Lincoln	609, 663, 704, 705, 730
Avery, Orren J	263
Avery, Stephen A	680
Axford, John S	74, 75
Axford, Samuel	74, 186
Axford, William	78
Aycock, Chas. B	590
Ayres, James S	428

B.

Babcock, Christopher G	415, 625
Babcock, Henry S	76, 260
Babcock, J. W	658
Babcock, Samuel S	180
Bacher, Isaac	556, 558, 607
Backus, Charles F	714
Backus, Henry T	78, 178
Bacon, Nathaniel	193
Bacon, Daniel S	167
Bacon, Horace S	583
Bacon, J. L	591
Bacon, Marshall	74, 77
Bacon, A. O	652
Bacon, William R	262
Badgley, Forest C	572
Baerd, Robert	402, 617
Bagg, A. Smith	425
Bagg, Joseph H	78
Bagley, John J	177
Bailey, Joseph W	653
Bailey, Philip E	569
Bailey, R. D	261, 263
Bailey, Wm. M	726
Baird, John	404, 611, 734
Baker, E. W	260
Baker, Ed'wd H	687
Baker, Fred K	730
Baker, S. Harlan	575
Baker, Hibbard	427
Baker, Henry B	694
Baker, Henry D	263
Baker, Oscar	736
Balch, Nathaniel	424
Baldwin, Abe	15
Baldwin, Henry P	177
Baldwin, George A	568
Baldwin, Edward C	396, 614
Baldwin, Augustus C	189, 424, 425
Baldwin, Henry P	188
Baldwin, Z. L	726
Ball, Byron D	179
Ball, E. N	723
Ball, Lewis Heisler	654
Ball, Neva R	741
Ball, T. H	657
Ball, William	178, 428, 720, 722, 723
Ballantyne, H	584
Ballentine, E. F	722
Ballentine, Silas L	413, 622, 737
Ballou, James M	180
Banbean, Henry	411
Bancker, Enoch	585
Bancroft, William L	425
Bangham, Arthur D	398, 611, 734
Bankhead, J. H	654
Banks, N. P	547
Bannasch, Frederick	414
Banninga, John H	741
Barber, Julius S	78
Barber, Charles W	578
Barber, Edward W	726
Barber, James	414
Barber, O. M	591
Barber, William W	578
Barbour, George T	698
Bard, T. R	652
Bardeen, George E	710
Barger, Geo	686
Barker, Lorenzo A	187
Barker, Wharton	540
Barkworth, Thos. E	341, 342, 428, 429, 603
Barlow, H. H	731
Barlow, John B	569
Barlow, Walter	686
Barnaby, Horace T. Jr	412, 622, 737
Barnard, Ely	78
Barnes, Chancey A	568
Barnes, George S	262
Barnes, L. W	720
Barnes, Orlando F	427
Barnett, Frank	713
Barnett, James E	590
Barney, S. S	658
Barnum, Judge R	415, 642
Barret, A. H	589
Barrett, R. C	587
Barrett, Thomas J	686
Barrett, Frances E	712
Barritt, Hiram	76
Barron, William A	414
Barry, James V	664, 666, 698, 742
Barry, John S	75, 177, 186, 424
Barstow, Samuel	180
Barter, Harry	736
Bartholdt, Richard	656
Bartlett, C. L	654
Bartlett, David	590
Bartlett, Eugene A	570
Bartlett, Josiah	4
Barton, Alvevra	621
Bartow, John	77
Bartow, Henry	77
Bartow, William	166
Bassett, C. E	722
Bassett, Chas. J	587
Bassett, Merritt G	577
Bassett, Richard	15
Bate, William B	653
Bates, A. E	311
Bates, A. L	657
Bates, Erastus N	712
Bates, Frederick	191
Bates, George C	423
Bates, John L	588
Bates, Morgan	178
Bates, Robert J	688
Bates, Thomas T	713

Page

Bates, William R. 204
Bateman, Albert N. 574
Bateman, Wilfred. 588
Bath, William. 260
Bauer, Charles H. 262
Baumann, Jacob. 414, 623, 737
Baumgartner, Leonard. 413, 622, 737
Baxter, Benjamin L. 182
Baxter, C. J. 589
Baxter, Witter J. 180
Bayliss, Alfred. 587
Beach, David P. 687
Beach, Emmet L. 198, 348
Beach, Watson. 187, 198, 355
Beal, Junius E. 187
Beall, Charles B. 309
Beaman, Fernando C. 186, 189, 424, 425
Beaman, George W. 577
Bean, Seth. 343
Beardsley, Cassius M. 573
Beardsley, Charles E. 77
Beatz, Andrew. 395, 613
Beaufait, Louis. 74, 76, 186
Beckham, J. C. W. 588
Beckwith, E. F. 719
Beckwith, Walter. 699
Beebe, A. E. 733
Beebe, Louis W. 569
Beebee, David P. 262
Beecher, Robert E. 187
Beehler, George O. 568
Beeson, Jacob. 77
Begole, Josiah W. 177, 189, 425
Beidler, J. A. 657
Belknap, Charles E. 190, 427, 428
Belknap, Frederick R. 694
Belknap, Howard M. 575
Belknap, James W. 717
Bell, Digby V. 178, 179
Bell, Frank A. 572
Bell, John. 539
Bell, J. C. 654
Bell, J. W. 577
Bell, Walter. 262, 568
Bell, William. 700
Bellamy, John D. 656
Bellaire, J. O. 724
Bellinger, G. D. 591
Bellows, Elliot O. 572
Belmont, O. H. P. 656
Belser, Martin L. 686
Bement, E. G. 731
Bement, G. Willis. 187, 708
Bemeseis, William. 411
Benjamin, G. W. 260
Benjamin, Daniel W. 573
Benker, Bert. 577
Bennessei, William. 398, 411
Bennett, Alton W. 575
Bennett, Ben. 261
Bennett, Charles P. 590
Bennett, E. V. 709
Bensley, Edward. 571
Benson, L. E. 726
Bentley, Charles E. 526, 527, 540
Benton, M. E. 656
Berg, Albert. 344
Berg, Fred H. 575
Berg, O. C. 591
Bergen, Geo. B. 736
Bergeron, Joseph E. 571
Berry, James H. 652
Berry, John G. 179

Page

Berry, Langford G. 178
Bersey, John S. 686
Betski, Paul. 414
Betts, W. A. 262
Beveridge, Albert J. 652
Beyschlag, Charles. 701
Bice, James. 666
Biddle, A. P. 725
Biddle, John. 74, 188
Bidwell, James H. 569
Bidwell, John. 540
Bierd, William. 413, 645
Billing, Geo. J. 686
Billings, Simeon R. 184
Bills, Perley. 79
Bills, Studley. 579
Bills, Walter H. 717
Bingham, Henry H. 657
Bingham, Hugo A. 742
Bingham, Ira B. 187
Bingham, Kinsley S. 177, 188, 423
Bird, Arthur C. 703
Bird, Arthur F. 410, 630
Bird, Newton L. 579
Bird, Samuel W. 564, 565, 567, 610
Birney, James. 78, 178
Birney, James G. 538
Bisbee, W. F. 262
Bishop, Levi. 182
Bishop, Roswell P. 190, 391, 428, 429, 598, 655
Bissell, Clarence H. 583
Black, Cyrenius P. 358, 426
Black, James. 539
Black, Orrin O. 408, 617
Black, Wm. J. 736
Blackburn, D. R. N. 590
Blackburn, J. E. 590, 652
Blackburn, Spencer. 656
Blacker, Robert E. 178
Blackman, Samuel H. 79
Blackway, Albert A. 655
Blaine, James G. 539
Blaine, O. W. 733
Blair, Austin. 177, 183, 189
Blair, Charles A. 345
Blair, John. 15
Blaisdell, R. H. 726
Blanchard, Charles D. 263
Blanchard, John C. 602
Bland, Joseph E. 414, 623, 737
Blanshan, William. 574
Bleed, Oscar. 736
Blenhuber, Robert. 552, 554, 566, 606
Blickle, Geo. C. 687
Blinn, Charles O. 573
Bliss, Aaron T. 190, 427, 428, 430, 431, 451, 496, 497, 522, 548, 550, 566, 588, 604, 663, 665, 680, 695, 703, 708, 709, 711, 717, 718, 719, 725
Bliss, Anna Chaffee. 604
Bliss, Lyman. 604
Bliss, Thomas. 604
Block, J. H. 588
Blodgett, G. E. 718
Blomquist, John. 348
Blount, Wm. 15
Blum, Philip, Jr. 570
Blumberg, Julius. 741
Bodey, B. S. 658
Bodwell, Jared E. 411
Boer, John L. 680
Boering, Vincent. 675

	Page
Bohn, Frank P.	578, 715
Boies, John K.	426
Boland, William A.	722
Bolley, Thomas	572
Bolt, Orrin T.	569
Bolton, Earl B.	417, 623, 737
Bond, Edward A.	590
Bond, Myron C.	689
Bonebrake, L. D.	590
Bonser, John E.	410, 624, 737
Booth, Clarence L.	688
Bope, William P.	579
Borden, Kate	260
Bostock, Wm. P.	724
Boucher, John B.	688
Boughton, Seleck C.	74
Boutell, Henry S.	654
Boutelle, C. A.	655
Bower, D. H.	741
Bower, Emma E.	728
Bower, J. E.	579
Bower, Seymour	693
Bowerfind, Fred C.	711
Bowersock, J. D.	655
Bowie, S. J.	654
Boyd, Byron	588
Boyd, David A.	725
Boyd, William	411, 624, 737
Boyden, W. E.	720, 723
Boyenga, Gillis	548, 550, 566, 605
Boynton, Charles L.	685
Braastad, Frederick	178
Brace, Chauncey	579
Brackett, Blanche Irene	583
Bracy, Emmet E.	577
Braden, W. O.	731
Bradford, Edward S.	588
Bradford, R. B.	311
Bradford, W. T.	666
Bradley, Charles C.	701
Bradley, Edward	188
Bradley, George	182, 423
Bradley, Milton	79
Bradley, Nathan B.	189, 425
Bradley, Roscoe C.	715
Bradley, Samuel B.	76
Bradshaw, Eli	76, 77
Bradshaw, Frank M.	260
Bragdon, Alonzo B	575
Braman, Ella F.	584
Braman, Joseph B.	584
Bramlette, T. E.	547
Branch, Norris H.	411, 624, 737
Brand, Casper	578
Brant, Lyman A.	164
Brantley, W. G.	654
Braxton, Carter	4
Bray, Everett L.	389, 429, 597
Brazeale, Phanor	655
Brearley, David	15
Breckenridge, Joseph C.	311
Breckenridge, John C.	539
Breece, Samuel W.	415, 644
Breeden, M. A.	591
Breitung, Edward	189, 427
Brewer, David J.	309
Brewer, Fred	688
Brewer, John	74
Brewer, Mark S.	189, 190, 426, 427
Brewster, William A.	572
Bricker, W. F.	639
Brick, Abraham L.	655
Bridges, Edwin N.	76
Brigham, Homer C.	714
Briggs, Daniel B.	179
Briggs, Frank E.	665
Briggs, Russell	74
Briley, James	261
Brintnelle, Herbert A.	572
Bristol, O. L.	261
Bristow, Henry	656
Britain, Calvin	77, 167, 178
Britten, Deward A.	414
Britten, Fred E.	733
Britton, Harry B.	686
Brizette, Eli	418, 626
Broadhead, Geo. H.	687
Brockway, James E.	574
Bromwell, J. H.	657
Bronson, William C.	263
Brooke, Flavius L.	198, 580
Brooks, John A.	197
Broom, Jaco	15
Brosius, Marriott	657
Broussard, R. F.	655
Brower, Richard	74
Brown, Ammon	74, 76, 78
Brown, Alvarado	77
Brown, Asahel	78
Brown, Blaine	736
Brown, Charles S.	707
Brown, Chas. G.	586
Brown, Chas. M.	732
Brown, Clarence	736
Brown, Daniel E.	180
Brown, E. G.	706
Brown, Ebenezer L.	182
Brown, Elmore A.	572
Brown, Frank J.	410, 648
Brown, Fred K.	574
Brown, George H.	680
Brown, George M.	693
Brown, B. Gratz	545
Brown, George A.	570
Brown, George P.	575
Brown, George	742
Brown, Hal P.	736
Brown, Henry B.	309
Brown, Harvey L.	742
Brown, Isahel	77
Brown, Joseph W.	181
Brown, J. H.	697
Brown, John F.	187
Brown, Louis A.	575
Brown, Martin	572
Brown, Milan M.	577, 698
Brown, W. E.	658
Brown, Wells G.	665
Brown, William	166
Brown, William B.	572
Browne, J. J	736
Browne, Samuel A.	187
Browne, William H.	574
Brownell, John L.	75
Browning, Jas. N.	591
Browning, Richard C.	568
Brownlow, W. P.	657
Brownson, Stephen	426
Brucker, Ferdinand	190, 429
Bruder, Adolph	572
Brundidge, Stephen	654
Brusse, Peter	570
Brush, Edmund A.	165, 166, 167
Brush, Frederick	414
Bryan, R. B.	592
Bryan, William J.	524, 527, 540

Page

Buchanan, James 538
Buchner, Dennis C 577
Buck, Curtis 571
Buck, George M 347
Buckenridge, R. J 588
Buckeridge, H. B 731
Buckingham, Geo. W 730
Bucklin, James 77
Buell, Jennie 721
Buel, Alexander W 188, 423
Buffington, A. R 311
Buhler, George O 568
Buhrer, Charles A 570
Bull, Melville 657
Bullers, Charles R 689
Bullock, Miles W 575
Buman, Alonzo P 568
Bunce, Zepeniah W 165
Bundy, Chas. S 584
Bunting, Archibald F 572
Burch, Lou. J 414, 629
Burch, Melvin 733
Burch, Milton P 79
Burdick, O. L 260
Burgess, Geo. F 657
Burhans, L. A 260
Burk, Edward 187
Burk, Henry 657
Burke, Charles H 653
Burke, John H 732
Burke, R. E 657
Burkett, Elmer J 656
Burkhart, John L 687
Burleigh, E. C 655
Burleson, A. S 657
Burnett, J. L 655
Burnham, Ernest 260
Burnham, Henry E 653
Burnham, William 80
Burns, A. G 307
Burns, David E 411, 624, 737
Burns, Frances S 728
Burns, George T 568
Burns, John D 77
Burns, Moses 263
Burr, Aaron 541
Burris, Martin B 586
Burrows, Julius C 188, 189, 190, 425, 426, 427, 428, 593, 652
Burt, John 187
Burt, Hiram A 183
Burt, Wellington R 390, 429, 598
Burt, William A 165
Burtenshaw, James 79
Burton, Clarence M 726
Burton, Fred E 429
Burton, Joseph R 652
Burton, Luther S 665
Burton, T. E 657
Bussey, George H 666
Busby, Clayton 741
Busby, Emery I 699
Busch, Henry W 686
Bush, Charles P 77, 178, 184, 186
Bush, Eliza E 708
Bush, Isaac W 731
Bush, John James 184
Bush, Mathew 572, 729
Bush, Sumner O 187, 720
Bushnell, William B 415, 625, 737
Butler, Benjamin F 539
Butler, Digby B 187
Butler, Edward H 178, 187

Page

Butler, James J 656
Butler, John R 263
Butler, Jonathan D 577
Butler, Pierce 15
Butler, Thomas S 657
Butler, Watson H 583
Buttars, Archibald 178
Butterfield, I. H 720
Butterfield, John L 77
Butterfield, Roger W 183, 702
Butts, Mason 75
Byrns, Charles J 412, 525, 737
Byrns, Charles W 741

C.

Cadillac, La Motte 320
Cady, Burt D 576
Cady, Frederic A 577
Cady, Louis T 572
Cahill, Edward 193
Cain, William C 263
Calderhead, J. H 589
Calderhead, W. A 655
Caldwell, Ben F 654
Caldwell, Henry C 310
Caldwell, J. A 590
Calhoun, John C 543
Calhoun, Joseph V 588
Calhoun, Mrs. Margaret Custer 184
Calkin, Ephraim 74
Calkins, H. J 731
Callahan, A. J. A 584
Calvert, S. A 592
Cameron, Donald 574
Cameron, Edward 408, 617
Cameron, I. B 590
Camp, Charles H 602
Campau, Daniel J 186
Campbell, Byron C 568
Campbell, Daniel A 571
Campbell, Edgar H 687
Campbell, J. A 260
Campbell, James E 572
Campbell, James V 193
Campbell, J. F 708
Campbell, John F 578
Campbell, Milo D 184, 615
Campbell, Ray M 687
Campbell, R. S 261
Campbell, Thomas G 421, 625, 737
Canavau, J. F 714
Candee, Benjamin 570
Canfield, John H 571
Cannach, E. C 653
Cannon, Ellery Channing 406, 612, 734
Cannon (Rev.), John 612
Cannon, Joseph G 654
Cannon, Philip L 586
Cannon, Sate B 736
Cappon, Isaac 187
Capron, A. B 657
Card, Daniel C 262
Card, Ira R 426
Carey, E. J 732
Carey, Henry W 702, 730
Cariblom, A. F 590
Carleton, Ezra C 189, 190, 426–7–8
Carlisle, Albert B 579
Carlisle, Samuel S 584
Carlson, Conrad 574
Carpenter, Augustus C 576
Carpenter, John I 358

	Page
Carpenter, William L.	198, 344
Carr, Charles L.	568
Carr, Dewitt C.	263
Carr, H. B.	261
Carr, John R.	198, 361
Carr, Joseph	564, 565, 567, 610
Carr, William S.	78
Carrington, E. T.	724
Carrington, W. T.	589
Carroll, Charles	4
Carroll, Danl.	15
Carroll, Marcena A.	578
Carron, Joseph F.	579
Carscadden, Jos. J.	688
Carscallen, George F.	574
Carter, Charles K.	570
Carter (Miss), Emma E.	601
Carter, Lillard	588
Carter, Solon A.	589
Carton, John J.	411, 625, 737
Cartright, Andrew G.	571
Case, Claude W.	715
Case, Daniel L.	178
Case, Emanuel	74
Case, Fred H.	184-5
Case, George F.	79
Case, William M.	688
Casey, Michael	185
Casgrain, Charles W.	344
Cass, General Lewis	176, 181, 186, 188, 538
Cassingham, J. W.	657
Caswell, Jabez B.	185
Caukin, Henry M.	575
Cavanaugh, Martin J.	354
Cavanaugh, Joseph	571, 732
Chaddock, Chauncey J.	429, 732
Chadwick, Anson E.	358, 426
Chadwick, William C.	574
Chafey, M. Foster	665
Chalmers, Agnes F.	710
Chamberlain, Abiram	586
Chamberlain, Frank E.	572
Chamberlain, George L.	715
Chamberlain, Harmon	186
Chamberlain, Harvey A.	568
Chamberlain, Henry	425-6
Chamberlain, William	717, 720
Champion, Salmon, Jr.	76
Champlin, John W.	193, 601, 726
Chandler, Allen B.	587
Chandler, Charles	78
Chandler, David G.	571
Chandler, E. S.	656
Chandler, William	418, 626, 737
Chandler, Zachariah	186, 188, 593-4
Chapel, Charles W.	78
Chapel, G. T.	260
Chapelle, Edward	574
Chapin, DeWitt C.	79
Chapin, Hiram A.	666, 728
Chapman Bela	75, 79
Chapman, Charles H.	666
Chapman, Harvey S.	713
Chapman, Ira G.	412, 626, 737
Chapman, Leman H.	572
Chappel, Lester H.	603
Chappelle, Walter L.	568
Charles, Frank L.	732
Charters, John H.	577
Chase, C. H.	732
Chase, David	76
Chase, Edwin A.	416, 621
Chase, Frank R.	724
Chase, Henry E.	666
Chase, Jonathan	74
Chase, Oscar E.	577
Chase, Russell M.	567
Chase, Samuel	4
Chase, Sherman F.	579
Chatterton, F.	592
Cheever, Noah W.	354, 603
Chester, Guy M.	198, 343
Chestnut, Andy	572
Chew, A. W.	260
Chidester, George N.	741
Chilson, Elbert V.	736
Chipley, James N.	586
Chipman, Harry F.	580
Chipman, Henry	191
Chipman, J. Logan	190, 424, 427, 428
Chipman, John S.	188, 423
Chisholm, A. B.	260
Chisholm, J. D.	261
Chittenden, Clyde C.	198, 357
Chittenden, William J.	719
Choate, Emerson	78
Christian, Edmund A.	713
Christiancy, Isaac P.	188, 193
Church, Alfred M.	412, 641
Church, Augustus L.	568
Church, E. P.	708
Church, Nathan	184
Church, Starr K.	577
Church, Thomas B.	77, 424
Churchill, Worthy L.	187, 428
Claiborne, R. R.	712
Clapp, Ashley	569
Clapp, Charles I.	410, 642
Clapp, Leverett A	179
Clapp, Moses E.	652
Clapperton, Anna J.	713
Clark, Abraham	4
Clark, Arthur M.	183
Clark, Champ	666
Clark, Clarence D.	663
Clark, Eliphalet	74
Clark, Frank Baldwin	341, 342, 603
Clark, Frank C.	342
Clark, F. O.	718
Clark, Geo. A.	587
Clark, George M.	569
Clark, John	74, 78
Clark, Nathan Norton	389, 597, 733
Clark, Robert	75
Clark, Samuel	77, 188, 423, 424
Clark, William A.	653
Clark, W. E.	726
Clarke, E. P.	260
Clarke, Frank B.	688
Clarke, Francis D.	707
Clarkson, William M.	584
Clay, A. S	652
Clay, Henry	538, 543
Clayton, H. D.	654
Clements, Judson C.	311
Clemo, W. C.	733
Cleveland, Grover	539, 540
Cleveland, Livingston W.	583
Climie, Andrew	183
Clinton, George	541, 542
Clisbee, Charles W.	187
Clock, Tiede	578
Clubb, Henry S.	80
Clump, Frederick	199
Clute, Lemuel	602
Clute, William K.	572

	Page
Clymer, George	4, 15
Coady, John J	584
Coates, David C	586
Coates, Joseph	76
Cobb, Stephen S	184
Coburn, Augustus	186
Coburn, Edwin R	575
Cochlin, (Rev.) D	714
Cochran, Chas. F	656
Cochran, Lewis E	579
Cochran, Varnum B	179
Cochrane, E. W	741
Cocker, William J	183, 702
Cockrell, Francis M	653
Cody, James H	736
Coe, George A	178
Coffin, Charles P	708-9
Coffinburg, Salathiel C	424
Cogan, J. M	584
Coggan, George	701
Cogger, Albert B	572
Colbath, Lemuel	74
Colby, Charles D. W	689
Colby, Sheridan J	414, 627, 737
Cole, A. E	733
Cole, George E	587
Cole, Henry C	572
Cole, J. Herbert	730
Cole, M. T	721
Cole, W. Q	588
Coleman, Harry	713, 727
Colgan, E. P	586
Colgrove, Philip T	187
Collamer, Lorenzo B	75
Collier, Chas	577
Collier, G. X. M	78
Collier, Victory P	178, 183
Collier, W. W	723
Collins, Alpheus	74
Collins, Chas. P	730
Collins, E. E	591
Collins, Fred B	571
Collins, Increase N	412, 630
Collins, James J	568
Collins, Louis J	689
Collins, Samuel B	411, 624
Colman, Howard G	411, 629, 642
Colquit, John W	586
Colquitt, A. H	547
Colt, LeBaron B	309
Colvin, Charles P	263
Colvin, Benjamin	413, 645
Colwell, Llewellyn A	568
Combs, Frank L	654
Combs, Henry P	627
Combs, John H	412, 627, 737
Commiskey, John	571
Commons, Samuel A	666
Comstock, Addison J	76, 78
Comstock, Charles C	190, 425, 426, 427
Comstock, Darius	74, 75
Comstock, John H	187
Comstock, Oliver C	179, 181
Conant, Harry A	178
Conant, Madison J	578
Cone, Chester E	260, 574
Congdon, Elisha	76
Conger, E. D	730
Conger, James L	188, 423
Conger, Omar D	79, 187-8-9, 425-6
Conklin, E. M	726
Conklin, Ebenezer H	76
Conklin, Hue	346
Conley, C. E	733
Conley, E. F	731
Conlin, Thomas	260
Conner, J. P	655
Connell, William	657
Connine, Maine J	198, 354
Connor, Henry	165-6
Connor, Rowland	428
Connor, William	78
Conolly, William F	732
Conrick, John P	571
Convis, Ezra	74
Conway, Chas. A	689
Cook, Chauncy F	712
Cook, Charles S	578
Cook, David R	187
Cook, Elijah F	74
Cook, Frank J	569
Cook, George	415, 643
Cook, George G	741
Cook, John P	77
Cook, Marshall L	730
Cook, Peter N	183
Cook, Philip	587
Cook, Sam B	589
Cook, Samuel F	741
Cook, Thomas M	732
Cook, W. R	727
Cookingham, Dallas M	411, 624
Cool, Edwin F	569
Cooley, Mortimer E	690
Cooley, Thomas M	193
Coolidge, Henry H	78
Coolidge, Orville W	198, 343
Cooney, James	656
Cooper, Arthur W	741
Cooper, George B	178, 189, 424
Cooper, H. A	658
Cooper, Henry C	568
Cooper, M. R	591
Cooper, Peter	539
Cooper, S. B	657
Cooper, Samuel S	571
Copeland, Joseph T	193
Copeland, R. S	726
Corbett, Ellsworth C	665
Corbet, Fred W	387, 595
Corbin, F. L	723
Corbin, Henry C	311
Corbin, William	79
Corester, George	185
Corey, Edwin F	584
Corey, George H	584
Corgan, James	579
Corlett, William H	576
Corliss, John B	190, 387, 428-9, 594, 655
Cornalia, James H	579
Cornell, David A	415, 643
Cornell, Jerry G	77
Corning, John S	584
Corning, William	584
Cornville, George L	575
Corp, Isaac	569
Corwin, Alva H	422, 627, 737
Coryell, R. J	722
Cotton, Jay N	570
Coulter, G. G	588
Courtright, Pratt	574
Coury, Joseph A	655
Cousins, R. G	655
Covell, Louis C	687
Coventry, John	568
Covert, F. L	741

Page

Covey, Ezra L. 577
Coveyeon, Elias 723
Covill, George G. 205
Covill, Mary E. H. 728
Cowell, Joseph H. 700
Cowherd, W. S. 656
Cowles, Shepard 556, 558, 566
Cox, Edwin B. 337
Cox, Edwin D. 336, 338
Cox, Edward D. 339
Cox, James N. 680
Cox, Joseph E. 574
Cox, Joseph L. 184
Coye, James A 306
Crago, I. T. 263
Craig, Ed. B. 591
Craig, John S. 574
Craig, Joseph E. 311
Crampton, Louis C. 575
Crampton, Samuel 571
Crandall, Edgar A. 569
Crandon, Frank P. 583
Crane, Elisha 181
Crane, Isaac M. 80, 425
Crane, Riley L. 573
Crane, W. Murray 588
Crapo, Henry H. 177
Crary, Isaac E. 74, 77, 180, 181, 188, 423
Crary, Leonard P. 578
Crawford, Asahel 579
Crawford, David C. 575
Crawford, George W. 693
Crawford, H. J. 731
Crawford, John L. 587
Crawford, R. J. 260
Crawford, Wm. H. 543
Creamer, Thomas J. 656
Creighton, John W. 572
Cresswell, Harry L. 575
Crissey, Theodoret W. 708
Crissman, M. J. 733
Crocker, Frank E. 568
Crocker, Thomas M. 79
Crockett, John W. 586
Crofoot, Rhinaldo 570
Croft, Walter C. 395, 613
Cromer, George W. 655
Cronan, Michael 741
Crooks, William K. 76
Crosby, Moreau S. 178
Cross, Charles 262
Cross, Charles B. 572
Crossman, Rufus 74
Croswell, Charles M. 78–9, 177, 187
Crouse, Ira D. 80
Crouse, Robert 78
Crouter, Charles W. 586
Crow, Edward C. 589
Crowninshield, A. S. 311
Crowley, Jos. B. 654
Crump, Rousseau O. 190, 391, 428–9, 599, 655
Crumpacker, E. D. 655
Cruse, Samuel E. 688
Cudlip, James D. 577
Cudlip, James H. 571
Culberson, C. A. 653
Cullom, Shelby M. 652
Culver, Rush 428, 732
Culver, Walter 261
Cummer, Wellington W. 187
Cummings, George P. 575
Cummings, A. J. 656

Page

Cummins, George J. 571
Cunningham, George F. 451, 522, 552, 554, 566, 606
Cunningham, James V. 414
Cunningham, Walter A. 569
Currier, Frank D. 656
Curry, Solomon S. 429, 731
Curry, C. F. 586
Curtenius, Fred W. 184
Curtis, Charles 655
Curtis, George W. 574
Curtis, Joshua C. 400, 619
Curtis, O. B. 724
Curtis, Thomas 74
Curtis, William L. 418, 628, 738
Curtiss, Franklin L. 583
Cushman, Frank W. 658
Cust, Edwin M. 182
Custard, W. P. 720
Cutcheon, Byron M. 183, 187, 189, 190, 426–8
Cutcheon, Sullivan M. 80
Cutler, Dwight 187
Cutler, Frank D. 389, 596
Cutler, Homer 569
Cutter, Hal L. 572
Cyr, Edward 572

D.

Daboll, Sherman B. 184, 357, 725
Dahle, H. B. 658
Dallas, George M. 309
Dalzell, John 657
Danbean, Henry 626
Danforth, Ephraim B. 77
Daniel, John W. 653
Daniells, Nathaniel I. 79
Daniels, Ebenezer 78
Daniels, Ludwick 568
Dann, Lewis J. 571
Dansingburg, Florence C. 647
Danskin, William P. 408, 613
Darnton, Charles 742
Darragh, Archibald B. 392, 429 599, 655, 717
Dart, James A. 574
Daskon, C. Howard 568
Davey, Robert C. 655
Davidson, J. H. 658
Davidson, Jas. O. 592
Davies, John C. 590
Davis, Benjamin F. 703, 726
Davis, Charles H. 311
Davis, David 539, 547
Davis, Edmund C. 569
Davis, E. L. 723
Davis, Elvert M. 575
Davis, E. V. 733
Davis, F. D. 260
Davis, Frank D. M. 198, 347
Davis, Harry C. 714
Davis, Horace W. 693
Davis, J. B. 727
Davis, J. C. Bancroft 309
Davis, Jeff 586
Davis, John 310
Davis, Jonathan D. 74
Davis, Lewis R. 412, 622
Davis, Martha M. 606
Davis, Martin 75
Davis, P. G. 261
Davis, Robert W. 424, 654

	Page
Davis, Rosevelt	74
Davis, Sam P	589
Davis, William	570
Davis, William E	412, 622
Davison, Darius J.	204
Davison, Norman	74, 76
Davison, William K	578
Dawson, John	426
Dawson, Wm. M. O	592
Day, Albert A	185
Day, Homer A	400, 618
Day, William R	204, 206, 310
Dayrell, Harry G. B	687
Dayton, A. G	658
Dayton, Jona	15
Deadman, John F	699
Deadman, R. H	741
Dean, Fred P	569
Dean, Henry S	183, 336, 338, 702, 725
DeArmond, David A	656
Deboe, William J	652
Debs, Eugene V	524, 525, 540
Decke, George	568
Deemer, Elias	657
DeGraffenried, R. C	657
DeMay, Donald	736
Dengler, Theodore	574
Den Herder, Jacob	187
Dennis, M. B	697
Dennis, Orville	422, 628, 738
Densmore, Clark E	574
Denton, Samuel	76, 181
Depew, Chauncy M	653
Derham, J. P	591
Desnoyers, Peter	78, 79, 178
Des Voignes, L. Burget	571
Dettloff, Charles	579
Devereaux, James R	80
Devine, J. M	590
Devlin, Geo. M	184
DeWalle, Charles L	573
Dewey, George	311
Dewey, George M	665
Dewey, H. R	720, 723
Dewey, D. P	723
Dexter, Samuel	76
Dexter, Samuel W	181
Dick, Charles	657
Dick, George A	686
Dicken, Hugh W	577
Dickerson, Freeman B	693
Dickie, Samuel	733
Dickinson, Don M	186
Dickinson, George W	568
Dickinson, John	15
Dickinson, Samuel J	404, 611
Dickinson, Sherman S	687
Dickson, Henry A	573
Diekema, Gerrit J	730
Dietrich, Charles H	589
Dillingham, William P	653
Dimond, Reuben B	78
Dingley, Edward N	411, 628, 738
Dinsmore, Hugh A	654
Divine, Arthur E	576
Divine, John	79, 80
Dix, Rosco D	178-9
Dixon, B. F	590
Dixon, J. D	591
Dixon, Thornton	572
Doan, G. P	576
Doane, George W	574
Doane, Henry L	415, 634
Dockery, A. M	589
Dockstader, C. A	573, 729
Dodds, Peter F	198, 353
Dodge, A	601
Dodge, Frank L	400, 619
Dodge, Henry	167
Dodge, John	578
Doeltz, William	187
Doherty, Alfred J	407, 612, 734
Doig, Colin D	571, 574
Dole, Sidney	165
Dolliver, Jonathan P	652
Dolson, John A	688
Donahoe, Cornelius F	575
Donavon, Joseph W	198, 344
Donovan, James	589
Donovan, John	410, 650
Doolittle, R. E	666
Dorsch, Edward	180, 186
Dorsey, T. S	736
Dort, Titus	76
Doty, Arthur E	422, 628
Doty, James Duane	167
Doty, Wirt P	697
Dougherty, A. B	730
Dougherty, John	656
Douglas, W. H	656
Douglass, F. M	719
Douglass, Howard	584
Douglass, Stephen A	539
Douglass, Samuel T	193
Douglass, W. B	588
Dousman, Michael	75
Dovener, B. B	658
Dow, Neal	539
Dowing, B. J	645
Downs, Lyman	76
Doyle, Edward H	700
Doyle, Michael S	415, 574, 629, 738
Doyne, J. J	586
Drake, Charles B	572
Drake, Owen	701
Drake, Thomas J	75, 166, 178, 186, 423
Draper, Charles S	183
Draper, William	75, 181
Draper, W. H	656
Dreiss, John F	570
Drescher, Harry I	578
Dreyer, Herman	394
Driggs, John F	189, 424-5
Driscoll, M. E	656
Drury, M. E	707
Dryer, Herman	614
Dubois, Fred T	652
Dueltgen, Rudolph	573
Duff, F. H	307
Duff, William J	413, 622, 686
Duffield, Divie B	680, 690
Duffield, D. Bethune	180
Duffield, George	183
Duffield, Henry M	425, 725
Duffield, Rev. George	181
Duffy, John L	573
Dufty, William J	569
Dumas, Victor M	686
Dumon, Frank	356
Dumont, Charles H	688
Dumphy, George W	185
Dunbar, F. I	590
Duncan, Delamore	79
Duncan, John	187
Duncan, Lawson A	187
Duncombe, Charles	79, 187

Page

Dunham, Albert....665, 724
Dunham, Samuel W.... 575
Dunham, William.... 187
Dunn, Dr. Fred.... 732
Dunn, James....413, 629, 738
Dunn, John W.... 571
Dunn, R. C.... 588
Dunning, William.... 572
Dunstan, Thomas B.... 178
Dunton, C. W.... 576
Dunwell, Frank P.... 664
Dupont, Charles....414, 622–3, 627, 629, 634, 638, 738
Durand, George H....187, 189, 193, 346, 425–6, 601, 626, 696
Durbin, Winfield T.... 587
Durfee, Edgar O....573, 728
Durocher, Laurent....165, 166, 167
Durocher, Michael.... 263
Durst, John C.... 687
Dust, Ernst C.... 688
Dust, William T.... 698
Dutcher, Furman E.... 575
Dutcher, Sanford N.... 715
Dwelle, Adelbert W.... 572
Dwyer, Jeremiah.... 719
Dyck, Joseph....552–554, 566, 506
Dyer, George A.... 585
Dykema, Jacob.... 687
Dykema, Peter J.... 411
Dykhuis, Henry J.... 573

E.

Eames, Joseph P....400, 618
Earle, Horatio S....395, 612, 734
Early, Charles E.... 687
East, Alfred J.... 577
Easterday, T. R.... 260
Eastman, David.... 591
Eastman, Edwin G.... 589
Eastman, George A....341, 342 560, 562, 567, 603, 607
Eastman, Timothy.... 77
Eastman, William W.... 577
Eaton, Charles L....184, 725
Eaton, Ebenezer C.... 78
Eaton, Frederick L....690, 733
Eaton, Orsemus.... 76
Eberbach, Christian.... 187
Eby, Ulysses S.... 571
Echols, Edward.... 591
Eddy, Charles.... 574
Eddy, F. M.... 655
Eddy, Thomas H....415, 629
Edgett, J. Frank.... 573
Edinborough, Frank L.... 574
Edmunds, Charles A.... 179
Edmunds, James M.... 78
Edwards, Abraham....165, 166, 186
Edwards, Caldwell.... 656
Edwards, Harvey P.... 569
Edwards, James P.... 184
Edwards, Joseph R.... 262
Edwards, William M.... 712
Eesley, John Franklin....566, 606
Eggen, Torsten.... 577
Eggleston, Seymour.... 575
Eldred, Andrew J.... 426
Eldredge, A. B.... 731
Eldredge, Robert P.... 178
Eldridge, Nathaniel B....189, 190, 425, 426, 427

Page

Elford, James.... 715
Elkin, John P.... 590
Elkins, Stephen B.... 653
Ellenwood, John.... 74
Ellery, William.... 4
Elliott, Adam.... 78
Elliott, Harry.... 413
Elliott, H. S.... 261
Elliott, Wm.... 657
Ellis, Adolphus A.... 179
Ellis, Edward D.... 74, 75
Ellis, Edward H....398, 611
Ellis, Franklin W.... 572
Ellmaker, A.... 543
Elsemore, Orville E....413, 633
Ellsworth, Charles C.....189, 426
Ellsworth, Frank H....571, 728
Ellsworth, Oliver.... 541
Elwell, John S.... 574
Elwell, Lyman.... 389
Ely, Elisha.... 182
Ely, Ralph.... 178
Ely, Samuel P.... 425
Emerick, Frank....198, 356
Emerson, L. W.... 656
Endicott, Mordecai T.... 311
Engle, Rudolph....413, 629
Engle, S. E.... 732
Ennis, William.... 665
Ensing, Leo E.... 741
Erickson, Albert.... 569
Ernst, Louis P.... 261
Erskine, Ed.... 261
Erwing, John W.... 606
Esch, J.... 658
Esley, John F....552–554
Essick, L. P.... 719
Estabrook, Joseph....179, 183
Estee, Perry H.... 79
Estopinal, Albert.... 588
Evans, Alvin.... 657
Evans, Charles R....396, 615, 733
Evans, Dr. E. B.... 262
Evans, R. H.... 584
Evans, Valentine R.... 686
Evans, William T.... 428
Evert, John.... 261
Everett, Fred R.... 574
Ewell, George N.... 577
Ewing, John W....451–522, 552, 554, 566, 606, 733
Eynon, Albert....552–554, 566, 606

F.

Fabinski, Barney.... 344
Failing, Allen B.... 568
Fairbairn, Charles T.... 715
Fairbanks, Chas. W.... 652
Fairbanks, Smith C.... 569
Fairfax, John.... 741
Fairfield, Edmund B.... 178
Falardeau, Eli V. R.... 687
Fales, Bingley R.... 690
Falk, Albert.... 579
Fall, Deloss....560–562, 567, 588, 608, 609, 663, 666, 727
Fallon, W. H.... 307
Fallass, Silas S.... 427
Fancher, Isaac A.... 353
Fargo, William A.... 575
Farley, James T.... 578
Farley, William D....556–558, 566, 607

	Page
Farnsworth, Elon	167, 179, 181, 182, 194
Farmer, Chas. K	690
Farmer, William S	78
Farr, Augustine W	406, 612, 734
Farr, George A	183, 306, 702
Farr, Fred A	573
Farrar, Judson S	184
Farrington, George W	74
Faunce, Ezra A	577
Faxon, William H	262
Fedewa, John H	427
Feeley, John J	654
Felch, Alpheus	177, 178, 188, 192, 423
Fellows, Henry W	569
Felton, George B	576
Fenton, William M	178
Ferguson, Fred E	687
Ferry, Dexter M., Jr	414, 629, 738
Ferry, D. M., Sr	629
Ferry, Peter P	74
Ferry, Thomas W	186, 188, 189, 424, 425
Ferry, William M	80, 182
Ferris, Jacob	79
Ferris, Woodbridge N	428
Fessenden, Cortez	575
Few, William	15
Fick, Levi J	414
Field, George M	574
Field, Moses W	183, 189, 425
Field, Stephen J	309
Fields, J. E	76
Fifer, Joseph	311
Fifield, Eugene	720
Fillmore, Charles	412, 630
Fillmore, Millard	538
Finch, Dr. R. E	262
Finch, James	410, 624
Finer, William	584
Finley, D. E	657
Finn, J. Maurice	428
Finney, Edward A	689
Fischer, Martin	414
Fishback, Charles	429
Fishbeck, T. J	722
Fisher, Abraham H	583
Fisher, Frank E	575
Fisher, John H	570
Fisher, Spencer O	190, 427
Fisher, William	578
Fisk, Clinton B	539
Fisk, Guy	568
Fitch, Andrew M	181
Fitch, Arthur L	574
Fitch, Charles L	204
Fitch, Ferris S	179, 731
Fitch, Walter	706
Fitts, Harry J	687
Fitz Gerald, John C	427
Fitzgerald, J. J	656
Fitzgerald, Thomas	181, 188
Fitz Simons, Thos	15
Flad, Louis L	572
Flagg, James M	569
Fleckenstein, Louis	578
Fleming, John H	575
Flemming, Wm. G	654
Fletcher, Frank W	183, 702
Fletcher, John W	427
Fletcher, Loren	655
Fletcher, Louis J	574
Fletcher, Wm. A	166, 181, 192
Fleweling, Albert L	572
Flood, H. D	658
Flood, James K	693
Floyd, J	543
Floyd, J. W	591
Floyd, William	4
Flynn, Dennis T	658
Flynn, John C	578
Foerderer, R. H	657
Follmer, George D	589
Folsom, Channing	589
Folsom, Thomas W	584
Foltzer, Louis H	690
Folz, Sam	731
Foote, Corydon E	411, 626
Foote, Dan. P	603
Foote, Edward W	637
Foote, Richard	576
Foote, Wallace	573
Foraker, Joseph B	653
Ford, Elmer E	665
Ford, George R	574
Ford, Melbourne H	190, 427, 428
Ford, T. L	586
Fordney, Joseph W	190, 390, 429, 598, 655
Forsyth, Robert A	165
Forth, August F. W	579
Foss, George E	654
Foster, Addison C	653
Foster, Charles W	575
Foster, David J	658
Foster, George P	654
Foster, Gustavus L	182
Foster, Frank	637
Foster, Frank A	569
Foster, Frank F	418, 628
Foster, Frank W	419
Foster, Howard	355
Foster, James C	569
Foster, Murphy J	652
Foster, Seymour	78
Foster, Wilder D	189
Foster, William J	410, 630, 738
Fouch, Perle L	574
Fouser, George	580
Fowler, Charles N	656
Fowler, Frank L	391, 429, 598
Fowler, William H	665
Fowler, William K	598
Fox, A. F	656
Fox, Charles J	184
Fox, Frank J	570
Fox, Horace	569
Fox, Irwin C	572
Fox, Will R	575
Frackelton, David S	571, 728
Fralick, Francis J	578
Fralick, George W	578
Fralick, Henry	78
Francis, Griffith H	571
Francis, James	574
Francis, John C	410, 624
Frank, Charles	736
Franke, Carl	572
Frankhauser, Wm. H	571
Franklin, Benjamin	415
Fraser, Hamilton E	390, 598
Frazee, W. S	588
Frazee, Robert E	198, 344
Frederick, Lorenzo	260
Fredenburgh, Judson A	575
Freeman, Amariah F	698
Freeman, George W	718
Freeman, Henry B	571
Freer, R. H	592

Page

Fremont, John C.....538, 605, 642
French, Charles B.....412, 630, 738
French, George H.....187
French, Joseph W.....187
French, Parmeal.....587
French, Richard E.....413, 629
French, Seth M.....573
French, Walter H.....666
French, William A.....179
Frenzell, Otto.....578
Friedrich, A. V.....732
Friesema, Peter, Jr.....560–562, 567, 607
Frizlaff, Frank.....731
Froehlich, Wm.....592
Frost, George E.....571
Fry, George W.....263
Frye, William P.....652
Fuller, Chas. S.....575
Fuller, Melville W.....309
Fuller, Mina L.....711
Fuller, Oramel B.....164, 408, 613, 734
Fuller, Otis.....719
Fuller, Thomas C.....686

G.

Gaffield, Benson L.....569
Gaffney, Francis O.....572
Gage, Henry T.....586
Gage, Lyman J.....651
Gage, R. L.....711
Gage, William G.....185
Gage, Wm. Glover.....348
Gaines, J. H.....658
Gaines, John W.....657
Galbraith, F. B.....683
Galbaith, Jefferson W.....575
Gale, Elbridge G.....77
Gale, Joseph.....263
Gallery, Edward W.....410, 637
Gallinger, Jacob H.....653
Galloway, E. O.....731
Gallup, Henry H.....586
Gammage, Arthur E.....583
Gard, Harry.....575
Gard, John F.....568
Gardiner, Earls P.....78
Gardner, Edwin N.....568
Gardner, J. T.....656
Gardner, John W.....413, 640
Gardner, Washington.....178, 190, 388, 429, 595, 655, 725
Garfield, Charles W.....699
Garfield, James A.....539
Garrigues, Samuel S.....185
Garver, David F.....570
Garvey, Isaac E.....584
Gass, Herschell R.....179
Gates, Parley W. C.....76
Gauntlett, John C.....577
Gausser, Aug. H.....688
Gee, James J.....412, 630, 738
Geer, T. T.....590
Geib, Valentine.....402, 620
Germain, George W.....79, 178
Gerow, Daniel J.....573
Gerry, Elbridge.....4, 542
Gibb, Walter W.....569
Gibbons, Robert.....723
Gibbs, Franklin T.....575
Gibbs, Thomas.....721
Gibson, Charles F.....427
Gibson, G. D.....699

Page

Gibson, Henry R.....657
Gibson, James G.....571
Gibson, John.....78
Gibson, Paris.....653
Gibson, W. A.....717
Giddings, Edwin W.....80
Giddings, J. Wight.....178
Giddings, Marsh.....79, 187
Giddings, Orrin N.....184
Giddings, Theron F.....184
Gidley, Townsend E.....74
Gier, Henry W.....577
Giesel, Ferd. F. W.....688
Gifford, Frank J.....570
Gilbert, Frank O.....697
Gilbert, G. G.....655
Gilbert, John F.....741
Gilbert, Linus S.....75
Gilbert, N. R.....716
Gilbert, Newton W.....587
Gilbert, Thomas D.....183, 187
Gilbert, William B.....310
Gilbertson, G. S.....587
Gilchrist, Frank W.....187
Giles, Eva B.....728
Giljohn, Emil.....592
Gilkey, Patrick H.....398, 611
Gill, J. J.....657
Gillam, George E.....164
Gillard, Henry B.....262
Gillen, John.....573
Gillespie, George D.....695
Gillet, C. W.....656
Gillett, F. H.....655
Gillett, Herman W.....414
Gillett, Rufus W.....187
Gillett, Reynold.....77
Gillette, Joel H.....410, 630, 738
Gilman, Nicholas.....15
Gilmartin, Hugo A.....742
Gilmer, R. D.....590
Gilpin, William H.....571
Girard, Henry.....571
Glenn, G. R.....587
Glenn, Thomas H.....78
Glenn, Thomas L.....654
Glerker, Simon.....341
Glerum, George A.....570
Glover, George W.....76
Gobin, J. P. S.....590
Godard, A. A.....587
Godard, Abel.....74
Godfrey, James F.....74
Goehrend, August C.....422, 627
Goff, Nathan.....310
Gold, George R.....716
Goldfogle, H. M.....656
Goll, Charles L.....357
Gongwer, Andrew C.....406, 613
Gooch, D. L.....655
Good, Clarence A.....578
Goodale, Samuel B.....580
Goodell, H. Stewart.....706
Goodell, Solon.....395, 613, 734
Goodman, George.....181
Goodrich, Byron I.....570
Goodrich, Enos.....425
Goodrich, Frederick E.....339
Goodrich, Frederick Samuel.....336, 338, 430–31, 451–522, 548–50, 566, 605
Goodrich, John S.....193
Goodrich, John V. B.....573
Goodrich, Lester A.....415, 631, 738

Page

Goodrich, Frederick L. 339
Goodwin, Charles I. 569
Goodwin, Daniel. 61, 77, 78–9, 192
Goodwin, Justus. 76, 182
Goodwin, William F. 79
Goodyear, G. L. 736
Gordon, John R. 412, 631, 738
Gordon, James Wright. 177–8, 423
Gordon, R. B. 657
Gordon, Stewart. 263
Gordon, William D. 164, 204
Gorham, Charles T. 187
Gorman, James S. 190, 427–8
Gorman, Nathaniel. 15
Goss, Dwight. 205
Gould, Glen M. 577
Goux, L. J. 713
Gowdy, Franklin. 577
Gower, Cornelius A. 179
Grabill, Elliott F. 187
Graff, Joseph V. 654
Graham, Anson J. 570
Graham, John C. 687
Graham, Jonathan B. 77
Graham, R. D. 720
Graham, W. G. 261
Graham, W. H. 657
Grandy, Algernon S. 412, 647
Grange, E. A. A. 185
Granger, Bradley F. 189, 424–5
Granger, Francis. 544
Granger, Gordon. 597
Granger, Ross. 686
Grant, Charles. 76
Grant, Claudius B. 183, 193, 197, 340–2, 603
Grant, John H. 572, 728
Grant, Leroy. 592
Grant, Murdock. 262
Grant, Ulysses S. 539
Graves, Benjamin F. 193
Graver, David L. 416, 643
Graves, William. 178
Grawn, Charles T. 705
Gray, Bert E. 686
Gray, George. 309
Gray, Harvey. 76
Gray, Horace. 309
Gray, Josiah C. 187
Gray, Nettie C. 260
Gray, Willard E. 571
Gray, William G. 570
Gray, W. J. 731
Grece, Edward S. 601, 733
Greeley, A. W. 311
Greeley, Horace. 539, 645
Green, Fred M. 727
Green, Fred W. 185, 680
Green, Henry D. 637
Green, Nelson. 78
Green, Sanford M. 192–3
Green, Thomas G. 263
Green, William. 575, 733
Green, William S. 184
Greene, Alfred N. 569
Greene, W. S. 655
Greenfield, Augustus. 560–562, 567, 608
Greenly, William L. 177–8
Gregory, John M. 179
Gregory, Myron S. 206
Gregory, William. 590
Grenfell, Helen L. 586
Grey, Samuel H. 589

Page

Griest, William W. 590
Grieve, Alexander. 571
Griffen, E. H. 741
Griffin, John. 191
Griffin, Levi T. 190, 428, 623
Griffin, Stanley C. 710
Griffith, F. M. 655
Griggs, Albert G. 570
Griggs, James M. 654
Grignon, Eugene. 572
Grimes, F. E. 587
Grimes, J. Bryan. 590
Grimes, Thomas. 570
Gripman, L. J. 568
Griswold, George R. 178
Griswold, Joseph B. 700
Griswold, Leavitt S. 406, 612
Griswold, Stanley. 176
Griswold, Scott. 664, 666
Groesbeck, W. S. 547
Grosscup, Peter S. 310
Grosvenor, C. H. 657
Grosvenor, Ebenezer O. 178, 183
Grosvenor, Elliott O. 185
Grow, G. A. 657
Grube, Charles L. 579
Guck, Alfred A. 411, 635
Guilbert, W. D. 590
Guinon, Matthew F. 571
Guinon, Walter. 588
Gulick, Robert F. 79
Gullifer, Freeman O. 698
Gunson, T. 722
Gurney, Edwin E. 570
Gurney, Samuel C. 713
Gwinnett, Button. 4
Gwyne, Walter B. 584

H.

Hacker, Frank G. 701
Hackley, Charles H. 183
Hackman, Edward F. 570
Hadley, Nelson B. 666
Hadsall, Henry S. 713
Hadsell, C. E. 722
Hadsell, Fred A. 571
Hagar, S. W. 588
Hagerman, Herbert W. 416, 649
Hagle, Anson E. 398, 611, 733
Hahn, Balser. 414
Haigh, Henry A. 187, 694
Haines, John. 435
Haines, John S. 733
Haire, John. 79
Haire, Norman H. 359
Hale, C. E. 731
Hale, Charles F. 722
Hale, Eugene. 652
Hale, John P. 538
Hale, Matthew. 577
Hale, William. 179
Hall, Charles L. 572
Hall, Daniel T. 685
Hall, Ezra S. 261
Hall, Frank M. 574
Hall, Frederick. 424
Hall, H. S. 719
Hall, J. K. P. 657
Hall, Lyman. 4
Hall, Mrs. L. E. W. 260
Halladay, Virginia. 721
Hallenbeck, Cornelius A. 410, 631, 738

	Page
Halstead, Benjamin T.	379
Hambitzer, Joseph F.	178
Hamilton, Alexander	15, 397, 614
Hamilton, Charles	574
Hamilton, Edward La Rue	190, 388, 429, 595, 655
Hamilton, Fred Z.	741
Hamilton, Samuel N.	578
Hamlin, H. J.	587
Hammel, Harry	741
Hammond, Chas. G	178
Hammond, Chas. F	690
Hammond, David A	180
Hammond, Jason E	179, 665
Hammond, Josiah T.	572
Hammond, Josiah S.	729
Hammond, J. T.	591
Hammond, Ransom L.	571
Hammond, Shubael	572
Hammond, William	184
Hampton, Charles S.	185, 429, 732
Hampton, John W.	574
Hanbury, H. A.	656
Hance, J. W.	693
Hanchett, Benton	187
Hancock, John	3, 4, 541
Hancock, Wm. S.	589
Hancock, Winfield S.	539
Handy, Sherman T.	419, 632, 738
Hangen, G. N.	655
Hankerd, Patrick	411, 427, 644
Hanks, Alvin E.	578
Hanlon, Martin	260
Hanna, Marcus A.	653
Hanna, Oscar J. R.	187
Hanna, Tom A.	664
Hannah, Julius T.	187, 714
Hannah, Perry	187
Hannan, Frank E.	585
Hansbrough, H. C.	653
Hanscomb, Alfred H.	78
Hansen, Charles C.	569
Hansen, Henry	570
Hansen, Hans R.	688
Hansen, John C.	571
Hansen, Winfield S.	575
Hanson, Avery T.	574
Hanson, P. E.	588
Hanson, Rasmus	187
Harbridge, Edward H.	401, 619
Hardenbergh, E. B.	590
Harding, Brent	410, 650, 733
Hardy, Anson R.	411, 632, 738
Hardy, D. H.	591
Hardy, E. W.	720, 723
Hardy, Will G.	686
Hare, Norman W.	198
Harger, David D.	575
Haring, James M.	570
Harison, Beverly D.	700, 715, 725
Harkness, R. B.	307
Harlan, John M.	206, 309
Harley, Charles	415
Harley, Charles I.	632, 738
Harley, Herbert L.	575
Harlow, Fred M.	260
Harmon, A. W., Jr.	591
Harmon, Henry A.	344
Harmon, John B.	568
Harms, Wm. T.	688
Harper, R. G.	542
Harrah, Charles W.	686
Harrington, F. H.	311
Harrington, Irving S.	686
Harrington, Nathaniel W.	263
Harrington, William A.	360
Harris, Edgar B.	412, 649
Harris, Edward P.	79
Harris, Evender M.	573
Harris, E. W.	263
Harris, Frances	710
Harris, James M.	341
Harris, John F.	341
Harris, John H.	340
Harris, John M.	341, 342, 571, 603
Harris, Myron	425
Harris, W. A.	652
Harrison, Benjamin	4, 539, 540
Harrison, Joseph	395, 613
Harrison, Joseph T.	584, 588
Harrison, Robert H.	541
Harrison, William Henry	175, 538, 544
Harsha, Walter S.	204
Hart, George A.	184, 714
Hart, Gilbert	711
Hart, Hugh H.	576
Hart, John	4
Hart, Noah H.	77
Hart, Ray	572
Hart, William H.	587
Hartley, William H.	407, 612
Hartnell, Thomas	573
Hartsuff, William	427, 708
Hartwick, Edward H.	404, 611
Harvey, George C.	78
Harvey, George L.	685
Harvey, H. T.	697
Harvey, L. D.	592
Hasbrook, A. H.	731
Hascall, Charles	77
Hascall, Charles C.	167, 423
Hascall, Volney	77
Hass, Albert	575
Hasseler, George	344
Hastings, Ernest W.	420, 632, 738
Hastings, Erotus P.	178
Hatch, H. B.	337, 733
Hatch, Harvey Burright	336–38
Hatch, Herschel H.	80, 189, 427
Hatch, Jesse M	571
Hatch, William M.	680
Hathaway, Hiram	78
Havens, Edwin R.	665
Hawley, Joseph R.	652
Hawley, W. P.	717
Hay, James	658
Hay, John	651
Hayden, Philotas	186
Hayden, William H.	412, 627, 686
Hayes, Bert	574
Hayes, Dennis B.	414
Hayes, John	394, 617
Hayes, Nathan B.	726
Hayes, Rutherford B.	539
Haynes, Frank J.	185
Haynes, Russell O.	262
Hays, George M.	589
Hayward, Monroe L.	653
Hazard, J. W.	260
Hazelton, George H.	423
Hazen, Ezra	79
Heap, William	731
Heath, Alfred H.	184
Heath, Lewis W.	185
Heatwole, Joel P.	655
Heard, Wm. W.	588

	Page
Heartwick, Edward E	689
Hebard, Charles	183
Heck, George R	411, 632
Heck, Joy	741
Hecker, Henry W	688
Heckert, Benjamin F	361
Hedge, Thos	655
Heidel, Paul	414
Heidtman, Frederick	413, 622
Heim, Henry	697
Heise, Max C	576
Heitford, Henry	652
Helme, James W. Jr	396, 613, 734
Hemans, Lawton T	411, 633, 738
Hemenway, J. A	655
Hemstreet, Harvey M	577
Hendershot, Lizzie	726
Henderson, David B	655
Henderson, Eden F	79
Henderson, Edwin	429, 732
Hendrickson, Charles	688
Hendricks, Thos. A	545, 556–8, 566, 607
Hendrie, Strathearn	690
Henes, John	718
Henke, Richard	336, 338
Henkel, Peter	79
Hennessey, T. J	589
Henry, John	413, 541, 633, 738
Henry, Patrick	656
Henry, R L	657
Henry, E. Stevens	654
Hensel, M. W	260
Hepburn, Peter	655
Herbertz, Frederick W	387
Hering, Josiah W	588
Herr, John	701
Herreid, Charles N	591
Herring, Gustave A	414
Herrington, Caleb	74
Herrmann, Frederick	414
Heslip, Mathew	576
Hevener, John	716
Hewes, Joseph	4
Hewitt, Cyrus	179
Heyward, Thomas, Jr	4
Hickborn, Philip	311
Hicks, Emmett R	592
Hicks, S. P	724
Higdon, William A	336, 338
High, Charles V	578
High, Hiram M	403, 614, 734
Higgins, Frank G	589
Higginson, Francis J	181
Hildebrant, C. Q	657
Hill, Arthur	699
Hill, Charles S	574
Hill, C. B	588
Hill, Ebenezer J	654
Hill, Frank	586
Hill, George W	185
Hill, John	736
Hill, J. C	591
Hill, John F	588
Hill, J. A. T	655
Hill, Thomas	666
Hillery, John A	584
Hilton, Albert M	573
Hilton, Charles A	732
Hilton, George E	723
Hilton, Thomas A	695
Himebaugh, A. C	732
Hinckley, Burton C	689
Hinds, Frank	560–562, 567, 608
Hinds, Henry H	697 720, 722
Hinkley, D. B	736
Hinshaw, Zimri E	569
Hislop, Thomas	344
Hitchcock, C. W	260
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen	651
Hitchcock, William D	688
Hitt, Robert R	654
Hixson, Daniel	78, 79
Hixson, Virgil I	573
Hoar, George F	652
Hobart, Richard A	578
Hodges, Hiram C	426
Hodges, William	263
Hodgman, F	727
Hoeg, William	186
Hoffman, Daniel M	576
Hoffman, George W	76
Hoffman, John A	712, 720
Hoffman, John T	579
Hoffman, Marsh L	687
Hoffman, Michael	181
Hoffman, Oscar	552–554, 566, 606
Hoffman, Phillip H	583
Hogle, James L	470
Holbrook, Geo. C	686
Holbrook, R. S	584
Holcomb, A. T	579
Holcomb, H. W	724
Holden, E. A	721
Holden, Ebenezer G. D	178
Hollander, John L	575
Holliday, Elias S	655
Hollister, Clay H	721
Hollister, James C. F	683
Hollister, Ralph H	569
Holmes, Arthur L	394, 614, 734
Holmes, Charles D	79
Holmes, Daniel	584
Holmes, Herman	572
Holmes, H. S	717
Holmes, John W	415, 633, 738
Holmes, Silas M	178
Holt, Henry H	178
Holt, Henry M	79
Holt, J. C	731
Honer, Charles L	579
Hooker, Charles E	656, 725
Hooker, Frank A	193, 197, 601
Hooper, Joseph L	574
Hooper, William	4
Hopkins, Albert J	654
Hopkins, Archibald	310
Hopkins, Charles C	197
Hopkins, Gilbert C	568
Hopkins, H. A	727
Hopkins, M. B	741-2
Hopkins, Stephen	4
Hopkinson, Francis	4
Hoppe, Dorsey	576
Hornbach, Peter W	263
Hornbogen, A. W	718
Horner, John S	176
Horning, Washburn	570
Horr, Roswell G	189, 426–7
Horton, Dexter	720
Horton, C. B	721
Hosford, Oramel	179
Hosmer, George S	198, 344
Hosmer, Rufus	187
Hough, Olmstead	74
Houghton, Douglass	693
Houk, Charles	415, 632

Page

House, Walter B. 577
House, William L. 572
Houseman, Julius 189, 426
Housinger, Abram W. 699
Houston, Benjamin, Jr. 79
Houston, James 76
How, Orin 74
Howard, Henry 178, 183
Howard, Jacob M. 179, 188, 423
Howard, J. E. 542
Howard, William A. 187, 188, 189, 423, 424
Howard, William G. 411, 629
Howard, W. M. 654
Howard, Sumner 79
Howe, Leslie A 577
Howe, Osmond C. 665, 722
Howell, B. F. 656
Howell, C. C. 733
Howell, Charles 733
Howell, Eugene 589
Howell, Joseph 74
Howell, John A. 311
Howell, William T. 186
Howland, F. A. 591
Howland, William 415, 635
Howry, Charles B. 310
Hovis, John F. 578
Hoxsie, Dennis F. 569
Hoyt, Charles K. 570
Hoyt, Hiram J. 350
Hoyt, H. B. 585
Hoyt, William E. 412
Hoyt, William H. 645
Hubbard, David, Jr. 77
Hubbard, Frank W. 187
Hubbard, Giles 187
Hubbard, Jesse 260
Hubbard, L. L. 693
Hubbell, Albert C. 187
Hubbell, Jay A. 187, 189, 425–26
Huckleberry, Silas W. 573
Hudnutt, E. W. 731
Hudson, Daniel 181
Hudson, Hiram B. 427, 428, 556–58, 566, 607
Hughart, Henry F. 688
Hughes, D. Darwin 425
Hughes, J. A. 658
Hughes, Roy B. 686
Huizenga, John 687
Hulce, C. P. 260
Hull, Levi T. 79
Hull, N. P. 721
Hull, General William 176
Humeston, Stephen J. 574
Hummer, George P. 429, 732
Humphrey, Fred H. 578
Humphrey, Henry 665
Humphrey, James W. 397, 614, 734
Humphrey, Watts S. 428, 696
Humphrey, Werth C. 583
Humphrey, Wm. 178, 725
Humphrey, Wm. S. 665, 730
Hunn, John 586
Hunt, Eli T. 573
Hunt, Frank W. 587
Hunt, Fred A. 414, 634, 738
Hunt, George W. 584
Hunt, James B. 76, 188, 423
Hunt, John 191, 415, 640
Hunt, John D. 556–558, 566, 607
Hunt, Myndert H. 700

Page

Hunt, Ormond, F. 573
Hunt, Thomas J 584
Hunt, Union B. 587
Hunting, William J. 584, 688
Huntsberger, I. M. 584
Huntington, Samuel 4, 541
Hurst, William A. 414, 634, 738
Huston, Benjamin W. 179
Huston, Clifford R. 570
Hutchins, Allen 74
Hutchins, Henry L 577
Hutchins, John 75, 76
Hutchins, John B. 425
Hutchinson, F. S. 185
Hutchinson, W. Z. 723
Hutton, Henry C. 575
Hutton, Wm. H. H., Jr. 690
Hyde, A. O. 720
Hyde, Wesley W. 696, 731

I.

Ide, Will 568
Ihling, Otto 187
Iker, Colin W 578
Ilgenfritz, Charles 693
Inch, George F. 712
Ingalls, Eleazer S 79
Ingersoll, Jared 15, 542
Ingersoll, Samuel 74
Inglis, Julia 260
Ingraham, Don C. 687
Innes, Wm. P. 184
Iredell, James 541
Irish, Edwin M. 184
Irwin, Charles F. 74, 77
Irwin, H. S. 655
Irwin, Murray 689
Irwin, Robert, Jr. 165, 166
Isbell, Nelson G 178
Ismon, Charles G. 689
Ives, Allison 397
Ives, L. H. 733
Ives, Samuel G 187
Ives, Winifred 711

J.

Jack, S. M. 657
Jacklin, Rufus W. 387, 429, 594
Jackson, Andrew 543
Jackson, A. M. 655
Jackson, Darius C. 76
Jackson, Eleazer 584
Jackson, John J. 895, 612
Jackson, Morris 165
Jackson, Thomas 572
Jackson, William 14
Jackson, William H. 655
Jacobs, Charles 701
Jacobs, Frank G. 113
Jaeckel, John P. 590
Jahraus, Charles A 572
James, W. Frank 569
Janes, Oscar A. 305, 724–5
Janifer, Dan of St. Thos. 15
Jarvis, Chas. T. 730
Jarvis, Roman I. 388, 429, 596
Jay, John 541–2
Jefferies, Charles A 75
Jefferies, George P 76
Jefferson, Thomas 4, 541
Jeffery, Thomas 571

	Page
Jenkins, Arthur	736
Jenkins, Baldwin	75
Jenkins, C. J	547
Jenkins, James G	310
Jenkins, J. J	658
Jenkins, J. R	260, 574
Jenks, Bela W	180
Jenks, Edward W	695
Jenks, George W	187
Jenks, Jeremiah	187
Jenney, Charles L	263
Jennings, Charles H	412, 631
Jennings, Ira C	574
Jennings, R. H	591
Jennings, Wm. S	587
Jennison, Hiram	79
Jenny, Ethel	741
Jenny, William	178
Jerome, David H	80, 177
Jerome, Horace	404, 611
Jett, Thos. M	654
Jewell, Harry D	572, 728
Jewett, George W	76
Jewett, Henry R	575
Jochim, John W	178, 595
John, Alfred	575
Johns, Trowbridge	548, 550, 566, 605
Johnson, B. F	587
Johnson, Carl A	583
Johnson, Collie	572
Johnson, David	193, 424
Johnson, Earl F	568
Johnson, E. G	260
Johnson, Elias F	180
Johnson, Eric	412, 625
Johnson, Fred D	716
Johnson, Herbert E	665, 680
Johnson, J. Eastman	182–3, 187
Johnson, James H	573
Johnson, J. Rollin	730
Johnson, Oliver	186
Johnson, Peter	577
Johnson, R. M	544
Johnson, Samuel	541
Johnson, William	584
Johnson, Wm. Samuel	15
Johnston, Albert D	569
Johnston, Alexander H	573
Johnston, Collins H	694
Johnston, Cordon	577
Johnston, J. F	657
Jones, (Mrs.) A. R	721
Jones, David R	571
Jones, Edward J	583
Jones, Egbert W	587
Jones, Eugene	720
Jones, Frank L	587
Jones, George N	701
Jones, George W	188
Jones, James K	652
Jones, Jno. P	653
Jones, John	305
Jones, Thomas J	413, 646
Jones, W. A	658
Jones, Wesley L	658
Jones, W. D	589
Jones, Whitney	178
Jones, William T	571–2
Jopp, Gillam E	584
Jordon, Chester B	589
Joslin, Chauncey	180
Joslin, Dr. L	733
Joslin, Elmer E	576
Joslin, Thomas J	183
Joslyn, Lee E	391, 429, 599
Joslyn, Frank	576
Jourdan, Frank	341
Joy, Chas. F	656
Joy, James F	183
Joy, William A	568
Judd, George E	709
Judge, James R	589
Judson, William	185, 664, 730
Juhl, Anton	355
Julian, G. W	547
Jun, Gunning Bedford	15
June, Lyman W	575
Just, Josiah E	185

K.

	Page
Kahn, Julius	654
Kaiser, Frank X	569
Kallander, Martin	569
Kaminen, Jacob	393, 600
Kanitz, Louis	724–5, 708
Kanouse, Luther C	415, 634, 732, 738
Kapp, Christian F	579
Karkeet, J. H	262
Kauffman, Frank A	583
Kaufman, Bernard S	680
Kay, Richard F	570
Kaye, James H	727
Kaye, J. P. De B	688
Kean, John	653
Kean, Max A	686
Kearns, Thomas	653
Kearsley, Jonathan	181–2
Kecker, Frank J	428
Kedzie, Robert C	726
Kee, James A	715
Keeler, Alonzo	263
Keeler, Edwin O	586
Keeler, F. L	727
Keels, Isaac	411
Keep, Edward P	410, 624
Kehoe, J. N	655
Keightly, Edwin W	189, 426
Keiser, Addison A	572
Keiser, Asa A	568
Kelley, E. D	589
Kelley, Francis C	687
Kelley, Patrick H	609, 663, 704–5
Kelley, Robert J	429
Kelley, Thos	741
Kelley, William	706
Kellogg, Albert T	578
Kellogg, Francis W	189, 424
Kellogg, John R	180
Kellogg, N. P	724
Kellogg, R. M	722
Kellogg, Robert R	181
Kelly, William D	405, 615, 734
Kelsey, Charles	572
Kelsey, N. J	726
Kemp, Minta Proctor	714
Kempf, Charles H	187
Kendall, J. S	591
Kendrick, William R	348, 696
Kennedy, Samuel A	665
Kennedy, Salem F	412, 636
Kenney, Myron C	79
Kenny, A. S	311
Kent, S. M	724
Kenyon, Frank A	568
Kercheval, Benjamin B	76

	Page
Kern, Frederick J	654
Kerr, A. F	741
Kerr, Angus W	411, 635, 738
Ketcham, J. C	260
Ketcham, J. K	656
Keyser, William A	578
Kibbee, Porter	179
Kidd, James H	184–5, 680, 725
Kidder, Alfred	706
Kidder, Charles B	415, 635, 738
Kieberg, Rudolph	657
Kiefer, Herman	183, 187, 702
Kiel, Thomas J	579
Kies, Brewster	396
Kies, B. E	615
Kies, Fred A	575
Kilbourne, Joseph H	415, 426, 648
Kilbourne, S. L	731
Kilian, Edward	411, 632
Killeen, George	392, 429, 599
Kilmaster, John H	571
Kilne, John G	395
Kilstrom, Oscar E	687
Kimball, Charles	75
Kimball, Charles D	590
Kincaid, John W	741
Kincaid, Robert	569
King, Chas	683
King, Mrs. Della	741
King, Henry	263
King, James L	583
King, Paul H	736
King, Robert	733
King, Rufus	15, 542
King, S. Helen	711
King, Simeon W	583
King, Theo. F	591
Kingman, Richmond	187
Kingott, John	741
Kingsbury, Daniel D	569
Kingsbury Josiah D	417, 623
Kingsley, James	78, 167, 182
Kingsley, Samuel R	570
Kinnane, J. E	732
Kinne, Daniel	77
Kinne, Edward D	198, 354
Kinney, Amos L	570
Kinney, Henry	571
Kinney, Jane M	713
Kinney, Wm. S	687
Kinsey, Samuel T	401, 616
Kipp, Charles	187
Kirby, Charles E	569
Kirby, Julius L	571
Kirchner, Otto	179
Kirk, John P	686
Kirk, T. J	586
Kirk, William	413, 635, 738
Kirkland, George H	411
Kirsten, Julian J	736
Kitchen, Claude	656
Kitchen, William W	656
Kitridge, Hoskins	658
Kleindienst, Henry	395, 612
Kline, Fred B	569
Kline, John G	612
Klingman, Theophil	713
Klomparens, Hendrik J	568
Klutz, Theodore F	656
Knaggs, May Stockings	711
Knapp, Martin A	311
Knapp, William F	569
Knight, E. C	590
Knight, Henry C	183
Knight, James B	184
Knight, Seth W	572
Knight, T. S	584
Knobloch, Charles	410, 648
Knowles, Lawrence D	687
Knowlton, Hosea M	588
Knox, George T	583
Knox, Philander C	651
Knox, William S	655
Kollen, George E	576
Koppelman, Charles W	688
Kost, John	700
Kosten, John	389, 596
Kremer, Peter	412, 631
Kuess, William	344
Kuhn, Franz C	572
Kuhn, William A	578
Kulwicki, Martin	414
Kundig, Martin	181
Kyle, James H	653
Kyle, Thomas B	657

L.

	Page
Laboe, James H	636
Lacey, B. R	590
Lacey, Edward S	189, 426
Lacey, John F	655
Lacey, Samuel S	179
Lachlan, Jas	654
Lackore, Frederick	593
Lacombe, E. Henry	309
La Core, Fred	396
Lacy, Elijah	75
Ladner, Fred I	569
La Du, Stalham W	185
Laflamboy, Charles H	412, 635, 738
Lafler, Warren B	412, 636, 738
La Follette, R. M	592
Laird, S. B	727
Lake, William M	713
Lamar, William B	587
Lamb, Clayton J	548–550, 566, 605
Lamb, Fred S	573
Lamb, John	658
Lamb, John M	79
Lampe, Carl	389
Lamphere, Leman B	413
Lancaster, Columbia	76
Landis, Chas B	655
Landon, Henry B	700
Lane, Alfred C	692
Lane, Adelbert P	569
Lane, John	410, 636, 739
Lane, Loring	687
Lane, Marcus	76
Lane, Minot T	181
Lane, Silas A	413, 635
Lane, William A	571, 729
Langdon, John	15, 542
Langdon, R. V	731
Langdon, Stephen H	261, 560, 562, 567, 608
Lanham, S. W. T	657
Larmouth, Mervin M	571
La Roe, James H	412
Larson, Oscar J	571
Larwill, Harry L	572
Lassiter, F. R	658
Lathers, William	414, 639
Lathrop, C. P	717
Lathrop, E. H	577

	Page
Latimer, A. C	657
Latimer, W. Irving	178
Latta, James W	590
Laurence, Emil A	686
Law, Eugene F	573
Law, George	741
Law, L. J	732
Lawless, Glen J	569
Lawless, J. T	591
Lawrence, Benjamin W	79
Lawrence, Edwin	193, 423
Lawrence, George P	655
Lawrence, John S	731
Lawrence, Samuel J	724
Lawrence, Wolcott	75, 165–6
Lawson, E. M	711
Lawton, Charles D	183–4, 702
Lawton, F. P	714
Laylin, L. C	590
Leach, Dewitt C	77, 79, 184, 188–9, 424
Leach, Gurdon C	181
Leach, Henry W	685
Leacher, Christian G	688
Leathers, Don J	187
Leathers, John	412
Leavens, H. B	583
Leavenworth, Isaac	576
Leclerc, Bruno	569
Lecroix, Hubert	165
Lee, Christian P	688
Lee, Daniel S	78
Lee, Francis Lightfoot	4
Lee, George W	186
Lee, H	543
Lee, John A	589
Lee, Richard Henry	4
Lee, Robert E	634, 636
Lee, William J	394, 614
LeGendre, Edward F	336–9, 393, 429, 600
Legg, Charles N	571
Legg, Edward D	687
Legg, P. R	260
Lehman, Peter J	263
Lehr, J. C	575
Leidlein, John	404, 611
Leighton, Joseph	391, 599
Leipprandt, Edwin C	403, 619
Lemly, Samuel C	311
Lemon, S. M	305
Lentz, Ferdinand	590
Leonard, Albert	704
Leonard, Frank	569
LeRoy, Daniel	166, 179, 186
Lessiter, F. H	722
Lessiter, John	720
Lester, Frank A	569
Lester, Rufus E	654
Levering, Joshua	526–527, 540
Levy, Leopold	587
Lewis, E. B	654
Lewis, Francis	4
Lewis, George F	425
Lewis, Hugh T	263
Lewis, Richard L	575
Lewis, Robert J	657
Lewis, S. J	261
Lewis, W. H	260
Lewis, William T	435
Lieber, G. N	311
Light, Charles W	695
Lightfoot, A. B	260
Lillibridge, Judge	344
Linabury, C. E	733

	Page
Lincoln, Abraham	539, 599, 624
Lincoln, Benj	541
Lindsay, G. H	656
Linehan, Thomas	571
Linton, William S	190, 428–9
Lister, W. N	261
Littauer, L. N	656
Little, Benjamin	571
Little, E. L	260
Little, John S	654
Little, Thos. E	586
Littlefield, C. E	655
Littlejohn, Flavius J	424
Littlejohn, Silas F	76
Livermore, Fidus	425–6
Livermore, John S	76
Livingston, George M	712
Livingston, L. F	654
Livingston, Philip	4
Livingston, Wil	15
Lloyd, James T	656
Locke, Alfred R	719
Lockerby, William H	396, 615, 734
Lockwood, C. E	722–3
Lodge, Albert	700
Lodge, Henry C	652
Loennecker, Martin G	387, 429, 595, 733
Loeser, Hugo Charles	398, 616, 734
Long, Charles D	193, 197, 602, 725
Long, Chester I	655
Long, John D	651
Long, John E	415
Long, O. R	717, 726
Longino, A. H	588
Longyear, John Monroe	706
Longyear, John W	79, 189, 424
Loomis, Frederick M	687
Loomis, Hubbell	75
Loomis, Jennie S	736
Loomis, Robert B	401–2, 616, 734
Loranger, John A	571
Lord, George	665
Lord, Henry R	686
Lord, Henry W	187, 189, 426
Lothrop, C. E	731
Lothrop, George V. N	79, 179, 424
Lothrop, Henry B	185
Loud, E. F	654
Loud, Henry M	427
Loud, Henry Nelson	698
Louden, Sylvester A	260
Loudenslager, H. C	656
Louks, Adam G	418, 626
Loutit, W. H	731
Louwett, Anthony	387
Love, R. M	591
Lovejoy, Gil R	569
Loveland, Albert A	575
Loveland, Frank O	206
Lovell, Cyrus	77
Lovell, Henry R	79
Lovell, Horace R	732
Lovell, Samuel	577
Lovering, W. C	655
Lowell, Dwight M	351
Lownsbury, James V	569
Lowry, Albert H	569
Lowrey, Berry J	412, 636, 727, 739
Lowther, Alfred	414
Loyd, William	572
Lucas, Simon H	572
Luce, Cyrus G	78, 177, 185, 698, 726
Ludington, M. I	311

Page

Lugers, Luke....413, 637, 739
Lurton, Horace H....204, 206, 310
Luther, E. L.... 260
Luton, George....356, 572
Lyle, F. W.... 731
Lyman, Elmer A.... 704
Lynch, Thomas, Jr.... 4
Lynd, Andrew J.... 576
Lyon, Ira.... 76
Lyon, Lucius....75, 181, 188, 423
Lyon, Robert G.... 263
Lyons, Wilson E....412, 626
Lyons, Willis L.... 569

M.

MacDonald, Angus M.... 688
MacDonald, William J.... 572
Macgregor, John....421, 646
MacGugan, Arthur.... 712
Machen, W. B.... 547
Mack, Glen S.... 565
Mack, Stephen.... 165
Mackey, John.... 731
Mackie, Mary A.... 638
Macklem, Clarence.... 741
Macklem, H. A.... 261
MacNaughton, Peter D.... 688
Macon, N.... 543
Maddox, John W.... 654
Madill, John.... 569
Madison, James.... 542
Madison, James, Jr.... 15
Madison, L. C.... 262
Magill, Wm. E.... 184
Mahan, Asa.... 425
Mahon, T. M.... 657
Mahoney, William F.... 654
Main, Alexander.... 572
Maines, Harrison W.... 573
Malloney, Joseph F.... 540
Malone, Archibald A....556–558, 566
Malory, Stephen J.... 652
Maltz, George L....178, 183, 185, 664, 666
Mangum, W. P.... 544
Mann, A. V.... 731
Mann, George J.... 570
Mann, James R.... 654
Mann, John S.... 686
Manning, Albert E.... 666
Manning, Alfred E.... 583
Manning, Randolph...74, 178, 180–1, 193–4
Manning, Rockwell.... 76
Manseau, Joseph L.... 578
Manton, Walter P.... 713–4
Mapes, Joseph H.... 579
Marble, E. M.... 186
Marion, Charles R.... 583
Mark, George A.... 574
Mark, John A.... 569
Markham, Seth.... 76
Markle, James B.... 570
Marks, Charles B....577, 685
Marks, Herman....414, 638, 739
Markwardt, Henry, Sr....552, 554, 566, 606
Marquette, Jacques.... 320
Marquisee, Lewis B....410, 636
Marrin, Paul, Jr.....411, 624, 647–8, 725
Mars, Thomas.... 721
Marsh, Arthur F.... 185
Marsh, George W.... 589
Marsh, H. A.... 727
Marsh, Hollister F.... 703

Page

Marsh, Milo E.... 742
Marshall, Anthony D.... 576
Marshall, George H.... 574
Marshall, George W.... 586
Marshall, J.....542, 570
Marshall, T. J.... 656
Marston, Isaac....179, 193
Marston, Thomas Frank.... 703
Martin, Chas. S.... 688
Martin, Eben W.... 657
Martin, Frank.... 587
Martin, George.... 192–3
Martin, Horace P.... 574
Martin, J. B.... 725
Martin, John Y.... 570
Martin, Maud Burt.... 714
Martin, Morgan L.... 167
Martin, Thomas S.... 653
Martin, W. B.... 587
Martin, William H.... 576
Martindale, Allen T.... 570
Martindale, Frederick C.....414, 638, 739
Marvin, Dighton R.... 570
Marvin, Enos H.... 570
Marvin, Flora M.... 260
Marvin, Henry B.... 78
Marvin, L. R.... 726
Marx, Henry F.....413, 622, 732
Marye, Morton.... 591
Mason, Ezra L.... 639
Mason, George T.....416, 639, 739
Mason, General John T.... 176
Mason, Josiah.... 77
Mason, Lorenzo M.....78, 186
Mason, Lyman G.....80, 425, 427
Mason, Stevens Thompson.... 176–7
Mason, William E.... 652
Master, Sheridan F.... 572
Masterman, John T.... 579
Masters, Frank L.... 569
Mathewson, Stephen.... 568
Matthews, Salmon S.... 184
Mathiew, Harry C.... 583
Mattison, William H.... 717
Maurer, C. A.... 569
Maurits, Reuber.... 578
Maxwell, Andrew C.....352, 427
Maxwell, John.... 572
May, Charles S.... 178
May, Dwight.... 178–9
May, Sam.... 578
May, Samuel L.... 576
Maybury, William C.....189, 190, 426–7, 430–1, 451, 522, 548, 550, 566, 605
Mayhew, David P.... 180
Mayhew, Ira.... 179
Maynard, Charles S.... 427
Maynard, C. W.... 592
Maynard, Frank.... 720
Maynard, Fred A.... 179
Maynard, Henry C.....579, 700
Maynard, H. L.... 658
Maynard, H. S.... 732
Mayne, Frederick W.....198, 349
Mayo, Mary A.... 721
McAlpine, Frank.... 724
McAndrews, James.... 654
McArdie, Edward.... 578
McArthur, James S.....404, 611
McArthur, Lewis B.... 575
McArthur, William S.... 688
McBeath S. Blair.... 583
McBrearty, Rose.....560, 562, 567, 608

	Page
McBride, George W	427
McBride, James N	732
McBride, Patrick H	573
McCall, Lyman H	410, 637, 739
McCall, J. N.	727
McCall, S. W	655
McCallum, George P	419, 637, 739
McCallum, John	637
McCallum, Neil	416, 644
McCaren, James	573
McCartney, W. H	577
McCaughna, George B	416, 639, 688
McCauley, William	186
McChesney, H. V	588
McCleary, James	655
McClellan, Geo B	539, 656
McClellan, Robert	78, 181
McClelland, Robert	79, 177, 182, 186, 188, 423
McClellen, Robert	74
McClure, Daniel E	665
McClurg, Monroe	589
McCollough, E. S	645
McComas, Louis E	652
McCone, Duly	414, 625
McConnell, Willard M	79
McCormick, A. P	310
McCormick, Chas. L	687
McCormick, Thos. I	686
McCoy, Daniel	544-5, 552, 554, 566, 588, 606, 665
McCracken, Stephen B	80
McCrath, John W	708-9
McCreery, William B	178
McCulloch, P. D	654
McCullough, Elzie S	413
McCullough, James S	587
McCumber, Porter J	653
McCurdy, Hugh	426
McDavid, R. P	586
McDermott, A. L	656
McDonald, Alexander	577
McDonald, Archibald	352
McDonald, Daniel J	688
McDonald, John	262, 583
McDonald, J. E	260
McDonald, James H	178
McDonell, John	74, 76, 165-7
McDonell, John L	719
McDonough, John T	590
McDougall, Hugh	374
McDowell, Asa A. P	413, 638
McElory, Michael	575
McEnery, S. D	652
McEntee, James	564, 565, 567, 610
McFadden, Duncan	574
McFall, Henry	577
McFarlane, Duncan	414, 638, 739
McGee, Albert M	689
McGinty, William	409, 620
McGowan, Jonas H	183, 189, 426
McGrath, John W	184, 193, 344, 602
McGregor, Tracy W	263
McGregor, William H	570
McGurrin, Wm. T	687
McHarg, Rufus K	583
McHenry, James	15
McIntyre, Donald	182
McKanna, M. J	260
McKay, Alfred	583
McKay, Henry J	575
McMay, John	720
McKay, William	413, 638, 739
McKean, Thomas	4
McKee, Edward C	568
McKenna, Joseph	309
McKenney, James H	309
McKercher, James	262, 574
McKernan, Philip R	571
McKernon, John Q	79
McKibbin, Frank B	742
McKillop, David A	736
McKinley, William	524, 527, 540, 651
McKinney, John	178
McKinnon, Archie	578
McKinnon, Neil	578
McKinstry, David C	76, 186
McKnight, William F	389, 429, 596
McLachlan, D. A	694
McLain, F. A	656
McLaughlin, Flora	260
McLaughlin, J	262
McLaughlin, James	698
McLaughlin, Jos. R	178
McLaurim, A. J	653
McLaurin, John L	653
McLean, Allen D	686
McLean, Charles W	568
McLean, Daniel W	574
McLean, George P	586
McLean, Seth	187
McLeod, John R	569
McLeod, Malcolm J	666
McLeod, William Norman	78
McLin, B. E	587
McMahon, James B	198, 382
McMahon, John A	573, 575
MaMahon, Jno. J	591
McMillan, Benton	591
McMillan, D. H	590
McMillan, James	187-8, 593, 652
McMillan, Neal	185
McMullen, Daniel P	408, 616, 734
McMullen, Edward J	392, 407, 599, 618
McNair, Fred Walter	706
McNamara, James	572
McNaughton, D. J	736
McNitt, Albert C	589
McNitt, John	733
McPhee, Elmer R	569
McPherson, William, Jr	184, 711
McQuewan, John	205
McQuillan, George F	583
McRae, Christopher A	262
McRae, Thomas C	654
McReynolds, A. T	725
McSweeney, M. B	591
McVean, James J	573
McVoy, George C	578
Mechem, Floyd R	696
Mechem, George W	585
Meddaugh, Elijah W	80
Meech, Darwin F	568
Meldrum, William	165
Melville, George W	311
Melville, Harry J	578
Mendelson, Harry C	574
Mendenhall, Cyrus	719
Menge, William T	568
Mercer, D. H	656
Meredith, George E	576
Merrill, Charles M	571
Merrill, Harry P	187
Merrill, Winfield S	575
Merriman, Frank F	587
Merritt, Lewis C	407, 618

	Page
Mershon, John D	690
Mershon, W. B	731
Meservey, Albert L	688
Mesick, William S	190, 429
Messenger, Christopher C	572
Messenger, John C	579
Messenger, Willis L	572
Messner, J. W	732
Metcalf, V. H	654
Meyer, Adolph	655
Meyers, Edward	579
Meyers, Max	344, 414
Michael, Brown	725
Michel, John T	588
Michler, Francis	311
Mick, John	411, 639, 739
Mickey, J. R	654
Middleton, Arthur	4
Middleton, Moses	574
Miers, Robert W	655
Mifflin, Thomas	15
Miles, George	192
Miles, Marcus H	79
Miles, Nelson A	311
Miles, T. P	78
Millen, Chauncey H	186
Miller, Charles R	698, 724
Miller, Frank A	572
Miller, Hiram L	79, 180
Miller, Joseph	165
Miller, J. A	722
Miller, J. M	655
Miller, Lewis M	164, 741
Miller, Lewis T	74
Miller, Oliver	76
Miller, Thomas C	592
Miller, W. F	262
Miller, W. H	733
Millington, Abel	167
Mills, Alfred J	712
Mills, Charles E	584
Mills, David A	586
Mills, Edward W	414
Mills, F. E	722
Mills, James B	571
Mills, Merrill I	425
Mills, Samuel C	584
Mills, Wade	585
Mills, Willis N	572
Milnes, Alfred	178, 190, 429
Milton, John	541
Minckler, Paul N	578
Ming, Frederick R	571
Minier, Edward W	687
Minor, Edward S	658
Mitchell, Charles T	187
Mitchell, John E	584
Mitchell, John H	653
Mitchell, Preston	187
Mitchell, William T	426
Mitchell, W. W	714
Mitte, Eva	627
Mix, Samuel	579
Moeller, William F	700
Moffatt, Orlando C	569
Moffatt, Seth C	80, 190, 427
Molesta, Jacob	402
Mondell, F. W	658
Money, Hernando D	653
Monfort, Frank R	574
Monfort, Franklin P	351, 560–562, 567, 607
Monroe, Charles J	703, 722
Monroe, Hiram	579
Monroe, James	542
Monroe, James S	420, 639, 739
Monroe, T. C	586
Montague, A. J	591
Montague, Joseph H	577
Montague, William F	411, 642
Monterey, Levi	340
Montgomery, J. B	710
Montgomery, Martin V	186
Montgomery, Robert M	193, 197, 601
Moody, George K	573
Moody, J. C	722
Moody, James H	656
Moody, M. A	657
Moody, William H	655
Moon, Frank L	572
Moon, John A	657
Moon, John W	190, 428
Moore, Charles	584
Moore, Charles S	590
Moore, Charles W	164
Moore, Edward S	78, 182
Moore, Franklin	413, 640, 739
Moore, Frank I	736
Moore, Francis M	204
Moore, George W	399, 617, 732, 734
Moore, John	424
Moore, Joseph B	187, 193, 197, 602
Moore, N. I	721
Moore, William	74
Moore, W. V	731
Moran, Charles	77, 167
Moran, James E	340
Moreland, Ad	733
Morell, George	191
Morey, Peter	76, 179
Morgan, John	736
Morgan, John T	652
Morgan, Stephen	657
Morgan, Thomas C	687
Morgan, William S	591
Moriarty, Michael H	569, 718
Morrell, E. de V	657
Morrell, George	192
Morris, Benjamin B	74, 76
Morris, Carlton D	713
Morris, E. C	730
Morris, Gouv	15
Morris, Harry A	665
Morris, Lewis	4
Morris, Page	655
Morris, Robert	4, 15
Morrison, Dwight R	568
Morrison, Fred D	569
Morrison, Mathew	569
Morrison, William V	77
Morriss, William	579
Morrissey, Francis M	568
Morrow, James L	688
Morrow, William W	310
Morse, Allen B	193, 199, 724
Morse, Asa	263, 575
Morse, Charles H	184
Morse, Elihu	77
Morse, Grant M	185, 664
Morse, Jason	713
Morse, Lewis	578
Morton, Edward G	79
Morton, John	4
Moseley, Edward A	311
Mosely, William F	165
Mosher, C. E	687

Page

Mosher, Eugene D. 718
Mosher, John 77
Mowry, Zebina M. 78
Moxley, Richard 699
Muchler, Jacob 732
Mudd, Sydney E. 655
Mudge, Elisha 403, 614
Mueller, William D. 714
Muer, Anthony 394, 617
Muffat, Louis P. 686
Muir, John D. 697
Mulder, J. B. 730
Mullan, C. W. 587
Muller, Nicholas 656
Muller, Peter J. 568
Mullholland, H. H. 728
Mumford, H. W. 723
Munck, Edward H. 394, 617
Mundy, Edward 74, 177–9, 181, 192
Munson, James D. 714
Munson, M. L. 736
Muray, Archibald Y. 77
Murdoch, John J. 415, 640, 739
Murdoch, Russell A. 741
Murfin, James O. 394, 617, 734
Murphy, Alfred J. 199
Murphy, Christopher 413, 641, 739
Murphy, Geo. W. 586
Murphy, Seba 181
Murray, James 569
Murray, Lyman 79
Murray, Patrick W 572
Murray, R. W. 707
Murray, William H. 576
Musgrave, Joseph 79
Musselman, Amos S. 719
Mussey, George D. 693
Mussey, Dexter 79
Mutchler, George 576
Mutchler, Howard 657
Myers, William E. 572

N.

Nagel, Hermann P. 693
Nagler, John G 574
Nall, E. H. 589
Naphen, Henry F. 655
Nash, Edward P. 412, 641, 739
Nash, George K. 590
Nash, Orlando C. 741
Nason, Henry 578
Neal, Frank S. 414, 641, 739
Neasmith, James M. 179
Needham, J. C. 654
Neff, Irwin H. 713
Neiderheiser, John 414
Nelin, Eliza 641
Nelson, A. C. 591
Nelson, Frank 587
Nelson, Knute 652
Nelson, Martin 435
Nelson, R. H. 732
Nelson, Theodore 179
Nelson, Thomas, Jr. 4
Nerreter, John 570
Neuman, George A. 699
Nevins, Bartlett A. 410, 642, 739
Nevins, Robert M. 657
Neville, Wm. 656
Newberry, Frank D. 185
Newberry, John S. 189, 426
Newberry, Seneca 74, 78

Page

Newberry, Samuel 180
Newcomb, Morell E. 574
Newcomb, Solomon B. 569
Newell, Benjamin 689
Newell, Minor C. 179
Newell, Nathaniel 578
Newett, George A. 184
Newkirk, Charles T. 688
Newlands, Francis G. 656
Newmark, Jacob H 736
Newnham, Richard L. 199
Newton, Henry A. 573
Newton, James 75
Newton, William 425
Nichoson, Ernest 572
Nicholas, Alfred B. 571
Nichols, Alva M. 429
Nichols, A. W. 733
Nichols, Frederick W. 706
Nichols, George E. 402, 617, 734
Nichols, James 725
Nichols, Jason E 572, 728
Nichols, Sam H. 592
Nicholson, Almon W. 578
Nickle, J. B 722
Nickerson, John W. 569
Nicol, Thomas 576
Niles, Byron E. 548–50, 566
Niles, T. E. 721
Nims, Jerome W. 399, 618, 734
Ninde, Thomas 79
Niness, Edwin 568
Nitterauer, M. D. 263
Nixson, Ladd J. 568
Noack, Charles 568
Noble, Charles 166
Noble, David A. 188, 423, 424
Noble, Elnathan 76
Noble, Frank G. 570
Noble, Henry H. 425
Noble, Nathaniel 74, 76
Noel, James H. 685
Noffze, Richard 573
Norcross, Fred S. 569
Norman, Charles 736
Norman, P. B., Jr. 586
Norris, Lyman D. 79, 183
North, Frank 707
Northcott, W. A. 587
Northrop, Henry Horatio 182
Northrup, A. C. 717
Northrup, Alonzo R. 574
Northrup, Elizabeth 609
Northrup, Elmore S. 577
Northwood, John 709, 725
Norton, Jas. A. 657
Norvell, John 74, 167, 181, 188
Nott, Charles C 310
Nottingham, D. M. 726
Noyes, Horace A. 76, 77

O.

O'Brien, John 185
O'Brien, Morgan 78
O'Brien, Patrick H. 409, 619
Odell, B. B., Jr. 590
O'Dell, James 75
O'Dett, Lewis 399, 617
O'Donnell, James 187, 190, 427, 428
O'Connor, Charles 589
O'Hara, James 560–562, 567, 607
O'Hara, Thomas 343

	Page
O'Keefe, George A	165
O'Keefe, John F	573
Olds, Edson	568
Olds, W. J	307
Olin, R. C	726
Olin, William M	588
Olmstead, M. E	657
Olson, Ole C	569
O'Neil, Charles	311
O'Neil, Larry E	701
Ouelette, Thomas E	394, 614
Oppenborn, Christian A	568
Oren, Charles	607
Oren, Horace M	179, 560, 562, 567, 588, 592–93, 607, 663, 666, 698
Orman, James B	586
Ortmann, Charles L	187
Orton, Jesse F	414
O'Rourke, Charles H	573
Orr, Joseph W. T	77
Orwick, J. F	717
Osborn, Chase S	184, 185, 664, 666, 693
Osborn, Frank A	411, 642, 739
Osborn, Harris B	712
Osburn, Morris	693
Ostrander, Charles J	575
Ostrander, Herman	712
Ostrander, Russell C	696
Osmun, Gilbert R	178
Otey, P. J	658
Otis, Asa H	74
Otis, Norman L	578
Otjen, Theobald	658
Overstreet, Jesse	655
Owen, John	178, 181
Owens, A. H	726
Owens, George F	571

P.

	Page
Paca, William	4
Pack, George W	182, 187
Packard, Benjamin H	76
Padgett, L. P	657
Padgham, Philip	198, 353
Page, Joab	76
Pague, B. S	307
Pailthorp, C. J	731
Paine, Robert Treat	4
Paldi, Justin L	576
Palmer, Ambrose E	407, 618, 721, 735
Palmer, Charles H	182
Palmer, Friend	184
Palmer, Harry	412, 626
Palmer, Henry W	657
Palmer, John M	526–527, 540, 547
Palmer, Lewis G	198, 356
Palmer, Marion	574
Palmer, Oscar	571, 574
Palmer, Thomas W	188, 593, 720
Palmerton, Columbus S	574
Palmiter, Edwin S	391, 598
Pancoast, F. R	732
Pardee, Don A	310
Pardee, Dwight W	584
Park, R. E	587
Park, Samuel E	573
Parker, Aldis F	575
Parker, Asa A	573
Parker, Fred C	689
Parker, James S	688
Parker, Joseph B	311
Parker, R. W	656
Parker, Walter R	690
Parker, W. Eugene	583
Parker, Wm. J	576
Parkhill, Stanley F	336, 337, 338
Parkhurst, John G	425
Parmelee, C. E	260
Parmenter, E. L	260
Parmenter, Syril	568
Parrish, John H	571
Parshelsky, Moses	736
Parsille, John E	568
Parsons, Andrew	177, 178, 182
Parsons, James	413, 622
Parsons, Luke H	182
Parsons, S. Titus	79
Partlow, Levi	741
Partridge, Benjamin F	179
Partridge, George W	164
Passmore, Albert H	688
Patch, Anthony J	569
Paton, Allan H	411, 635
Pattengill, Henry R	179
Patterson, G. R	657
Patterson, Joseph H	74
Patterson, Michael A	181, 182
Patterson, M. R	657
Patterson, P. D	725
Patterson, Thomas M	652
Patterson, Wm	15
Patton, John, Jr	188, 593
Patrick, Alex. L	725
Patrick, H. R	307
Patrick, William	74
Paul, Marion G	574
Payne, Elbert G	261
Payne, Rolla R	572
Payne, S. E	656
Peabody, George	653
Peabody, Eliott H	583
Pealer, Russel R	350, 696, 724, 725
Pearce, Spain E	570
Pearre, George A	655
Pearson, Edward N	589
Pearson, Roy	741
Pearson, William J	591
Pease, James W	415, 631
Peck, Charles P	187
Peck, Edward W	75
Peck, Emmet H	576
Peck, Erastus	198, 345
Peck, George W	178, 188, 424
Peckham, Rufus W	309
Peek, Eber L	732
Peelle, Stanton J	310
Peese, Lester H	577
Peet, Retta	260
Pelton, Delmer	412, 636
Penglase, John	572
Penn, John	4
Penniman, Ebenezer J	188, 423, 424
Pennington, Henry F	427
Pennington, Josiah	420, 633
Penny, Henry C. Jr	690
Penrose, Boies	653
Percival, Samuel	76
Perkins, George C	652
Perkins, J. B	656
Perkins, John J	415, 642, 739
Perkins, John W	416, 643
Perkins, Willis B	198, 351
Perren, William A	698
Perrine, Charles R	398, 616
Perrino, Paul	732

	Page
Perry, Bella M.	728
Perry, George R.	429
Perry, Henry E.	715
Perry, Oliver H.	388, 595
Perry, R. Hunter	583
Peters, J. D.	726
Petirson, Albin R.	583
Petit, John B.	701
Petrie, Charles L.	686
Pettit, Marshall H.	394, 617
Pettitt, James A.	574
Pettus, E. W.	652
Pettys, Seth D.	578
Pew, William F.	568
Phelan, James	199
Phelps, Allaseba M.	604
Phelps, Ambrose	604
Phelps, Charles	586
Phelps, Edwin J.	712
Phillips, Delos	187
Phillips, George W.	720
Phillips, Franklin S.	575
Philips, James	420
Phillips, Thos. H.	689
Philo, James E.	570
Pierce, Charles S.	665
Pierce, Byron R.	725
Pierce, Franklin	538
Pierce, Frank S.	577
Pierce, John D.	77, 179
Pierce, Nathan	77
Pierce, Orrin R.	429
Pierce, Rice A.	657
Pierson, William S.	400, 618, 688, 735
Pilcher, Elijah	181, 182
Pinckney, Charles C.	15, 541
Pinckney, Thomas	541
Pinel, George W.	414
Pingree, Hazen S.	177, 430, 435, 566
Pinney, Holmes S.	569
Pitcher, Zina	181, 182
Pitman, James E.	185
Pitt, W. D.	733
Platt, Frederick A.	180
Platt, Henry D.	185
Platt, Orville H.	652
Platt, Thomas C.	653
Platt, Zephaniah	179
Platz, Charles, Jr.	570
Platz, Frank C.	263
Plessner, Michael C. T.	187
Plumer, J. J.	587
Polglase, William A.	716
Polk, James K.	538, 544
Polk, Rufus K.	657
Pomeroy, Wellington N.	571
Pond, Ashley	80
Pond, C. V. R.	184, 724, 725
Pond, James H.	429
Pool, R. R.	586
Pool, Wilbur B.	575
Porter, Augustus S.	188
Porter, E. F.	590
Porter, George B.	176
Porter, Henry	74
Porter, James B.	178
Porter, John F.	181
Porter, John S.	700
Porter, Solomon	74
Post, Charles C.	586
Post, Floyd L.	572
Pospeshil, Joseph B.	414
Post, Samuel	712
Potter, Allen	189, 425
Potter, Anna E.	708
Potter, Fred H.	426
Potter, Henry C.	187, 731
Potter, T. E.	724
Potter, William H.	187
Potts, Elijah W.	414, 639
Potts, Emerson	571
Pou, Edward W.	656
Pound, James H.	344
Powell, Herbert E.	411, 643, 739
Power, Albert L.	577
Power, J. L.	588
Power, John	427
Powers, Herman D.	413
Powers, James M.	345
Powers, John W.	575
Powers, Orlando W.	426
Powers, Perry F.	180, 556, 558, 560, 561, 566, 588, 606, 663, 665
Powers, S. L.	655
Prall, Delbert E.	713
Pratt, Abner	192, 193
Pratt, C. Byron	574
Pratt, Daniel L.	79
Pratt, Edwin S.	349, 426
Pratt, Frank E.	569
Pratt, Fred H.	571
Pray, Esek	76
Preston, Marvin	719
Preston, Walter	414
Prevost, Francis J.	78
Price, Robert	577
Prince, George W.	654
Prince, Melvin H.	688
Prindle, Frank L.	571
Pringle, Eugene	79, 184, 426, 427, 731
Primeau, Joseph H.	569
Pritchard, Benjamin D.	178, 179
Pritchard, Jeter C.	653
Pritchett, Kintzing	76, 178
Proctor, (Mrs.) Della	721
Proctor, Egerton	573
Proctor, Redfield	653
Prout, Frank N.	589
Prouty, Charles A.	311
Pugsley, C. A.	656
Purcell, William	79
Purdy, Maria	641
Purdy, Robert	74
Purinton, D. B.	78
Puthuff, William H.	165
Putnam, Theo. C.	724
Putnam, William L.	309
Pyle, John L.	591

Q.

Quinn, Timothy C.	717
Quarles, J. V.	653
Quay, Homer	574
Quay, M. S.	653

R.

Radcliffe, Henry A.	568
Radcliffe, Miss L. E.	736
Rafter, William A.	79
Raider, J. F. A.	733
Rainbow, John E.	569
Raleigh, W. H. H.	583
Ralston, David	579
Ramage, Robert S.	741

Page

Ramsdall, Jonathan G.....429, 548, 550, 566, 605, 732
Ramsdell, J. E.....655
Ramsay, Henry..430, 431, 548, 550, 566, 605
Ramsey, Alexander.....584
Ramsey, Edward.....584
Randall, Abraham J.....576
Randall, Caleb D.....710
Randall, C. B.....657
Randall, Edmund S.....416, 643, 739
Randall, Leonard H.....426
Randall, Henry E.....576
Randolph, Frank.....579
Randolph, John.....310
Rankin, Frank H., Jr.....708
Rankin, Henry.....399, 617
Rankin, John A.....568
Ranney, George E.....700
Ransom, Epaphroditus.....177, 182, 192
Ransom, Henry C.....572
Rawlins, J. L.....653
Rawson, George S.....414, 647
Ray, G. W.....656
Raymond, Henry S.....183
Raymond, Milford E.....569
Raynale, Ebenezer.....74, 78
Raynor, Isador.....588
Read, George.....4, 15
Read, J. Herbert.....415, 643, 739
Read, Walter A.....590
Reardon, G. Evett.....583
Reardon, Will E.....575
Redfield, Alexander H.....181, 182
Redfield, George.....77, 178, 186
Redfield, Seward B.....412, 627
Redfern, F. W.....721
Redman, Edwin W.....574
Redmond, Wm. J.....687
Reed, Edwin T.....573
Reed, F. L.....720
Reed, Ray.....741
Reed, Reuben C.....451, 522, 552, 554, 566, 606
Reed, William A.....643, 655, 739
Rees, Allen F.....706
Reeves, J. D.....591
Reeves, T.....586
Reeves, Walter.....654
Rehle, J. J.....733
Reich, August.....414
Reid, Chas. C.....654
Reid, Neil E.....575
Reilly, Crawford S.....359
Remole, H.....732
Renwick, George.....167
Resseguie, Timothy.....406, 613
Rexford, Edgar.....180
Rexford, Roswell B.....74
Reyerson, Harry.....584
Reynolds, Edward G.....583
Reynolds, Eli.....413, 622
Reynolds, Frank B.....571
Reynolds, John.....578
Reynolds, L. E.....697
Reynolds, Thomas H.....686
Reynolds, Thomas N.....263
Reynolds, William H.....587
Rhea, J. S.....655
Rhea, W. F.....658
Rice, David A.....576
Rice, Fred A.....574
Rice, G. L.....592
Rice, Harrison S.....741

Page

Rice, J. E.....720, 721
Rice, Randall S.....165
Rich, Arthur L.....416, 644, 739
Rich, John T.....177, 184, 189, 306, 426
Richards, Austin E.....573
Richards, DeForrest.....592
Richards, Gabriel.....188
Richards, James.....569
Richards, John T.....588
Richards, R. Milton.....726
Richardson, D. W.....731
Richardson, George F.....164, 190, 428
Richardson, Jas. D.....657
Richardson, John H.....425
Richardson, J. W.....591
Richardson, Louis H.....569
Richardson, Marion D.....575
Richardson, Origen D.....75, 178
Richardson, William B.....412, 630
Richardson, Wm.....654
Richmond, Charles H.....79
Richmond, Elisha J.....575
Richmond, John H.....568
Richmond, William A.....75
Richter, H. E.....587
Richter, Herman.....336, 338, 339, 414
Richter, Thomas.....337
Rickey, Joseph.....75, 76
Rider, Myron.....425
Riegel, John M.....410, 644, 739
Rieger, Charles.....699
Riford, Ira W.....571
Riggs, E. H.....727
Riggs, Jeremiah.....74
Riley, Henry H.....80
Rindge, L. J.....720, 721
Ring, Orvis R.....589
Rix, Thomas D.....397
Rix, Thomas G.....620
Rixey, J. F.....658
Robb, Edward.....656
Robb, William F.....583
Robbins, J. W.....591
Roberts, Alexander.....571
Roberts, Elijah J.....77, 184
Roberts, Ely C.....263
Roberts, E. W.....650
Roberts, Horace F.....77
Robertson, Andrew S.....78
Robertson, George A.....577
Robertson, John.....184
Robertson, Mary.....721
Robertson, S. M.....655
Robertson, Wm.....721
Robinson, Elisha S.....77
Robinson, Enoch K.....574
Robinson, Henry A.....184, 427
Robinson, James L.....415, 644, 739
Robinson, James M.....655
Robinson, John.....578
Robinson, John J.....425, 426
Robinson, J. S.....656
Robinson, Mitchell.....77
Robinson, M. L.....262
Robinson, Orrin W.....178, 512-13, 548-50, 566, 588, 605, 660
Robinson, Rix.....77, 186
Robson, John.....400, 618, 735
Rockwell, H. C.....731
Rockwell, Kleber P.....572
Rodgers, Joseph E.....263
Rodgers, Lincoln.....645, 739
Rodney, Caesar.....4

	Page
Rodney, D	542
Roebeck, Herman	568
Rogan, Chas	591
Rogers, Anthony	569
Rogers, Fred S	410, 630
Rogers, Frederick	311
Rogers, George G	570
Rogers, John R	592
Rogers, Lincoln	412
Rogers, Walter	686
Rohnert, Morse	144, 198
Rominger, Carl	693
Ronan, Lily B	666
Roosevelt, Theodore	651, 652
Root, Elihu	651
Root, Herbert T	353, 405, 615
Root, M. E. Snyder	728
Root, Simeon P	79
Root, W. W	724
Rose, D. L	579
Rose, James A	587
Rose, Julius K	425
Roseman, Vincent	583
Ross, Erskine M	310
Ross, George	4
Ross, J	542
Ross, John Q	575
Rossetter, L. May	736
Ross, William A	569
Ross, Zenas H	688
Roundtree, James	574
Row, Samuel H	184
Rowe, W. Asa	575
Rowe, James	572
Rowlader, Alfred C	569
Rowland, Isaac S	184
Rowland, Oran W	576
Rowland, Thomas	178
Rowley, A. S	714
Roy, Charles H	569
Royce, Jay D	570
Rucker, Wm. W	656
Rulison, George W	411, 645, 739
Rumple, J. W. N	655
Rumsey, Henry	166
Rundell, Annie S	707
Rundell, Warren S	574
Rupp, George	574
Ruppert, Jacob	656
Rush, Benjamin	4
Rush, Richard	542, 543
Russell, Charles A	654
Russell, Cyrus E	262, 572
Russell, Franklin P	416, 621
Russell, Frederick J	198, 350
Russell, F. J	601
Russell, Huntley	721
Russell, James	184
Russell, Louis R	405, 621
Russell, Robert L	575
Russell, Wilson A	578
Rust, Edward G	572
Rutherford, L. Gideon	428, 725
Rutledge, Edward	4
Rutledge, John	15, 541
Rutledge, Homer	741
Rutson, George	568
Rutter, Frank W	578
Ruttle, Henry	413, 641
Ryan, David M	589
Ryan, James P	687
Ryan, W. H	656
Ryerse, Harry H	572
Rynd, Charles	183

S.

	Page
Sackett, Thomas L	597
Sadler, Reinold	589
Safford, Alfred N	414
Safford, R. C	733
Salisbury, L. K	732
Salmon, J. S	656
Salsbury, Lester H	427
Salt, Annie	607
Salter, Marvin R	262
Salter, W. Lee	736
Salyer, Charles A	388, 596
Sampson, William T	311
Samson, Jacob N	572
Sanborn, James W	179
Sanborn, John P	427
Sanborn, Walter H	310
Sanderson, Asa T	413, 645, 739
Sanford, Nathan	543
Sanford, W. J	586
Sargent, Winthrop	175
Satterlee, Samuel	75, 166-7
Sauftenburg, August F	583
Saughnessy, M. E	686
Saunders, Caleb	583
Saunders, (Mrs.) F. D	721
Savage, Alfred	579
Savage, Ezra P	589
Savicki, W. V	692
Saviers, Lemuel	184
Sawyer, Alvah L	408, 613, 731
Sawyer, Andrew J	414, 649
Sawyer, E. F	732
Sawyer, Franklin, Jr	179
Sawyer, Jacob C	79
Sawyer, J. E	585
Sawyer, Walter H	700, 730
Sayre, Franklin P	711
Sayres, Joseph D	591
Scadden, Thomas R	305
Scarborough, R. B	657
Schamber, John	591
Schavey, William	571
Schermerhorn, B. B	731
Scherr, A. C	592
Schirm, Charles R	655
Schlegle, Henry	732
Schley, Winfield S	311
Schmid, George J	686
Schmidt, Otto F	700
Schmidt, William	570
Schneider, C. F	307
Schoolcraft, Henry R	166, 181
Schouten, John H	687
Schremser, Edward	741
Schuabel, Charles J	584
Schumacher, Albert C	697
Schumaker, Anthony B	401, 619, 735
Schwartz, John E	77, 184
Scott, Andrew J	413, 645, 739
Scott, Archibald J	411, 645
Scott, Blain F	578
Scott, Charles F	655
Scott, David	420, 633
Scott, Dunbar D	578
Scott, Nathan Benj	653
Scott, Winfield	538
Scott, William	733
Scully, James	411, 643
Scully, Michael C	306

Page

Searle, Ambrose ... 76
Sears, William B ... 727
Sears, Wesley ... 569
Seaver, Isaac S. ... 571
Seaver, William Smith ... 413, 649
Seeley, C. L ... 722
Seeley, Thaddeus D ... 413, 646, 722, 739
Selby, Thomas J ... 654
Semer, John ... 428
Sergeant, John ... 543
Sessions, Alonzo ... 178, 187
Sessions, Charles A. ... 414, 641
Severens, Henry F ... 204, 206, 310, 424
Sewell, William J ... 653
Seymour, Henry ... 568
Seymour, Henry W ... 190, 429
Seymour, Horatio ... 539
Seymour, Thomas ... 701
Shackleford, D. W ... 656
Shafer, George T ... 179
Shafroth, J. F ... 654
Shakespeare, Wm ... 184, 725
Shaler, Charles ... 176
Shand, George ... 414
Shank, Rush J ... 725
Sharp, Salmon ... 186
Sharpe, Albert E ... 354, 421, 646, 739
Sharpe, Nelson ... 198, 360
Sharrar, Daniel L ... 569
Shattuc, W. B ... 657
Shattuck, Gilbert ... 74
Shaughnessy, Michael E ... 414
Shaw, A. D ... 656
Shaw, E. L ... 728
Shaw, E. O ... 730
Shaw, Leslie M ... 587
Shea, John ... 725
Shearer, James ... 183
Shearer, Jonathan ... 79
Shearman, Francis W ... 179
Sheehan, J. V ... 731
Sheets, J. M ... 590
Sheets, W. N ... 587
Shelby, David D ... 310
Shelby, W. R ... 731
Shelden, Carlos D ... 190, 393, 429, 599
Shelden, R. Skiff ... 574
Sheldon, Horace J ... 79
Sheldon, J. A ... 733
Sheldon, John P ... 165–6
Shell, Herbert ... 571
Shellenbarger, A. C ... 656
Shellhouse, Martin G ... 75
Shepard, Hannah A ... 639
Shepard, Theodore F ... 198, 352
Shepherd, Frank ... 198, 359
Shepherd, Fred L ... 571
Shepherd, William F ... 572
Sheppard, J. L ... 657
Sherk, Aaron ... 568
Sherman, Benjamin F ... 577
Sherman, J. S ... 656
Sherman, Roger ... 4, 15
Sherwood, Charles T ... 575
Sherwood, Harvey C ... 427
Sherwood, R. H ... 721
Sherwood, Theodore C ... 185
Sherwood, Thomas R ... 193
Shields, Edmund C ... 572
Shields, Irving J ... 688
Shier, Ada B ... 736
Shier, Daniel R ... 414, 647
Shipman, Glenn L ... 572

Page

Shipman, Nathaniel ... 309
Shiras, George, Jr ... 309
Shisler, Er ... 741
Short, Thomas ... 263
Showalter, J. B ... 657
Shumway, F. W ... 696
Shurley, Burt R ... 690
Shutt, Henry P ... 569
Sibley, J. C ... 657
Sibley, Solomon ... 188, 191
Sickels, Lucy M ... 711
Sicklesteel, Frank A ... 575
Siebert, John ... 741
Sigel, Lafayette ... 741
Sill, J. M. B ... 183
Sillman, Peter ... 592
Silver, Abiel ... 76, 179
Silver, Jacob ... 76
Silvernail, James B ... 410, 624
Simmons, F. M ... 653
Simmons, James N ... 570
Simmons, James W ... 180
Simmons, Wayne ... 575
Simon, Joseph ... 653
Simonton, C. H ... 310
Sims, T. W ... 657
Sink, William H ... 686
Skeels, Dorr ... 727
Skeels, F. E ... 720
Skinner, D. E ... 731
Skinner, Elias M ... 78, 180
Skinner, George N ... 180
Skoglund, Emanuel ... 569
Skoloskey, James A ... 575
Slater, Franklin A ... 575
Slater, Isaac C ... 584
Slauson, H M ... 727
Slayden, J. L ... 657
Slayton, Asa W ... 722
Sleeper, Albert E ... 403, 619, 735
Sleight, George N ... 420, 640
Slemons, C. C ... 261
Slenon, Talbut ... 578
Slevin, John H ... 414
Slight, Peter R ... 584
Slocum, Fred ... 187
Slote, William W ... 570
Slussar, Le Grand E ... 571
Sly, James H ... 570
Small, James W ... 577
Small, John H ... 656
Small, Patrick F ... 412, 625
Small, Sidney I ... 725
Smith, Mrs. Agnes ... 741
Smith, A. Hamlin ... 666
Smith, Alex. H ... 741
Smith, Alfred P ... 568
Smith, Alva G ... 575
Smith, Andrew J ... 179
Smith, Charles ... 409, 619, 735
Smith, C. D ... 732
Smith, Charles Emory ... 651
Smith, Charles J ... 568
Smith, Chas. N ... 736
Smith, Clement ... 198, 345
Smith, Conner H ... 569
Smith, D. H ... 655
Smith, Edward C ... 713
Smith, Edwin R ... 187
Smith, Elizaburtus ... 395, 580, 613
Smith, (Mrs.) Elizabertus ... 564, 565, 567, 610
Smith, Elliott J ... 185

Page

Smith, Ernest C. 572
Smith, Fern C. 574
Smith, Frank. 414, 570
Smith, Fred E. 574
Smith, Gad. 409, 620, 735
Smith, George C. 606
Smith, George W. 198, 346, 654
Smith, Green Clay. 539
Smith, Guy E. 571
Smith, Harsen D. 187
Smith, Henrietta A. 736
Smith, H. B. 726
Smith, Henry C. 190, 387, 429, 594, 655
Smith, Herbert W. 575
Smith, James. 4
Smith, J. C. 586
Smith, J. M. C. 698
Smith, J. Walter. 588
Smith, John M. 573
Smith, Joseph 76
Smith, Joseph A. 75
Smith, Josephus. 187
Smith, L. A. 588
Smith, Levi C. 262
Smith, L. E. 588
Smith, Mark A. 658
Smith, Ormandal 588
Smith, Osmond H. 574
Smith, Quincy A. 429
Smith, Samuel J. 568
Smith, S. L. 731
Smith, Samuel W. 190, 389, 429, 596, 655
Smith, Stearns F. 198, 360
Smith, Thaddeus G. 79
Smith, Thomas R. 185
Smith, Thos. S. 591
Smith, Vesta B. 261
Smith, V. H. 731
Smith, W. I. 655
Smith, Willard J. 575
Smith, William. 544, 578, 701, 733
Smith, William A. 79, 185
Smith, William Alden. 190, 389, 428–9, 596, 655
Smith, William E. 569
Smith, William L. 693
Smith, William M. 571, 584
Smurthwaite, Thomas. 352
Smythe, John L. 570
Snell, William M. 571
Snodgrass, C. E. 657
Snook, John S. 657
Snover, Horace G. 190, 428–9
Snow, Byron A. 198, 348
Snow, George W. 591
Snow, Mortimer D. 571
Snow, Wilber B. 664, 666
Snyder, J. L. 703
Snyder, William A. 263
Snyder, W. H. 726
Sollan, Louisa. 640
Soniat, Meloney C. 583
Sooy, Beulah A. 614
Soper, Daniel E. 178
Soule, Charles E. 576
Soule, Harrison. 702
Soule, Milo. 77
Soutar, William R. 701
Southall, J. W. 591
Southard, James H. 657
Southwick, G. N. 656
Southworth, F. M. 722–3
Southworth, L. G. 632

Page

Southworth, Lorenzo T. 415
Sovereign, Frederick F. 397, 620, 735
Sowell, T. L. 586
Spaight, Richd Dobbs. 15
Sparhawk, Charles W. 584
Sparkman, Stephen M. 654
Spaulding, George. 190, 428–9
Spaulding, Henry. 724
Spaulding, Oliver L. 178, 189, 426
Spaulding, Oliver L., Jr. 182
Spaulding, Parley S. 186
Spencer, D. E. 260
Spencer, Mary C. 184, 664, 666, 698, 726
Spencer, Newton C. 415, 646, 739
Spencer, Seymour H. 262
Sperry, Nehemiah D. 654
Spitzer, Jesse D. 742
Spooner, John C. 653
Sprague, Roger. 165, 167
Sprague, Rufus F. 731
Sprague, William. 188, 423
Spright, Thos. 656
Stacy, Consider A. 180, 424
Stahl, Jacob. 711
Staker, D. A. 585
Standish, Fred D. 690
Stanford, George B. 405, 621
Stanley, W. E. 587
Stanton, Walter B. 584
Stanwood, Daniel C. 583
Stark, W. L. 656
St. Clair, General Arthur. 175
Steadman, Thomas P. 577
Stearns, Justus S. 178, 187
Stearns, Willard. 427
Steel, George A. 178
Steele, G. W. 655
Steele, Harold. 741
Steere, Joseph H. 198, 348
Steinlein, John A. 688
Steketee, George G. 187
Steketee, Leander W. 687
Stephens, Albert L. 716
Stephens, J. H. 657
Stephens, R. D. 723
Stephenson, Samuel M. 187, 190, 427–8
Sternberg, George M. 311
Stevens, Amos. 74
Stevens, F. C. 655
Stevens, G. F. 733
Stevens, George P. 577
Stevens, Harry H. 184
Stevens, Henry W. 578
Stevens, Hester L. 188, 423
Stevens, O. B. 587
Stevens, William C. 178
Steward, George W. 569
Stewart, Albert E. 414
Stewart, Earl R. 687
Stewart, Frank M. 710
Stewart, G. K. 656
Stewart, George W. 579
Stewart, Hart L. 76
Stewart, James F. 656
Stewart, Louis E. 574
Stewart, Mary A. 728
Stewart, Nathaniel H. 428, 593
Stewart, William M. 653
Stickney, William W. 591, 731
Stiles, John. 572
Stiles, W. W. 657
Stillson, F. C. 261
Stine, William F. 571, 728

	Page
Stine, W. W	262
Stingle, Jacob	700
St. John, (Mrs.) J. E	711
St. John, J. E	711
St. John, John P	539
Stockbridge, Francis B	188
Stockdale, Earl	741
Stockdale, John B	576
Stockton, John	165, 166, 167, 186
Stockton, Richard	4, 542
Stockwell, Cyrus M	183
Stockwell, Joseph S	572, 728
Stockwell, Martin P	79
Stokes, J. W	657
Stoll, And. J	686
Stoll, Otto	700
Stone, Alvah Gardner	412, 646, 739
Stone, Edward L	571
Stone, Fred H	571
Stone, George P	198, 357
Stone, George R	717
Stone, George W	178, 732
Stone, James H	306, 428
Stone, Jesse	592
Stone, John G	575
Stone, John W	189, 198, 355, 425-6
Stone, Thomas	4
Stone, William A	590, 712
Stoneman, Lewis A	585
Stoner, Ira J	577
Storey, Wilbur F	77
Storm, Frederick	656
Storrs, C. B	742
Storrs, Charles E	185
Storrs, Lucius C	695
Stosik, John	579
Stoughton, William L	79, 179, 189, 425
Stout, Byron G	190, 425, 428
Stowe, Eugene A	572, 728
Stowers, J. R	589
Straight, Eugene D	261
Straight, H. E	736
Strange, Daniel	401, 428, 619
Stratton, Charles F	574
Stratton, W. B	592
Stratton, William D	690
Stray, George N	731
Streeter, Albert F	198, 349, 635
Streeter, Alson J	539
Streeter, Amos R	572
Streeter, Henry	570
Stricker, Edward A	686
Strickland, Randolph	189, 425
Striker, Daniel	178
Strong, Edward	575
Strong, E. A	721
Strong, John	178
Strong, William	309
Strong, William W	584
Struik, Cornelius	413, 621
Stuart, Charles E	188, 423
Stuart, Chauncey	263
Stuart, David	188, 423-4
Stuart, James	686
Stuart, Robert	178
Stubbs, Michael P	76
Stuckey, Harry	583
Stuefer, William	589
Stuetzer, Julius	686
Stumpenhusen, Henry	414, 647, 740
Sturges, Merton A	688
Sturgis, David	77
Suit, William H	414
Sullivan, James	77
Sulloway, Cyrus A	656
Sulzer, Wm	656
Sumner, Watson	76
Sundstrom, Charles F	552, 566, 606
Surmyer, Jno. W	732
Surridge, C. H	741
Sutherland, Clark J	579
Sutherland, D. G	664
Sutherland, George	657
Sutherland, Jabez G	78-9, 189, 425
Sutherland, Justin L	574
Sutherland, Solomon	76
Sutphen, Josephus V. D	74
Sutton, Eli R	183, 336, 337, 338, 702
Swain, George B	589
Swan, Edwin F	707
Swan, Henry H	204
Swanson, C. A	658
Swart, Edgar J	571
Sweatt, Robert C	568
Sweet, Chester C	690
Sweet, E. A	722
Sweet, E. F	731
Sweet, Hezekiah	571
Sweetzer, Alva	183
Sweezey, James A	183
Swegels, John, Jr	77, 178
Swensberg, Conrad G	187
Swift, George W	184
Swineford, A. P	184
Switzer, Henry J	569
Sylvester, A. F	568
Sylvester, Lyman J	730

T.

	Page
Taggart, Moses	179
Talbert, W. J	657
Taliaferro, James P	652
Tallman, Theophilus E	74
Tanner, Willard B	590
Tanswell, J. E	722
Tappen, Harvey	573
Tarbell, Horace S	179
Tarsney, Timothy E	190, 426, 427
Tate, Carter	654
Tateum, William A	164
Tawney, James A	655
Tayler, R. W	657
Taylor, Alex. O'Driscoll	584
Taylor, Charles C	181
Taylor, Charles H	178
Taylor, Edward B	709
Taylor, G. W	654
Taylor, Harvey J	399, 618
Taylor, Henry W	423
Taylor, John F	570
Taylor, Joshua B	74
Taylor, Moses R	197
Taylor, Robbins B	602, 733
Taylor, Samuel L	584
Taylor, Stark B	310
Taylor, William L	587
Taylor, William T	414
Taylor, Zachary	538
Taziman, James B	415, 634
Tazwell, L. W	544
Teed, Delmer E	576
Telfair, Edward	541
Teller, Henry M	652
Tenner, Kinley J	584
Tenney, J. Eugene	184

Page

Tenney, Mrs. H. A. 184
Ten Eyck, Conrad. 74
Temple, William M. 577
Terrell, J. M. 587
Terrell, Thomas F. 587
Thayer, Amos M. 310
Thayer, J. R. 655
Thew, Charles. 571
Thielman, William H. 688
Thison, Henry 686
Thomas, Charles H. 571
Thomas, Charles O. 413, 638
Thomas, Henry F. 190, 428
Thomas, Chas. R. 656
Thomas, Edward H. 424
Thomas, Leonard R. 569
Thomas, Lot 655
Thomas, Naham E. 198, 580
Thomas, Roderic S. 569
Thomas, Stephen V. 573
Thomas, Wesley J. 572
Thomas, Wilber F. 573
Thompson, Albert D. 569
Thompson, Bradley M. 426
Thompson, Charles E. 583
Thompson, C. W. 654
Thompson, Daniel. 430, 431, 451, 522, 548, 550, 566, 605
Thompson, Elmer R. 411
Thompson, Jeremiah D. 76
Thompson, J. H. 261, 564, 565, 567, 609, 663, 704, 705
Thompson, John S. 187
Thompson, Lewis J. 79
Thompson, Milo. 574
Thompson, O. D. 727
Thompson, Thomas W. 414
Thorburn, William W. 649
Thorington, Justus. 421
Thorn, James B. 732
Thornington, Justus. 625
Thornton, Matthew. 4
Throop, William A. 184
Thurber, Horace C. 186
Thurston, Myron E. 571
Tibballs, James D. 576
Tibbitts, Armond F. 429
Tibbitts, Julius S. 578
Tiffany, Alexander R. 74, 78
Tiffany, George L. 577
Tilden, Samuel J. 539
Tillman, B. R. 653
Tillman, J. H. 591
Tingey, C. S. 591
Tirrell, Charles Q. 655
Tisdale, Henry. 184
Tisdel, Peris A. 76
Todd, Albert May. 190, 429
Todd, Oliver H. 576
Toll, Philip R. 76
Tomlinson, Samuel J. 715
Tomlison, Ogden. 724
Tompkins, A. S. 656
Tompkins, Daniel D. 542
Tompkins, Emmet. 657
Tompkins, James B. 76
Tongue, Thomas H. 657
Toole, Joseph K. 589
Toon, T. F. 590
Torrey, Arthur R. 583
Torrey, Joseph W. 167
Torris, John. 741
Totten, Frank M. 413, 645

Page

Totten, William D. 417, 647, 740
Touhey, Thomas. 419, 632
Tousey, Morris R. 690
Tower, John. 426
Town, Albert A. 736
Town, Albert R. 700
Town, Frank P. 410, 630
Town, Oka. 77
Towns, Robert O. 575
Townsend, Charles E. 730
Townsend, Sherman S. 569
Tozer, James S. 412
Tracy, Will W. 387
Treadwell, Seymour B. 179
Tresise, William J. 688
Trimble, South. 655
Tripp, Arthur R. 346, 732
Trowbridge, Charles C. 181
Trowbridge, Luther S. 185
Trowbridge, Rowland E. 189, 424, 425
Trowbridge, Stephen V. R. 166, 179
Trudgeon, Thomas R. 577
Truesdell, Stephen W. 76
Trumbull, Frank. 575
Tucker, Jacob. 74, 75
Tucker, James G. 198, 351
Tucker, Joel. 76
Tucker, Walter S. 263, 583
Tucker, William H. 578
Tucker, Winfield S. 575
Turnbull, James D. 356
Turner, Aaron B. 187
Turner, Charles G. 696
Turner, Frank N. 411, 633
Turner, George E. 574
Turner, George F. 653
Turner, George H. 262, 680
Turner, Henry E. 588
Turner, James M. 187
Turner, John W. 424
Turner, Joshua. 79
Turner, Josiah. 193
Turner, R. J. 590
Turner, Stanley W. 178
Turner, W. D. 590
Tuttle, Arthur J. 572
Tuttle, Warren. 77
Twatchell, Stoddard W. 76
Twiss, Fred M. 698
Tyler, Comfort A. 79, 697
Tyler, John. 544
Tyler, J. H. 260
Tyler, J. Hage. 591
Tyler, Philo A. 578
Tynan, T. T. 592

U.

Ufford, Frederick F. 686
Ulbright, Henry, Jr. 430–431, 538, 550, 566, 605
Underwood, Lucien W. 593
Underwood, O. W. 654
Updegraff, Jesse W. 571
Upjohn, William. 182
Upson, Charles. 80, 179, 189, 424
Utley, William S. 79

V.

Valentine, Ralph S. 690
Van Antwerp, M. Gore. 700
Van Buren, Martin. 538, 543, 544

Page
Vance, Samuel W.....198, 358
Vandegrift, Chas. W..... 689
Vandercook, F. M..... 733
Vandercook, Henry B.....411, 647, 740
Vandersluis, James..... 741
Vanderwerp, John..... 572
Vandiver, W. D..... 656
Van Duser, Zachariah..... 75, 76
Van Every, Peter..... 74
Van Fossen, John..... 186
Van Gieson, Thos 723
Van Horn, F. M..... 699
Van Kleek, James..... 428
Van Ness, John H..... 262
Van Raalte, D. B..... 708
Van Reypen, W. K..... 311
Van Riper, John Jacob.....99, 179, 183
Van Sant, S. R..... 588
Van Tassel, Joseph H..... 573
Van Tuyl, Fred C..... 577
Vanvalkenburg, Jacob 78, 79
Van Valkinburg, Elmer F..... 262
Van Vleck, John..... 182
Van Voorhis, H. C..... 657
Van Wickle, Frank W..... 573
Van Winkle, William P..... 360
Van Wormer, A. M..... 724
Van Zœren, Jacob J.....411, 648, 740
Vaughan, Victor C..... 694
Vaughan, C. C..... 730
Vedder, H. K..... 727
Veite, Samuel..... 568
Verbage, Martin..... 578
Verhoeven, Aug. C..... 686
Verneir, Henry..... 701
Verran, Frank D.....409, 620
Vest, George G..... 653
Viets, Fred S.....413, 650
Vinal, Charles G. R..... 586
Vincent, Alonzo..... 730
Vinton, George J..... 713
Vivier, Gideon.....556, 558, 566, 607, 733
Volland, A. J..... 727
Voorhees, Foster M..... 589
Voorheis, Isaac I..... 74
Voorheis, P., Jr..... 723
Voorheis, William..... 723
Voss, John J..... 687
Vought, Dewitt.....415, 634
Vreeland, E. B..... 656

W.

Wachs, Daniel C.....564, 565, 567, 610
Wachter, Frank C..... 655
Wachtel, Philip B..... 164
Wade, James H.....584, 702
Wade, Roy J..... 576
Wade, Theodosius.....410, 648, 740
Wadhams, George B., Jr..... 414
Wadhams, Ralph 74, 76
Wadsworth, J. W..... 656
Wadsworth, M. E..... 693
Wagley, James E.....417, 647
Wagner, Carl A..... 685
Wagner, Fred L..... 689
Wagner, J. L..... 260
Wagner, William..... 584
Wain, Ida..... 728
Waite, Benjamin W..... 78
Waite, Daniel A..... 687
Waite, Frank L..... 687
Waite, Will A..... 680
Page
Wakeman, Frank N..... 570
Walbridge, David S.....188, 424
Waldby, William H..... 426
Waldo, Dwight B.....705, 727
Waldron, C. W..... 720
Waldron, E. P..... 693
Waldron, Henry.....188, 189, 424, 425
Waldorf, Frederick..... 187
Walker, Adelbert G.....410, 631
Walker, Alvah H..... 79
Walker, Charles J..... 76
Walker, Dewitt C.....78, 181
Walker, Edward A.....410, 648, 740
Walker, Edward C..... 183
Walker, Frank S..... 578
Walker, Fred R..... 577
Walker, Henry N..... 179
Walker, Myron H.....601, 602
Walker, Samuel S..... 183
Wall, John..... 569
Walls, William..... 569
Wallace, James H..... 260
Wallace, William J..... 309
Walsh, Joseph..... 185
Walton, Bennona V..... 569
Walton, David D..... 263
Walton, George..... 4
Walton, Jacob..... 262
Walter, Robert E..... 569
Wann, Henry C..... 699
Wanger, Irving P..... 657
Wanty, George P..... 205
Wanty, Henry G..... 732
Walz, William L..... 686
Ward, Charles A.....398, 616
Ward, Eber B..... 187
Ward, F. E..... 719
Ward, Herbert H..... 586
Ward, Merritt E..... 574
Ward, Newton O.....415, 648, 740
Warden, Robert, Jr..... 78
Ware, William E..... 732
Warner, Carson..... 569
Warner, David S...411, 608, 644, 560–2, 567
Warner, Fred M....451–522, 528–29, 552–54, 566, 588, 605, 663, 665
Warner, Harvey..... 75
Warner, Jesse..... 76
Warner, Lester.....415, 642
Warner, P. Dean.....79, 605
Warner, S. A. L..... 75
Warner, Vespasian..... 654
Warner, William..... 725
Warner, William E..... 79
Warnock, W. R..... 657
Warnsbrough, William E.....410, 631
Warren, Darwin H..... 412
Warren, D. H..... 647
Warren, Edward C..... 577
Warren, F. E..... 653
Warren, Homer..... 730
Warren, Willard T..... 569
Washington, James.....410, 644
Washington, George.....14, 541
Watt, J. Clyde..... 575
Watts, Benj. F..... 579
Waterbury, I. Roy.....413, 649, 740
Waterbury, Otho L..... 568
Waters, David R.....413, 637
Waters, Otis B.....394, 614
Watkins, Aaron B..... 76
Watkins, Charles W..... 428
Watkins, E. C..... 732

Page

Watkins, Freeman C 79
Watkins, Lucius D 726
Watkins, L. Whitney 703
Watkins, Milton C 79
Watkins, Oliver I 741
Watkins, Willis L 573
Watson, Charles H 572
Watson, Henry L 573
Watson, James E 655
Watson, Samuel G 76
Weadock, Thomas A. E 190, 428
Weare, Richard 75
Weaver, Dr. F. A 732
Weaver, James B 539, 540
Weaver, Leroy F 428
Webber, George W 189, 426
Webber, H. B 717
Webber, W. L 720
Webster, Buell I 569
Webster, Daniel 544
Webster, James 78
Webster, William O 187, 426, 572
Wedthoff, George E 568
Weeks, Augustus W 401, 402, 620, 735
Weeks, Edgar 190, 390, 427, 429, 597, 655
Weeks, William A 263, 570
Weippert, D. G 411, 639
Weir, Alfred R 572
Welch, A. M 732
Welch, Charles H 570
Welch, William H 75
Welch, W. W 589
Weldon, E. R 725
Weldon, Lawrence 310
Wellings, Dr. J. H 262, 711
Wellington, George L 652
Wellman, Reuben 578
Wells, Charles W 187
Wells, Frank 694
Wells, Franklin 703
Wells, Hezekiah G 75, 77, 80, 187, 423
Wells, H. M 591
Wells, Lillian A 741
Welter, William H 579
Wertheimer, Louis 736
Werline, Gideon T 415, 646
Wesselius, Sybrant 184, 628
West, George H 388
West, Julian S 390, 597
Wester, William 569
Westerman, Walter S 560–562, 567, 607
Westnedge, Joseph B 687
Weston, Charles 589
Weston, John F 311
Westover, Frank L 405, 621, 730, 735
Weter, James E 412, 649, 740
Weter, Thos. S 741
Wetherbee, George C 708
Wetherell, Benjamin F. H 193
Wetmore, Fred C 573
Wetmore, Freeman F 575
Weyant, James A 579
Weys, Nicholas 741
Wheaton, Elijah D 575
Wheeler, A. Oren 205
Wheeler, C. K 655
Wheeler, Charles P 416, 649, 740
Wheeler, Frank W 190, 427
Wheeler, George S 414
Wheeler, G. R 649
Wheeler, Harrison H 190, 428
Wheeler, John H 570
Wheeler, Joseph E 615
Wheeler, Zepha E 615

Page

Whipple, Charles W 74, 77, 167, 192, 193, 262
Whipple, Frank 198, 580
Whipple, Henry L 178
Whipple, William W 572
Whipple, William, Jr 263
Whipple, William 4
Whitaker, Herschel 585
Whitbeck, G. A 721
White, Alpheus 74
White, Arthur S 401, 616
White, A. B 592
White, David 74
White, Edward D 309
White, Enoch E 572
White, Elbridge W 686
White, Frank 590
White, George S 262
White, H. Kirk 731
White, Henry S 724
White, H. L 544
White, James E 572, 728
White, Jonathan R 77
White, J. B 655
White, Orrin 74
White, Peter 427, 698
White, Roland J 568
White, Samuel 76
White, Thomas B 571
White, William E 78
White, Wm. L 184
Whitfield, H. L 589
Whitfield, James B 587
Whithouse, George H 400, 644
Whiting, Henry 182
Whiting, Justin R 190, 390, 427, 428, 429, 597, 732
Whitlock, O. A 732
Whitman, Charles R 183, 184
Whitman, George E 572
Whitney, A. S 727
Whitney, C. L 714
Whitney, Frank C 687
Whitney, H. A 262
Whitney, John 74
Whitney, Joseph H 700
Whittaker, Byron C 414, 649, 740
Whittemore, Bernard C 178
Whittemore, Gideon O 76, 78, 178, 180, 181
Wickham, Bert 570
Wickman, A. J 733
Wiebe, Caroline L 583, 584
Wiest, Howard 198, 358
Wiggins, Joshua 572
Wilbur, Dr. Cressy L 665
Wilbur, Mark D 425
Wilcox, Edgar A 736
Wilcox, Elliott R 428
Wilcox, James V. D 204
Wilcox, Robert W 658
Wilcox, William S 187
Wilcox, Winslow W 686
Wildey, Edwin A 556–558, 566, 576–7, 588, 607, 663, 665, 699
Wilkins, Ross 74–5, 77, 181, 191
Wilkins, W 543
Wilkinson, James M 178
Wilkinson, John F 665
Wilkinson, John M 579
Willard, George 79, 180, 183, 189, 425
Willard, Isaac W 76, 78
Willard, Silas S 583
Willard, Titus B 75
Willard, William 424

Page

Willcox, Lyman G..... 262
Willett, Charles J.....183, 426
Williams, Albert..... 179
Williams, Alpheus S.....189, 425-6
Williams, A. W..... 577
Williams, Fitch R..... 571
Williams, Frank H.....571, 728
Williams, Gardner D..... 76
Williams, George D..... 571
Williams, Glenn L..... 736
Williams, Henry R..... 423
Williams, Herbert R..... 571
Williams, James R..... 654
Williams, John R.....74, 76-7
Williams, Joseph R.....78, 178, 423
Williams, J. S..... 656
Williams, Robert P..... 589
Williams, Stell Marie..... 728
Williams, Stephen D.....388, 429, 595
Williams, Theodore O..... 575
Williams, William..... 4
Williams, William B.....78, 184, 189, 425
Williamson, Hu..... 15
Williamson, M. O..... 587
Willis, C. Newton..... 741
Willis, George W.....410, 650, 740
Willis, Mark.....413, 650, 740
Willis, William A..... 607
Willison, John M.....410, 630
Willits, Edwin.....80, 180
Willits, Edwin.....189, 426
Wills, Joseph..... 572
Wills, William A.....556, 558, 566
Wilson, Albert C..... 686
Wilson, Edward H. C..... 193
Wilson, Eugene A..... 180
Wilson, Frank E..... 656
Wilson, Frank W..... 575
Wilson, James.....4, 15, 651
Wilson, James C.....427, 725
Wilson, John M..... 311
Wilson, W. E..... 730
Wimer, M. W..... 260
Winans, Edwin B...79, 177, 189, 190, 426-7
Winans, George G.....556, 558, 566, 607
Winchell, Alexander..... 693
Winchester, W. G..... 262
Wines, Charles D..... 736
Wing, Austin E.....75, 181-2, 188
Wing, Benjamin.....415, 650
Wing, Nelson H..... 76
Wing, Warner.....192-193
Winslow, Rollin C..... 579
Winsor, Richard..... 79
Winston, R. M.....260, 727
Wirt, William..... 543
Wisner, A. H..... 262
Wisner, Charles H.....198, 346
Wisner, Chauncey W..... 425
Wisner, George W..... 423
Wisner, Moses.....177, 424, 597
Witherell, Benjamin F. H....77, 78, 182
Witherell, James.....176, 191
Witherspoon, John..... 4
Withey, Solomon L..... 79, 80
Withey, William H..... 186
Wixson, Philip S..... 428
Wixson, Walter S..... 573
Wolcott, Alfred.....198, 351
Wolcott, Oliver..... 4
Wolf, John..... 414
Wollner, Maurice..... 578
Wood, A. A..... 723
Wood, Frederick B..... 184
Wood, Stephen R..... 75

Page

Woodbridge, William.....74, 176, 177, 188, 191, 423
Wooden, W. R..... 731
Woodhouse, Lemuel..... 79
Woodin, J. B..... 741
Woodman, Elias S..... 78
Woodruff, Charles.....412, 649
Woodruff, Henry H.....407, 573, 576
Woodruff, Henry J..... 612
Woodruff, Timothy L..... 590
Woods, John L..... 187
Woods, S. D..... 654
Woods, Thomas.....413, 640
Woods, W. A..... 310
Woodward, Augustus B..... 191
Woodward, Lysander..... 80
Woodworth, Fred D..... 569
Woodworth, Paul..... 572
Woodworth, Thomas B..... 187
Woodworth, William F..... 569
Woodworth, William M..... 577
Wooley, John G.....524-525, 540
Wren, Wesley W..... 687
Wright, Allison L..... 707
Wright, Benjamin..... 76
Wright, Charles..... 305
Wright, Chas. A..... 730
Wright, Charles E.....184, 693
Wright, C. F..... 657
Wright, Edward A..... 665
Wright, Francis..... 572
Wright, George B..... 701
Wright, Harvey..... 78
Wright, Henry D.....415, 650, 740
Wright, John..... 578
Wright, J. M..... 309
Wright, L. L..... 260
Wright, M. J..... 586
Wright, Wallace E..... 568
Wright, W. A..... 587
Wurts, George..... 589
Wurtz, George B..... 307
Wurzer, Louis C..... 638
Wykes, Rodger I..... 666
Wyrick, William W.....415, 644
Wythe, George..... 4

Y.

Yaple, George L.....189, 198, 350, 426-28, 603
Yates, Oscar E..... 579
Yates, Richard..... 587
Yeo, William T..... 575
Yeomans, James D..... 311
Yeomans, Sanford A..... 79
Yomans, Henry M..... 190
York, At Lee Samuel..... 75
Yost, E. W..... 261
Yost, Max..... 741
Youdan, J. Claude.....412, 636
Youmans, Henry M..... 428
Young, C. W..... 720
Young, Edwin P.....416, 649
Young, James R..... 657
Young, John E..... 634
Youngs, S. Perry..... 666

Z.

Zabel, John O..... 603
Zander, Gustav..... 414
Zemer, A. H..... 723
Zenor, Wm. T..... 655
Zimmerman, Henry M..... 665, 696
Zuidema, P. E..... 725

GENERAL INDEX.

An index to the constitution of Michigan will be found on pages 62-73, and index to legislative decisions on page 110; table of contents of constitution of United States, pages 5-6; of Michigan, page 21; of rules and order of the senate, pages 85-6; of the house of representatives, pages 95-7.

A.

	Page
Abstract of county treasurers' annual reports of liquor tax receipts	279
Abstract of rules of the state library	677-78
Academies and other literary institutions, incorporated, reports required from, when and to whom made	141
Academy, Michigan military, at Orchard Lake, officers	683
Adjutant general, reports required from, when and to whom made	134, 143
office of, amount of tax levied for copying records	327-28
and assistant of Michigan	680
duties of	681-82
Adjutant general of United States army	311
Adjutants general, former, of Michigan	184
Administrative officers of all the states, terms of office, salaries, etc	586-92
Advisory board in matter of pardons, names, terms, salary, etc	696
reports required from, to whom made	134
Agency, pension, in Michigan	305
Agent to receive government aid for soldiers' home	709
Agents, county, of state board of corrections and charities	262-63
Agricultural college, illustration of	64-65
reports required from faculty of, when and to whom made	142
lands, location and price of	333-35
officers, departments and statistics of	703
summary of taxes levied for	326-28
Agricultural and industrial society, western Michigan, officers of	721
Agricultural institutes, summary of taxes levied for	327-29
Agricultural societies, incorporated, reports required from, when and to whom made	143
Agricultural society, Michigan state, reports required from, when and to whom made	137
officers of	720
Agricultural statistics, clerk in charge of, in department of state, and salary of	665
Agriculture, secretary of state board of, reports required from, to be made to the legislature	135
Agriculture, secretary of, United States	651
state board of	703
Aides to commander-in-chief, Michigan military department	680
Aides-de-camp of United States army	311

Page
Alabama, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 312
qualifications for voting in 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 586
Alphabetical list of former representatives in state legislature, 1891-1900. 152-63
of former senators in state legislature, 1891-1900..... 148-50
of members of the state senate of 1901-1902..... 734-35
of members of the house of representatives of 1901-1902..... 737-40
of postoffices..... 210-22
Amendments to constitution of Michigan, from 1850-1901 366-70
Amendments to constitution of United States..... 16-20
American, Spanish war..... 683-85
Animals, corporations for prevention of cruelty to, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 140
Annual reports, who to make..... 146-47
Appointive officers, list of former..... 184-85
Apportionments, congressional, senatorial and representative in Michigan 371-86
Apportionments of representatives in congress, of the several states at each census..... 312-13
Appropriations, for state institutions as passed by legislature of 1901..... 752
Arizona, qualification for voting in 314
territorial legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 318
Arkansas, year of admission and congressional apportionments of..... 312
qualifications for voting in 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 586
Army, United States, officers of..... 311
Assessment of telegraph and telephone lines, board of..... 692
Assessors and supervisors, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 139
Assistant adjutant general, name and postoffice address..... 680
Assistant attorneys of United States circuit courts in Michigan..... 204-5
Assistant clerk of United States court of claims, salary of..... 310
Assistant inspector general, name and postoffice address..... 680
Assistant quartermaster general, name and postoffice address..... 680
Assistant state librarian, name and salary of..... 666
duties of..... 677
Associate justices of supreme court of Michigan, former..... 191-94
present..... 197
Associate justice of United States supreme court in sixth judicial circuit 204
in court of appeals for sixth circuit..... 205
Associate judges of the United States court of claims, names, residence and salary of..... 310
Associations, building and loan in Michigan..... 269-71
Associations, charitable, reports required from, when and to whom made 137
Associations, coöperative mutual benefit, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 136, 139, 141
Associations, coöperative savings, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 140
Associations, fine art, reports required from, when and to whom made... 140
Associations, foreign coöperative and mutual benefit, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 141
Association, of probate judges of Michigan..... 728-29
Associations, manufacturing (organized prior to 1875), reports required from, when and to whom made..... 138

Page
Association, mechanics', reports required from, to be made to the legislature and attorney general 136, 140
Associations of members of the bar, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
Association, Michigan dairyman's, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Michigan Holstein-Freisian cattle breeders', officers of 722
Michigan improved live stock breeders', officers of 723
Michigan merino sheep breeders', officers of 723
Michigan press, officers and executive committee 727-28
Michigan short horn cattle breeders', officers of 722
Michigan state bee keepers', officers of 723
state eclectic medical, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
state teachers', officers and executive committee 727
of superintendents of the poor, state, officers of 728
Associations, scientific, etc., reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
mutual provident, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
scientific, etc., reports required from, when and to whom made 138
pharmacists and druggists, reports required from, when and to whom made 138, 142
veterinary medical, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
Young Men's Christian, reports, to whom made 136, 139
Asylum, state, board of trustees of, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
medical superintendent of, reports required from, when and to whom made 136, 144
photo engraving of 288-89
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, description and statistics 717
Asylum for insane, eastern Michigan, medical superintendent of, reports required from, to whom made 136, 144
photo engraving of 304-5
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
officers, location and statistics of 713
Asylum for the insane, Michigan, medical superintendent of, reports required from, to whom made 136
photo engraving of 272-73
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, description and statistics 712
Asylum for the insane, northern Michigan, medical superintendent of, reports required from, to whom made 136
photo engraving of 320-21
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers and statistics of 714
Asylums, medical superintendents of, reports required from, when and to whom made 136, 144
Asylum lands, locations and prices of 333-35
Asylums, hospitals and, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
Attorney general, biographical sketch of 607
duties of 673
reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 139-40
official canvass of votes for, 1900 560-63

Page

Attorney general—*Continued.*
photo engraving of ... 592–93
residence and salary of ... 663
summary of votes cast for, 1900 ... 567
Attorney general of the United States and salary of ... 651
Attorneys general, list of former, appointed and elected ... 179
of all the states, term of office, salary ... 586–92
Attorneys, prosecuting, reports required from, when and to whom made. 140
list of, as returned by counties to secretary of state ... 571–73
Attorneys of United States circuit courts in Michigan ... 204–5
Auditors, board of, of certain claims, reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 136
Auditors, state board of, who to constitute, time of meeting ... 691
Auditor general, reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 136
list of reports required by statute to be returned to ... 140
list of former, appointed and elected ... 178
official canvass of votes for, 1900 ... 556–59
summary of votes cast for, 1900 ... 566
biographical sketch of ... 606–7
photo engraving of ... 560–61
residence and salary of ... 663
duties of ... 671–72
deputy ... 672
department of, deputy auditor general, salary of ... 665
private secretary and salary of ... 665
chief clerk, state accountant and chief bookkeeper, salaries of ... 665
annual report of liquor tax from report of ... 272–78
summary and classification of liquor tax from report of ... 279
Auditors general of all the states, term of office, salary ... 586–92

B.

Bailiff of United States court of claims ... 310
Banking, insurance, mining, plank, or other incorporated company issuing shares, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 137
Banking department, state, commissioner of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 135
commissioner of, residence and salary of ... 666
Banks, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 143
state, list of, February 1, 1901 ... 264–66
national, list of, February 1, 1901 ... 267–68
Bank, railroad, canal or turnpike company, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
Bar, associations of members of the, reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 136
Barbers, board of examination and licensing ... 699
Battalion, first, in Michigan state naval brigade ... 690
Benevolent societies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 137, 139
Bee keepers' association, state, officers of ... 723
Bicycle insurance companies, to whom to report ... 141
Biennial reports required from certain departments ... 147
Biographical sketches of United States senators of Michigan ... 593
of members of congress from Michigan ... 594–600
of justices of supreme court of Michigan ... 601–3
of Michigan state officers ... 604–10
of senators in state legislature ... 611–21
of representatives in state legislature ... 621–50

Page
Blind, Michigan school for the, photo engraving of 176-77
reports required from board of control of, to whom made 134
amount of tax levied for 326-28
board of control, departments and statistics 708
Board, advisory, in matter of pardons 696
Board of agriculture, secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made 135, 137
Board of auditors of certain claims, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
Board of auditors of claims for relief growing out of sales of public lands 692
Board of control, Michigan home for feeble minded 716
to make biennial reports 147
of Michigan college of mines, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
Michigan school for the blind 708
school for the blind, reports required from, when and to whom made 134
state house of correction and reformatory, list of reports required by statute to be returned to 144
of state house of correction and reformatory 719
branch state prison, list of reports required by statute to be returned to 144
of state house of correction and branch state prison in upper peninsula 718
state prison 717
state prison, list of reports required by statute to be returned to 144
of state public school 710
of state public school, reports required from, when and to whom made 134, 136, 141
of state swamp lands, who to constitute 692
of St. Mary's falls ship canal, list of reports required by statute to be returned to 143
who to constitute, time of meeting 692
Board of corrections and charities, state, reports required from, when and to whom made 135
list of county agents of 262-63
duties of members and officers 695
Board of education, state, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 137
Board of equalization, state, who to constitute, time of meeting 691
Board of examiners in dentistry, officers 697
Board of examination and licensing barbers 699
Board of fish commissioners, state, reports required from, when and to whom made 136
of whom to consist 693
Board of fund commissioners, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
who to constitute 691
Board of forestry commissioners 699
Board of geological survey, who to constitute 692
Boards of health of townships, cities and villages, reports required from, when and to whom made 143
Board of health, state, duties of 694
Board of inspectors of Detroit house of correction 719
Board of inspection and survey of United States navy 311

	Page
Board of internal improvement, who to constitute	691
Board of jury commissioners, Macomb county	701
Saginaw county	700
St. Clair county	701
Wayne county	700
Board of law examiners	696
Board of library commissioners	698
Board of managers Michigan soldiers' home	708–9
Board of pharmacy, Michigan, reports required from, when and to whom made	135
duties of	697
Board of railroad consolidations, who to constitute	692
Board of railroad crossings, who to constitute—duties	693
Board of railroad and street crossings, duties of	693
Board of regents of the university, reports required from, when and to whom made	141
residence, term of office and officers	702
Board of registration in medicine	700
Board to regulate the practice of horseshoeing	699
Board state veterinary	699
Board of state tax commissioners	698
Board of review for assessment of telegraph and telephone lines	692
Board of school inspectors, township, reports required from, when and to whom made	141
Board of state auditors, reports required from, to be made to the legislature	136
secretary of, salary of	666
duties of	678
who to constitute, time of meeting	691
Board of state canvassers, who to constitute, time of meeting	691
Board, state military, and duties of	680–81
Board of trustees of state asylum, reports required from, to be made to legislature	136
to take charge of escheated property and other state assets	692
of industrial school for boys	711
of eastern Michigan asylum for insane	713
state asylum, list of reports required by statute to be returned to	144
state asylum	717
Michigan asylum for the insane	712
of northern Michigan asylum for insane	714
Michigan school for the deaf	707
to make biennial reports	147
of upper peninsula hospital for insane	715
Board of visitors of the university, reports required from, when and to whom made	141
Boards of all state institutions, reports required from, when and to whom made	134-41
Bonded debt, statement of state	581–82
Bookkeeper in auditor general's office	665
in state land office, salary of	665
in treasury department, salary of	665
Boys, industrial school for, photo engraving of	464–65
annual tax levied for	326–28
board of control, officers, departments and statistics of	711
Branch of state prison, board of control of, reports required from, when and to whom made	134

Page
Branch of state prison and state house of correction in upper peninsula, board of control of, officers, statistics of ... 718
Brigade, first, of Michigan national guard ... 685–89
state naval officers and members of ... 690
Brigadier generals in Michigan military department ... 680
British Canadian governors, former, of Michigan ... 175
Building and loan associations in Michigan ... 269–71
to report to secretary of state ... 137
Bureau of construction and repair of United States navy ... 311
equipment of United States navy ... 311
medicine and surgery of United States navy ... 311
navigation of United States navy ... 311
ordnance of United States navy ... 311
steam engineering of United States navy ... 311
supplies and accounts of United States navy ... 311
yards and docks of United States navy ... 311
Bureau, weather, United States, in Michigan ... 307
Bureau of labor statistics, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 135
commissioners of, former, in Michigan ... 184
commissioner of, salary of ... 666
duties of ... 676
deputy commissioner of, salary of ... 666
chief clerk of, salary of ... 666
who to constitute ... 692
Burglar insurance companies, to report to commissioner of insurance ... 141

C.

Cabinet officers of United States, former of, from Michigan ... 186
officers of, 1901-1904 ... 651
California, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 312
qualifications for voting in ... 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 586
Canada, rates of postage to ... 208
Canal, harbor, river and water power companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 137
superintendent of Portage lake, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136
Canvass, official, for state officers, November, 1900 ... 548–65
Canvassers, state board of, who to constitute ... 691
time of meeting ... 691
Capitals of all the states, administrative officers of, terms and salaries ... 586–92
Capital of Michigan, illustration of ... Frontispiece
Car loaning companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
Cashier in treasury department, salary of ... 665
Cattle breeders' association, Michigan Holstein-Friesian, officers of ... 722
Michigan short-horn, officers of ... 722
Census 1900, population of counties, townships, cities and wards ... 451–523
Census, apportionment of representatives in congress by each ... 371–72
Central Michigan normal school, officers, statistics ... 704–5
Chairman of inter-state commerce commission ... 311
Chairman of township boards of school inspectors, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141
Chancery, court of, in Michigan, 1836–1847 ... 194

	Page
Charitable associations, reports required from, when and to whom made	137
Charitable societies, reports required from, to be made to the legislature	136
Chief clerk in auditor general's department, salary of	665
department of state, salary of	665
insurance department, salary of	666
state land office, salary of	665
treasury department, salary of	665
of United States court of claims	310
Chief justice of supreme court in Michigan, salary of	197
of the United States, salary of	309
of United States court of claims, salary of	310
Chief of engineers of United States army	311
ordnance of United States army	311
Chief signal officer of the United States army	311
Circuit courts in Michigan, judges of, term of office, salary, residence, etc.	198
terms of court, 1901	200-3
Circuit court of United States in Michigan, judges and officers of	204-5
Circuit courts of the United States, territory, judges of	309-10
Circuit court commissioners, list of, by counties, as returned to secretary of state	574-76
Circuit judges in Michigan, terms of office and residence	198
of United States circuit court in Michigan	204-5
Circuits, judicial, of Michigan, showing population 1900-1894, territory, terms of court, 1901	200-3
Cities, population of, 1900, and vote for governor and secretary of state by, in 1900	451-523
Cities, incorporated, in Michigan	281-90
Citizens, requirements of, and qualifications for voting in all states	314-17
Classification and summary of liquor tax, 1879-1899	279
Clerk of United States courts in Michigan, salary of	204
court of appeals, salary of	205
supreme court, salary of	309
Clerk in charge agricultural statistics, department of state, salary of	665
vital statistics, department of state, salary of	665
executive, to governor, salary of	665
of supreme court of Michigan, salary of	197
Clerks of counties, townships, cities and villages, reports required from, when and to whom made	137-39
Clerks, county, list of, as returned to secretary of state	568-70
committees of state senate, 1901	743-44
former, of state house of representatives, 1891-1900	164
Clerk, of board of county canvassers, reports required from	134
Clerks of committees of state house of representatives, 1901	741
Collectors of internal revenue districts in Michigan	305
United States customs districts in Michigan	306
College lands, location of, by counties and price of	333-35
instructions as to sale of	330
College of mines, Michigan, photo-engraving of	144-45
reports required from, board of control of, to whom made	141
amount of taxes levied for	326-28
board of control, departments and statistics	706
College, State normal, photo-engraving of	80-81
reports required from, state board of education, to whom made	137
amount of taxes levied for	326-28
departments and statistics	704
Colonel commandant of United States marine corps	311

Page
Colorado, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 312
qualifications for voting in..... 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 586
Commander-in-chief of Michigan military department..... 680
aides to..... 680
commander of G. A. R., reports required from 135
Commissary general of subsistence of United States army..... 311
Commission, insurance policy, members of..... 698
constitutional, 1873..... 80
state live stock sanitary, members of, and salaries 697-98
Mackinac island park..... 698
Commissioned officers in Michigan national guard 685-89
Commissioners, circuit court, list of, by counties, as returned to secretary of state..... 574-76
Commissioner of banking department, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 135
residence and salary of..... 664
duties of..... 676
former 185
list of reports required to be made to..... 143-44
Commissioner, dairy and food, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 135
residence and salary of..... 664
duties of..... 679
former 185
Commissioner of insurance, reports required from, when and to whom made 135
list of reports required by statute to be returned to..... 141-42
residence and salary..... 664
duties of..... 674
former 184
Commissioners of deeds for Michigan in other states and territories..... 583-84
in Michigan for other states and territories..... 585
Commissioners, fish, duties of state board of..... 693
Commissioners, board of fund, who to constitute 691
Commissioner, of labor, reports required from, when and to whom made. 135
residence and salary of..... 664
duties of..... 676
former 184
Commissioner of mineral statistics, report required from, when and to whom made..... 135, 140
residence and salary of..... 664
duties of..... 678
former 184
Commissioner of patents of the United States, former, from Michigan.... 186
Commissioner of railroads, reports required from, when and to whom made 135, 140
list of reports required by statute to be returned to..... 142
residence and salary of..... 664
deputy and salary of..... 666
mechanical engineer and salary of 666
duties of..... 675
former 184

Page
Commissioner of schools, county, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 144
Commissioner of the state land office, reports required from, to be made to whom 136, 140, 143
reports required by statute to be made to 140
Michigan, from 1844 to 1900 179
official canvass of votes for, 1900 556-59
summary of votes for 566
biographical sketch of 607
photo-engraving of 576-77
residence and salary of 663
duties of 672-73
deputy 665
Commissioners of state roads, reports required from, when and to whom made 135
Commissioner, board of forestry 699
Commissioners, board of library 698
Commission, board state tax 698
Committees, state senate 89-90, 743-44
Committees of state house of representatives 103-4, 744-45
Committees, state central, of political parties 730-33
Companies issuing shares, banking, insurance, plank or other, reports required from, when and to whom made 137
Companies, canal, harbor, river and water power, reports required from, when and to whom made 137
Companies, car loaning, reports required from, when and to whom made. 142
Company, each bank, railroad, canal or turnpike, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
Companies, foreign corporations and joint stock, for smelting, etc., reports required from, when and to whom made 140
land, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
manufacturing or mercantile, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
maritime commerce and navigation, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
metal, mining, manufacturing and smelting, reports required from, when and to whom made 140
mining, reports required from, when and to whom made 140
plank road, reports required from, when and to whom made 140
railroad, reports required from and to whom made 141-42
railroad station depot, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
river navigation and improvement, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
river navigation, reports required from, when and to whom made .. 143
surety and guaranty, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
telegraph, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
trust, deposit and security, reports required from, when and to whom made 143
water power, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
Michigan national guard, where located 685-89
Compensation of members of legislature 81-82, 128-29
Compilation of laws and manual 146
Compiler of laws, to report to governer 135

Page
Congress, fifty-seventh, list of members of, by states 652–58
members from Michigan, biographical sketches of 594–600
senators of, from Michigan, biographical sketches of 593
votes on representatives in, and opponents from 1835 to 1900 423–29
Congressional apportionment of representatives in congress, ratio of representation at each census 312–13
Congressional districts and population of, 1900 and 1894 371–72
Congressional vote in 1900 by counties and districts 387–93
Connecticut, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 586
Constitution of Michigan 21–61
table of contents of 21
index to 62–73
amendments to, from 1850 to 1901 366–70
Constitution of the United States 5–16
table of contents of 5
signers of 15
amendments to 16–20
Constitutional convention of 1835, officers and delegates of 74–75
1836, officers and delegates of 75–77
1850, officers and delegates of 77–78
1867, officers and delegates of 78–79
1873, officers and delegates of 80
Consuls, foreign, in or near Michigan 659
Contempt of legislature a misdemeanor, and penalty for 82–83
Convention, joint, of senate and house, rules of 107–8
Conventions, constitutional, of Michigan, members and officers of 74–80
Convention of assent, first and second, members and officers of 75–76
Coöperative mutual benefit associations, reports required from, when and to whom made 136, 139
Coöperative savings associations, reports required from, when and to whom made 140
Copying records, adjutant general's office, summary of taxes levied for 327–28
Corrections and charities, state board of, reports required from, when and to whom made 135
Coroners, list of, by counties, as returned to secretary of state 577–79
Corporations, mining, smelting, etc., by foreign, reports required from when and to whom made 140
Corporations for prevention of cruelty to animals, reports required from, when and to whom made 140
Corporations, railroad, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
Corporations for homes of aged, infirm or indigent men or women, to report to secretary of state 137
Corporations for improving land for summer resorts, to report to secretary of state 137
Corporations for treatment of disease and instruction in hygiene, to make report to secretary of state 137
Counties, state taxes and valuations by 322–26
location of state lands by 333–35
population of Michigan by, 1837–1900 168–71
vote for governor and secretary of state by townships and wards 451–523
official canvass of vote by, election Nov., 1900 548–65
vote by, for representative in fifty-seventh congress 387–93
vote for governor by, 1854 to 1900 430–47

Page

Counties—*Continued*.
vote for senators by, Nov., 1900 394-409
vote for representatives in state legislative by, Nov., 1900 410-22
presidential vote by, from 1836-1900 524-37
showing population by, of judicial circuits in Michigan 343-61
list of county agents by, state board of corrections and charities 262-63
vote by, for justice of the supreme court, April, 1899 340-42
vote by, for regents of the university, April, 1899 336-37
list of county officers as returned by 568-79
list of publications by 223-38
amount of tax levied to, on account of swamp land 333-35
reports by, of liquor tax from 1889-1899 272-78
vote on local option in 280
County agents of state board of corrections and charities 262-63
County canvassers, clerk of board of, reports required from, when and to whom made 134, 139
County clerks, reports required from, when and to whom made 135, 137-38
list of, as returned by counties to secretary of state 568-70
County commissioners of schools, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 144
list of 260-61
County courts in Michigan, when abolished 196
County seats 568-70
County officers, list of, for 1901-1902 568-79
County surveyors, list of, by counties, as returned to secretary of state .. 574-76
County treasurer, reports required from, when and to whom made 140
reports of liquor tax from, to auditor general, 1889-99 272-78
Court of appeals, United States, for sixth circuit 205
Court of chancery in Michigan, 1836 to 1847 194
Court of claims of the United States, judges of 310
Court of mediation and arbitration, state, reports required from to be made to the legislature 137
Courts, circuit, in Michigan territory, 1825 to 1836 195
circuit, judges of, term, residence, districts, etc 198
circuit, of the United States in Michigan 204
districts of, in Michigan and judges and officers of 204-5
circuit, of the United States, district judges of 309-10
district, in Michigan 194
justice, in Michigan 196
probate, in Michigan 195-96
superior, of Grand Rapids 199
recorder's, of Detroit 199
Crier of the supreme court of Michigan 197
Criminal insane, summary of taxes levied for, 1889-1900 326-28
Customs, districts of United States in Michigan, officers and ports of 306

D.

Dairymen's association, Michigan, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Dairy and food commissioner, duties of 679
reports required from, when and to whom made 135
residence and salary of 664
former 185
Deaf, Michigan school for, photo-engraving of 160-61
reports required from board of trustees of, to whom made 134

Page
Deaf, Michigan school for—*Continued.*
amount of taxes levied for ... 326–28
board of trustees, officers and statistics of ... 707
Dealers in liquor, number of, summary and classification of, by counties, 1889–1899 ... 272–78
Decisions, legislative, and index to ... 110–27
Declaration of independence ... 1–3
signers of ... 4
Delaware, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 312
qualifications for voting in ... 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 586
Delegates to constitutional conventions ... 74, 77, 78–9
to conventions of assent ... 75–76
in congress from territories in fifty-seventh congress ... 658
territorial, in congress from Michigan ... 188
Democratic state central committee, officers and members of ... 732
Dentistry, state board of examiners in ... 697
to make report to secretary of state ... 139
Department duties of all state departments ... 667–79
Department of Michigan, grand army of the republic, officers, staff, commander ... 724–25
Department of public instruction, deputy in, salary of ... 666
chief clerk in, salary of ... 666
duties of superintendent of ... 673
deputy ... 673
Department of state, salary of deputy and clerks ... 665
duties of secretary of state ... 669–70
deputy ... 669
chief clerk ... 669
Deputy attorney general, salary of ... 666
duties of ... 673
Deputy auditor general, salary of ... 665
duties of ... 672
Deputy commissioner of insurance, salary of ... 666
Deputy commissioner of labor, salary of ... 666
duties of ... 676
Deputy commissioner of railroads, salary of ... 666
duties of ... 675
Deputy commissioner of state banking department, salary of ... 666
Deputy commissioner of the state land office, salary of ... 665
duties of ... 673
Deputy secretary of state, salary of ... 665
duties of ... 669
Deputy state oil inspector, reports required from, to whom made ... 143
duties of ... 678
Deputy state treasurer, salary of ... 665
duties of ... 671
Deputy superintendent of public instruction, salary of ... 666
duties of ... 673
Detroit house of correction, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
board of inspectors of ... 719
superintendent of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136, 139
Director of Michigan weather service, to whom to report ... 135, 142

Page

Director of certain work houses, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 135
District, custom, United States, in Michigan ... 306
internal revenue ... 305
representative and population of, 1900 and 1894 ... 377–86
senatorial and population of, 1900 and 1894 ... 373–76
vote for representatives in state legislature by ... 410–22
senators ... 394–409
congressional population, 1900 and 1894 ... 371–72
vote for representatives by, in fifty-seventh congress ... 387–93
District courts under territorial government ... 194
District courts, United States, in Michigan, officers and salaries of ... 204–5
Documents, public, list of ... 146–47
Draughtsman in state land office and salary of ... 665
Druggists' associations, secretary of pharmacists and reports required from, when and to whom made ... 138, 143

E.

Eastern Michigan asylum for insane, medical superintendents of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136, 144
photo-engraving of ... 304–5
amount of taxes levied for ... 326–28
board of trustees, location and statistics of ... 713
Eclectic medical association, state, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
Eclectic medical society, secretary of state, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
state, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 143
Eclectic medical and surgical society, officers and term of office ... 726
Education, state boards of, reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 137
photo-engravings of ... 624–25, 640–41, 656–57
Elective officers, state, term, residence and salary ... 663
Election and census statistics ... 451–523
Election, electoral vote of all states, 1789, 1900 ... 541–47
official canvass of vote for state officers, Nov., 1900 ... 548–65
summary of ... 566–67
statistics of, 1900 vote on governor and secretary of state, by townships, cities and wards ... 451–523
total popular and electoral vote in Michigan, 1836–1900 ... 538–40
vote for congressmen by districts and counties ... 371–72
vote on governor, 1854 to 1900 ... 430–47
summary of ... 448–50
vote for president by counties, 1836–1900 ... 524–37
vote for senators and representatives in state legislature ... 394–422
of circuit judges to fill vacancies ... 580
of United States senators, acts relative to ... 84
Electoral vote of Michigan, 1836–1900 ... 538–40
Electoral vote for president in all the states, 1789 to 1900 ... 541–47
Employés and officers of state senate, 1901–1902 ... 736
of the house of representatives, 1901–1902 ... 741
Engineer and superintendent of capitol building and grounds, salary of ... 666
duties of ... 678
Engineering society, Michigan, officers and directors ... 727
Epileptic and feeble minded, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 134

Page
Epileptic and feeble minded, home for, photo-engraving of ... 352-53
amount of taxes levied for ... 327-29
board of control of ... 716
Equalization, state board of, who to constitute, time of meeting ... 691
Escheated property and other state assets, board of trustees of ... 692
Examination, board of, and licensing barbers ... 699
Examiners in dentistry, state board of ... 697
Examiners, state board of law ... 696
Executive business, division in department of state ... 669-70
Executive clerk in department of state, salary of ... 665
Executive office, duties of ... 667
private secretary and clerk to the governor, salary of ... 667
Executive officers of United States, salaries of ... 651
of Michigan ... 663

F.

Federation of labor, Michigan, officers ... 725
Feeble minded and epileptic, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 134
Feeble minded and epileptic, Michigan home for, photo-engraving of ... 352-53
amount of taxes levied for ... 327-29
board of control of ... 716
Fine art associations, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
Fire insurance companies, receivers of mutual, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141
Fire, plate glass, accident, boiler, etc., insurance companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
First battalion, Michigan state naval brigade ... *690
First brigade of Michigan national guard ... 685
First independent battalion ... 689
First regiment of infantry and officers of ... 686
Fish commissioners, state board of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136
Fish commissioners, state board of ... 693
summary of taxes levied for ... 326-28
Fish and game warden, former ... 185
residence and salary of ... 664
duties of ... 679
Florida, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 312
qualifications for voting in ... 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 587
Food and Dairy Commissioner, residence and salary of ... 664
duties of ... 679
Foreign consuls in or near Michigan ... 659
corporations and joint stock companies for smelting, etc., minerals, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
corporations, mining, smelting, etc., reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
express companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
insurance companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
legations in the United States ... 660-62
telegraph companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139

Page
Forestry commissioners, state board of 699
Forfeited lands, instruction in regard to 332
Former officials of United States from Michigan 186–90
officials of Michigan 174–85
legislatures of Michigan, length of session, politics, etc 172–73
Freight lines, palace sleeping car and fast, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
French Canadian governors, former, of Michigan 174
Fund commissioners, who to constitute 691
board of, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136

G.

Game and fish warden, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
residence and salary of 664
duties of 679
former 185
Geological survey, board of, who to constitute 692
state officers, duties and object of 692–93
Gettysburg monuments, summary of taxes levied for 327–28
Georgia, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers, term of office, salary, capital of 587
Girls, industrial home for, reports required from guardians of, to whom made 135
photo-engraving of 480–81
amount of taxes levied for 326–28
guardians of, officers, departments and statistics 711–12
Government, United States, executive department and cabinet 651
offices of United States in Michigan 305–7
Governor, reports required by statute to be returned to 134–36
vote for, by counties, townships, cities and wards, 1900 451–523
official canvass of votes for, 1900 548–55
summary of vote for, 1900 566
vote for, by counties from 1854–1900 430–47
summary of vote for, 1835–1900 448–50
photo-engraving of 496–98
biographical sketch of 604
salary of 663–65
officers appointed by 664
private secretary to, salary of 665
executive clerk to 665
powers and duties of 667
commander-in-chief of Michigan military department 681
Governor of Indiana territory 175
Governors, British Canadian 175
French Canadian 174
of Northwest territory 175
of Michigan territory 176
in Michigan under constitution of 1835 177
in Michigan under constitution of 1850 177
of all the states, term of office, salary of 586–92
Grand army of the republic, officers, staff, commander 724–25
Grange, Michigan state, officers of 721
Guard, national, Michigan 685–89

Page

Guardians of industrial home for girls, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 135
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
officers, description and statistics ... 711-12

H.

Health, state board of, duties of ... 694-95
History of Michigan, outline of ... 320-21
Historical, etc., societies, secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
Historical society, Michigan pioneer, officers, executive committee, etc. ... 726
annual meeting, when and where held ... 726
collections of, for sale by state librarian ... 727
Holidays, legal ... 206
Holstein-Friesian cattle breeders' association, Michigan, officers of ... 722
Home for girls, industrial, reports required from guardians of, to whom made ... 135
photo-engraving of ... 480-81
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
guardians of, officers, departments and statistics ... 711
Home for the feeble minded and epileptic, Michigan, photo-engraving ... 352-53
amount of taxes levied for ... 327-29
Home, Michigan soldiers', report required from board of managers of, to whom made ... 134
photo-engraving of ... 240-41
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of managers, officers, description, statistics of ... 708-9
Homeopathic medical society, Michigan state, officers, censors and board of control ... 726
Horseshoeing, board to regulate the practice of ... 699
Horticultural society, state, secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 135-37
Horticultural society, Michigan state, officers of ... 722
Hospitals and asylums, reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 136
Hospital for the insane—upper peninsula, photo-engraving of ... 336-37
amount of taxes levied for ... 327-29
board of trustees, officers and statistics of ... 715
House of correction and branch of state prison in upper peninsula, reports required from board of control of, to whom made ... 134
photo-engraving of ... 448-49
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of control of, officers, statistics of ... 718
House of correction and reformatory, state, reports required from board of control of, to whom made ... 134
photo-engraving of ... 432-33
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of control of, officers, statistics of ... 719
House of correction, Detroit, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136
board of inspectors of ... 719
House of representatives, rules and orders of ... 98-106
joint rules of, with senate ... 107-8
joint convention rules with senate ... 109
House of representatives, alphabetical list of former members of ... 152-63
former speakers of ... 164

Page

House of representatives—*Continued.*
former speakers *pro tem.* of ... 164
former clerks of ... 164
speaker of, 1901–1902 ... 737
alphabetical list of members of, 1901–1902 ... 737–40
list of officers and employes of ... 741
committees of ... 744–45
fifty-seventh congress, members of, by states ... 654–58
members from Michigan ... 655
vote for members of ... 410–22
Hydrographic office of United States navy, commander of ... 311

I.

Idaho, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 312
qualifications for voting in ... 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 587
Illinois, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 312
qualifications for voting in ... 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 587
Illustrations, agricultural college ... 64–5
attorney general ... 592–93
auditor general ... 560–61
capitol ... Frontispiece
central Michigan normal school ... 96–7
commissioner of state land office ... 576–77
eastern Michigan asylum for insane ... 304–5
governor ... 496–97
home for feeble minded and epileptic ... 352–53
industrial home for girls ... 480–81
industrial school for boys ... 464–65
lieutenant governor ... 512–13
maps of congressional districts ... 384–85
judicial circuits ... 192–93
railroads ... 256–57
representative districts ... 416–17
senatorial districts ... 400–01
members of state board of education ... 624–5, 640–1, 656–7
Michigan asylum for insane ... 272–73
Michigan college of mines ... 144–45
Michigan school for the blind ... 176–77
Michigan school for the deaf ... 160–61
Michigan soldiers' home ... 240–41
Michigan state public school ... 208–9
northern Michigan asylum for insane ... 320–21
northern state normal school ... 112–13
secretary of state ... 528–29
speaker of house of representatives ... 672–73
state asylum ... 288–89
state house of correction and branch of state prison ... 448–49
state house of correction and reformatory ... 432–33
state normal college ... 80–1
state prison ... 368–69
state treasurer ... 544–5

Page

Illustrations—*Continued.*
superintendent of public instruction 608-9
university of Michigan 48-9
upper peninsula hospital for insane 336-37
Improved live stock breeders' association, Michigan, officers of 723
Incorporated cities in Michigan 281-90
Incorporated villages in Michigan 291-304
Incorporated institutions of learning, state board of visitors for, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
Independence, declaration of, and signers of 1-4
Index to constitution of Michigan 62-73
Indiana territory, governors of, 1800-1805 175
Indiana, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 314
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 587
Industrial and charitable schools, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Industrial home for girls, reports required from guardians of, to whom made 135
photo-engraving of 480-81
amount of tax levied for 326-28
guardians, officers, description and statistics of 711-12
Industrial school for boys, reports required from board of trustees of, to whom made 134
photo-engraving of 464-65
amount of tax levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, departments and statistics of 711
Infantry, first regiment, officers of 686
second regiment, officers of 687
third regiment, officers of 688
first independent battalion 689
Insane asylums, medical superintendents of, reports required from, when and to whom made 144
superintendents of state, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
Insane, eastern Michigan asylum for, medical superintendents of, reports required from, and to whom made 136
photo-engraving of 304-5
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, location and statistics of 713
state asylum for, medical superintendents of, reports required from, and to whom made 136, 144
photo-engraving of 288-89
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, description and statistics 717-18
Michigan asylum for the, medical superintendents of, reports required from and to whom made 136
photo-engraving of 272-73
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, description and statistics 712-13
northern Michigan asylum for the, medical superintendents of, reports required from and to whom made 136
photo-engraving of 320-21
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers and statistics of 714

Page

Insane—*Continued.*
upper peninsula hospital for the, medical superintendents of, reports required from and to whom made 136
photo-engraving of 336-37
amount of taxes levied for 327-29
board of trustees, officers and statistics of 715
Inspectors, board of, Detroit house of correction 719
Inspector general of Michigan military department and assistant 680
duties of 682-3
Inspector general required to make report to governor 135
Inspector general, former in Michigan 185
Inspector general of the United States army 311
Inspector of oils, state, residence and salary of 664
duties of 678
reports required from, when and to whom made 136, 143
former in Michigan 185
Inspector of salt, state, reports required from, when and to whom made 136
former in Michigan 185
residence and salary of 664
duties of 678
Institutions, state, boards of 702-19
incorporated academies and other literary, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
Institutions of learning, state board of visitors for incorporated, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
trustees of all, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
Instructions on postal subjects 207-9
Insurance, commissioner of, residence and salary of 664
duties of 674
former 184
Insurance companies, fire, plate glass, accident, boiler, etc., reports required from, when and to whom made 139
plate glass, accident, live stock, steam boiler and fidelity, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
foreign, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
life, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
life, fire and marine, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
merchants' mutual, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
millers' fire, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
mutual fire, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
Insurance department, salary of deputy commissioner and chief clerk 666
duties of commissioner 674
Insurance policy commission, officers of 698
Interest paid by state on school fund 581-82
Interest to counties on account of swamp lands, summary of taxes levied for 326-28
Internal improvement, board of, who to constitute 691
Internal revenue, districts in Michigan, collectors of 305
taxes in Michigan 305-6
International money orders 208
Inter-state commerce commission, members of 311
Investment societies, loaning and, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
Iowa, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 314

Page

Iowa—*Continued.*
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 587

J.

Joint and convention rules of senate and house of representatives 107-9
Judge advocate general of the United States navy 311
Judges, name, district, residence, term of court 197-203
of Michigan supreme court, term of office 197
of United States circuit in Michigan 204-5
of United States court of appeals 205
of United States circuit courts, salary of 206
of United States court of claims, salary of 310
of probate, list of, as returned by counties to secretary of state 571-73
of probate, required to make report to secretary of state 138
Judicial circuits, showing population, 1900-1894, districts, term of court for 1901 200-203
Judicial systems of Michigan 191-6
Judiciary, state, judges, residence, circuits 197-9
United States, judges, from where appointed 309
Jury commissioners for Macomb county 701
for Saginaw county 700
for St. Clair county 701
for Wayne county 700
Justice courts in Michigan, jurisdiction, term of office 196
Justice, chief, of Michigan, 1858-1900 193
Justice of supreme court of Michigan, vote on, by counties, April 3, 1899. 340-42
vote on, by counties, April 1, 1901 750-51
Justices of supreme court, biographical sketches of 601-3
under constitution of 1850 193
Justice of supreme court of United States, salary of 309

K.

Kansas, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 587
Kentucky, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 588

L.

Labor, bureau of, statistics of, reports required from, when and to whom made 135
who to constitute 692
Labor commissioner, residence and salary of 664
duties of 676
bureau of statistics of, who to constitute 692
former 184
Labor, federation of 725
Lake Superior ship canal, board of control of, who to constitute, time of meeting 692
Land commissioner, state, summary of votes for, 1900 566-67

Page

Land commissioner—*Continued.*
biographical sketch of 607
photo-engraving of 576–77
residence and salary of 663
former 179
Land companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Land office, reports required from, when and to whom made 140, 143
United States, in Michigan 305
Lands, state, location and classification of, by counties 333–35
Law examiners, state board of 696
Legal holidays 206
Legations, foreign, in the United States 660–62
Legislature, biographical sketch of members of 611–50
compensation of officers and members of 81
members of, not liable to arrest 82
contempt of, what offenses may be punished 82
to be a misdemeanor 82–3
when to convene 83
act relative to organization of 83–4
senate, rules of 87–94
house, rules of 98–106
joint rules of senate and house 107–8
joint convention rules 109
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 136–37
members of, 1891–1900 148–63
presidents *pro tem.* of senate 151
secretaries of senate 151
speakers of house 164
speakers *pro tem.* of house 164
clerks of house 164
senatorial districts and population of 373–76
representative districts and population of 377–86
vote for senators in, 1900 394–409
vote for representative in, 1900 410–22
alphabetical list of senators, 1901–1902 734–35
alphabetical list of representatives, 1901–1902 737–40
members of the press in regular attendance, 1901 742
committees of the 473–75
Legislatures, territorial, officers and members of, 1824–35 165–67
former, length of session, membership, etc 172–73
of all the states and territories, time of meeting of, members and salaries of 318–19
Legislative decisions and index to 110–27
Letter carrier offices, how marked 210
postage on and general postal instructions concerning 207
registered, fee for 207
Librarian, state, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 137
state, former 184
residence and salary of 664
assistant and salary of 666
duties, rules, etc 676–78
assistant 677
Library commissioners, state board of 698
Library department, rules of 677–78
Licensing barbers, board of examination and 699

Page
Lieutenant governors, former 178
official canvass of votes for, Nov., 1900 548–51
summary of votes for, Nov., 1900 566
photo-engraving of 512
biographical sketch of 605
residence and salary of 663
powers and duties of 667–68
Life insurance companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 138, 141
Live stock sanitary commission, state, reports required from, when and to whom made 136
officers, salary of 697–98
Live stock breeders' association, Michigan improved, officers of 723
Liquor dealers, number of, summary and classification of, 1879–1899 279
Liquor tax, table showing amount of taxes collected for, 1889–1899 272–78
Loan, building and, associations in Michigan 269–71
Loaning and investment societies, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
Local option, vote on by counties 280
Log and timber insurance companies to report to commissioner of insurance 142
Lottery matter, penalty for sending through mails 209
Louisiana, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 588
Lyons flood sufferers, summary of taxes levied for 326–28

M.

Mackinac Island park commission 698
to report to governor 135
Macomb county, board of jury commissioners for 701
Maine, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 588
Major general of the United States army 311
Manufacturers of certain articles required to register 306
Manufacturing associations (organized prior to 1875), reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Manufacturing or mercantile companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Maps of congressional districts 384–85
judicial circuits 192–93
railroads 256–57
representative districts 416–17
senatorial districts 400–401
Maritime commerce and navigation companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Marquette, state normal school at, photo-engraving 112–13
departments and statistics 705–6
Maryland, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 312
qualifications for voting in 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 588

	Page
Massachusetts, year of admission and congressional apportionment of	312
qualifications for voting in	315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in	318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of	588
Mechanics' associations, reports required from, when and to whom made	136-40
Medical faculty of university to report to governor	135
Medical society, Michigan state, homeopathic, officers, censors and board of control	726
Michigan state, officers of, 1901-1902	725-26
Medical societies, secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made	138-42
Medical and surgical society, state eclectic, officers and term of office	726
Medical superintendents of insane asylums, reports required from, when and to whom made	136
Medicine, board of registration in	700
Members of congress from Michigan, former	188-90
of fifty-seventh congress, vote by counties and districts	387-93
United States senate and house of representatives, biographical sketches of	593-600
Members of constitutional commission of 1873	80
Members of state board of education in Michigan, former	180
official canvass of votes for Nov., 1900	564-65
summary of	567
Members of state board of education in Michigan, biographical sketches of	609-10
residence, salary	663
photo-engravings of	624-25, 640-41, 656-57
Members of the state legislature, 1891-1900	148-64
senators, 1891-1900	148-50
representatives, 1891-1900	152-63
biographical sketches of	611-50
Mercantile companies, manufacturing or, reports required from, when and to whom made	138
Merchants' and traders' associations to report to secretary of state	138
Merchants' mutual insurance companies to report to commissioner of insurance	142
Michigan, year of admission and congressional apportionment	312
qualifications for voting in	315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in	318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of	588
alphabetical list of postoffices in	210-22
presidential vote in, by counties, 1836-1900	524-37
presidential vote in, from 1836-1900	538-40
electoral vote in, from 1789-1900	541-47
amendments to constitution of, from 1850-1901	366-70
commissioners of deeds for, in other states and territories	583-84
constitution of, and table of contents of	21-61
index to constitution of	62-73
former officials of the United States from	186-90
presidential electors in, former	186-87
members of congress from, former	188-90
former officials of	174-85
foreign consuls in or near	659
legislative decisions on points of order and index to	110-27
lists of publications in, by counties	223-38
officers of, term of office, salaries	663-64

Page

Michigan—*Continued.*
outline history of 320-21
regiments and batteries at Chickamauga, summary of taxes levied for 327-29
United States government, offices in 305-7
internal revenue districts in 305
internal revenue taxes in 305-6
land office in 305
pension agency in 305
customs districts in 306
weather bureau in 307
weather service in 307
observing stations in 308
senators from, in congress 652
members in fifty-seventh congress from 655
biographical sketches of 593-600
Michigan state asylum for insane, medical superintendent of, reports required from 136
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 144
photo-engraving of 288-89
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, description and statistics 717
Michigan asylum for insane, medical superintendents, reports required from, and to whom made 136
photo-engraving of 272-73
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, description and statistics 712-13
Michigan, association of probate judges of 728-29
Michigan asylum for insane, eastern, medical superintendent of, reports required from, and to whom made 136
photo-engraving of 304-5
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers, location and statistics of 713
Michigan asylum for insane, northern, medical superintendents of, reports required from, and to whom made 136
photo-engraving of 320-21
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of trustees, officers and statistics of 714
Michigan board of pharmacy, reports required from, when and to whom made 135, 143
term of office, duties 697
Michigan dairymen's association, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
Michigan engineering society, officers and directors 727
Michigan Holstein-Friesian cattle breeders' association, officers of 722
Michigan home for the feeble minded and epileptic, photo-engraving of 352-53
amount of taxes levied for 327-29
board of trustees, officers and statistics 716
Michigan improved live stock breeders' association, officers of 723
Michigan legislature, alphabetical list of senators for 1901-1902 734-35
alphabetical list of members of the house for 1901-1902 737-40
Michigan merino sheep breeders' association, officers of 723
Michigan military academy at Orchard Lake, officers of 683
Michigan military department, officers of 680
Michigan college of mines, photo-engraving of 144-45
reports required from board of control of, when and to whom made 141

Page

Michigan college of mines—*Continued.*
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of control, departments and statistics ... 706-7
Michigan national guard, amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
companies, where located, officers of, staff of ... 685-89
rank of first, second and third regiments ... 686-89
Michigan pioneer and historical society, officers, executive committee, etc ... 726
annual meeting, when and where held ... 727
collections of, for sale by state librarian ... 727
Michigan press association, officers and executive committee ... 727
women's press association ... 728
Michigan school for the blind, photo-engraving of ... 176-77
list of reports required by statute to be returned to superintendent of ... 143
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of control, officers, departments and statistics ... 708
Michigan school for the deaf, reports required from board of trustees of. 134
photo-engraving of ... 160-61
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of trustees, officers and statistics of ... 707
Michigan shorthorn cattle breeders' association, officers of ... 722
Michigan soldiers' home, summary of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of managers, officers, description, statistics of ... 708-9
Michigan state agricultural society, officers of ... 720
reports required from, when and to whom made ... 137
Michigan federation of labor, officers, executive board, committee ... 725
Michigan state bee keepers' association, officers of ... 723
Michigan state grange, officers of ... 721
Michigan horticultural society, officers of ... 722
Michigan state medical society, officers of ... 725
Michigan state naval brigade, officers of ... 690
Military academy at Orchard Lake, officers of ... 683
Military board, state, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136
Military department and officers of, duties of ... 680-89
Military purposes, summary of taxes levied for ... 326-28
Military secretary, Michigan, name and postoffice addresses ... 680
Millers' fire insurance companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
Mineral statistics, commissioner of, former ... 184
reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
residence and salary of ... 664
duties of ... 678
Mining companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
Mining, metal, manufacturing and smelting companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
smelting, etc., by foreign corporations, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
Mining school. (See Michigan college of mines.)
Minnesota, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 312
qualifications for voting in ... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 588
Miscellaneous state departments ... 678-79
Miscellaneous state boards ... 693-701
Miscellaneous, information ... 752

Page
Mississippi, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 312
qualifications of voting in..... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 588–89
Missouri, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 312
qualifications of voters in..... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 589
Money orders, domestic rates of..... 208
international..... 208
Montana, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 312
qualifications of voters in..... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 318
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 589
Monuments, Gettysburg, summary of taxes levied for..... 327–28
Mutual benefit associations, coöperative, reports required from, when and to whom made..... 139
Mutual fire insurance companies, reports required from receivers of, when and to whom made..... 142
reports required from, when and to whom made..... 142
Mutual integrity companies to report to commissioner of insurance..... 142
Mutual provident associations to report to commissioner of insurance..... 142

N.

Names of members of legislature, alphabetical list of..... 734–40
officers and employés of..... 736, 741
signers of declaration of independence..... 4
Names of ex-soldiers, summary of taxes levied for copying of..... 327–28
National banks, list of, 1900..... 267–68
National democratic state central committee..... 731
National guard of Michigan. (See Michigan national guard.)
Naval brigade, state, officers and members of..... 690
Naval medical examining board of United States navy, medical director of, and rear admiral of..... 311
Navy of United States, official bureaus of..... 311
Nativity of representatives in Michigan legislature, 1901–1902..... 737–40
of senators in Michigan legislature, 1901–1902..... 734–45
Nebraska, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 312
qualifications of voters in..... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 589
Nevada, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 312
qualifications of voters in..... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 589
New Hampshire, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 313
qualifications of voters in..... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 589
New Jersey, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 313
qualifications of voters in..... 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in..... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of..... 589
New York, year of admission and congressional apportionment of..... 313
qualifications of voters in..... 315

Page

New York—*Continued.*
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 590
Newsapers in Michigan, list of, by counties 223–38
Normal college, state, photo-engraving of 80–1
amount of taxes levied for 326–28
departments, statistics 704
North Carolina, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 313
qualification of voters in 315
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 590
North Dakota, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 313
qualifications of voters in 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 590
Northern Michigan asylum for the insane, medical superintendent of, report required from, to whom made 136, 144
photo-engraving of 320–21
amount of taxes levied for 326–28
board of trustees, officers and statistics of 714
Northwest territory, governors of 175

O.

Oath to members of the legislature, who may administer 83
Oaths, when, may be administered by members of the legislature 83
Occupations of signers of declaration of independence 4
of senators in Michigan legislature, 1901–1902 734–35
of members of house of representatives in Michigan, 1901–1902 737–40
Office of board of state auditors, secretary of, salary of 666
duties of 678
Office, executive, duties of 668
Office of commissioner of railroads, deputy commissioner, mechanical engineer, salaries of 666
Officers, administrative, of all the states 586–92
appointed by governor, residence and salary of 664
and employés of house of representatives, list of 741
and employés of state senate 736
cabinet, former from Michigan 186
of the United States 651
executive, of Michigan 663
in congress, former, from Michigan 188–90
land, United States, in Michigan 305
list of, county 568–79
members of legislature, not liable to arrest 82
of the constitutional convention 74
of convention of assent 75–6
of constitutional commission 80
of Michigan national guard, first, second, third infantry 685–88
of first independent battalion 689
of state naval brigade 690
state, territorial legislature, 1824–35 165–67
canvass of votes for, by counties, Nov., 1900 548–65
biographical sketches of 604–10
term of office, residence and salaries of 663
appointive, residence and salary of 664

Page

Officers—*Continued*.
deputies and clerks, salaries of ... 665-66
department, duties of ... 667-79
United States government, in Michigan ... 305-7
president, vice president and cabinet, 1901-1904 ... 651
of the United States navy ... 311
of the United States army ... 311
Officials, of United States, former, from Michigan ... 186-90
former, of Michigan ... 174-85
Official canvass of votes cast for state officers, 1900 ... 548-65
Ohio, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 313
qualification of voters in ... 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 590
Oil inspector, state, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136-43
list of reports required by statute to be returned to ... 142
former ... 185
residence and salary of ... 664
duties of ... 678
deputy, reports required from, to whom made ... 143
Opponents, vote on representatives in congress and, from 1835 to 1900 ... 423-29
Option, local, vote on by counties ... 280
Orchard Lake, military academy at, officers and inspectors ... 683
Order of business of state house of representatives ... 99-100
of state senate ... 88-89
Oregon, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 313
qualifications of voters in ... 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, capital of ... 590
Organization of legislature, act relative thereto ... 83-4
Outline of the history of Michigan ... 320-21

P.

Palace sleeping car and special fast freight lines, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
Papers, list of, in Michigan, by counties ... 223-38
represented at regular sessions of Michigan legislature ... 742
Pardons, advisory board in matter of ... 696
Paymaster general of the United States army ... 311
Pension agency in Michigan ... 305
Pennsylvania, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 313
qualifications of voters in ... 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 590
People's party state central committee, officers and members of ... 733
Pharmacists and druggists' association, secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 138
Pharmacy, Michigan board of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 135
duties of officers of ... 697
Pioneer and historical society, Michigan, officers, executive committee, etc ... 726-27
annual meeting, when and where held ... 727
collections of, for sale by state librarian ... 727
Pipe line companies to report to auditor general ... 140

	Page
Plank road companies, reports required from, when and to whom made..	140
Political state central committees	730-33
Population of incorporated cities in Michigan	281-90
of incorporated villages in Michigan	291-304
of congressional districts, 1900 and 1894	371-72
of senatorial districts, 1900 and 1894	373-76
by counties, townships, cities and wards	451-523
by counties, of judicial circuits in Michigan	200-203
of Michigan, by counties, 1837-1900	168-71
of representative districts, 1900 and 1894	377-86
Poor, superintendents of the, reports required from, when and to whom made	139
state association of superintendents of the, officers of	728
Portage lake ship canal, board of control of, who to constitute, time of meeting	692
Postmaster general of the United States, former from Michigan	186
of the United States, salary of	651
Postoffices in Michigan, list of	210-22
Postal rules	207-9
Postage, rates of, in United States	207-8
to Canada and postal union countries	208
money orders	208
special delivery	208
lottery matters	209
permissible writing	209
reforwarding of letters and packages	209
Practice and proceedings of the legislature	128-33
compensation, how fixed	128-29
duties of officers	129-30
order of business	130-33
Presidents of the United States, list of, reports required by statutes to be returned to	143
vote for, in Michigan, by counties, 1836-1900	524-37
electoral vote of Michigan for, from 1836 to 1900	538-40
electoral vote of all states for, from 1789-1900	541-47
President of the United States senate	652
of the state senate, 1901-1902	734
pro tempore	734
pro tempore of the United States senate, former from Michigan	186
Presidents *pro tempore* state senate, 1891-1900	151
Presidential electors, from Michigan, 1835-1900	186-87
vote in Michigan from 1836-1900	538-40
Press association, Michigan, officers and executive committee	727
Michigan women's	728
Press, representatives of, in regular attendance at Michigan legislature..	742
Printing and book publishing companies to report to secretary of state...	138
Private secretary to the governor, salary of	665
to the auditor general, salary of	665
Prison, state board of control of, reports required, to whom made	134
photo-engraving of	368-69
amount of tax levied for	326-28
residence of, board of control, term of office and statistics	717-18
branch of, in upper peninsula, board of control of, reports required, to whom made	134
photo-engraving of	448-49
amount of tax levied for	326-28

Page
Probate courts in Michigan 195–96
Probate judges, association of and officers of, of Michigan 728
Proceedings, superintendents of poor, summary of taxes levied for 326–28
Prohibition party state central committee, officers and members of 733
Property escheated, board of trustees to take charge of 692
Prosecuting attorneys, reports required from, when and to whom made .. 140
list of, as returned by counties to secretary of state 571–73
Public documents, list of 146–47
Public lands, board of auditors of claims for relief growing out of sales of 692
Public school, state, reports required from, board of control of, to whom made 134–36
photo-engraving of 208–9
amount of tax levied for 326–28
board of control, officers department and statistics of 710
Public school system of Michigan 258–59
growth of 258
statistics of, 1898 258
revenue 258
statistics of 1899 259
revenue 259
Publications, list of, in Michigan, by counties 223–38

Q.

Quartermaster general, reports required from, when and to whom made .. 135
former in Michigan 184
of United States army 311
of Michigan military department 680
duties of 681
Qualifications for voting in the United States 314–17
Quorum of members of legislature, what constitutes 100

R.

Railroad, board of consolidations, who to constitute 692
Railroad companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 139, 142
Railroads, commissioner of, reports required from, when and to whom made 135, 140
residence and salary of 664
deputy and salary of 666
duties of 675
Railroad crossings, board of, who to constitute 693
Railroad corporations, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
Railroad station depot companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
Railroad and street crossings, board of, who to constitute 693
Railroads of Michigan:
Ann Arbor 239
Arcadia and Betsey River Railway Co 239
Au Sable & Northwestern 239
Boyne City & Southeastern R. R. 240
Chicago, Kalamazoo & Saginaw 240
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul 240
Chicago & Northwestern 240–41
Cincinnati Northern 241
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis 242

Page

Railroads of Michigan—*Continued.*
Detroit & Mackinac ... 242
Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic ... 242–43
Grand Rapids & Indiana ... 244–45
Grand Trunk System ... 245–46
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern ... 246–48
Manistee & Northeastern ... 248
Mason & Oceana ... 248
Manistee & Grand Rapids ... 248
Manistique ... 248
Michigan Central ... 249–51
Milwaukee, Benton Harbor & Columbus ... 251
Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie ... 251
Munising Railroad ... 252
Pere Marquette System ... 252–56
Pontiac, Oxford & Northern ... 256
South Haven & Eastern ... 256
The Detroit & Lima Northern ... 256
The Indiana, Illinois & Iowa ... 256
Wabash ... 257
Wisconsin Central ... 257
Wisconsin & Michigan ... 257
Receivers of mutual fire insurance companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
Regents of the university, board of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141
list of reports required by statutes to be returned to ... 143
vote for, by counties, April, 1899 ... 336–39
vote for, by counties, April 1, 1901 ... 746–49
board of, residence and term of office ... 702
Regiments of infantry in Michigan national guard ... 685–89
Registers of deeds, list of, as returned by counties to secretary of state ... 568–70
Registrars, to report to secretary of state ... 138
Registration in medicine, board of ... 700
Relief of L. B. Perrine, summary of taxes levied for ... 326–28
Representative districts and population of, 1900 and 1894 ... 377–86
Representatives in congress from Michigan, 1835–1900 ... 188–90
Representatives in congress and opponents, vote on, from 1835 to 1900 ... 423–29
Representatives in fifty-seventh congress, vote for, by counties and districts ... 387–93
from Michigan, biographical sketches of ... 621–50
Representatives in state legislature, alphabetical list of ... 737–40
vote for, by districts, 1900 ... 410–22
Representatives of the press in Michigan legislature ... 742
Reporter of supreme court of Michigan ... 197
Report of state treasurer ... 581–82
Reports, annual, who to make ... 146–47
biennial, who to make ... 147
of state officers and boards, required by statutes, when and to whom made ... 134–45
Republican state central committee, officers and members of ... 730
Republic, grand army of the, department of Michigan, officers, staff commander ... 724–25
Requisitions and warrants of arrest, requirements as to ... 668
Residence required for citizenship in states and territories ... 314–17

Page
Revenue districts, internal, of Michigan and collectors of 305
customs in Michigan, ports and officers of 306
River navigation and improvement companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
River navigation companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 143
Rhode Island, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 313
qualification of voters in 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 590
Rules and orders of the state house of representatives, and table of contents of 95-106
Rules and orders of the state senate and table of contents 85-94
Rules of the state library 677-78

S.

Saginaw county, board of jury commissioners for 700
Salaries of justices of the supreme court in Michigan 197
of judges and officers of United States courts in Michigan 204-6
of members of the several state and territorial legislatures 318-19
of judges of United States circuit courts 309-10
of judges of United States court of claims 310
of president of United States and cabinet officers 651
of chief justice, associate, clerk and reporter of supreme court of United States 309
of state officers, elective and appointive 663-64
of deputies and clerks in state departments 665-66
of administrative officers of all the states 586-92
Salary of clerk of supreme court in Michigan 197
Salt inspector, residence and salary of 664
deputy, reports required from, when and to whom made 144
Salt inspectors, former, of Michigan 185
Salt spring lands, acres, location and price of 333-35
Sanitary commission, state live stock, reports required from, when and to whom made 136
officers and salary of 697
School for the blind, photo-engraving of 176-77
reports required from, board of control of, when and to whom made 134
amount of tax levied for 326-28
board of control, officers, departments and statistics 708
School commissioners, list of 260-61
Schools, county commissioners of, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
School, central Michigan normal, photo-engraving of 96-97
reports required from state board of education, to whom made 137
departments and statistics 704-5
School for the deaf, photo-engraving of 160-61
reports required from board of trustees of, when and to whom made 134
amount of tax levied for 326-28
board of trustees of, officers, departments and statistics 707
School inspectors, chairman of township board of, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
boards of, reports required from, when and to whom made 144
Schools, industrial and charitable, reports required from, when and to whom made 140

Page
School, industrial, for boys, photo-engraving of 464–65
amount of tax levied for 326–28
board of control, officers, departments and statistics of 711
School lands, location and price of 333–35
instructions in regard to 330–32
School, state public, reports required from, when and to whom made 134, 141
photo-engraving of 208–9
annual tax levied for 326–28
board of control, officers, departments and statistics of 710
School system, public, of Michigan, growth of, statistics and revenue, 1898 258
statistics and revenue, 1899 259
population and enrollment 258–59
teachers' wages 258–59
Scientific, etc., associations, reports required from, when and to whom made 135–38
reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
Secretaries state senate 1891–1900 151
Secretary of board of state auditors, duties of 666, 678
Secretary of pharmacists and druggists' associations, reports required from, when and to whom made 138, 142
Secretary of state agricultural society, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 137
Secretary of state board of agriculture, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 137
Secretary of state horticultural society, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 137
Secretary of state medical society, reports required from, when and to whom made 142
Secretary of state, to furnish secretary of senate and clerk of house list of members of legislature 83
reports required from, when and to whom made 135, 136, 140, 141
list of, reports required by statute to be returned to 137–39
former 178
vote for, by counties and precincts, 1900 451–523
official canvass of votes for, 1900 552–55
summary of votes for, Nov., 1900 566
list of county officers as returned to 568–79
biographical sketch of 605–6
photo-engraving of 528–29
Michigan, 1901–1902, residence and salary of 663
powers and duties of 669–70
deputy, duties of 669
chief clerk 669
of all the states, term of office, salary of 586–92
Secretary of state board of health 694
Secretary to the governor, salary of 665
Secretary of agriculture of the United States and salary of 651
of the interior of the United States, former from Michigan 186
present, and salary of 651
of the interstate commerce commission 311
of the navy of the United States, salary of 651
of state, United States, former from Michigan 186
of the United States, and salary of 651
of the treasury of the United States, salary of 651
of war, United States, former from Michigan 186
of the United States, salary of 651

Page
Semi-centennial publication, summary of taxes levied for ... 326–28
Senate, state, rules and order of business ... 85–86
committees of ... 89–90
joint rules ... 107–8
list of former presidents *pro tempore* ... 151
list of former secretaries of ... 151
president and president *pro tempore* of, 1901–1902 ... 734
secretary, officers and employés of ... 736
committees, list of ... 743–44
Senators, state, alphabetical list of, 1891–1900 ... 148–50
vote for by districts, 1900 ... 394–409
biographical sketches of ... 611–21
alphabetical list, 1901–1902 ... 734–35
Senators, United States, act relative to election of ... 84
former, from Michigan ... 188
fifty-seventh congress, members of, by states, term of office ... 652–58
president of the United States senate, fifty-seventh congress ... 652
biographical sketches of, Michigan members ... 593
Senatorial districts, and population of, 1900–1894 ... 373–76
Sergeants-at-arms of senate and house to report to state board of auditors ... 143
Sessions of court, circuit, in Michigan, for 1901 ... 200–3
Session laws, compilation of ... 146
Sessions of the legislature in all the states and territories ... 318–19
Sheep breeders' association, Michigan merino, officers of ... 723
Sheriffs, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 138
list of, as returned by counties to secretary of state ... 571–73
Ship canals, board of control of, who to constitute, time of meeting ... 692
Shorthorn cattle breeders' association, officers of ... 722
Signers of the constitution of the United States ... 5
Signers of the declaration of independence, names and occupations of ... 4
Sketches, biographical, of members of congress, state officers, judges of supreme court, senators and representatives ... 593–650
Societies, benevolent, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 137, 139
reports required from charitable, when and to whom made ... 137, 139
secretary of historical, etc., reports required from, when and to whom made ... 142
reports required from engineering, when and to whom made ... 142
reports required from fraternal beneficiary, when and to whom made ... 141
reports required from loaning and investment, when and to whom made ... 139
Society, secretary of state medical, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 138
Michigan state agricultural, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 137
Society, Michigan engineering, officers and directors ... 727
Michigan pioneer and historical, officers, executive committee, etc. ... 726
annual meeting, when and where held ... 727
collections of, for sale by state librarian ... 727
Michigan state agricultural, officers, executive board, committee ... 720
Michigan state horticultural officers, executive board, term of office ... 722
Michigan state medical, officers of ... 725–26
state eclectic medical and surgical, officers and term of office ... 726

Page

Society—*Continued.*
state homeopathic medical, officers and executive board 726
western Michigan agricultural and industrial, officers, directors, term of office 721
Soldiers' home, Michigan, photo-engraving of 240–41
reports required from board of managers of, to whom made 134
amount of tax levied for 326–28
board of managers, officers, description, statistics of 708–9
South Carolina, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 313
qualification of voters in 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 591
South Dakota, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 313
qualification of voters in 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 591
Spanish-American war 683–85
Speakers of house of representatives, 1891–1900 164
pro tempore, 1891–1900 164
Speaker of house of representatives 737
photo-engraving of 672–73
pro tempore 737
Spirituous and intoxicating liquors, annual taxes from 272–78
State accountant and salary of 665
State agricultural college, photo-engraving of 64–65
reports required from, state board of agriculture of, to whom made 135
lands, location and price of 333–35
amount of tax levied for 326–28
officers, departments and statistics of 703
State agricultural society, officers of 720
secretary of, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 137
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 143
State associations, Michigan state agricultural society, officers, term 720
Michigan state grange, officers, term of office 721
western Michigan agricultural and industrial society, officers, term of office 721
Michigan state horticultural society, officers, term of office 722
Michigan Holstein-Friesian cattle breeders' association, officers, term of office 722
Michigan shorthorn cattle breeders' association, officers, term of office 722
Michigan improved live stock breeders' association, officers, term of office 723
Michigan merino sheep breeders' association, officers, term of office 723
Michigan state bee keepers' association, officers, term of office 723
grand army of the republic, officers, term of office 724
Michigan federation of labor, officers 725
Michigan state medical society, officers, term of office 725
state homeopathic medical society, officers, term of office 726
state eclectic medical and surgical society, officers, term of office 726
Michigan pioneer and historical society, officers, term of office 726
state teachers' association, officers, term of office 727
Michigan engineering society, officers, term of office 727
Michigan press association, officers, term of office 727
state association of superintendents of the poor, officers of 728

Page
State asylum, board of trustees, officers of ... 717
State auditors, board of, reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 136
board of, secretary of, salary of ... 666
board of, who to constitute, time of meeting ... 690
State auditors of all the states, term of office of, salary, etc ... 586–92
State assets, board of trustees to take charge of ... 692
State banking department, commissioner of, residence and salary of ... 664
list of reports required by statutes to be returned to ... 143–44
deputy commissioner of, salary of ... 666
chief clerk and salary of ... 666
duties of commissioner ... 676
duties of deputy ... 676
State banks, February 1901 ... 264–66
State bee keepers' association, officers of ... 723
State board of agriculture, members and officers of ... 720
secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 135
list of reports required by statute to be returned to ... 142
State auditors, board of, list of reports required by statute to be returned to ... 143
State board of corrections and charities, county agents of ... 262–63
duties of, members and officers ... 695–96
State board of education, reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 137
members of, official canvass of votes for, 1900 ... 564–65
biographical sketches of members of ... 609–10
photo-engravings of ... 624–25, 640–41, 656–7
State board of equalization, who to constitute, time of meeting ... 691
State board of examiners in dentistry, duties of ... 697
State board of fish commissioners, duties of ... 693
amount of tax levied for ... 326–28
State board of health, duties of ... 694–95
list of reports required by statute to be returned to ... 143
amount of tax levied for ... 326–28
State board of forestry commissioners ... 699
State board of law examiners ... 696
State board of library commissioners ... 698
State board of railroad and street crossings, who to constitute ... 693
State board of visitors for incorporated institutions of learning, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141
State boards, ex-officio, who to constitute ... 691–93
miscellaneous, list of ... 693–701
State canvassers, board of, who to constitute ... 691
State capitol, illustration of ... Frontispiece
State capitals of all the states, list of ... 586–92
State central committees, political ... 730–33
State court of mediation and arbitration, members and duties ... 199
reports required from, to be made to the legislature ... 137
State dairy and food commissioner, residence, salary of ... 664
duties of ... 679
State departments, deputies, officers of, salaries ... 665–66
duties of officers and deputies ... 667–79
State eclectic medical association, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139, 142
State eclectic medical and surgical society, officers, term of office ... 726

Page
State game and fish warden, residence, salary of 664
duties of 679
State geological survey, officers, duties and object of 692
State government, officers of, elective and appointive, salaries of 663-64
State grange, Michigan, officers of 721
State homeopathic medical society, officers and board of control 726
State horticultural society, secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made 137
officers of 722
State house of correction and branch of state prison in upper peninsula, reports required from board of control of, to whom made 134
photo engraving of 448-49
amount of taxes levied for 326-28
board of control of, officers and statistics 718
State house of correction and reformatory, reports required from board of control of, to whom made 134
photo-engraving of 432-33
amount of tax levied for 326-28
board of control, officers and statistics 719
State inspector of oils, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136, 143
former 185
residence and salary of 664
duties of 678
State inspectors of salt, former 185
State inspector of salt, residence and salary of 664
duties of 678
State institutions, boards of all, educational and charitable, reports required from, when and to whom made 134
board of each, reports required from, when and to whom made 137
essentially educational, boards of all, reports required from, when and to whom made 141
appropriations for 752
State insane asylums, superintendents of, reports required from, when and to whom made 136
State judiciary, circuits and sessions for 1901 200-3
judges of circuits and term of office 198
supreme court, justices, and date of appointment 191-93
State land commissioners of all the states 586-92
State lands, location and classification of, by counties 333-35
instructions in regard to 330-32
State land office, commissioner of, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 136
former commissioners of 179
official canvass of votes for commissioner of, Nov., 1900 556-59
summary of vote 566
photo-engraving of commissioner of 576-77
residence and salary of commissioner of 663
deputy, chief clerk, bookkeeper and draughtsman, and salaries of ... 665
duties of commissioner of 672
deputy 673
State legislature, biographical sketches of members of 611-50
State librarian, reports required from, to be made to the legislature 137
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 142
residence and salary of 664
assistant and salary of 666

Page

State librarian—*Continued.*
duties of 676–77
pioneer and historical society, collection of, for sale by 726
State librarians, list of former 184
State live stock sanitary commission, officers, salary 697–98
State medical society, secretary of, reports required from, when and to whom made 138, 142
officers of 725
State military board and duties of 680–83
State military department, officers of 680
State naval brigade, Michigan, officers of 690
State normal school at Marquette, photo-engraving of 112–13
departments and statistics 705–6
State normal college, photo-engraving of 80–81
reports required from, to whom made 137
amount of taxes levied for 326–28
departments and statistics 704
State officers and boards, reports of, required by statute, when and to whom made 134, 135, 136, 141, 143
official canvass of vote for 548–65
summary of votes 566–67
biographical sketches of 604–50
list of elective and appointive, residence, salaries and terms of office 663–64
State prison, board of control of, reports required, to whom made 134, 144
photo-engraving of 368–69
amount of tax levied for 326–28
residence of, board of control, term of office, officers and statistics of 717–18
State prison, branch of, in upper peninsula, board of control of, reports required, to whom made 134, 144
photo-engraving of 448–49
amount of tax levied for 326–28
residence of board of control, term of office, officers and statistics of 718
State public school, reports required from, board of control of, to whom made 134, 136, 141
photo-engraving of 208–9
amount of tax levied for 326–28
board of control, officers, departments and statistics of 710
State roads, commissioners of, reports required from, when and to whom made 135
State senate, alphabetical list of members of, 1901-1902 734–35
president and president *pro tempore* of, 1901-1902 734
secretary, officers and employes of 736
committees, list of, 1901-1902 743–44
State senators, biographical sketches of 611–21
State swamp lands, board of control of, who to constitute, time of meeting 692
State tax commissioners, board of 698
State taxes and valuations by counties 322–25
levied, summary of 326–29
State teachers' association, officers and executive committee 727
State and territorial legislatures, time of holding, members and salaries of 318–19

Page
State treasurer, reports required from, when and to whom made 136, 137
list of reports required by statute to be returned to 139
former, of Michigan 178
report of, 1899-1900 581-82
official canvass of votes for, Nov., 1900 552-55
summary of votes cast for, Nov., 1900 566
biographical sketch of 606
photo engraving of 544-45
Michigan, 1901-1902, residence and salary of 663
duties of, and deputy 671
of all the states, term of office of, salary 586-92
State veterinary board 699
State veterinarian, former 185
residence and salary of 664
States, years of admission and congressional apportionment of each 312-13
qualifications for voting in each 314-15
legislatures, term, salaries, time of meeting 316-17
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capitals of, etc 586-92
Statistics, commissioner of mineral, reports required from, when and to whom made 135, 140
election, vote for governor and secretary of state 451-523
population, 1900, by counties and townships 451-523
official canvass of votes for state officers 548-65
congressional vote by counties and districts 387-93
vote for senators and representatives by districts 394-422
bureau of labor, who to constitute 692
Statue of Lewis Cass, summary of taxes levied for 326-28
Austin Blair, summary of taxes levied for 327-29
St. Clair county, board of jury commissioners for 701
St. Mary's falls ship canal, board of control of, report required by statute to be returned to 143
board of control of, who to constitute, time of meeting 692
Street crossing board, of railroads, who to constitute, duties of 693
Summary of vote for state officers, 1900 566-67
for governor, 1835-1900 566
on constitutional amendments, 1850-1901 366-70
Summary of state taxes levied 326-29
and classification of liquor tax 279
Supervisors and assessors, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
Superintendent of capitol building and grounds, salary of 666
duties of 678
Superintendent of Detroit house of correction, reports required from, when and to whom made 136, 139
Superintendent of Michigan school for the blind, list of reports required by statute to be returned to 143
Superintendents of state insane asylums, reports required from, when and to whom made 136
Superintendent of United States naval observatory 311
Superintendent of Portage lake canal, reports required from, when and to whom made 136
Superintendents of the poor, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
proceedings of, summary taxes levied for 326-28
state association of, officers of 728

Page
Superintendent of public instruction, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 136
list of reports required by statute to be returned to ... 141
official canvas of votes for, Nov., 1900 ... 560-63
summary of votes cast for, Nov., 1900 ... 567
biographical sketch of ... 608
photo-engraving of ... 608-9
residence and salary of ... 663
duties of ... 673
deputy ... 666
former ... 179
of all the states, term of office and salary of ... 586-92
Supreme court of United States, justices of, term of office, salary, etc ... 309
clerk of, and salary ... 309
Supreme court of Michigan, judges of, under territorial government, list of, term, etc ... 191
judges of, 1835-1900 ... 192-93
present justices of ... 197
clerk and reporter of ... 197
biographical sketches of present justices of ... 601-3
Surety and guaranty companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
Surgeon-general of United States army ... 311
Survey, geological, board of, who to constitute, officers, duties and object of ... 692-93
Swamp lands, location and price of ... 333-35
instructions in regard to ... 330-31
interest to counties on account of, summary of taxes levied for ... 326-28
state board of control of, who to constitute, time of meeting ... 692

T.

Table of contents of senate rules ... 85-86
house rules ... 95-97
Tax, liquor, annual reports of county treasurers, reports to auditor general, 1889-99 ... 272-78
summary and classification of ... 279
Taxes and valuations, state, by counties ... 322-25
Taxes, internal revenue, in Michigan ... 305-6
state, amount levied, summary of ... 326-29
Teachers in public schools, total amount of wages paid, 1898-99 ... 258-59
Teachers' association, state, officers and executive committee ... 727
Telegraph companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
foreign, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
Telegraph and telephone lines, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141
board of review for assessment of ... 692
Tennessee, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 313
qualification of voters in ... 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 591
Term of office of state and territorial legislatures ... 318-19
Terms of United States supreme court ... 309
Terms of circuit courts in Michigan, by circuits ... 209-3
Territorial delegates in congress from Michigan ... 188
Territorial legislatures, 1824-35 ... 165-67

Page
Territorial supreme court of Michigan ... 191
Territorial legislatures, time of holding, members and salaries of ... 165-67
Territories, delegates in fifty-seventh congress ... 658
Territory, Indiana, governors of, 1800-1805 ... 175
Territory of Michigan, governors of ... 176
Territory, northwest, governors of ... 175
Texas, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 313
qualifications of voters in ... 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 591
Third regiment of infantry, officers ... 688
Township board of school inspectors, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141, 144
Township and city clerks, to report to secretary of state ... 139
Townships, population of, 1900, and votes for governor and secretary of state, by, 1900 ... 451-523
Train railway companies, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 139
Transportation companies, when to report to state board of agriculture ... 142
Treasurer, state, report of ... 581-82
residence and salary of ... 663
photo-engraving of ... 544-45
biographical sketch of ... 606
Treasury department, deputy state treasurer, salary of ... 665
cashier, salary of ... 665
chief clerk, salary of ... 665
bookkeeper, salary of ... 665
duties of state treasurer ... 671
deputy state treasurer ... 671
Treasurers, county, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 140
list of, as returned by counties to secretary of state ... 568-70
of all the states, term of office and salary ... 586-92
Trustees, board of, state asylum ... 717
eastern Michigan asylum for insane ... 713
Michigan asylum for the insane ... 712
northern Michigan asylum for insane ... 714
upper peninsula hospital for insane ... 715
Michigan school for the deaf ... 707
industrial school for boys ... 711
to take charge of escheated property and other state assets ... 692
Trustees of all institutions of learning, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141

U.

United States, constitution of and table of contents of ... 5-21
army, officers of and staff of ... 311
navy, officers in command and bureaus ... 311
courts, in Michigan ... 204-5
district and judges of ... 204-5
circuit court of appeals ... 205-6
internal revenue districts in Michigan ... 305
land office in Michigan ... 305
pension agency for, in Michigan ... 305
internal revenue taxes in Michigan ... 305-6
customs district in Michigan ... 306

Page

United States—*Continued.*
weather bureau in Michigan ... 307
court of claims, judges of ... 310
clerks and bailiff ... 310
circuit courts of, districts, judges of ... 309-10
executive and cabinet officers of, 1901-1904 ... 651
foreign legations in ... 660-62
former commissioner of patents of, from Michigan ... 186
former postmaster general of, from Michigan ... 186
former secretaries of the interior of, from Michigan ... 186
former secretary of state of, from Michigan ... 186
former secretary of war of, from Michigan ... 186
senate, former president *pro tempore* of, from Michigan ... 186
government offices in Michigan ... 305-7
government offices in Michigan, representatives in fifty-seventh congress by states ... 654-58
congressmen from Michigan ... 655
government offices in Michigan, senators in fifty-seventh congress from Michigan, term of office ... 652
from all states, term of office ... 652-53
officials, former, from Michigan ... 186-90
president of, list of reports required by statute to be returned to ... 143
qualifications for voting in ... 314-17
supreme court of, justice of, and terms of court ... 309
officers of, and salaries ... 651
rates of postage in ... 207-8
postal regulations ... 207-10
representatives, biographical sketches of, Michigan ... 594-600
senators, act relative to election of ... 84
senators, biographical sketches of, Michigan members ... 593
University, board of regents of the, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141
board of visitors of the, reports required from, when and to whom made ... 141
University lands, location and price of ... 333-35
University of Michigan, photo-engraving of ... 48-49
reports required from regents of, to whom made ... 141
regents of, by appointment, 1837-51 ... 181-82
by election, 1852-99 ... 182-83
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
regents, officers, departments and statistics of ... 702
Upper peninsula hospital for insane, photo-engraving of ... 336-37
board of trustees, officers and statistics of ... 715
Upper peninsula, state house of correction and branch of state prison in, reports required from board of control of, to whom made ... 134
photo-engraving of ... 448-49
amount of taxes levied for ... 326-28
board of control, officers and statistics ... 718
Utah, year of admission and congressional apportionment of ... 313
qualifications of voters in ... 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in ... 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of ... 591

V.

Page

Valuation of state taxes by counties 322–25
Vermont, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 313
qualifications of voters in 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 591
Veterinary board, state 699
medical associations, reports required from, when and to whom made 139, 142
Veterinarian, state, residence and salary 664
Vice president of United States and salary of 651
Villages of Michigan, location, date of incorporation 291–304
Virginia, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 313
qualifications of voters in 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 591
Vital statistics, clerk in charge of, salary of 665
Vote, presidential, in Michigan, by counties, 1836–1900 524–37
presidential, in Michigan, 1836–1900 538–40
electoral, for president, 1789–1900 541–47
for governor and secretary of state by townships, cities and wards, 1900 451–523
official canvass for state officers 548–65
summary of, for state officers, 1900 566–67
for members of fifty-seventh congress, by counties and districts 387–93
for governor by counties, 1854–1900 431–47
for governor, summary of, 1835–1900 448–50
for circuit judges, November 6, 1900, to fill vacancies 580
for senators and representatives by districts 394–422
on justice of the supreme court, April, 1899 340–42
on justice of the supreme court, April 1, 1901 750–51
for regents of the university, April 1, 1901 746–49
for regents of university by counties, April, 1899 336–39
on local option by counties 280
for circuit judges, April, 1899 343–61
on representatives in congress and opponents from 1835 to 1900 423–29
on revision of the constitution 362–65
Voters, qualifications of, in the several states 314–17

W.

War, Spanish-American 683–84
Wardens of each institution to report to respective boards of control 144
Warden, game and fish, reports required from, when and to whom made 138
residence and salary of 664
duties of 679
Wardens, game and fish, former 185
Wards in cities, population and vote for governor and secretary of state by, 1900 451–523
Warehouse companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 139
Washington, year of admission and congressional apportionment of 313
qualifications of voters in 316
state legislature of, term, salaries, time of meeting in 319
administrative officers of, term of office, salary, capital of 592
Water power companies, reports required from, when and to whom made 139

MAN
INC.
FEB 91
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962